



3 1761 07551055 2

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

PRESENTED

BY

The Trustees

OF

THE BRITISH MUSEUM.



INDEX ANIMALIUM

1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

D, E, F, G

264671
16:2:32

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM,

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[All rights reserved.]

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- daakar Chaetodon, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 81.
- Daba P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*].
- Daboia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Daboia J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—R.
- daboia Craspedocephalus (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber,
- daboya Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 119. [1789.]
- daboia Vipera (Echidna), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.
- Dacelo W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 125.—A.
- dacer Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 83.
- Daceton M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 136.—Hym.
- Dacetum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Daceton, Perty.
- Dacetum C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 77.—Myr.
- Dachrys Lacordaire in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.—Col.
- dacica Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 10.
- Dacne A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 350.—Col.
- Dacnis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 395.—A.
- Dacnitis F. Dujar in (Roret's Suite a Batton). Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 207.—Verm.
- Dacnodes Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 226.—Col.
- Dacnusa A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Hym.
- da costae Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,
- dacostatianum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3. [199.]
- Dacryomia A. Gressly, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 85.—L.
- Dacryomya Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 500 (493 French ed.)
- Dactalum C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [—L.]
- Dactemia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- dactilyformes Agassizocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- dactiloides v. dactyloides.
- Dactris C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dactylacis A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Dactylaraea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Dactylaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dactylosaster, Gray.
- Dactylastrea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- dactylatra Sula, Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) I. 1829, 494.
- dactyleptus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Dactylethra Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107.—R.
- Dactylina A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 363.—Rh.
- Dactylina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.—L.
- dactylina Echimys, Geoffroy, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 57.
- dactylina Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 306.—Echimys.
- dactyliola Oliva, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- dactyliophorum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incip.* 1844, 518.
- dactyliperda Bostriachus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 387.
- dactyliperda Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—Bos-
- dactylisonans Coturnix, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 167. [trichus.]
- Dactylius T. B. Curling, Tr. Med. Chir. Soc. XXII. 1839, [11].—Verm.
- Dactyloa J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—R.
- Dactylocalyx S. Stutchbury, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 87.—Sp.
- Dactylocera P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 117.—Cr.
- Dactylocerus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.

- Dactylocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Dactylocrepis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 291.—Col.
- Dactylocrepis** C. J. Schoenherr (ex Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 265.—[Col.]
- Dactylogyrus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.—Verm. [Col.]
- dactyloides** Beron, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 322 [*n. n.*].
- dactyloides** Lithodorus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566
- dactyloides** Lithodorus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 91. [[*n. n.*].
- dactyloides** Lithodorus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Min. Lst. Ireland. 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 74.
- dactioides** Lunulites, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 [U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407] 1844, 69.
- dactyloides** Mytilus (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- dactyloides** Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445. [Lithodorus.]
- dactyloides** Poterocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- dactyloides** Poterocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.
- dactyloides** Ricinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 241.
- dactyloides** Sistrum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- dactyloides** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1824, 359.
- dactyloidea** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- Dactyloleptus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dactyleptus, Raf.
- dactylomela** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 56.
- Dactylomys** I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde Savant, V. 7 July 1838, 201; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X (Zool.) Aug. 1838, 126.—M.
- “**Dactylonyx** Bibr.”; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 14 [*non comp.*].
- Dactyloperus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R. (*typus* Hemidactylus variegatus, D. & B.).
- dactylophora** Bryophila, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 87.
- Dactylopius** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli. Atteri, 15 (? 1836).—Apt.
- Dactylopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 188.—Plantae.
- Dactylops** J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. VIII (16) Ap. 1823, 295.—Cr.
- Dactyloptera** C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. Introd. (1841), sign. ****.—P. [Cataphr.].
- Dactylopterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325.—P.
- dactyloptera** Scorpoena, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 337.
- Dactylosaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.—Ast.
- Dactylosmilia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- dactylosus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 306.
- dactylosa** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *Nov* Oct. 1810, 107.
- dactylosa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 93, Aug. 1850.
- Dactylota** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Ech.
- Dactylotum** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (9) 1843, tab. 52.—Orth.
- Dactylotus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 71. —Col.
- Dactylozodes** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 79.—Col.
- dactyluris** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
- dactylura** Atractis (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes. 1845 [Nov. 1844], 654.—Ascaris d—is.
- Dactylus** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 234.—G.
- dactylus** Achatina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 32.
- dactylus** Amorphospingia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- dactylus** Antolon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 19.
- dactylus** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 51.
- dactylus** Belemnites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
- dactylus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 158.
- dactylus** Coralliophaga (Brug.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 965.—Cardita, 1792.
- dactylus** Dactylina (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.
- dactylus** Lithodorus, G. B. Sowerby, H., Gen. Shells (23) 1824. [—Pholas, 1758.
- dactylus** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 360.
- dactylus** Marsupiocrinites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 114.

- dactylus** Melocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—Marsupiocrinites.
- dactylus** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
- dactylus** Mitra, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 217.
- dactylus** Mitrella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.—Mitra.
- dactylus** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.
- dactylus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- dactylus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 110.
- Dactynotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 18.—Hem.
- Dactyurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [[Aphidac].
- Dacus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 272.—Dipt.
- Dacus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 21.—Dipt.
- Dadocrinus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—Crin.
- Dadone** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.—Nud.
- Dadone** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.—Nud.
- Dadophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- Dadoychus** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) post Sept. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 14.—Col.
- Daduchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dadoychus, Chev.
- Daedalea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Daedalea, Bl.
- daedalea** Alveopora (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Madrepora, 1775.
- daedalea** Alveopora, 1849, 297.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedalea** Astoria (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
- daedalea** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 170.
- daedalea** Caeloria (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedaleus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 133 (1838).
- daedaleum** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 269.
- daedaleus** Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 & 151 [*n. n.*].
- daedalea** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 76.
- daedalea** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 173.
- daedaleus** Lyridon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia, Park.
- daedalea** Madrepora (Porites) (Forsk.), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 341.
- daedalea** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedalea** Mesenteripora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397 [*n. n.*].
- daedaleum** Rhagium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 98.
- daedalea** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176.
- Daedalion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 92.—A.
- Daedalium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Daedalion, Sav.
- Daedalochila** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—G.
- Daedalus** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 736.—*Inc. sed.*
- daedalus** Castnia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 14.—Papilio, 1775.
- daedalus** Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 [*n. n.*].
- daedalus** Eupalamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio dedalus, 1775.
- daedalus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- daedalus** Horonotus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 178.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- daedala** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 281, Mar. 1845. [1775.]
- daedalus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 388.—Papilio,
- daedala** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 355, Jan. 1846.
- daedalus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- Daemon** F. L. de Laporte, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, 24.—Col.
- daemon** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 389.
- daemon** Platyabus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 163.
- daemon** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 292.

- Daemonocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- daeta** Heliconia, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- Dafila** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 126.—A.
- dafne** = daphne.
- Dagela** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 93.—A.
- Dagnodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dagysa** Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages to S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 2.—Moll.
- dahalacensis** Estheria, E. Rueppell in Straus-D., Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 126.
- dahalacensis** Isaura (Straus-D.), N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842,
- Dahila** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 186.—A. [361.—Estheria. [dahlbom →].
- dahlbohmi** Amphithecus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2(1) 1840,
- dahlbomi** Bombus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 459. [203.
- dahlbomi** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 532.
- dahlbomi** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.
- dahlbomi** Cimbex, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 398.
- dahlbomi** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 573. [1837, 441.
- dahlbomi** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (63) June
- dahlbomi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 880.
- dahlbomi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 234.
- dahlbomi** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 202.
- dahlbomi** Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 88.
- Dahlbomia** Wissmann, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 9.—Hym.
- dahlbomiana** Phoxopteris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 987.
- dahlii** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 148.
- dahlii** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 317.
- dahlii** Carabus, Sturm in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 50.
- dahli** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- dahli** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Chlorophanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Chrysomela, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Clitellaria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 346.
- dahlii** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 589.
- dahlii** Cryptocephalus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 126.
- dahlii** Deilephila, J. A. Boissduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 28.—
- dahlii** Diarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222. [Sphinx, 1828.
- dahlii** Emphanes, Dej.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12.
- dahlii** Ephippium (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 252.—
- dahlii** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [Clitellaria.
- dahlii** Graphiphora (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua.
- dahli** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Hydropsus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 165.
- dahlii** Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Macroglossa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 132.—Sphinx.
- dahlii** Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Nebria, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 99 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- dahlii** Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 34. [[*n. et f.*].
- dahlii** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Psammophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 155; II. 215.
- dahlii** Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
- dahlii** Sphinx, Boissduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32. [[*n. et f.*].
- dahlii** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 143.
- dahlii** Trichodes, M. Spinola (ex Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 300.

- dahlii** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- dahlia** Tortrix, F. Froelich, *Enum. Tortric.* Wuerst. 1828, 85.
- dahliella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 198.
- dahlmannii** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 41.
- Dahlmannius** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 490.—Hem. [*non binom.*]. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 144.]
- dahuricus** Amphimallus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2)
- dahurica** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval, *Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1835, 126.
- dahuricus** Colymbetes, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, *Icon. Coléopt.* V. 1837–8, 99.
- dahuricus** Trichius, F. Gebler, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1823, 129.
- dahuricus** Unio (Alasmodon), A. T. v. Middendorff, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IX (7) Dec. 1850, 109.
- dahurica** Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval, *Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1834, 57.
- dahurica** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (85) 1848, 39.
- daicles** Anthomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 959.
- daicles** Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 20.
- Daihinia** S. S. Haldeman, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 346.—Orth.
- Dailodontus** L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 337.—Lep.
- Dailognatha** Steven in Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 9.—Col.
- daimachus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 73.
- daimachus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 80.—Cirro-
- daimenes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 250. [spilus, 1839.]
- daiphron** Megorismus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
- daiphron** Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 198. [1839.]
- Daira** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XX* (80) Aug. 1830, 392.—Cr.
- Daira** W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Crust. 1833), 18.—Cr.
- Daira** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 174.—Ech.
- Daira** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 575.—Ech.
- daira** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 579.—
- daira** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 6. [Pontia.]
- daira** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 330.
- daira** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137.
- daira** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. I (1829), sign. h.
- daira** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- dairi** Cyanurus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 381.
- Dajaus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 164.—P.
- “Dajus Krøyer, *Voy. Scand.* 1849, pl. 28.—Cr.” [*sic* Scudder; tabl. *non* text., Gosch, Danm. Zool. Lit. II (2), 189].
- Dalacia** J. E. Gray, “*Ann. Philos.* XXV.” [*non comp.*]; *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Dalader** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 187.—Hem.
- Dalagus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 214.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- dalaillamae** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 322.
- Dalapax** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 521.—Hem.
- Dalaphis** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dalophis, Raf.
- Dalatias** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 10.—P.
- Dalatias** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Dalatias** Raf. 1815 [*teste* Agass. *sed* Dalatias].
- Dalcántha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 170.—Hem.
- daldorfana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 356.
- daldorffi** Cerambyx (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 279.—Lamia, 1800.
- daldorffi** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 138.
- daldorffi** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 42.—Tetyra.
- daldorffi** Staphylinus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 521.
- daldorffi** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 144. [d—fana, 1787.]
- daldorfiana** Argyrotoza (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Pylalis
- daldorfiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 405.—Pylalis
- d—fana, 1787.

- daleana** Sericoris, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23.
dalecarliana Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 986.
dalecarliana Selenodes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.
dalecarlica Ecclisopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
dalecarlica Ecclisopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 75.
[dalei.]
dalei Aeshua, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 82 [rufescens].
dalii Amara, P. Rylands, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 216.
dalei Aodon, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, 149, pl. 3.
dalei Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 139.
dalei Delphinus (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 514.—Heterodon.
dalei Heterodon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.
dalii Nomada, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 130 [*n. n.*].
dalii Nomada, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419.
dalii Stylops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 226. [Terebratula.
daleidensis Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—
daleidensis Pleurotomaria, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 80.
daleidensis Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 65.
dalella Plutella, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 11.
daleni Buprestis, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (4) 1839, 339.
dalenii Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 242.
dalhousiae Eurylaimus, Jameson, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XVIII. 1835, 389.
dalhousiae Eurylaimus (Crossodera), Jameson; J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 1.
dalhousiae Psarionus (Jam.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 261.—
dalii v. **dalei**. [Eurylaimus.
daliola Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
dallingeri Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 404.
[dalman→.]
dalmanni Ammonites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. V. 1831, 113; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 32. [Coreus dahlmannii.
dalmannii Arenocoris (Schill.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 112.—
dalmanni Asaphus, H. F. Emrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 36.
dalmanni Asaphus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 561.
dalmanni [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 212.—Arenocoris.
dalmannii Castnia, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 145.
dalmanni Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Mi-cell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
dalmanni Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 12.
dalmanni Diopsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 560.
dalmanni Encyrtus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].
dalmanni Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (63) June 1837, 440.
dalmanni Evides, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 40.
dalman Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 747.
dalmani Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 263.
dalmanni Lernaea, A. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 109.
dalmani Lernaeopoda (Retz.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 138.—Lernaea.
dalmanni Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
dalmanni Manis, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 256.
dalmanni Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 192, & App.
dalmani Orthia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 235. [1817, 109.
dalmanni Phacops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 282.
dalmanni Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1829, 13.
dalmanni Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svecica, 1826, 87.
dalmani Platyonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 175.
dalmanni Pseudophloeus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—
Coreus dahlmannii.

- dalmanni** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- dalmanni** Seydmaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 320.
- dalmanni** Spirifer (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—
- dalmanni** Telas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 185. [Orthis.]
- dalmanni** Trochoideus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 96.
- Dalmania** Emmrich, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 40.—Cr. [Dalmannia, 1844].
- dalmaliana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 210.
- Dalmanites** Emm. 1845; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 100 [? Bairande, 1872].
- Dalmannia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac.-Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 248.
- Dalmannia** H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Cr. [—] Dpt.
- dalmata** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530. [1830, 287.]
- dalmatica** Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- dalmaticus** Coluber, Otts, 18 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1834, 133 [n. n.].
- dalmatica** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 133.
- dalmatica** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 37.
- dalmaticus** Goniodiscus, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10 [n. n.].
- dalmaticus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 111.
- dalmatica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 168.
- dalmatina** Acheta, F. L. B. Oeskey, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 959.
- dalmatinum** Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.].
- dalmatinum** Agonum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 39.
- dalmatina** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
- dalmatina** Anisophia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [n. n.]. [1828, 495.]
- dalmatinus** Aphodius, Parreyss in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 130.
- dalmatinus** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Attagenus, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 44.
- dalmatinus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 91.
- dalmatinus** Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- dalmatina** Buprestis, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 62.
- dalmatinus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 39.
- dalmatinus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.]. [Aug. 1835, 7.]
- dalmatina** Clausilia, Partsch in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- dalmatina** Clausilia, *var. contracta*, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.
- dalmatina** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.]. [II (5) June 1842, 4.]
- dalmatinum** Cyclonotum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 40.
- dalmatinus** Dendarus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Dendarus, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- dalmatina** Dima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Falco (Circus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 177.
- dalmatina** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 412.—Molops, 1821.
- dalmatina** Goera, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- dalmatina** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- dalmatinus** Lichinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou. XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- dalmatinus** Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [761.]
- dalmatinus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Molops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Molops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- dalmatina** Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- Aug. 1835, 18.
- dalmatinus** Othiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Othiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834.
- dalmatinus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [559.]
- dalmatinus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- dalmatina** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- 1838], 415. [Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 17.]
- dalmatina** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- dalmatinum** Platyosoma, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 5.
- dalmatinus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 52.—Sphodrus, 1821.

- dalmatinus Purpuricen^{us}, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 355.
dalmatinus Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
dalmatinus Sphodrus, Dej.: J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197.
dalmatina Zygaena, J. A. Boissduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 45.
Dalophis C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 68.—P.
Dalopius Megerle in Thon, Ent. Arch. II (1) 1829, 34.—Col. [? Dolopius].
Dalpada Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 105.—Hem.
Dalsira Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 175.—Hem.
daltoni Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161.
daltoni Sphaeridium, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS.) Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,
Dalyellia J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. 1822, 605.—Verm. [156].
Dama J. E. Gray (ex Gesner), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.—M. [*n. n.*].
Dama C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 306.—M.
dama Antelope, Pall.; J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, I. 1796, var.
grisea (132); melanotis, rupestris (160).
dama Anthribus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
dama Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 5.
dama Carabus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 192.—Scarites, 1792.
dama Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741.
dama Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 258.
dama Cervicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
Antelope, 1766.
dama polignacus Cervus, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 80.
dama Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
dama Ditomus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1792.
dama Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.
dama Gazella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 5.
—Antelope, 1766.
dama Halmaturus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 32.
dama Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 159.
dama Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.
dama Mithrax (Herbst), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 2.—Cancer.
dama Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
dama Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
dama Salarius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 336.
dama Trochus (Labio), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
dama Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].
dama Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
[damaecornis].
damicornis Acropora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66.
damicornis Acroporites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 265.
damaecornis Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 93.
damaecornis Chrysaora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
damicorne Enoplum (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1805, 47.—Tillus, 1798.
damaecornis E-chara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 173.
damicornis Eulophus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 112.
damicornis Neuropora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
damicornis Orthopleura (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 80.—Tillus,
1798.
damicornis Pocillopora (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 274.—Madrepora,
damaecornis Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 40. [1766].
damicornis Porites (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Ro-stock (3) 1807, 163.
—Madrepora, Pall. 1766. [1837, 80.—Cerambyx, 1771.
damicornis Prionus (Stenodontes) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.
damaecornis Spongia, v. dilatata, A. Bertolini, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XX (2) 1833, 427.
damicornis Stenodontes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July
1832, 174.—Prionus, 1775.
damicornis Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 101.

- damaena** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.
- damaetas** Onitis, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*vide* *damoetas*].
- damaetas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- Damaeus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 2, 1835, tab. 11.—Ar.
- Damaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dameus, Raf.
- damaeus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 681.
- Damalis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 147.—Dipt.
- Damalis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
- Damalis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
- Damalis** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 361.—M.
- Damalis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII (119) Oct. 1846, 233.—M.
- Damalis** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
- damalis** Adolais (Erichs.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. 1850, 291.—Cynthia.
- damalis** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 280.
- damalis** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- Damalus** Meigen, 1820; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.* [= *Damalis*, Fab. 1805].
- Daman** A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 686.—M. [*n. n.*].
- damaoides** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 107.—
- damaoides** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*]. [Venus, Wood.
- damarensis** Bathyergus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- damarensis** Chrysocloris, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- damarensis** Georhynchus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 373.—Bathyergus.
- damarensis** Nycteris, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Damaris** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 138 & 150.—L.
- damaris** Satyrus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.
- [**damasc**→.]
- damacensis** Totanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 192.
- damacensis** Tringa (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Totanus.
- damascena** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 101.
- damascenus** Heliophilus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 30.
- damascenus** Helops, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [1824, 30.
- damascenus** Perdix (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1826, 250.—
- damascinus** Gobio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 314. [Tetrao, Gm. 1788.
- damascinus** Scaphiodon (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286.—
- Damaster** V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 333.—Col. [Gobio.
- damastes** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 22.
- damastes** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 137.—Closterocerus,
- damastor** Syphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 585. [1847.
- damastus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.
- damater** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 178.
- Damatrix** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 224.—Col.
- Dameus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814 [*teste* Agass.]; Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Damia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Damia** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 382.—Col.
- damia** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
- damia** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 21. [1839.
- Damias** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 259.—Lep.
- damias** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 313.
- damias** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1155.
- Damicerus** M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 3.—Col.
- damicome** Anobium, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- damicornis** *v.* *damaecornis*.
- damippus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 719.
- Damis** J. A. Boisduval in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 275.—Lep.

- damis** *Erycina* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—*Papilio* *damis*, *damnata* *Helix*, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 52. [1775. [*damnonia*.]]
- danmonia** *Venus*, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 45.
- danmoniae** *Astarte* (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 440.—*Venus*. [*damnoniensis*.]
- danmoniensis** *Astarte* (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 50.—*Venus*, Wood.
- damnoniensis** *Avicula*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- danmoniensis** *Crassina* (Mont.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 554.—*Venus*, Wood.
- danmoniensis** *Cymothoa* (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 144.—*Rocinela*. [pl. 58.]
- damnoniense** *Cystiphyllum*, W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to
- damnoniensis** *Medoria*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- damnoniensis** *Mytilus*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 37.
- danmoniensis** *Rocinela*, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 349.
- danmoniensis** *Venus* (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—*Crassina*.
- damnonensis** *Venus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- damnosus** *Culex*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 11.
- damo** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 395.
- damoclea** *Danaïs* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 182.—*Papilio* *damocles*, 1793.
- damoetas** *Cupido* (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 211.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- damoetes** *Lycaena* (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 81.—*Papilio*, 1775. [Fab. 1775.]
- damoetas** *Nomiades* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—*Papilio*,
- damoetas** *Onitis*, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 163; & ed. 2, 1811
- Damon** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Ar. [[*l.c.* 1812-13], 126.]
- damon** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- damon** *Cupido* (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 211.—*Papilio*.
- damon** *Lycaena* (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—? *Papilio*, D. & S. 1775. [1775.]
- damon** *Nomiades* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—*Papilio*,
- damon** *Nymphidium* (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.—
- damon** *Onitis*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [Papilio, 1790.]
- damon** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [? D. & S. 1775.]
- damon** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 695.—*Papilio*,
- damon** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- damone** *Anthocharis*, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 564.
- damone** *Lycaena*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 18.
- damone** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 204 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- Damonia** A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 596.—Dipt.
- damonia** *Coenipeta* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—*Phalaena*,
- Damophila** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391.—Lep. [1780.]
- damouri** *Humilis*, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 740.
- damouri** *Turbo*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 444.
- Damula** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Damula** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 429.—Col.
- dana** *Rhamphomyia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 502.
- Danacaea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—*emend. pro* *Danacea*, Lap. 1836.
- Danacea** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col.
- Danae** L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 408.—Col.
- danae** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- danae** *Anthocharis* (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 570.—
- danae** *Arca*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [Pieris.]
- danae** *Astrangia*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 180.

- danae** Astrangia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 69.
- danae** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- danae** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 44.
- danae** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
- danae** Ctenophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 279.
- danae** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- danae** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 306.
- danae** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- danae** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1775.
- danae** Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 141.—Papilio, 1775.
- danae** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- danae** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.
- danae** Stylophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 104.
- danae** Venus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- Danaea** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. V (4) 1839 & 1846, 25.—Coel.
- Danaida** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Diet. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- Danais** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) IX (1) 1819, 10.—Lep.
- dananus** Palamopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 217.
- Danaus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 201.—Lep.
- dancena** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 342.
- Dandalus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- dandia** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 309. [171.]
- dandridgei** Tetragnatha (Deinagnatha), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843.
- Dandridgeia** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.—Ar.
- Dangila** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 229.—P.
- dangila** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 321.
- Dania** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.—Cor.
- danianum** Clisiophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx [n. n.].
- daniana** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 250.
- daniana** Mycetophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 259.
- daniana** Rhipidogyræ, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 281.
- daniconicus** Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus daniconius.
- daniconius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 327 & 391.
- daniconius** [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.—Cyprinus.
- danica** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.
- danicus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- danicus** Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 160. [1831, 333.]
- danicus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- danica** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.
- danicus** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 83.
- danicus** Nautilus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II [Jan. 1836], 218.
- danicus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- danica** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.
- danicus** Pecten, J. K. Megerle (ex Chemn.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 60.
- danicus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 61.
- danicus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 109.—Capsus.
- danica** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- danica** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.
- danica** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 890. [1831, 791.]
- danica** Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- danieloi** Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 741.
- Danio** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 390.—P.

- danio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 321.
Danis J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
Danis J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 60.—M. [est].
Danis Buch. 1842; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 101 [*non comp.*], Danio, Ham.
danis Thysonotis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Pápilio, 1775.
Danistes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
danius Atherina, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 222.
danmon → 7; **damnon** →
dannenbergii Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
dannenbergi Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 4. [Ammonites].
dannenbergi Arca, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
dannenbergii Melia (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
 Orthoceratites. [1842, 345].
dannenbergii Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI.
dannenbergi Scoliostoma, M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 297.
dannenbergii Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
danrica Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 325.
danrica [danrua] Esomus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.
 —Cyprinus, Ham.
danubiale Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 286.
danubialis Cicindela, J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 134.
danubialis Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.
danubialis Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 65.
danubii Castor, Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May, 1838, 282.
danubii Dithalmia, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 19.
danubii Dythalmia, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1836, 25.
danum Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
daochus Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 265.
daonus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 474.
daos Danaïs (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
daos Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 423. [93.—Idea].
daos Hestia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 52.—Idea.
daos Idea, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiv.
Dapalis J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
dapalis Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 375.
Dapedium W. E. Leach in De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 45.—P.
Dapedius *emend. pro* Dapedium, Leach; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 7 (1833),
 181 (1835).—P.
daphanea Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
Daphinia *emend. pro* Daphnia, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1)
 Nov. 1817, 42.
daphnae Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
daphnaeus Ceria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 537.
daphne Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—? Pápilio,
 D. & S. 1775.
daphne Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
daphne Brenthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Pápilio, 1775.
daphne Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
dafne Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
daphne Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [D. & S. 1775].
daphne Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 93.—Pápilio,
daphne Pápilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pápilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
daphne Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 427.
daphne Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 508.
Daphnella R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.—G.
Daphnella W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 89 & 109.—Cr. [1775].
daphnella Anchinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea,

- daphnella** Fugia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 349.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- daphnella** Palpula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 46.—Tinea, 1775.
- daphnella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
- daphnella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- daphnellöides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 206, Oct. 1845.
- daphnes** Melanopsis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- Daphnis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Lep.
- daphnis** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- daphnis** Argynnis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 174.—Papilio, 1775.
- daphnis** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 8, Ap. 1848.—Helix.
- daphnis** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 4.—Helix.
- daphnis** Ceratorhina (Endicella) (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.—Goliathus.
- daphnis** Dicranorrhina (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 193.—Goliathus.
- daphnis** Goliathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 136.
- daphnis** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 180.
- daphnis** Lycæna (Huebner), F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio.
- daphnis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- Daphnoidia** S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 180.—Cr. [*genus cancells.*].
- daplidice** Ganoris (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio? L. 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- daplidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- daplidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- daplidice** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 167.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Pontia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Synchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.
- Dapria** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.—Hym.
- Dapsa** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Col.
- Dapsa** T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 322.—Col.
- Dapsas** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 403.—Col. [*Dapsus in index*].
- Dapsilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- dapsilis** Bombyx, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 160.
- dapsilis** Leptocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.
- dapsilis** Phæa, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
- Dapsilus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- Dapsus** v. **Dapsas**.
- Daption** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 239.—A.
- Daptomorphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 39.—Col.
- Daptrius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.
- Daptus** G. Fischer de W., Ent. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 36.—Col.
- dara** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 455.
- Daracia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.—Cirr.
- daraps** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 416.
- daraxa** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276 [*n. et f.*].
- Darbanus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 370.—Hem.
- darceti** Satyrus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 174.
- darchia** Danaüs, W. S. MacLeay (ex King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 462.

- darchia Euploea (MacL.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I d'archiac→ r. archiac→. [(1847), 87.—Danais.]
- darchii Mantis, W. S. MacLeay (ex King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 454.
- dardanus Bulinus, Frivaldsky in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 158.
- dardanus Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 422, Jan. 1849.
- dardanus Corybantes (Cr.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, Lysaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 59. [1775.]
- dardanus Pandarus, C. Steven in F. Faldernann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 51.
- dardanus Phanacus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 126.
- dardana Rytinota (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV, 1831, 17.—Tentyria.
- dardana Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 89.
- [dardouin→].
- dardoinaria Crocallis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) post Mar. 1840, 59.
- dardouinaria Crocallis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 47.
- dardouini Bryophila, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 96.
- dardouini Leptosia (Boisl.), A. Guenee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.—Bryophila.
- dardus Eurybia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 459.—Papilio, 1787.
- dares Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 338.
- dargelasii Chalcis, P. A. Latreille, Sommier's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 221.
- dargelasi Elnis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 51.
- dargelasii Haltichella (Latt.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Chalcis.
- dargelasi Tornatella, B. de Basterot, Mem. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 25.
- dargelasii Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
- dargelasi Voluta (Bast.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—[dargeeling→]. [Tornatella.]
- darjellensis Picus (Dendrocopus), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post July), 196.
- darjilingensis Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203 [*n. n.*].
- dariella Tinca, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 111.
- dariensis Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 225.
- da rii Crioceris, A. de Zigno, Sopra 2 foss. Monte padovani, 1845, 6.
- da rio Spiculites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV, 1838, 14.
- dario Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 354.
- dario Labrus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 72.
- dario [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1830, 306.—Cyprinus.
- daris Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena dares, 1780.
- darius Pectonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 118.—Papilio,
- darius Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139. [1775.]
- daria Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 503.
- darius Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- darius Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- darnaudii Micropogon, F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847],
- Darnis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 25.—Hem. [133.]
- Darnoides L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 495.—Hem.
- darnoides Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 188.
- darondeauii Helix, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
- dartfordiensis Melizophilus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mann. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 25.
- darwinii Alleloplasis, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 194.
- darwinii Amphisbaena, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 490.
- darwinii Astarte, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 266.
- darwinii Attus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 1, 1849, 4.
- darwini Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.

- darwinii Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.
darwinii Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 8.
darwinii Cossyphus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 100.
darwinii Cubinia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
darwinii Diplolaemus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 20.
darwinii Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
darwinii Felis, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 4.
darwinii (*sic*) Felis, W. P. Hunter, Selections N. H. Paraguay of Azara, 1837, 223.
darwinii Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 7, Aug. 1849.
darwinii Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
darwinii Gryphaea, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 266.
darwinii Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 537.—Mus.
darwinii Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 13.
darwinii Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
darwinii Leiolaemus (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—Proctotretus. [249.
darwinii Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, II., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
darwinii Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 138.
darwinii Monophora, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 137.
darwinii Mus (Phyllotis), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. [1837, 28.
darwinii Mylodon, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 68.
darwinii Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 108.
darwinii Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 356.
darwinii Ostrea (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.—Gryphaea.
darwinii Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 490.
darwinii Pleurodema, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 36.
darwinii Polycladus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 202.
darwinii Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 14.
darwinii Rhea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (51) Nov. 1837, 35.
darwinii Rhinoderma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 659.
darwinii Sclerostomus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 424.—Dorcus.
darwinii Spirifer, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 279.
darwinii Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II, 1838, 415.
darwinii Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 121.
darwinii Tanagra, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Bird. 1841), pl. 34.
darwinii Taraguira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 220.
darwinianus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 643.
darwinianus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 133.
Dasanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*u. n.*].
Dascillus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 337.—Col.
Dascira J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
dascon Nylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 554.
Dascyllus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.—P.
dascyllus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 401.
Dascylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dascillus, Latr.
Daseocharis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 45.—A. [(Berth.)].
Dasia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 331.—R.
Dasibatis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; *err. pro* Dasybatis, Blainv., *q. v.*
Dasicyon A. Smith, 1839; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed*? Duscicyon, H. Smith, 1839.
Dasineura C. Rondani, Sopra n. gen. Ditteri, 1840, 12.—Dipt.
dasius Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 462.
Dasmia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 328.—Cor.
dastypus *v.* dasypus.
Dasus V. v. Motchulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.—Col.
Dasutus *id. ac* Dasytes, Payk.; C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 65.

- dasyacanthus** Echinorhynchus, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
- Dasyatis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. Itt. Sicil. 1810, 49; Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.—P.
- Dasybasis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 41.—Dipt.
- Dasybatis** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 12.—P.
- Dasybatus** C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. 1832-41, sign. 124* and Introd. (1841) sign. **.—P. [Raïidae].
- Dasybatis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dasybatus, Bonap.
- Dasybatis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dasyatis, Raf.
- Dasybatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
- Dasybatus** Holmberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, 3.—P.
- Dasybatus** C. L. Bonaparte (*non* Bl.), N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 203.—P.
- Dasybranchus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 324.—Verm.
- Dasycampa** A. Guérée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 224.—Lèp.
- dasykarpos** Vespertilio, Leisler in Kuhl, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 49.
- Dasycephala** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 486.—A.
- dasycephalus** Rhipheus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 131.
- Dasycera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- dasyercus** Dasyops, G. Fischer, Zoegn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 124.
- Dasycerus** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 524.—Lep. [50.—Lamia.
- dasycerus** Exocentrus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847,
- dasycera** Hippopsis, Hofmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 574.
- dasycerus** Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 270.
- dasycera** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 466.
- Dasychaeta** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 104.—Col.
- Dasychaeta** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 718.—Col.
- Dasychira** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Dasychira** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dasychira.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dasychira** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) Aug. 1829, 51.—Lep.
- dasychira** Aethetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
- dasychira** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice
- dasycneme** Vespertilio, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1825, 1200. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- dasycnemus** Myotis (Boie), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 339.—Vespertilio.
- dasycnemus** Myotis (Boie), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- [**Dasycyon** = **Dasicyon**.]
- Dasyderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 92.—R. [*typus* Gymnodactylus geckoides, Spix].
- Dasydia** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. meth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 281.—Lep.
- Dasydia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 156.—Lep.
- Dasygnathus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 141.—Col.
- dasykarpos** = *sub* **dasycarpos**.
- Dasylophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 324.—A.
- Dasyma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- Dasymallus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dasymallus** E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 166.—Verm.
- dasymallus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 180. [Dipt.
- Dasyneura** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 667.—
- Dasyneura** C. Rondani, Sopra spec. Ditteri, Mem. 2, 1840.—Dipt. [*teste* Agassiz].
- Dasyneura** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 60.—Dipt.
- Dasynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dasyneura, Rond.
- Dasynotus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—M. [1840; Saund. 1841.
- Dasyonus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Hem.
- Dasyomma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 309.—Dipt.
- dasyops** Chortophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 326.
- dasyops** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 18.
- dasyops** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 308.
- dasyops** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 42.

- Dasyopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Dasyornis** Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1827, 231.—A.
- Dasypalpus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 121.—*Neur.* [*n. n.*].
- Dasypalpus** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 390.—*Dipt.*
- Dasyptelis** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 178.—R. [append.].
- Dasyphara** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 89.—*Lep.* [*n. d.*, 4 nom. triv.].
- Dasyphora** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 409.—*Dipt.*
- dasyphthalma** Calliphora, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V.* Oct. 1842, 315.
- Dasyphyllia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—*Cor.*
- dasypleurus** Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 116.
- dasypleurus** Passus, Imhoff, *Ber. nat. Ges. Basel*, V. 1840-42 (1843), 172.
- dasypleurus** Podalgus (Germ.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 124.—*Geotrupes*.
- dasypleuros** Sternocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 504.
- Dasyпода** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 424.—*Hym.*
- Dasyпода** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, *Ins.* III (1802), 373.—*Hym.*
- dasyпода** Eucera, J. Baer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 533.
- Dasypogon** J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803, 270.—*Dipt.*
- "**Dasypogonites**—*Dipt. Agassiz.*" Scudder, *Nom. Zool. (Suppl.)* 1882, 102 [*non comp.*].
- dasyptoides** [Nyctelia], J. T. Lacordaire, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 286.
- Dasyroma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Pomadasys*, Lacép.
- Dasyprocta** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 93.—*M.* [1835, 801.—*Hym.*]
- Dasyproctus** Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) *post* Mar. 1800.
- dasypterus** Erebus, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 476.
- dasypterus** Polydrusus, Müll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187.
- Dasyptilus** J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 502.—A.
- Dasyptilus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—A.
- dasyptilus** Centropus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 303.
- dasyptus** Bradyporus (Ill.), T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 96.—*Locusta*, 1800.
- dasyptus** Callimus (Ill.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 677.—*Locusta*, 1800. [*Locusta*, 1800.]
- dasyptus** Callimus (Ill.), G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 374.—
- dasyptus** Centris, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- dasyptus** Chelidon, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Cons. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 343.
- dasyptus** Glaucidium, E. F. v. Homeyer, *Vögel Pommerns*, 1837, 15.
- dasyptus** Hephantus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 334. [257].
- dasyptus** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 527 [*mispr.*].
- dasyptus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 72.
- dasipus** Noctua, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 116.
- dastypus** Nyctale (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 6.—*Strix dasyptus*.
- dasyptus** Oribates, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 47.
- dasyptus** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 300.
- dasyptus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 115.
- dasyptus** Strix, J. M. Bechstein [*non Borkh.*], *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 57.
- dasyptysa** Anomala, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 280.
- dasyptysa** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 39.
- Dasytoma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 185.—*Lep.*
- Dasytoma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 160.—*Prot.* [*n. n.*].
- Dasytoma** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].
- Dasytoma** P. Rambur (*ex* Dej.), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* 1842, I (4) Mar. 1844, 331.—*Col.*
- Dasytoma** J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—*Lep.*
- Dasytoma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 490.—*Neur.*
- dasytoma** Andrena, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- dasytostomus** Prionus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1824, 326.
- Dasyte** F. E. Guérin-M., *Voy. "Favorite" (Zool.) V* (2) 1839, 119.—*Col.*
- dasythrix** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, *Mon. Mamm.* II. 1840, 268.
- dasytoides** Systemoderes, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 7 [*n. n.*] & 50.

- dasytrichos** Arvicola (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—
- dasytrichos** Hypudaus, Max Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. II. 1826, 425. [Hypudaus.]
- dasytrichos** Lemmus (Wied), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 293.—Hypudaus.
- dasyura** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- dasyurus** Gerbillus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, 223.—Meriones.
- dasyurus** Meriones, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 20.
- dasyurus** Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90
- Dasyus** Lapeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 369.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- datamus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 628.
- datonium** Delphinus, Laurillard, Diet. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 634.
- datis** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 483.
- Datnia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 139.—P.
- datnia** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 88.
- datnioides** Psammoperca, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 116.
- daubearia** Ennomos, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 183.
- daubearia** Gnophos (Boisd.), Duponchel in Goulart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 238.—Ennomos.
- daubei** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 539.
- daubei** Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Goulart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
- daubii** Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 90. [1839, 331.]
- daubentonii** A[canthion], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 431.
- daubentonii** Barbastellus, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 63.
- daubentonii** Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.
- daubentonii** Myopteris, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 132.
- daubentonii** Myopterus, C. Razani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 184.
- daubentoni** Myotis (Leisl.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 338.—Vespertilio.
- daubentoni** Myotis (Leisl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 18.—Vespertilio.
- daubentonii** Neomys (Erx.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 117.—Sorex, 1777.
- daubentonii** Nycteris, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (115) Aug. 1813, 19.
- daubentoni** Spermothila, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.
- daubentonii** Vespertilio, Leisler in Kuhl, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 14;
- daubuissonius** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 199. [I (2) 1819, 195.]
- daucella** Haemylis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 247.—Tinea, 1775.
- daucella** Phitella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- dauci** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 232. [1775.]
- dauci** Callinome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- dauci** Callinome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.
- dauci** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musa, 1787.
- dauci** Doralis (Fab.), Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Aphis, 1775.
- dauci** Forellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- dauci** Hypera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [791.]
- dauci** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 223.
- dauci** Phytomomus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- dauci** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 124. [1840, 321.—Rhynchaenus.
- dauci** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- daucus** Deilephila (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hauts. I.) June 1828, 126.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Daudalus** F. Boie, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—A. [Dandalus, 1826].
- daudebardi** r. **daudebardi**.
- Daudebardia** J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 41.
- Daudebartia** pro D—dia, Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Christ. Fred. 1837, 5. [—G.
- daudini** Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 106.
- daudini** Chalcis (Merr.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 91.—Colobus.
- daudini** [Chalcis], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.
- daudinii** Clelia, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.
- daudini** Colobus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 75.
- daudini** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.

- daudini** Cophias (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 204.—Colobus.
- daudinii** Creseis (Sow.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 10.—Vaginula.
- daudinii** Draco, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 451.
- daudin** (*sic*) Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
- daudinii** Pseudocryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.
- daudini** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 177.
- daudinii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 123.
- daudini** Urocentron, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 77.
- daudinii** Vaginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833, pl. 136; Conch. Man.
- Daulias** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A. [1839, 112.
- daulias** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- Daulis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 241.—Col.
- dauma** Oreocinclla (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 6.—Turdus, 1790.
- dauma** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 640.
- Daurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Daurus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 298.—M.
- daunus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 43.
- daunus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 342.
- Dauphinula** *err. pro* Delphinula, Lam.; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- daura** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
- Daurada** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—P.
- daurica** Acis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 247.
- daurica** Anomala, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 236.
- dauricus** Anthicus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- daurica** Apis, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 1.
- dauricum** Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 119.
- daurica** Cantharis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 45.
- dauricus** Catops, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46.
- daurica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 73.
- daurica** Cicindela, Mannerheim in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 33.
- dauricus** Dytiscus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 39.
- dauricus** Eumecus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.
- dauricus** Euryperis (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—Dytiscus.
- dauricus** Heterornis (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 418.—Sturnus, [1844, 177.
- dauricus** Leirus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- daurica** Leja, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. (1-3) Nov. 1844, 256.
- daurica** Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 329.
- dauricus** Lycos (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—Corvus, 1776.
- daurica** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Anthicus, 1845.
- dauricus** Molops, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 36.
- daurica** Olostomis (Fisch.), Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 9.—Phryganea.
- dauricus** Pastor (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 334.—Sturnus, 1778.
- daurica** Phryganea, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- daurica** Silpha, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 48. [1822, 52.
- dauricus** Spermothophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 379.
- dauricus** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 107.
- dauricus** Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.
- daurises** Entedon, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 336. [p. 695].
- dauura** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 105 [= M. montanella of

- davaei** *v.* **davyi**.
daveluinum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in *Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne*, III.
davianus Gebios, A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique*, XCV. Oct. 1822, 243. [1845, 463.
 davidianus Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
davidianus Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, *Les Trochilidées* (4) Oct. 1832, 50.
davidis Cladoxerus, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
davidis Harpalis (Bolt.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 114.
 —Harpia, 1798.
davidsonii Dentalina, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 321.
davidsoni Fusus, M. Rouault, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 490.
davidsonii Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.
davidsoni Orthis, De Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) V. 1848, 323 & 341.
Davidsonia Bouchard-C., *Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)* XII. Aug. 1849, 92.—Br.
daviesana Colletes, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 35 *n. n.*.
daviesana Colletes, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, IV (3) 1846, 1278.
daviesii Acanthoderes (Schönh.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post*
 Mar. 1835, 29.—Lamia, *Ol.* 1792. [1840, 462.—Cerambyx, Swed. 1787.
daviesii Acanthoderes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II.
daviesi Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 14 *n. n.*.
daviesii Lamia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect. I* (3) 1817, 380.—Cerambyx, 1787.
davilei Clupaea, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
davisii Caryocystites, McCoy in E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain*, II (2) 1848, 513.
davisii Hydroporus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VIII (86) Feb. 1831, no. 343.
davisii Illaenus, J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 15.
davisii Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 205.
davisii Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII* (Suppl.) Jan. 1847,
davisii Ptomaphagus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* May 1830, 7. [472.
davoeci *v.* **davyi**.
davoustii Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.
davoustiana Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
davoustiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.
davreuxiana Orbicula, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (7) June 1843, 306.
davreuxiana Orbiculoidea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.
 —Orbicula. [V. 1847, 114.
davus Acerus, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) 1833, 150; H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.*
davus Coenonympha (Fab.), Westwood in Humphreys, *Brit. Butterfl.* 1841, 72.—Papilio,
 1793. [1793.
davus Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, Fab.
davus Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
davus Phanaeus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 107. [1793.
davus Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 550.—Papilio, 1793.
davus Scarabaeus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 266 *n. n.*.
davyana Callianassa (Risso), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 70.—Gebios.
davyanus Gebios, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 52.
davyana Thalassina (Risso), Desmarest in Bosc, *H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret)* 1828, II., 3.
 [davyi.] —Gebios.
davoeci Ammonites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 71.
davaei Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 82.—Ammonites.
davyi Pteronotus, J. E. Gray, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.
davyi Zonurus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (5) July 1839, 388. [XXXII.] 1841, 191.
dawalla Hypothalmus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, *Fishes Brit. Guiana*, I (Nat. Libr.
dawsoni Pachyodon, T. Brown, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
dawsoni Unio, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch.* G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
ddingoli Cyclus, A. Bivona, *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, LXVI (198) June 1839, 221.
dea [Paralcyon] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 338.—Alcedo,
 1758.
dea Tansiptera (L.), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 433.—Alcedo, 1758.
dea Xyrichthys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1845), 171.

- dealbana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertr. 1828, 51.
 dealbaria Siona, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
 dealbatella Calantica, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 81.
 dealbator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
 dealbatus Alcides, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 425.
 dealbata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.
 dealbata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*].
 dealbatus Buliminus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Helix.
 dealbatus Bulimus (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. I (6) 1844, 158.—Helix.
 dealbatum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117.
 dealbatus Cholut, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 562.
 dealbatus Cleonus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 221.
 dealbatus Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 20.
 dealbata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 102 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. et f.*].
 dealbata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 159.
 dealbata Helix, T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 48. [1841, 45.
 dealbata Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct.
 dealbata Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Phalaena, 1767.
 dealbatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
 dealbata Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
 dealbata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 71, Oct. 1850.
 dealbatus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
 dealbatus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
 dealbata Pupa, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 321.
 dealbata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 26, Oct. 1846.
 dealbata Schistostege (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Phalaena, 1767. [245; & July 1831, 328.
 dealbata Scoria [*err. pro Siona*], J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831.
 dealbata Siona (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Phal. (Geom.) 1767.
 dealbatum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
 dealbatus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 & 167 [*n. n.*].
 dealbatus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
 dealbata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 15 & 99 [*n. n.*].
 dealbatus Zebrina (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Helix.
 dealbellus Crambus (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1788.
 deanii Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
 deanii Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 493.
 deaniana Platypterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 189.—Ornithoid-ichnites deanii, 1841.
 deasa Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 25.
 deauratella Coleophora, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 295.
 deauratella Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 14.
 deaurata Ardea, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 173.
 deauratus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 188.
 deaurata Chrysoptera (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 60, 1829.—Noctua, 1790.
 deauratus Falciger, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
 deaurata Mactra, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 71.
 deaurata Mesodesma (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 346.—Mactra.
 deaurata Plusia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua, 1790.
 debauvei Erotulus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
 debauvei Phodinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.
 debellator Alomya (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 84.—Cryptus, 1804.
 debellator Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 165.
 debellator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.—Ichneumon, 1775.

- debeyanum Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- debeyana Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, [46].
- debeyii Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 142.
- debiliaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- debiliata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- debiliata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europ. X (2) 1835, 211.—Geometra.
- debilicornis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 87.
- debilipes Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 435.
- debile Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 585.
- debilis Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 122.
- debilis Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 10.
- debilis Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 214.
- debile Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 133.
- debilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (7) 1849, 28; (8) 1849, 64 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- debilis Atomacera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 212.
- debilis Badister, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 20.
- debilis Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 778.
- debilis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 53.
- debilis Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.
- debilis Bulinus (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 173.—Bulimulus.
- debilis Calleida, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 349.
- debilis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 340.
- debilis Chalcis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 271.
- debilis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255.
- debilis Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.
- debilis Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- debilis Cluliona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 440.
- debilis Cychnus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 17.
- debilis Cyrena, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
- debilis Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1109.
- debilis Elodes, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- debilis Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- debilis Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 75.
- debile Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 270.
- debilis Holisus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 299.
- debilis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 321.
- debilis Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 195.
- debilis Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 650.
- debilis Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 336.
- debilis Limnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 201.
- debilis Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 625.
- debilis Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- debilis Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- debilis Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 14.
- debilis Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 52.
- debilis Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- debilis Nerita, H. Dafo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 194.
- debilis Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 365.
- debilis Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- debilis Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 255.
- debilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 168.
- debilis Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 266.—Staphylinus.
- debilis Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 467.—Staphylinus.
- debilis Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179. [linus.]
- debilis Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—Clavatula.
- debilis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 35.

- debilis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- debilis** Stenocantharus (Dej.), J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1058.—Cychrus, ? 1833.
- debilis** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
- debilis** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI, 1850 [1849], 35.
- debilis** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 226.
- debilis** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 21. [684.
- debilitatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- debilitata** Chlorocystis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra.
- debilitata** Eupithecia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 201.—Geometra. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- debilitata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 91 (Fernaldo iudice
- debilitata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- debitor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 269.
- debora** Eumaca, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- debuchi** v. buchi.
- decacanthus** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
- decacanthus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 182.
- Decacnemos** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Crin.
- Decacoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Cor.
- Decacotylus** Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 24.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- Decactylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohien. 1820, 60.—P.
- Decadactylocrinites** D. D. Owen, Cat. geol. spec. Ohio Valley, 1843 [not published *teste* Springer *in lit.*; F. A. B.]. [313.
- Decadactylocrinus** D. D. Owen, 1843; v. Wachsmuth & S., Ind. Rev. Palaeocrin. 1886.
- Decadactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Decactylus, Raf.
- decadactylus** Actinocrinites, Tannenberg, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 342.
- decadactylus** Beryx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 222.
- decadactylus** Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 287.—Echinus, 1790.
- decadactylus** Lencrinites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.—Actinocrinites, Tann.
- decadactylus** Ctenocrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 61.
- decadactylus** Dimerocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- decadactylus** Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355. [674.
- decadactylus** Glyptocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 281.
- decadactylus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 392.
- decadactyla** Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echinus, 1790.
- Decadopecten** Ruepp.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 136.—L. [v.
- Decaeum** *id. ac* Dicaeum, Cuv.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246. [Decato-].
- decaflatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.
- decagonus** Agonus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 105.
- decagonus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 223.
- decagonus** Hippoccephalus (Schn.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.
- decagona** Lagana, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 196. [—Agonus.
- decagonum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 112.
- decagonus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
- decagrammus** Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 99.—Labrax.
- decagrammus** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 386.
- decaisnei** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 200. [Iulus.
- decaisneus** Blaniulus (Gerv.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.—
- decaisneus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 45.
- decaji** v. dekayi.
- decalvata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 35.
- Decamera** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 203.—Col.
- Decameros** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Linck), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.—Ast.
- decameros** Antedon (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 28.—Asterias decanemos, 1777.

- Decamerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 369.—Col.
decan *z.* **deccan**.
decandollei *z.* **candollei**.
decanus Echinaster, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 114.
decaocto Columba, Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudós Társaság évkön. III (3) 1838, 183.
decaphylla Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 302.
decaphylla Astrocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 298.—Astrea.
decaphyllus Cyathocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
decaphylla Tritonia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.
decapitatus Balinus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 8.
decapitatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 85, June 1844.
decapoda Nais (Dutr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 131.—Xantho.
decapoda Uronais (Duch.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.—Xantho, Dutr.
decapoda Xantho, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Oct.), 155.
de cari Helix, Benzo in Rosso, Cat. conch. Gab. Acc. Calatagirone, 1844, 48 [*n. n.*].
decarinatus Trochus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 47.
Decarthria F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 16.—Col.
decas Coccinella, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 16.
decasbila Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 549.
decassatus Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 251.
decastigma Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 87.
decastigma *z.* *et* **decostigma**.
Decataphanes Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.—Col.
Decatelopus C. S. Rafinesque, Life of Travels, 1836, 106 [*pro* Decolopoda, Eightis.].
Decatoma M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
Decatoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74.—Col.
Decatopecten G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 37.—L. [*err. typ. pro* Decado-].
[**deccan**→.]
dekan Nyctocleptes, C. J. Temminck, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 7.
decan Rhizomys (Temm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 366.—
Nyctocleptes.
dekan Rhizomys (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 123.—Nyctocleptes.
dukhunensis Accipiter, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 79. [93.
dukhunensis Alauda, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
dukhunensis Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 100.
dukhunensis Chryseus (Sykes), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840,
288.—Canis.
dukhunensis Cuon (Sykes), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 57.—Canis.
dukhunensis Motacilla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 91.
deccanensis Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
dukhunensis Rhinolophus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 99.
deccanensis Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
decedens Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 271.
decedens Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 478.
decedens Tanytus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 22.
decemcincta Turritella, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
decem costatus Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 214.
decemcostata Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 649.
decemcostata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.
decemcostatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 53.
decemcostata Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 130.
decemcostata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz [*non* Roemer], Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 105.

- decemcostata Purpura, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18; *ibid.* (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 445.
- decemcostata Spirifera, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 131.
- decemcostata Terebratella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.—Terebratula.
- decemcostata Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 41.
- decemdens Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 53.
- decemfissa Runa (Des M.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 33.—Scutella.
- decemfissa Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 78.
- decimguttata Acmaeodera (Thunb.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 37.—Buprestis, 1787.
- decimguttata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 680.
- decem-guttata Altica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata Anthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 221.—Carabus, 1764.
- decemguttatus Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 87.
- decem-guttata Calvia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 143.—Coccinella, 1767.
- decem-guttata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 241.
- decemguttata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata Dasytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 24 [*n. n.*].
- decem-guttata Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata Epuraea (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268.—Nitidula, ? Ol. 1790.
- decemguttata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- decemguttata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 651.
- decemguttata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca.
- decemguttatus Hycleus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- decemguttata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 268.
- decemguttata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 321.
- decemguttata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123.
- decemguttatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 95.—Meloe, 1791.
- decemguttata Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata Sapyga, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160 [*n. et f.*].
- decemguttata Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- decemguttata Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 132.
- decemguttata Stiretrus (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera.
- decemguttella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- decemguttella Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1794.
- decemgutella Psecadia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1836, 412.—Tinea, Fab. 1794. [—Tinea, ? Fab. 1794.
- decemguttella Yponomeuta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 225.
- decemimpressa Priptistera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 63.
- decem-lineata Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- decemlineata Diapoe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 528.
- decemlineata Doryphora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 453.
- decemlineatus Lacerta, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- decemlineata Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 246.
- decemlineatus Scincus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- decemlocularia Nodosaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.
- decemmaculata Buprestis, Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 101.
- decemmaculata Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- decemmaculata Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 88.—Polychroma.

- decemmaculata Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 106.
decemmaculatus Crabro, T. Say, Western. Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 78.
decemmaculatus Ctenodes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 781.
decemmaculata Epilachna, L. Redtenbacher in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 564.
decem-maculatus Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.]. [1825, 46.
decemmaculatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
decemmaculata Galeruca, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
decemmaculata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].
decemmaculata Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 361.
decemmaculata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 449.
decem-maculatus Nysson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 41.
decemmaculata Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 107.
decemmaculatus Philanthus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
(4) 1849, 399.
decemmaculata Poecilila, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 115.
decemmaculata Polychroma, Kirby in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.
decemmaculata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 60.
decemmaculatus Sternechus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 146.
decimmaculata Vespa, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 43.
decemnarius Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 151.
decemnotatus Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gen. Hydroc. 1838, 319.
decemnotatus Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 91.
decem-notata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
decem-notatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 340.—
decemnotata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 133. [Erotylus.
decemnotata Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 191.
decemnotata Cicindela, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 6.
decemnotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 445.
decemnotatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
1825, 45.
decem notatus Pachnephorus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.
decemnotata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 423. [—Colaspis.
decemnotata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 59.
decemplicata Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—
Terebratula.
decemplicata Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.
decemplicata Megathyris, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 259.
decemplicatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.
decemplicata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
1839, 641.
decempunctatum Adorium, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 230.
decempunctata Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
1813), 21 & 68.
decempunctatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl. Sept. 1842, 317.
—Erotylus.
decempunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 41.
decempunctata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada.
decempunctata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 145.
decempunctata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 861.
decempunctata Crioceris, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
1848, 7.
decempunctata Crioceris, *err. pro* duodecimpunctata, Fab.; F. de Tigny, s. à Deter-
ville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 291.
decempunctatus Dromius, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.
decempunctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept.
1825, 162.
decempunctatus Erotylus (Ischyrus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May
1841, 154.

- decempunctatus** Gnorimus, I. G. Helfer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 495.
- decempunctata** Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 46.
- decempunctata** Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 326.
- decimpunctata** Loricera, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V, 1833, 25.
- decempunctata** Melitonoina (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V, May 1848, 373.—Clytra.
- decempunctatus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 568.
- decempunctata** Pachyta (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N: Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 244.—Leptura, 1795.
- decempunctata** Pachyta, Ol.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 468.—*stentzi* [n. n.].
- decempunctatus** Purpuricenus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 59.
- decempunctata** Rhombopalpa, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- decempunctatus** Rhytiderus (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 472.—Dromius, ? Buq.
- decempunctata** Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 186.
- decempunctata** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 30.
- decempustulata** Cicindela, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 17.
- decempustulata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
- decempustulata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].
- decempustulatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- decempustulata** Hyperasis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 179.—Coccinella, ? L. 1755.
- decempustulata** Leucocera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.
- decempustulata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 416.
- decempustulata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 55.
- decemradiatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
- decem-signata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- decem-signata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 607.
- decemsignata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 62.
- decemspilota** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- decemsulcata** Anthia, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 452.
- decem- verrucata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 603.
- decemverrucata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 422.
- decens** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Anchomenus, ? *decentis*, Say, 1834.
- decentis** Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Feronia, [1825.
- decentis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 53.] 1825.
- deceptivus** Staphylinus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- deceptor** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1031.
- deceptor** Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 66.
- deceptor** Penilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 26. [1830, 573.
- deceptor** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1802, 266.
- deceptor** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 266.
- deceptricula** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 72.—Noctua, [1802] [n. et f.].
- deceptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice
- deceptricula** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- deceptricula** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 267.
- decepta** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 127.
- decepta** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
- deceptus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 488, May 1849.
- deceptus** Fusus, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 552.
- decepta** Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.

- decerta** Voluta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 478.
- decheni** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 85.
- dechenii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 118.
- decheni** Archegosaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 400.
- dechenii** Archego-saurus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 3.
- dechenii** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 34.
- decheni** Inoceramus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 60.
- dechenii** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 52.
- decheni** Ocellaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—Scyphia.
- decheni** Orthacanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.
- dechenii** Orthacanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 23.
- decheni** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 28.
- dechenii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 219.
- decheni** Xenacanthus, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.
- decheniana** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
- decimalis** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 183. [1775.]
- decimalis** Hypena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyralis.
- decumanoides** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [decimanus]. [[n. n.].]
- decumanus** Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim. Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
- decimana** Argyrolepia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1775. [332.]
- decumanus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- decimana** Chrosis (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Tortrix, 1775.
- decumanus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 104.
- decumanus** Da-ypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [n. n.].
- decumanus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Couch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 3 [n. n.].
- decumanus** Dendrocolaptes, Ill.; H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 16.
- decumanus** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 154. [1821, 63.]
- decumanus** [Helix] (Coehlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- decumana** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 9.
- decumanus** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 51.
- decumana** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 295.
- decumana** Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 62.
- decimana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 350.
- decimana** Phalonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1775.
- decumana** Pitilodaetyla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 175.
- decumana** Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.
- decumanus** Rattus (L.), S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
- decumanus** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 284.—Dipus.
- decumana** Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 31. [582.]
- decumanus** Termes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- decimator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 503.
- decimator** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 96.
- deciminum** Coelopterychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
- decipiens** Aegomorphus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 45.
- decipiens** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 229.
- decipiens** Allantus, A. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 288.
- decipiens** Amblypterus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 154.
- decipiens** Amblypterus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 255.

- decipiens Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 169.
 decipiens Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1735.—Coenosia.
 decipiens Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
 decipiens Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 186.
 decipiens Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 decipiens Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 200. [334].
 decipiens Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 159.
 decipiens Blatta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 249.
 decipiens Bodo (Amphimonas), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 49.
 decipiens Buprestis, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 253.
 decipiens Calymmene, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
 decipiens Calyptraea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 61.
 decipiens Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 596.
 decipiens Carabicina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 83.
 decipiens Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
 decipiens Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 708.
 decipiens Chrysomela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 52.
 decipiens Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 38.
 decipiens Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
 decipiens Coccosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5, 26 (1844), 137 (1845).
 decipiens Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 532.
 decipiens Coenosia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
 decipiens Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to-conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55. [218].
 decipiens Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 42.
 decipiens Dentellaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.
 decipiens Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.
 decipiens Dorcadion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
 decipiens Dorcadion (Boeb.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.
 decipiens Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 105.
 decipiens Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 512.
 decipiens Fistulipora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 285.
 decipiens Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb. Ven. II. 1832, 225.
 decipiens Gardonus (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
 decipiens Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
 decipiens Haltica, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
 decipiens Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 326.
 decipiens Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 313.
 decipiens Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
 decipiens Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *b*⁴.
 decipiens Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.
 decipiens Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 825.
 decipiens Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
 decipiens Hornera, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 190.
 decipiens Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 373.
 decipiens Lamia (Dorcadion) (Boeber), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 486.—
 Dorcadion.
 decipiens Lampyrus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 74.
 decipiens Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 38 [*n. n.*].
 decipiens Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 254.
 decipiens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 116.
 decipiens Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 66.
 decipiens Montlivaultia (Goldf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
 Anthophyllum.
 decipiens Nemaphyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 18.
 decipiens Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, 1831 (1832), 132.
 decipiens Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 48.

- decipiens Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 146.
 decipiens Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 203.
 decipiens Oxycera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 291.
 decipiens Paludina, Millet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 63.
 decipiens Paludina, Millet, Mém. Agric. Sci. Angers, V (3) 1844, 123.
 decipiens Paragia, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 82.
 decipiens Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 31.
 decipiens Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 200.
 decipiens Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
 decipiens Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.
 decipiens Platylabus, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 310.
 decipiens Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 120.
 —*varr.* nodulosa; turrita (122); planiuscula (123).
 decipiens Pododesmus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 386.
 decipiens Poecilus, G. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 55.
 decipiens Polyzosteria (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.—Blatta.
 decipiens Pseudoophonus, Stev.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.
 decipiens Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 177.
 decipiens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
 decipiens Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 25.
 decipiens Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 34.
 decipiens Sappye, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 338.
 decipiens Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
 decipiens Selasia, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (2) 1843, 3.
 decipiens Sphallomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 415.
 decipiens Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 149.—Astrea.
 decipiens Syncoryna, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 275.
 decipiens Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 550.
 decipiens Terebratula, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [*n. n.*]. [1848, 491.—Anthophyllum.
 decipiens Thecophyllia (Gödf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.
 decipiens Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 124.
 decipiens Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.
 decipiens Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.
 decipiens Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 102, Aug. 1844.
 decipiens Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 162.
 decipiens Venus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1847, 11.
 decipula Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 119.
 decisa Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (8) June 1845, 7.
 decisa Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 239.
 decisa Cardita, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292 [*n. et f.*].
 decisa Cardita, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Crét. 1834, 66.
 decisa Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.
 decisus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 614.
 decisus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
 decisa Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
 decisus Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 51.
 decisa Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
 decisa [Paludina], T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 2.
 decisa Paludina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 231.
 decisa Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.
 decisus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
 decisus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 185.
 decisus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
 decisa Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 715.

- decisus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 92.
decius *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 363.—*Papilio*, Cr. 1777.
decia Palla (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—*Papilio*, 1777.
decius *Philognoma* (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 311.—*Papilio*, Cr. 1777.
declaratus *Stenus*, Tischer; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
declaratus *Stenus*, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 557.
declinator *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 589.
declinata *Bradybaena*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
declinata *Calymene*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 87.
declinata *Pileopsis*, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
declivicornis *Masicera*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 479.
declive *Amphidesma* (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—*Mya*, Penn. 1777.
declivis *Anatina* (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 47.—*Mya*, Penn. 1777.
declivis *Anatina* (Penn.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XI. 5.—*Mya*, 1777.
declivis *Anisoscelis*, T. Say, N. sp. Hct. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
declivis *Anodonta*, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.
declivis *Arca*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 5 & 57 [*n. n.*].
declivis *Bellerophon*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 269.
declivis *Bothynoderes* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 245.—*Lixus*.
declivis *Capsus*, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 125.
declivis *Caranx*, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 68.
declivis *Chelone*, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 30.
declivis *Chelone*, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 229.
declivis *Cleonis*, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
declivis *Cleonis*, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [1834.
declivis *Cleonis*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 113.—*Bothynoderes*.
declivis *Evanosomus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 113.
declivis *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 18; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 117.
declivis *Ligula* (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 416.—
declivis *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 272. [Mya, Penn. 1777.
declivis *Lucina*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.
declivis *Megalodon* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
declivis *Mitra*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 44, Aug. 1844. [Lucina.
declivis *Mya*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].
declivis *Nucula*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.
declivis *Pectunculus*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
declivis *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 130.
declivis *Phasganus*, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
declivis *Psammobia*, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 91.—*Solen*, 1819.
declivis *Rhinuchus*, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 10.
declivis *Solen*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
diclivis *Solen*, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 164.
declivis *Tellina*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 131.
declivis *Thracia* (Penn.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [?] 1832, 44.—*Mya*.
declivis *Thracia*, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 109.—*Anatina*, 1827 [= *Mya*,
declive *Tritonium*, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 145. [Penn.].
declivis *Trochus* (Forsk.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 775.—*Turbo*, 1775.
declivis *Turritella*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
declivis *Unio*, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.—Dec. 1831 (1832), 527.
declive *Xiphogonium*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.
declivum *Acridium*, L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 420.
declivus *Cerculio*, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 136.
decliva *Pleurotoma*, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.
declivus *Sigaretus*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
decollata *Anomia*, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 292.
decollatus *Brenthus*, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 179.

- decollata* Clausilia, Stenz in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- decollata* Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 181.
- decollata* Cochliclona (Fér.), G. Jan, Consp. Meth. Testac. 1830, 5.—*Helix* (Cochlicella).
- decollata* Cylindrella (Nyst), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 47.—Pupa.
- decollata* Cylindrina (Brug.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—*Bulinus*, 1789.
- decollata* *Helix* (Cochlicella), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 26. [Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 45.]
- decollata* Limnaea, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 49; Boston
- decollata* Litorina, F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1846, 102; in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 196.
- decollata* Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.
- decollatus* Obeliscus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—*Helix*, 1758. [100.]
- decollata* Paludina, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- decollata* Planaxa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- decollata* Pupa, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 344. [489.]
- decollata* Rumina (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 79.—*Helix*, 1758.
- decollata* Terebratula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- decollata* Terebratula (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 351.—*Anomia*.
- decollatus* Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- decollata* Turbinella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 145.
- decollata* Turritella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 221.—*Helix*, 1758.
- Decolopoda* J. Eight, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1833, 203.—Ar. [Musca.]
- decolor* Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 198.—
- decolor* Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1525.—*Musca*.
- decolor* Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicidum Sveciae, 1807, 102.
- decolor* Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 72.
- decolor* Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- decolor* Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.
- decolor* Harpas (Charp.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 9.—*Mantis*.
- decolor* Mantis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 90.
- decolor* Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 68.
- decolor* Nacerdes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 455.
- decolor* Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 106.
- decolorans* Ceratina, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 340.
- decolorans* Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 147.
- decolorana* Grapholita, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 48. [16.]
- decoloraria* Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847),
- decoloraria* Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (1800-6), pl. I [n. et f.].
- decolorata* Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- decolorata* Acidalia, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 257.
- decolorata* Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5.
- decoloratus* Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
- decolorata* Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 160.
- decolorata* Centrodera, T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 93 [teste G. A. K. M.].
- decoloratum* Centrodera, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.
- decolorata* Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 11.
- decoloratus* Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 423.
- decolorata* Dircaea, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 22.
- decoloratus* Elater, T. W. Harris, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 180.
- decolorata* Emmelesia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Geometra*, 1796.

- decolorata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
decoloratus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 20. [49].
decoloratus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1839, tab. 14.
decolorata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
decolorata Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII
 (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 430.—Geometra, 1796.
decoloratus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 18. [474].
decolorata Pepsis, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.
decolorata Phalacna (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lépidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 328.—Geo-
 metra, 1796. [1850, 126].
decolorata Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
decoloratus Rhacophorus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 137.
decoloratum Rhagium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 93.
decoloratus Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.
decolorata Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 191.
decolorata Stomatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 73.
decoloratus Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
 1850, 171.
decoloratus Toxotus (Harris), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847,
 374.—Rhamnusium, 1845, *teste* G. & H. (Rhagium, 1841).
decolorata Trichopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra,
decolorata Anarsia, C. L. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190. [1796].
decolorens Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 24.
decoloralis Botys, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838.
decoloralis Pangrapta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.
decoloralis Pangrapta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.
decorana Coccys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 982.
decorana Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
decorana Grapholitha (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 144.—Tortrix.
decorana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lépidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 437. [[*n. et f.*].
decorana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
decoraria Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra
 decorata, 1775.
decoraria Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 47.—Geometra, 1796. [1796].
decoraria Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,
decoraria Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geo-
 metra decorata, 1775.
decorator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 13.
decorator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 289.
decorator Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 92.
decoratorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78.—Ichneumon, 1775.
decoratus Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys, 1837.
decorata Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
 139. [Goniates].
decoratus Aganides (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 181.—
decoratus Agnathus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 4.—Notoxus,
 1818.
decorata Aleochara, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 311.
decorata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
decoratum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.
decoratus Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18.
decorata Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1667.
decoratus Arrhenodes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 68.
decorata Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 161.
decorata Avicula, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Besch. Schoenberg, 1837, 22 [*n. n.*]. [99].
decorata Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],

- decoratus* Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 291.
decoratus Bulimus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.
decoratus Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 86.
decoratus Capus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 88.
decoratum Cardium, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1848-9 (1850), 347.
decoratus Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 303.
decorata Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
decorata Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 189.
decorata Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 89.
decoratus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 216.
decoratum Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—
decoratum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117. [Turritella.
decorata Cctonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114.
decoratus Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
decorata Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g. [524.
decorata Chrysomela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
decorata Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.
decoratus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 155 [n. n.].
decorata Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42.
decoratum Cosmisoma, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
decoratus Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 734.
decoratus Crepidolomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 141.
decorata Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
decorata Cribrospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
388.—Scepyhia.
decoratus Cryptocephalus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 406.
decoratum Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 255
[err. 355].
decorata Cyphocera, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].
decorata Cyphocera, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 361.
decoratum Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].
decoratum Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
decorata Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 63.
decoratus Doros, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 694.
decoratus Dystiopsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.
decoratus Elaphrus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriæ, II. 1812, 213.
decorata Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
decoratus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825,
decoratus Eucosmus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356. [50.
decorata Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 200.
decoratus Eysarcoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 117.
decorata Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
decorata Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 141.
decorata Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 459.
decoratus Goniattes, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 35. [1834.
decoratus Gyriosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Nyetelia,
decorata Helicteres (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Helix, 2 Fér.
1821.
decorata Heliotis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 186.
decorata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
decorata Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 52 [n. et f.].
decoratus Helidporus (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 83.—
Hyphydrus.
decoratus Hygrotus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 47.—
Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, Add. ad part. 1, p. xvi.
decorata Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 285.—Geometra,
decorata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 81. [1775.

- decorata Mantispæ, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 163.
decorata Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.
decorata Membracis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
decorata Milnia, J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 224. [615.
decorata Mitra, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 625.
decorata Modiola (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 735.—Mytilus.
decoratus Monochamus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 479.
decoratus Monochamus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
decoratus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Érotyl., Sept. 1842, 172.—Érotylus.
decorata Mylabris (Decatoma), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 257.
decoratus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.
decorata Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.—
decorata Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 98. [Nerita.
decoratus Notoxus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 229.
decorata Nyctelia, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 244.
decorata Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
decorata Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 109.
decoratus Orchestes, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [—Salus.
decoratus Orchestes (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 65.
decoratus Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
decoratum Ostracidium, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 14.
decoratum Ostracidium, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. II. 1839, 11.
decoratus Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 139.
decorata Paecilnota, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 192.
decoratus Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 250.
decoratum Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 116 [1830–33], tab. 14.
decorata Pepsis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143.
decorata Pholadomya, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 87.
decorata Pholadomya, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
(2) 1849, 352.
decoratus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
decorata Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 96. [269.
decorata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
decorata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112. [—Trochus.
decorata Pleurotomaria (Hehl), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
decoratus Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i. e.* July 1832], 353.
decorata Priocera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 120.—Tillus.
decorata Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.
decoratus Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 601.—Salius.
decorata Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.
—Terebratulites.
decorata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 97.
decoratus Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.
decoratus Sappinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.
decorata Scalaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.—Melania.
decoratus Sclerodus, E. Eichwald, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, IV (3) 1845, 464.
decoratus Sclerolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
decorata Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 164. [828.
decorata Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
decoratus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
decoratus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*]. [888.
decorata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3237.
decorata Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, pl. 3 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
decoratus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 264.
decoratus Tillus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 125.
decoratus Tiphs, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 19.
decoratus Trochus, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
decoratus Trochus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. N. 1840, 151.

- decoratus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 102.
 decoratus Trochus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
 decorata Trogozita, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 150.
 decorata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.
 decorata Uria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 21.
 decorata Venericardia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 447.
 decorata Venus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 49.
 decorata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
 decorella Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea.
 decorellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 250.
 decorella Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24.
 decorella Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 296.—Tinea.
 decorella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
 decorella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 338.
 decorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
 decorticatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 592, Dec. 1849.
 decorticatum Cardium, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251 [*n. n.*].
 decorticata Cypraea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 36. [1820, 302.
 decorticata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.
 decorticata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.
 decorus Acaenitus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 248.
 decora Achatina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
 decorum Acrydium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 17.
 decora Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.
 decorum Aeolonia (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 14.—Aeolosoma.
 decorum Aeolosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
 decorum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258. [1775.
 decora Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
 decorus Ahaetulla (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208.—Coluber.
 decora Annosia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 decora Amphirhoe, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 24. [260 [*n. et f.*].
 decorus Anchomenus (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 115.—Feronia.
 decora Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades. 1836, 52 [*n. n.*].
 decora Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 64.
 decorus Arhopalus (Ol.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
 18.—Callidium, 1795.
 decorum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.
 decora Aspidolopha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 253.
 —Clythra. [Carabus.
 decorus Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
 decorum Bembidion (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 122.—
 Carabus.
 decorus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 106.
 decorus Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 46.
 decorus Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 44.—Helix.
 decorus Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 26.
 decora Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 224.
 decora Calleida (Fab.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 132.—
 decorus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 4. [Carabus.
 decorus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 181.
 decora Ceraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) III. 1840,
 decora Ceraspis, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 98. [152.
 decora Cetonia, Illiger, Olivier's Entom. II. 1802, 148.
 decora Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 & 95 [*n. n.*].
 decora Chasme, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 378.
 decorus Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 431.

- decora Chrysomela, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, tab. 7.
 decora Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
 decora Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 decora Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69. [1830, 448.
 decora Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 79.
 decorus Cionus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 180.
 decora Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 35.
 decorus Clytus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1795.
 decora Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (3) II. 1850, 412.
 decorus Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 59.
 decorus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 538.
 decorus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
 decorus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 128.
 decorus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 828.
 decora Cymindis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 370.
 decorus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 156.
 decora Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
 decorus Dendrophis, Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
 decora Desmonota (Perty), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 146.—Himatidium.
 decora Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 864.—Rutilia.
 decorus Dicheros, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66; (12) 1836, 301.
 decora Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327. [78.
 decorus Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 decorus Dolopius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 179.
 decorus Dromius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
 decorus Elaphrus (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 207.—Carabus.
 decora Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 22.
 decorum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 364.
 decorus Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 307.
 decorus Eristalis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 185.—Dipt.
 decorus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 201.
 decorus Eucalyptocrinus (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 474.—Hypanthocrinites.
 decora Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 53.
 decora Galleruca, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 294; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 36.
 decorus Helicteres (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
 decora Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
 decora Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
 decora Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 decorus Hepatus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 183. [60.
 decora Heterorhina (Ill.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 135.—Cetonia.
 decora Heterorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 141.—
 decorum Himatidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 102. [Dicheros.
 decora Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 268; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 15.
 decorus Hydaticus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
 decorus Hydrophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 275.
 decorus Hypanthocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.
 decora Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153.
 decora Limnobia, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 47.
 decora Loxonevra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 446.
 decorus Ludius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 48. [—Dictya.
 decora Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carab. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—
 decora Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [Spirifera.
 decora Meloe, Creutzer, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
 decora Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 94.
 decorus Menoethus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].

- decora Mesomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 342.
 decorus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 245.
 decora Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 234, Jan. 1845.
 decora Mordella, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
 decora Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 94.
 decora Mylabris, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 264.
 decorus Naupactus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 571.—Curculio, 1775. [—Stratiomys.
 decora Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 245.
 decorus Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 134.
 decora Pais (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Phalaena, 1764.
 decorus Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 7.
 decora Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.
 decorum Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 34.—Enoplum.
 decorus Pentacrinites, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 133.
 decorus Peryphus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus.
 decorus Peryphus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
 decorus Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. bohém. Trilob. 1847, 105.
 decorus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
 decorus Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
 decora Platycleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 4.—Cicada.
 decora Platystoma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 decorum Platytarma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 342. [568.—Dictya.
 decorus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 64.
 decora Psammobia, K. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Oct. 1842, 81.
 decorus Psittacus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 126.
 decorus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
 decorus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platytarma,
 decora Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1849), 263. [1834.
 decora Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 266.
 decorus Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 34.
 decora Saperda, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 170.
 decorus Sargus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 376; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 102.
 decora Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
 decora Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.
 decorum Simulium, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 112.
 decora Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
 decora Somula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 73.
 decora Spaelotis (Borkh.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 108.
 decora Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
 decora Spiroptera, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 131 [n. n.].
 decorus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 19.
 decorus Stenopterus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 78.
 decora Stratiomys, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 decora Syritta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 553. [144.
 decorus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 319.
 decora Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 644.—Thrips.
 decora Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 219.
 decora Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
 decorus Trechus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
 decorus Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
 decora Uvigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
 decorus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 324.
 decora Zilla, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. I. 1837, 5.
 decostigma Apatura (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1787.

- decostigma Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 10.
decastigma [Trachypteris] (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 158.—Buprestis, 1787.
decrepitaria Syrphodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
decrepitaria Syrphodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.
decrepitata Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.
decrepitellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 255.
decrepitella Eudorea (Zinck.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 311.—Chilo.
decrepita Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 564.
decrepita Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1454.
decrepitus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 263.
decrepita Dryomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 737.
decrepita Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].
decrepitus Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 254.—Cimex, 1794.
decrepitus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *c*.
decrescens Ademon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.
decrescens Ademon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 342.—Rogas.
decrescens Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 35.
decrescens Opius (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 148.—Rogas.
decrescens Rogas, Nees, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—Bracon.
decrescens Taenia, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 72 [*n. n.*].
decrepii Ctenophorus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 83.—Grammatophora.
decrepii Grammatophora, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buñon), Expér. IV. Oct. 1837, 472.
decrepsiensis Iguana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 79 [*n. n.*].
decrepsiensis Tridactylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 157.
decrepsiensis Zygis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53 [*n. n.*].
decretana Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 56.
[de cristoforii.]
cristoforii Carabus, R. Spence, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 500.
cristoforii Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, no. 26, 15.
de cristofori Pterostichus, G. Jan in Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7
Decticus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 155.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
Decticus F. Klug in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. III. 1832, sign. *f*.—Orth.
decula Antilope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 11.
decula Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 352.
decula Tragelaphus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 166.—Antilope.
decumanoides *v.* decimanoides.
decumanus *v.* decimanus.
decumbens Galeolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822.
decumbens Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
decupla Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
Decura B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
Decurambis C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L.
decuriella Phycia (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Eatom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Tinea, 1796. [*propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
decurrens Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero* 1841, 92].
decurrens Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
decurrens Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites.
decurrens Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 335.
decurrens Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838), III. 154 (1839). [tenuiplicatus].
decurrens Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 215, & *var.*
decurtatum Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n. cf. f.*].
decurtata Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London (2) III. 1832, 418 [*n. cf. f.*].
decurtata Avellana (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.—Auricula.
decurtatus Ichneumon, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 54.

- decurtata Lutraria (Phil.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 257.—Amphi-
 decurtatus Malleus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 145. [desma.
 decurtata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 154, Nov. 1844.
 decurtata Mniotilta (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
 decurtatus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 10.
 decurtata Pachysylvia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvicola,
 1838. [Lutraria.
 decurtata Panopaea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
 decurtata Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—
 Amphidesma.
 decurtata Pleuromya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
 decurtata Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 346. [Amphidesma.
 decurtata Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.
 decurtata Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 474.
 decurtella Ariotellia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
 decurtella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernando julice 1811-17)
 [n. cf.].
 Decurus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, N. 1841 (1847 Ap.), 28.—A.
 decurvatus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 303.
 decurvatus Unio, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 22.
 decussana Eana (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 984.—Pylalis, 1775.
 decussatulus Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-
 June, 1850, 131.
 decussatulum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4. [1850.
 decussatula Partula, L. Reeve (ex Pfeiffer MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 23, May
 decussatula Tellina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
 decussatula Theba, Meg.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
 decussatus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 25.
 decussatum Amphidesma (Wood), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Tellina.
 decussatum Amphidesma, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 59. [445.
 decussata Ampullaria, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836,
 decussatus Antrostomus (Tschudi), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.
 —Caprimulgus.
 decussata Arca, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 403.
 decussata Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 81, Mar. 1844.—
 Byssoarca.
 decussata Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].
 decussata Athyris (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 147.—Atrypa.
 decussata Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
 decussata Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.
 —Spirifera.
 decussata Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 128.
 decussata Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 203.
 decussata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
 decussatus Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338.
 decussata Boronia, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [n. n.].
 decussata Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min., XXII. 1848, 34.
 decussatus Brachyorrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.
 decussatus Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 298.
 decussatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 132.
 decussatum Buccinum, Lamarck [non Gm.], Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803,
 decussatum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 109. [165.
 decussatus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 294.
 decussatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 519, July 1849.
 decussata Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1838, 9 [n. cf.].
 decussata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 594.
 decussata Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.

- decussata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
 decussata Cancellaria, H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 115. [June 1832, 55.
 decussatus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 203.
 decussatus Caprimulgus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.
 decussata Cardita, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [n. n.].
 decussata Cardita (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
 216.—Venericardia.
 decussatum Cidium, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1828, 126.
 decussatum Cidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.
 decussata Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.
 decussatum Cerithium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 522.
 decussatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 381.
 decussata Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
 decussata Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 95.
 decussata Chemnitzia, E. Sisonida, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.
 decussata Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—
 decussatus Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.]. [Melania.
 decussatus Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 75.
 decussatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 107, Apr. 1847.
 decussata Cistula (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclo-
 decussatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 296. [stoma.
 decussata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 32.
 decussata Cochlocycla, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [n. n.].
 decussata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Apr. 1844, 134.
 decussatus Conus, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 387.
 decussata Corbis, A. Buignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 228.
 decussata Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 105.
 decussata Crenella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 229.—
 decussata Cucullaea, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 171. [Mytilus.
 decussata Cumia, A. Bivona e B.; Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 323.
 decussatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 decussata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147. [105.—Petraia.
 decussatum Cyclostoma, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
 decussatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 165*.
 decussata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 6, Sept. 1843.
 decussatum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 161. [640.
 decussatus Dysdercus, J. A. Boislaval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 decussata Emarginula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 9.
 decussata Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 89.
 decussatus Emys, T. Bell in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 76.
 decussata Emys, J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 11.
 decussata Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175.
 decussata Eulima, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34 [n. n.].
 decussata Eulima (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 343.—Helix.
 decussatus Eupalamides (Latr.), C. Geyer in J. Huelner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV.
 1832, 14.—Castnia, God.
 decussata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 35. [Bulla.
 decussata Ficula (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 3, May 1847.—
 decussatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 53 [n. et f.].
 decussatus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 145.
 decussatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 517.
 decussatus Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 139.
 decussata Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Exogyra.
 decussata Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 89.
 decussatus Helipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 93.
 decussata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 399.
 decussata Helix (Benson), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 70.—Nanina.

- decussatus Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 557.
 decussata Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 171; II. 344.
 decussatus Iethycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
 decussata Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geo-
 decussata Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 82. [metra, 1775.
 decussatus Julis (Benn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 433.—Sparus.
 decussata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 91.
 decussata Lima, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87.
 decussata Litiopa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
 decussata Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 13.
 decussata Lucina, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 8.
 decussata Lucina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 23.
 decussata Mactra, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 46.
 decussatus Megaprotus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 298.
 decussata Melania (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 112.—
 decussata Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 159. [Bulimus.
 decussata Mesomphalia (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cassida,
 1790.
 decussatus Mesoprius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828,
 decussata Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301. [487.
 decussata Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 175.
 decussata Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 405.
 decussatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 [n. n.).
 decussatus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 99.
 decussatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 153, Aug. 1845.
 decussata Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 20.
 decussata Myophoria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
 decussatus Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 69. [—Cardita.
 decussatus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.
 decussatus Mytilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 114.
 decussata Nanina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 350.
 decussata Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.
 decussata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102. [Natica.
 decussata Neritopsis (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.—
 decussata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (16) 1833, f. 18; Catal. (200)
 decussata Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439. [1841, 5.
 decussata Odostomia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 303.—
 decussata Orthoceras, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 52. [Turbo.
 decussatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 36. [59.
 decussatus Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
 decussatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
 1841, 218.
 decussata Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 329.
 decussatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 65.
 decussatus Pectunculus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
 1807, 154.—Arca, L. 1758.
 decussatus Pectunculus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 71.
 decussatus Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
 decussata Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 43.
 decussata Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 27.—Geometra,
 1775. [—Buccinum, 1758.
 decussatum Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
 decussata Phasianella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 302.—Helix.
 decussata Pholadomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 74.
 —Cardium, Mant.
 decussata Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 166.
 decussatus Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219.
 decussata Pleurotoma, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 183.

- decussatum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 174.
decussata Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 135; 1842, 392.
decussata Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
decussata Psammobia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
decussata Pullastra (L.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 100.—Venus, 1758.
decussata Purpura (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.—Murex, 1790.
decussatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 57.
decussata Pyrula (Wood), A. S. Orsted, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1850, 10.—Bulla.
decussata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.
decussata Rissoa, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 279.
decussata Rissoa (Desh.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 204.—Melania.
decussata Rissoa, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Melan. pl. 1.
decussata Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
decussata Rostellaria (Defr.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Rostellaires, pl. ii.—Strombus.
decussata Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 213.
decussata Schistostege (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra, 1775.
decussata Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 344.
decussata Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 570.
decussata Siona (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1), 1831, 541.—Geometra, 1775.
decussatus Sparus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (3) ante Nov. 1829, no. 14.
decussata Sphenia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 38.—Mya.
decussata Spirifera (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 70.—Atrypa.
decussata Spirigera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Spirifera.
decussata Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London. XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 34.
decussata Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 28.
decussatus Strombus, Defrance in Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 69.
decussata Tapes (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 379.—Venus, 1758.
decussata Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 190.
decussata Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
decussata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
decussata Trigonocoelia, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 405.
decussatum Tritonium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 306.
decussatus Trochus (Desh.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 348.—Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 322. [Littorina.
decussatus Turbo (Mont.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 882.—Helix.
decussatus Turbo (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 219.—Littorina.
decussatus Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
decussatus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 100.
decussata Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turrilites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 209. [Turbo.
decussata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
decussata Ulopa, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 55.
decussata Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
decussata Venerupis (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mya.
decussata Venerupis (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 451.—Venus, 1758.
decussata Venerupis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 22.

- decussatus** Vulpes (Geoff.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 566.—Canis, Dedalaea de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 457.—? Cor. [Desm.]
- dedalaeus** v. *daedalaesus*.
- dedecora** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [*n. n.*].
- dedecora** Bombyx, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.), 1839, 25.
- dedecora** Bombyx, Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 23.
- dedecora** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.
- dedjaz** Pompius, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 355.
- deductor** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.
- deductus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- deducta** Catocala, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 550.
- deenia** Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
- defassa** Antilope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 9.
- defassa** Kobus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—Antilope.
- defectiva** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- defectivus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 366.
- defectiva** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 38. [1820.]
- defectivus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 77.—Ichneumon,
- defectiva** Mycetobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 35.
- defector** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 667.
- defecta** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- defecta** Coenia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Ephydra, 1833.
- defecta** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- defecta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 733.
- defectus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 193.
- defecta** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.
- defectus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- defensor** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- defensor** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 3.
- defensor** Caranx, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 120.
- defessaria** Boarmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 46.
- deficiens** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.
- deficiens** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 474. [de filippii.]
- defilippii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany, Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.
- de-filippi** Lepus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 11.
- defilippi** Lepus, E. Cornalia in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 309.
- defilippii** Trupialis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 429.
- definita** Balaena, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 285.
- definitus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 76.
- definitus** Hydaticus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- definitus** Limonius, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 268.
- definitus** Macroplthalmus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 37 [*n. n.*].
- definitus** Macroplthalmus, A. White in Adams & W., Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 51.
- deflagrator** Agathis (Spin.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 199.—
- deflagrator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 101. [Bracon.]
- deflagrator** Bracon, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
- deflecta** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 140.
- deflecta** Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 113.—Strophomena.
- deflecta** Pinna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- deflectus** Planorbis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 261; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 9.
- deflecta** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
- deflendum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 6.
- deflexicollis** Cyphon, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 223.
- deflexicollis** Elodes (Muell.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 11.—Cyphon.
- deflexicollis** Eucnemis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].

- deflexicollis** Scydmaenus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 208.
- deflexicollis** Scydmaenus, Kunze in H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 23.
- deflexicornis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 15.
- deflexicosta** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 16.
- deflexifrons** Mictyris, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 25 [*n. n.*].
- deflexa** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- deflexus** Colurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 203.
- deflexa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153.
- deflexa** Obelia (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 141.—Tubulipora. [136.]
- deflexum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849.
- deflexa** Pustulipora (Couch), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 279.—Tubulipora.
- deflexus** Spirifer, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 13.
- deflexa** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 625. [*n. n.*].
- deflexus** Troglodytes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19.
- deflexa** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 72.
- deflexus** Turdus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [1842], 72.
- deflorata** Capsa (L.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (5) [?] 1833, 70.—Venus, 1758.
- deflorata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 330.
- deflorata** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- deflorata** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 224.
- deflorata** Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
- deflorata** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 93.—Venus, 1758.
- defloratus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 178.
- deflorata** Sanguinalia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 461.—Venus, 1758.
- defloratus** Soleu, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 45.
- deflorata** Terias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 364. [513.]
- defodiens** Necrophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846.
- defoliaria** Erannis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliaria** Ilibernia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 304.—Geometra, 1761.
- defoliaria** Lampetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliata** Empusa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], [147.]
- [defonscolombe]**
- fonscolombii** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 266.
- de fonscolombe** Callaspidia, A. G. Dahlbom, Onychia...Scand. 1842, 13.
- fonscolombe** Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.
- fonscolombi** Ceramius, P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 438 [& 329].
- fonscolombe** Chalcis, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 16.
- fonscolombii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 76.
- fonscolombii** Libellula, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 34.
- fonscolombe** Melissodes, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 70.
- fonscolombii** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 462.
- fonscolombii** Spymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 974.
- fonscolombii** Spanionaura, A. Foerster, Verh. Nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.
- fonscolombella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 549.
- defontanii** Lepadogaster, E. Plucar, Fischplatz zu Triest, 1846, 25.
- "de fonte"** Emys, P. F. Bourdet, 9 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1823, 50 [*n. n.*].
- deformata** Mactra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 549.
- deformata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
- deformata** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- deformatus** Reticulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 196.
- deformata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.

- deformata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 132.
- deforme Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
- deformis Amorphosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—Tragos.
- deforme Amphidesma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- deforme Amphidesma, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 452. [129.]
- deformis Ampullaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 448.
- deformis Aphrastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- deformis Artemon (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.
- deformis Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 264.
- deformis Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. 1832, 299.
- deformis Bicatillus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
- deforme Buccinum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 349.
- deformis Bullia (King), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 21, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum.
- deformis Calyptaca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 532.
- deforme Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 295.
- deformis Coccothraustes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 226.
- deformis Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
- deformis Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 69.
- deformis Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 36.
- deforme Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.
- deformis Drobna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 58.
- deformis Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 348.
- deformis Fusus (Sol.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Murex, 1766.
- deformis Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 45, Dec. 1847.
- deformis Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- deformis Gyraulus (Lam.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Sussw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 95.—
- deformis Heliopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 164. [Planorbis.]
- deformis Helix, W. Wood (ex Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. cf.*].
- deformis Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. cf.*].
- deformis Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
- deformis Leucon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 194.
- deformis Lituola, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 13 [*n. cf.*].
- deformis Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 484.
- deformis Millepora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Helio-
- deformis Myriapora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 24. [pora.]
- deformis Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 154.
- deformis Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.
- deformis Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbi-
cula deformata. [164.]
- deformis Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806,
- deformis Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 272.
- deformis Planorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 154.
- deformis Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- deformis Pyrgula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 146.
- deformis Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
- deformis Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- deformis Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 75.
- deformis Smynturus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 359.
- deformis Streptaxis (Fér.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 486.—Helix.
- deformis Strombus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- deformis Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 27.
- deformis Synthocis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 413.
- deformis Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 357.
- deforme Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.

- deformis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- deformis Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- deformis Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 148.
- defossus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 15.
- defossus Buccinum, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- defossus Cancellaria (Pilk.), L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French edit.) [1842-45], 427.—Buccinum.
- defossus Murex (Pilk.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 9.—Buccinum.
- defossa Sciophila, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34.
- defossus Tritonalia (Pilk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326 & corrig.—Buccinum.
- defractum Alcyonidium (With.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Eney. Méth. (Zool.) 1824, 40.—Ulva.
- defractum Helminthonema (With.), F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 27.—Ulva.
- defractus Tubulanus, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.
- defracta Ulva, Withering, Arrang. Brit. Plants, ed. 3, IV. 1796, 124 [?ova anim., [A. Gepp].
- [defrancei.]
- defrancii Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 113.
- defrancii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 389.
- defrancii Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.
- defrancii Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 106.
- defrancii Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
- defrancii Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- defrancii Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 375.
- defrancii Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 193.
- defrancii Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.—Cerithium.
- defrancii Cryptopus, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 100.
- francii Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 196.
- defrancei Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- francii Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 90.
- defrancii Gryphaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 328.
- defrancii Hininites, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 201.
- defrancei Hininites, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- defrancii Hininites, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 85.
- defrancii Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 166. [Pleurotomaria.
- defrancii Murchisonia (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- defrancii Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 186.
- defrancii Ostrea (Fisch.), L. Rousseau in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 795.—Alec-
- tryonia.
- defrancii Ostrea (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.—Gryphaea.
- defrancii Pandora, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 61.
- francii Perna, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (8) 1822.
- francii Perna, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 514.
- defrancii Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 158 [*n. n.*]. [trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 309.
- defrancii Pleurotomaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 237; Rep.
- defrancii Podophthalmus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 150.
- defrancii Podophthalmus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 496.
- defrancii Pupa, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 378.
- defrancii Rotella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 34.
- defrancii Sepia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 759.
- defrancii Siderastraea (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Astraea? defranciana.
- defrancii Siderolina, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 416.
- defrancii Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- defrancii Strigocephalus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 145.
- defrancii Terebratulina, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Descr. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 383.

- francii** Tornatella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g.^t et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112 [n. n.].
- defrancii** Vertigo (Brongn.), A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 59.—Pupa.
- defrancii** Vicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.
- defrancii** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 171.
- Defrancia** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 13.—Polyz.
- Defrancia** P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 437.—G.
- Defrancia** H. P. Moller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.—G.
- defrancia** Fissurella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.
- defranciana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 9.
- defranciana** Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 167. [nopora.
- defranciana** Pelagia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—Liche-
- defranciana** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 153.—Astrea.
- defrictus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- defunctorum** Corynetes, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 63. [261.
- defunctorum** Necrobia (Waltl), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 108.—Corynetes.
- [de geer→.]
- degeerella** Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sommini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Alucita,
- geerella** Elasmion, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.]. [1775.
- geerella** Eutyphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena
- [Phalaena, L. 1758.
- degeerella** Nemophora (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—
- geerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- [n. et f.]. [L. 1758.
- degeerii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 519.—Phal. Tin. degeerella,
- degerii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 17 [degeerii,
- degeerii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 3. [p. 45].
- degeerii** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 180; *ibid.* 1820 (2) 1821, 379.
- geeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 205.
- degeerii** Linyphia (Sund.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 269.—Pachygnatha.
- degeeri** Nematus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 587.
- geerii** Noterus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 71.
- degeerii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 16.
- degeerii** Pachygnatha, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 211.
- degeeri** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 186.
- de geerii** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- degeerii** Porcellio, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 50. [174.
- geerii** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845],
- degeeri** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502. [211.
- de geerii** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 54.
- de geerii** Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 217.
- geeri** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 213.
- de geeri** Tenthredo (Dineura), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- degeerii** Vermileo, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 428. [510.
- geerii** Vespa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- Degeeria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Dipt.
- Degeeria** H. Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XXXII. Ap. 1841, 384.—Thys. [n. n.].
- Degeeria** H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 70.—Thys.
- degener** Aerodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.
- degener** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47 [n. n.].
- degener** Falco, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 61.
- degener** Leptobatus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 436.
- degener** Musca, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 165.
- degener** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 149.

- degener Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.
- degener Polyborus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 11.
—Falco, Licht.
- degener Promecoderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.
- degener Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
- degener Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 233.
- degenera Pinna, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 159.
- degenera Psychoda, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 33.
- degenera Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 732.
- degenerana Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix.
- degenerana Nycteola, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- degenerana Sarrothripus (Huebner.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—
Tortrix, 1796. [(1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 78.—Geometra, 1796.]
- degeneraria Acalidia (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VIII
- degenerata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 78 (Fernaldo judice
1808-18) [n. et f.].
- degenerata Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geom. degeneraria,
- degenerata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 333. [Huebner.]
- degenhardtii Calamaria, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 39;
Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 8.
- degenhardtii Hamites, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 17.
- degenhardtii Hamulina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—
Hamites.
- Degeria *err. pro* Degeeria, Meig.; Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1842 (3)
1842, 653 & 674.—Dipt.
- de gervillii Siderolites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 464 [n. n.].
- deglabratus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
- deglandi Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 914.
- deglandi Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- degluptus Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 457.
—Cryptorhynchus.
- degluptus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 284.
- degus Dendrobis (Mol.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 601.
—Sciurus, 1782.
- degus Octodon (Mol.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 122.—Sciurus, 1782.
[de haani.]
- haanii Ammonites, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 205.
- de haanii Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848,
de haani Casnonia, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 91. [452.]
- dehaani Coccocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 360.
- de haanii Cladognathus (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 375.—Lucanus.
- de haani Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 57.
- dehaanii Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 261.
- dehaanii Cyamobolus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
dehaanii Cybister, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 101. [180.]
- dehaani Dorcas, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
- dehaanii Encaustes (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 43.—Engis.
- dehaanii Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- de haani Euchiorea, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 71.
- haanii Hamites, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 245.
- dehaanii Huenia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [n. n.].
- dehaanii Huenia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- dehaanii Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- dehaanii Paramaya, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7 [n. n.].
- de haanii Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 89.
- dehaanii Porcellana, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 59.
- de haanii Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar.
1840, 152.

- haanii** Scyllarus, P. F. von Siebold in W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 152. [880.]
- de haanii** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- dehaan** Tetragonus (Dup.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.—Cybister.
- dehaanii** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30.
- haania** (*sic*) Turrillites, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 13.
- dehaanii** Xantho, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 29.
- Dehaanius** W. S. McLeay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 57.—Cr.
- dehiscens** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 324.
- dehiscens** Lima, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 247.
- dehiscens** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 308.
- dehnei** Helix, E. A. Rossmäessler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 173.
- de horatiis** Nais, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- deidamia** Leonte, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.
- Deilemera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Lep.
- Deilephila** La-peyres, Jenaische allg. Lit. Zeit. 1809, IV. 100.—Lep.
- Deilephila** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Lep.
- Deileptena** F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 283.—Lep. [*non* 1831, *apud* Waterhouse].
- Deileptenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep.
- Deilinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Lep.
- deilochus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 74. [1839.]
- deilochus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 81.—Cirrospilus,
- Deilus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.—Col.
- Deinacrida** A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.—Orth.
- Deinagnatha** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 271.—Ar. [478.]
- deinagnatha** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- deineiressus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 430.
- Deineresus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 179.—Ar.
- Deinopsis** W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 8.—Ar.
- Deinopsis** A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 193.—Col.
- Deinotherium** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1829, 401.—M.
- deioces** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 315.
- deioces** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- deiochus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 240. [1839.]
- [**deione.**]
- deione** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 279.
- deione** Dicyclus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- deione** Euploea, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 76.
- deione** Melitaea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 276.—Papilio.
- deione** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 199.
- deione** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 192 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- deiopea** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- Deiopeia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 169.—Lep.
- Deiopeia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 92.—Lep.
- deiphile** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408.
- deiphile** Prepona (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Nymphalis.
- Deiphoba** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt. [25.]
- deiphobea** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- deiphobus** Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- deiphobus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 123.
- Deiphon** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 315.—Cr. [*non* 1850].
- deiphon** Metopon, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 161.

- deipyla *Platygaster*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 256.
- deipyrus *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 299.
- deipyrus *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 77.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839.]
- Deirodon R. Owen, *Odont.* (1841), 220.—R.
- deiroleucus Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (59) June 1825.
- deiroleucus *Hypotriorchis* (Temm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- Deiropeda L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 25.—R.
- Deiropyx L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*tytus* *Anolis vermiculatus*, D.]
- Dejanira C. Rondani in G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 241.—? Dipt. [x B.]
- dejanira Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- dejanira *Enodia* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1764.
- dejanira *Hipparchia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, [Papilio, 1764.]
- dejanira *Lasiommata* (L.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 136.—
- dejanira *Maniola* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 173.—Papilio, 1764.
- dejanira *Natica*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- dejanira *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 102.—Papilio,
- dejanira *Panopaea*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304. [1764.]
- dejanira *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio*, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. cf.*].
- dejanira *Satyrus* (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 509.—Papilio, 1764.
- dejdardinsii *Trochoideus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Feb. 1835, 22 [? desjar-
dejeanii *Acentroptera*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 271. [dinsi].
- dejeanii *Adesmia*, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (4) 1841, 589.
- dejeanii *Agonium* (*sic*), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 205.
- dejeanii *Anisodactylus*, L. Buquet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Aug. 1840, 241.
- dejeanii *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (9) 1849, 145 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*]. [Chelonia]
- dejeanii *Arctia* (God.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (1) 1830, 33.—
- dejeanii *Asida*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) *post Aug.* 1836, 420.
- dejeanii *Athous*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- dejeanii *Bembidium*, J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 413.
- dejeanii *Berosus*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 301.
- dejeanii *Buprestis*, B. Zulkov, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I (6) 1829, 156.
- dejeanii *Callirhipis*, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 460.
- dejeanii *Carabus*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II. *post Nov.* 1824, 61.
- dejeanii *Cephalostenus*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (2) *post June* 1838, 186.
- dejean *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (1) 1833, 59; (8) 1835, 213.
- dejeanii *Chelonia*, J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, IV (Noct. 1), 326, 1823.
- dejeani *Chlamys*, V. Kollar, *Mon. Chlamydam*, 1824, 14.
- dejeanii *Chlorima*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- dejeanii *Chrysomya*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 449.
- dejeanii *Cicindela*, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- dejeanii *Cicindela*, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1832, 431.
- dejeanii *Cistela*, F. Faldermann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IX. 1836, 391.
- dejeanii *Clavipalpus*, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 406.
- dejeanii *Cleophana* (Dup.), Boisduval, *Gen. et ind. meth.* 1840, 151.—Noctua.
- dejeanii *Cordylura* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 382.—Mosina.
- dejeanii *Cossyphus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840,
- dejeanii *Cossyphus*, F. de Brême, *Ess. Cossyph.* (2) 1846, 21. [329.]
- dejeanii *Cratosomus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 9.
- dejeanii *Crioceris*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 263. [—Dionyx.]
- dejeanii *Ctenistes* (S. & L.), C. Aubé, *Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool.* III. 1833, 18.
- dejeani *Cucujus*, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 96.
- dejeanii *Cybister*, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 64.
- dejeanii *Dasygnathus*, W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 141.

- dejeanii Delina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 670. [312.]
- dejeanii Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 235.
- dejeanii Dicaelus, Leconte in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 687.
- dejeanii Dionyx, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 221.
- dejeanii Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 580.
- dejeanii Doryphora, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 14.
- dejeanii Dufourea, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 228.
- dejeanii Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 545.
- dejeanii Epicharis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 171.
- dejeanii Epomis, A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 669.
- dejeanii Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 543.
- dejeanii Feronia, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 778.
- dejeanii Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 121.
- dejeanii Gasterocercus, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 201.
- dejeanii Globaria, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 73 [*n. n.*].
- dejeanii Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- dejeanii Gyrinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 128. [1840, 70.]
- dejeanii Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 293.
- dejeanii Harpalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 12.
- dejeanii Helyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 88.
- dejeanii Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 165.
- dejeanii Ips, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 107.
- dejeanii Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 479. [687.]
- dejeanii Limnia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Macrodontia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 127.
- dejeanii Mitrogenius (*sic*) (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 330.—Nyetelia.
- dejeanii Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 283.
- dejeanii Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Mylabris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [671.]
- dejeani Mylabris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 503; & App. 1817, 35.
- dejeanii Nebria, Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 249. [558.]
- dejeanii Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Noctua, Boisduval in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 1828, 237.
- dejeanii Nyetelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- dejeanii Omus, Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 299.
- dejeanii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 102.
- dejeanii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 250.
- dejeanii Orthognathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, p. xlviii
- dejeanii Phacellus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 255. [[*n. n.*].
- dejeanii Phoenicocerus, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 113.
- dejeanii Pholidotus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 207.
- dejeanii Pholidotus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, p. xxi.
- dejeanii Physodera, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 8.
- dejeanii Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 132.
- dejeannii (*sic*) Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1833, 351.
- dejeanii Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 501.
- dejeanii Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 174.
- dejeanii Pyrameis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Vane-sa.
- dejeanii Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 446.
- dejeanii Scolia, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 297.

- dejeanii Siagona, T. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 37. [764.]
 dejeanii Sitarea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 dejeanii Sphenoptera (Zubk.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.—Buprestis.
 dejeanii Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, *errata*.
 dejeanii Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 11.
 dejeanii Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 345.
 dejeanii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15.
 dejeanii Tyloderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 390.
 dejeanii Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 772.
 dejeanii Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 821.
 dejeanii Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 209.
 dejeanii Xystropus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 242.
 Dejeania J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 33.—
 Dipt. [Col.]
 Dejeania [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 96.—
 dejeaniana Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 63.
 dejectus Artemon, Moricand in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.
 dejecta Helix (Streptaxis), S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1848, 176.
 dejone *v.* deione.
 dekan *v.* deccan.
 dekayi Bulla, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 200.
 dekayi Dipleura, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
 decaji Homalonotus (Green), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 100.—Dipleura.
 dekayi Mosasaurus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 760.
 dekayi Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291.
 dekayi Sorex, W. Cooper, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 377.
 dekayi Tropidonotus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 53.
 dekinii Galerites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII 1837, 189.
 dekinii Millepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 23.
 dekinii Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 378.
 Dekinia C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 215; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI
 [delabechei.], [(82) Oct. 1830, 128.—Inf.]
 bechei Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 143.
 bechei Cardium, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
 bechei Cidaris, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 202.
 bechei Diadema (Brod.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 189.—Cidaris.
 delabecheii Emys, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 74.
 delabecheii Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 148.
 delabecheii Hybodus, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. May 1839, 247.
 bechei Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—
 Orthis. [171.—Orythia.]
 bechei Notopocorystes (Desl.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849,
 bechii Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.—Ammonites.
 bechei Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 122.
 labeschii (*sic*) Orythia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 40.
 bechei Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 Foss., Feuilleton, 99 (1837); II (1), 272 (1844).
 labechei Vexillum, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 734.
 delabillardiere → *v.* labillardiere →.
 delaborde → *v.* laborde →.
 delaferte → *v.* laferte →.
 delafieldii Amphidesma, Laporte de Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44.
 delafieldii Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 307.
 delafieldii Trichas, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 65.—Sylvia, 1839.
 [delafosseii.]
 lafossei Carabus, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 103.

- delafossei Trigonia, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 236
- delafossei Triton, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (?) III (2) 1850, 495. [[*n, n*].
- delafossei Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 338.
- delafresnaye → *r. lafresnaye* →.
- "de lagarde" Helix, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 19 & 57.
- delagica Nereis, *ov. pro* pelagica, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 86.
- [delalande →.]
- lalandeanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jura-s. I (Céph.) 1848, 477.
- [delalandei.]
- lalandaei Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- lalandia Antilope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 445. [1850, 101.
- delalandi Aonyx, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 157.
- delalandii Ascalabotes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 102.—Platydaetylus.
- lalandii Balaena, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 525.
- delalandii Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 15.
- lalandi Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 16.
- lalandi Canis, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 18. [30.
- lalandii Carcharias (Scoliodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagios. (2) 1839,
- lalandii Cephalopis (Vicill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—
- Trochilus.
- lalandii Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 1038.
- lalandia Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*Ze*. 1841], 447. [1830, 450.
- lalandii Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- lalandii Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 383.
- delalandii Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 378.
- delalandei Coecycus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
- delalandi Coua (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Coecycus.
- lalandii Dispholidus, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 150.
- delalandi Echinus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
- 1846, 367.
- lalandii Eremias (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—Lacerta.
- delalandii Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- lalandi Feronia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exante* 1834, 373. [690.
- lalandii Gecarcoidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 25.
- lalandei Geocyon (I. Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—Proteles.
- lalandei Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- 1846, 307.
- delalandii Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- lalandii Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 84. [Clinus.
- lalandii Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- 1830, 106. [151.
- lalandii Megalotis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
- lalandei Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- 1826, 251.—Trochilus.
- delalandii Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov.
- 1844, 273.
- lalandii Onychophis (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.—Typhlops.
- delalandi Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov.
- 1829, 95.
- lalandii Otocyon (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis.
- delalandei Oxyrhachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 268.
- lalandii Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 293.
- lalandii Palpomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- delalande Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (In-) 1824, 811. [1830, 708.
- lalandii Peleteria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- 1830, 40. [324.
- delalandii Platydaetylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- lalandii Proteles, I. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Sept.), 139.

- delalandii** Pyxicephalus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 46.
- delalandii** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. Jan. 1841, 388.
- alandii** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 80. [182.
- alandii** Rhinoptera, A. Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841,
- alandii** Rhinotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- alandi** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenci., II. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 208. [dactylus.
- delalandii** Tarentola (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 165.—Platy-
- alandii** Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 165.
- delalandi** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.* XXIII. 1818, 427.
- delalandii** Trochilus, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834-5, pl. 22.
- alandei** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, *Abb. Amph.* (2) 1839, 38.
- alandi** Vulpes (Desm.), P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 213.—Canis.
- delalandi** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 608.
- alandii** Zygobates (Val.), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III. 328 (1843).—Rhinoptera.
- alandia** *v.* **delalandei**.
- delamarck**→ *v.* **lamarck**→.
- delametherie**→ *v.* **lametherie**→.
- delamotta** Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1820, 350.
- delanouana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- delapeyrouse**→ *v.* **lapeyrouse**→.
- delaportei** *v.* **laportei et castelnaui**. [442.
- delarochiana** Lernaeantha, H. D. de Blainville, *Journ. de Phys. NCV* (12) Dec. 1822,
- delarochianus** Scylliorhinus, H. D. de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- delarochianus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 74.—Scylliorhinus, 1816.
- delarueana** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. Nov. 1850, 174.
- delarueana** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1850, 256.—Caprotina, 1850.
- delaruei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 296.
- delarvatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 678.
- delasagra**→ *v.* **sagra**→.
- delasalle**→ *v.* **lasalle**→.
- delator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 65.
- delator** Perillitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.
- delatreanum** Cistula (Orb.), W. Baird, *Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclo-
- delatreana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Moll. I.) 1842, 262. [stoma.
- [**delattre**→.]
- lattrei** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- lattrei** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (4) 1846, 112.
- de lattrei** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- de lattrei** Ornismya (Campylopterus), R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Jan. 1839, 14.
- de lattrei** Ornismya (Lophorhinus), R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Jan. 1839, 19.
- de lattrei** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Ornismya.
- delatrii** Tachyphonus, de Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* N. Mar. 1847, 72.
- Delattria** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 70.—A.
- delata** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 265.
- delavauxii** Dorthesia, A. Thiébaud de B., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, III. 1825, 285.
- delawarensis** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci.* XVIII (2) July 1830, 244 [*n. et f.*].
- delawarensis** Larus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, *Geog. gram.* (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- delbosii** Mitra, M. Rouault, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 498.
- delbosii** Natica, E. Hébert, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 466.
- delbosii** Pygorhynchus, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- delbosii** Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 442.
- delbosianus** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847] Ranelles, pl. ii.

- delcrosiana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 23.
- deldon** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 294.
- deldon** *Tetrastichus*, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839.
- Deleaster** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 610.—Col.
- delectabilis** *Stigmodera*, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 284.
- delectans** *Hipporhinus* (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 480.—*Curculio*, 1797.
- dilectella** *Argyresthia*, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 272.
- delecta** *Cypris*, *err. pro* *delecta*, Müll., P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802),
- delecta** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 363. [241.
- delectus** *Pectunculus*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 189.
- delecta** *Phorocera*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 262.
- delectus** *Platyblemmus*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- delectus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26. [1839], 356.
- delecta** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 349.
- delegorguei** *Anthia*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 258.
- delegorguei** *Columba*, A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 615.
- delegorguei** *Coturnix*, A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 615.
- delegorguei** *Dorcasmus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- delegorguei** *Encosternum*, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 109.
- delegorguei** *Lycæna*, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 588.
- delegorguei** *Pachyrhina*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 139.
- delegorguei** (*sc*) *Plinthacrus*, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 153.
- delegorguei** *Protonesis*, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 166.
- delegorguei** *Saturnia*, Boi-duval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 601.
- delegorguei** *Teffius*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.
- Delegorguella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—Hem. [*typo*].
- Delena** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 441.—Ar. [*sine*
- Deleproctophylla** A. Lefebvre, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- delessertii** *Apis*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 461. [1840.
- delessertii** *Camposternus*, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 38.—*Elater*,
- delessertii** *Chama*, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (57) 1846, pl. 1; *ibid.* (64) 1846, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- delessertii** *Coccinella* (*Epilachna*), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840,
- delessertii** *Conus*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 2. [42.
- delessertii** *Coryphocera* (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 234.—*Goliathus*.
- delesserti** *Crateropus*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 256.
- delessertii** *Crateropus*, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 65.
- delessertii** *Elater* (*Ludius*), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- delessertii** *Fulgora*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 183.
- delesserti** *Garrulax* (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 952.—*Crateropus*.
- delessertii** *Goliathus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 229.
- delesserti** *Gynandrophthalma*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V May 1848, 267.
- delesserti** *Indopicus*, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.
- delessertii** *Lucanus*, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
- delessertii** *Odontolabis*, Guérin; F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.
- delessertii** *Papilio*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 234.
- delesserti** *Patella*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 9.
- delessertii** *Pecten*, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. *Pecten*, 1843-4, 5.
- delessertii** *Pectunculus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pectunculus*, no. 52, Dec. 1843.
- delesserti** *Pterocyclus* (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—*Crateropus*.
- delessertii** *Sciurus*, P. Gervais, L'Institut, May 1841, 171; Extr. P. V.—Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 51.
- delessertii** *Sigaretus*, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. *Sigaretus*, 1843, 21.

- delessertii** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
delessertii Stizus (Stizoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 439.
delessertii Trigonophorus (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 122.
 —Goliathus.
delesserti Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxxv (1847-8) [text is 1873].
delessertianum Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
delessertianum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3.
delessertiana Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.
delessertiana Marginella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 183.
delessertiana Natica, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Natica, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. cf.*].
delessertiana Purpura, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 439.
delessertiana Voluta, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 57.
Deletrix J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 100.—Ar.
deleta Agrotis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
deleta Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
deleta Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 108.
deleta Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
deletus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.
deleta Ardistomis, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.
deletum Bembidium (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Peryphus.
deletum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 122.—Peryphus, 1821.
deletus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 408.
deleta Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
deletus Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 73.
deleta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 828.
deleta Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.
deleta Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 260.
deletus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 80.
deleta Nitidula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
deletus Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 56.
deletus Oxymerus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320.
deletus Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 50.
deleta Oxxythrea, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 573.
deletus Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.
deletus Pectunculus (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 97.—Arca, 1766.
deletus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
deletus Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 74.
deletum Scaphidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 35.
deleta Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.
Delgemus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Delgorguella *err.* Marshall *pro* Delegorguella, 1850, *q. v.*
Delia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 571.—Dipt.
delia *v.* delius.
delialis Agriphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
Delias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep.
delibator Bracon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.
delibata Caracolla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
delibata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 302.
delibratus Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
delicatae Eumenes, C. Rondani (*ex* Schembri MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 120.
delicatissima [Amblyrhynchus] (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Iguana, 1768.
delicatissima Panopaea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
delicator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.

- delicatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 9 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- delicatus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 266.
- delicatus** Aphaena, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 37.
- delicatus** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
- delicatus** Chorinemus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 269.
- delicatus** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (6) 1850, 138.
- delicatus** Clupea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832.
- delicatus** Clupea, A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 524. [168.]
- delicatus** Cypra, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 201.
- delicatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 373.
- delicatus** Geryonopsis, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 39.
- delicatus** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et P. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- delicatus** Hydroporus, H. Schaum, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 199.
- delicatus** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 693.
- delicatus** Lactarius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 238.
- delicatus** Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i. e.* 1849], 332.—
Anthicus, 1849. [1841], 271.
- delicatus** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837.
- delicatus** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- delicatum** Mono-tonum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 325. [1830, 461.]
- delicatus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 13.
- delicatus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 497.
- delicatus** Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 122.
- delicatus** Platypterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 190.—
Ornithoidichnites, 1841.
- delicatus** Strix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 140.
- delicatus** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 122.
- delicatus** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 188. [1830, 641.]
- delicatus** Teremia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- delicatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- delicatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 105.
- delicatus** Bombylostus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 640.
- delicatum** Cyclostoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 222.
- delicatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 68.
- delicatus** Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 40.
- delicatus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. méth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 38 [*n. n.*].
- delicatus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 310, Jan. 1846.
- delicatus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 645.
- delicatus** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 34.
- delicatus** Strix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 99 [*n. n.*].
- delicatus** Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 191.—Tachina.
- delicatus** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 368.
- delicatus** Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—
Tachina, 1824. [227.]
- delicatus** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- deliciatus** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 56.
- deliciosus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 272.
- deliciosa** Corvina, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 8.
- deliciosum** Cyclostoma, Férussac in G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 162*.
- deliciosa** Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 61).
- deliciosus** Oxyrhynechus, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 410.
- delictor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- delicula** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.

- deliellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 96.—Tinea.
- deliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17).
- deligens** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- delila** Agraulis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 65.—Papilio.
- delila** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [1775].
- delila** Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 244.—Papilio, 1775.
- delila** Colacenis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1775.
- delila** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- delila** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- [delillei]
- delillii** Cellarina (Sav.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Crisia.
- delilii** Crisia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps.) 1826, 242.
- Delima** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 156.—G.
- Delina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 669.—Dipt.
- delineatus** Baseodiscus (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 243.—Polia.
- delineatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 306.
- delineata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 17.
- delineata** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- delineatus** Nemertes (Chiaje), A. Kolliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.—Polia.
- delineata** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425.
- delineatus** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 151.
- delineata** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- delineatus** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.
- delineatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 267.
- Deliphron** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deliphrum, Erichs.
- Deliphrum** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 627.—Col.
- deliquella** Anerastia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1848, 861.
- delirator** Prooxys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 140.—Cimex, 1787.
- delirus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 11.
- delirus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 66.
- delisiani** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 193.
- delisii** Serranus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 126.
- deltana** Paedisca, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (13) 1839, 185.
- delitana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 169.
- delitella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- delitella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 184. [[1843], 491.
- delitescens** Hyla, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 281.
- delitiense** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836, 114 [*n. n.*]; Infusiothier. 1838, 254.
- delia** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
- delia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- delia** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- delia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 44.
- delius** Doritis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 30.—Papilio.
- delius** Eureka (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Papilio, 1781.
- delia** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- delia** Melitaea (Huebner), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 76.—Papilio.
- delia** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [1799].
- delia** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- delia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- delius** Papilio (Helic.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1803], 114.
- delius** Parnassius (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Papilio.
- delia** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- delia Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 293.
 delia Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
 delia Terias (B. & L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 663.—
 delia Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8. [Xanthidia].
 delius Vanessa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 19.—Papilio,
 1782.
 delia Nanthidia (Cr.), Boissduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (6) 1829, 49.—
 delle chiaje → v. chiaje.— [Papilio, 1780].
 dellius (sic) Parnassius (Esp.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824,
 243.—Papilio delius, 1805.
 Delma J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.—R.
 Delocheilus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col. [n. n.].
 Delochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Delocheilus*, Dej.
 Delocrania Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col. [n. n.].
 Delocrania F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 131.—Col.
 delodonta Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 77.
 Delodontus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Dailodontus*, Reiche.
 Delognatha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [n. n.].
 Delognatha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Dailognatha*, Esch.
 Delogyra L. Agassiz in Charpentier, 1837 [*non comp.*]; Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 29.—G.
 Delomphalus L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. Mém. Soc. Helv. I. 1837, 12.—G.
 Delomphalus J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5) 6. 1842, 120.—G.
 Deloplecta L. Agassiz in Charpentier, 1837 [*non comp.*]; Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 29.—G.
 Delopleurus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 761.—Col.
 Delopora v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe. (2) 1850, 246.—Polyz.
 delosensis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 365, Ap. 1846.
 delotaria Haemalea, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 11.
 delotaria Hamalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.
 Deloyala Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 371.—Col. [*sine*
 Deloyala E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*typo*].
 delphiniae Colibri (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Ornismya.
 delphiniae Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
 delphiniae Petasophora (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29,
 1847, 9.—Ornismya.
 delphiniae Polytus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
 delphinalis Scomber, Commerson in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 53.
 Delphinaptera *id. ac* Delphinapterus, Lacep.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1826, 209.
 Delphinapterus B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli.—M.
 Delphinapterus Lesson & Garnot [*non Lac.*], Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1826, 179.—M.
 delphinar Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
 delphinas Spatangus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
 delphinas Turbinolia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 92.
 delphine Anthocharis, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 577.
 delphinensis Goniopygus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 314.
 delphini Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [n. n.].
 delphini Beryx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 454.
 delphinii Chariclea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1758.
 delphinii Cyamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 25.
 delphini Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 163.
 delphini Cysticercus (Bosc), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 236.—Hydatid.
 delphinii Heliolitha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
 232.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
 delphinii Hydatid, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 324.
 delphinii Limacodes, J. A. Boissduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 512.
 delphinii Noctua, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 205.
 delphinii Periphanes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Phalaena,
 1758.
 delphinii Xylene (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phalaena, 1758.

- Delphinia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 719.
—Dipt.
- delphiniformis Lactoratoria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooiph.) 1827, 479.
- delphinocephalus Agraules, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 27.
- delphinocephala Calymene (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 41.—Trimerus.
- delphinocephalus Homalonotus (Green), R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 651.—Trimerus.
- delphinocephalus Trimerus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- delphinodonta Nucula, Michiels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 40; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 48.
- Delphinoidea T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 32.—G.
- Delphinoides P. M. Pédróni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 105.—M.
- Delphinorhynchus H. M. de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 151; R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 405.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *sed non* 1804 *apud* Agassiz].
- Delphinorhynchus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 517.—M.
- Delphinula Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 108.—G.
- Delphinula H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.—G. [Turbidae].
- Delphinula J. E. Gray (*ex* Bowdich), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 173.—G. [Helicidae].
- delphinularis Euomphalus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*u. n.*].
- delphinularis Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 102.
- delphinulata Pleurotomaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*u. n.*].
- delphinulatus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161.
- delphinuloides Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 102.
- delphinuloides Pleurotomaria (Schloth.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 361.—Helicites. [—Helicites.]
- delphinuloides Schizostoma (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 78.
- delphinuloides Solarium, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 67.
- delphinuloides Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.
- delphinuloides Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379.
- Delphinulus D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 130.—G.
- delphinulus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.
- delphinula Leucochroa, Lowe in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.
- delphinula Monodonta, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
- delphinula Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- delphinula Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 228.
- delphinulum Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 136.
- delphinulus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 31.
- Delphinus J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 1.—M.
- delphinus Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 166.
- delphinus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
- delphinus Cyclostoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 87.—Turbo, 1758.
- delphinus Megasiphonia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 309.—Nautilus.
- delphinus Nautilus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 98.
- delphinus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- delphinus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [519.]
- delphinus Unio, E. C. L. Gruner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 276.
- Delphionioidea *id. ac* Delphionioidea, 1827; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 19.
- Delphis P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, p. iv.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Delphis J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M.
- delphis Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 217.
- delphis Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- delphis Ratulus (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooiph.) 1827, 667.—Trichoda, 1786.
- delphius Doritis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 541.
- delphius Parnassius (Ev.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 27.—Doritis.

- Delphus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
- delta Archimedioides (Westw.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—
 delta Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]. [Trichius.]
- delta Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Hodgs.]
- delta Cyclostoma (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 171.—Nematura ?deltæe,
- delta Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Nucula.
- delta Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 69.
- delta Ophiura, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833, 253.
- delta Ophiura, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 105.
- delta Trichius (Archimedioides) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 57.—Scarabæus, 1773. [(2) 1840, 407.—Trichius, 1775.]
- delta Trigonopeltastes (Fab.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II. 1842, 258.
- deltæe Nematura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 782.
- Deltaspis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.—Col.
- deltaura Gebia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 342.
- Delthyridæa M'Coy in King, Perm. foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 141.—Br.
- Delthyris J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
- Delthyris C. T. Menke, Syn. Mus. Menkeanum, ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Br.
- Delthyris L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1836), 1; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 1.—Br.
- delthyris Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 258.
- delthyroidea Orthos, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 141.
- deltiger Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- deltiger Toxares, J. O. Westwood, Intro. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 65.
- deltiger Trionyx, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 487.
- Deltocephalus H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. II. 1838 (Jassus) [5].—Orth.
- Deltocephalus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 236.—Hem. [*non* Deltochilum J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 37.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Deltocyathus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 325.—Cor.
- deltodes Pinna, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 37.
- deltoidalis Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
- deltoides Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
- deltoides Donax, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 11.
- deltoides Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479.
- deltoides Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 257.
- deltoides Trichius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169.
- deltoides Trigonopeltastes (Newm.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 407.—Trichius.
- deltoidæa Amphidesma, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- deltoidæa Anatina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.
- deltoidæa Antinomia (Lam.), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.
- deltoidæus Axinus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.—Cypriocardia.
- deltoidæa Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
- deltoidæa Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 220. [cardia.]
- deltoidæa Cardita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Veneria.
- deltoidæum Cardium, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.
- deltoidæum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
- deltoidæum Cardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Cypriocardia.
- deltoidæa Cypriocardia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 37.
- deltoidæa Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
- deltoidæa Cytherea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
- deltoidæa Dacryomya (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 577.—Nucula.
- deltoidæus Donax, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- deltoidæa Kellia, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- deltoidæus Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.

- deltoidea Limopsis (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Nucula.
deltoideum Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.
deltoidea Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44 [*n. n.*].
deltoidea Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 43.
deltoidea Nucula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 126.
deltoidea Nucula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
deltoidea Nucula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.
deltoidea Orthis (Conr.), M. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 222.—Strophomena.
deltoidea Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 160.
deltoidea Pectunculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.
deltoideus Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 77. [*—Nucula.*]
deltoidea Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Cardita.
deltoidea Plicatula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 178.
deltoidea Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 247.
deltoidea Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.
deltoidea Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [3 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 64.
deltoidea Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 389.
deltoidea Terebratula, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 250.
deltoidea Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.
deltoidea Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.—Nucula.
deltoidea Unio (Lea), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Margaritana.
deltoidea Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 106. [*—tana*]
deltoidea Venus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas 1850, 12, pl. 19.—
Deltomerus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Col. [*Cytherea.*]
Deltosoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
deltostoma Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 65.
Deltote R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep. [= *Erastria*, Ochss.].
deltura Gebia, W. E. Leach, Malac. Brit. (10) July 1816, pl. xxxi. [*Gebia deltaura.*]
deltura Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) II. 1828, 3.—
deluci Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
delucii Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 386.
delucii Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
lucii Dicerias, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 177 [*melior deluci*].
deluci Emys, Bourdet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (July), 100.
lucii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33 [*melior deluci*].
deluci Meandrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377.
delucii Mitra, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.
deluci Pachygyra (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
deluci Pecten, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 138. [285.—*Meandrina.*]
delucii Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 173.
deluci Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 126.
deluci Styliana (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 292.
delucianus Strombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 227. [*—Astrea.*]
delumbatus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
144.
delumbatus Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
delumbis Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 555, Aug. 1849. [241.
delumbis Coelosternus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 213.—
Cryptorhynchus.
delumbis Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 271.
delumbis Eudmoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.
delumbis Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 283.
delumbis Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 26.
delumbis Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 35.

- delunaria** Selenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra, 1796.
- delunella** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3.
- delusor** Anomalon (Fab.), Trentepohll, Isis (Oken), 1826, 299.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- delusor** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 115.
- delusor** Mesoleptus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 83.—Ichneumon,
- delusor** Microdus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 12. [1758.
- delusor** Tryphon (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 307.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- deluta** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- deluvianus** v. **diluvianus**.
- deluzae** Formicivora, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. Dema J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1.] (2) July 1835, 484.
- demades** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 249.
- Demahia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 156.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- demandata** Mosillus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Noav. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1798.
- demandata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1798.
- demandata** Ulidia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 386.—
- Demansia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.—R. [Musca, 1798.
- Demarestia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Syst. Erd- u. Süßw. Gastr. Europ., Syst. Uebers. I (1)
- demarestia** v. **desmarestia**. [1840, 7.
- demarlii** Amblyrhincus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 197.
- demarlii** Hypsilophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Amblyrhincus.
- demarniana** Paedisca, Messing in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (13) 1839, 187.
- demarniana** Phlaeodes (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.—Paedisca.
- demartinii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- demaryella** Argyromiges (Dup.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2157.—Elachista, [[ante Nov. 1840], 547.
- demaryella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Demas** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 59.—Lep.
- Dematurus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (16 & 17) Feb. 1850, 268.—Cr.
- dembeensis** Chondrostoma, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 16.
- dembensis** Gymnostomus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—Chondrostoma.
- dembeensis** Mus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 109.
- demens** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 31.
- demens** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1108. [Spheniscus.
- demersus** [Dypsicles] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 476.—
- demersa** Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 309.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- demersus** Eudyptes (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 97.—Phaeton, 1758.
- demersa** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 140.
- demersa** Spheniscus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxiii.—Diomedea, 1758.
- demetarium** Polymerus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 698.
- Demeter** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- demetra** Euryphene (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Nymphalis.
- demetra** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.
- Demetrius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 169.—Col.
- Demetrida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 2.—Col.
- demetrius** Menelaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio,
- demidiator** v. **dimidiator**. [1782.
- demidoffii** Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 782.
- demidovii** Galago, G. Fischer de W., Comm. Soc. phys.-med. Mosq. I (1) 1808, 57.

- demidoffii Galagoides (Fisch.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833.
demidovii Hylinophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295. [32.—Galago.]
demidovii Macropus, G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, 6.—Galago, 1808. [(1815), 77.—Galago.]
demidoffii Otolicinus (Fisch.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11
demidoffii Percarina, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 357.
demifasciatus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 390.
Demigretta E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 372.—A.
deminutaria Dyspteris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.
demi-paon Smerinthus, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 558 [vernac.].
demissa Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 242.
demissa Avicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
demissa Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
demissa Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 73.
demissus Conus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 239.
demissa Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.
demissa Eois, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.
demissa Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.
demissa Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 361.
demissa Isosceles, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.
demissa Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.
demissus Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 314.
demissa Orthix, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 117.
demissus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 & 140 [n. et f.].
demissa Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [n. n.].
demissa Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 258.
demissa Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [n. n.].
demissa Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 136.
Demiurga J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
Demiur J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
demnosia Zerynthia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (2) 1831, 15.
Demochroa A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843, 342.—Col. [err. pro Chrysochroa].
democles Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 15.
Democrates H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 28.—Col.
democratica Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
democraticus Favosites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 350.
democritus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 134.
Demodema [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 121.
Demodes E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.—Col. [—Col.]
Demodex R. Owen, Lect. Comp. Anat. 1843, 252.—Verm.
Demodex R. Owen, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIII (1) Jan. 1844, 75 & 76.—Verm.
Demodice C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [n. n.] = Echinomyia, Latr.
demodice Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408.
demodice Prepona, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vii.
demoditas Eurema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.
Demodocus F. E. Guérin (ex Klug MS), Spec. Icon. gén. (2) 1843 (Ptyocerus), 4.—Col.
demogorgon Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 265.
demoleas Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
demoleus Orpheides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1758.
demoleus Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 120.
demon Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 81.
demonica Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [26] [n. et f.].
demonica Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 301.
demophaena Morpho, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.
Demophanus G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 21.—Ar.
Demophanus G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.—Ar.
demophile Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 97.
demophile Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [n. et f.].

- demophile Mylothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1763.
- demophile Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157.—Papilio, 1763.
- demophile Prepona, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- demophon Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.—Papilio.
- demophon Prepona (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Papilio, 1758.
- demophoon Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
- demortua Liparis, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.
- demosthenes Papilio, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Q7.
- Demotherium H. R. Schinz, 17 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1832, 115.—M. [*? err.*]
- Demotoma Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marshall, ? Demodema *est.* [*pro* Deinotherium].
- demotus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, errata Sp. 354, ? Feb. 1850.
- demotus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 347.
- Demoulea Gray, 1848; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 113 [*non comp.*, ? Demoulia, *q.v.*]
- Demoulia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.—G.
- demustoides Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) X. 1806, 85 [= dermestoides].
- demylyus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 779.
- denacta Dentalia, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- denactus Mytilus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- denainvilliersi Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 269.
- denainvillieri Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
- denarius Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 78.
- denarius Chirus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 78.
- denarius Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89.
- denarius Numulites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 155.
- denaria Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- Dendarus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Col.
- Dendarus A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.—Col.
- Dendarus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- dendera Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 619.
- Dendostrea W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 39.—L.
- Dendostrea *err. pro* Dendrostrea, Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 137.
- Dendracis Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Cor.
- Dendranthus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendronanthus,
- Dendraroea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor. [Bl.]
- Dendraroea A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Cor.
- Dendraspis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Dendraster Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 135.—Ech.
- Dendrestrea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Dendrella Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 393.—Inf.
- Dendrella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 242.—Inf.
- dendricornis Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 161.
- Dendricus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & xi.—R.
- Dendridium G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Rian. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Dendrina F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 470.—Sp. [*gen.*]
- dendriticus Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *bl.* [*caelebr.*]
- dendriticum Amygdalum, J. K. Megerle (*ex* Chemn.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 69.
- dendriticus Bothriocephalus, Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XII. 1824, 97.
- dendritica Calliopaea, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 233.
- dendritica Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 340.
- dendriticum Dibothrium (Nitzsch), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 585.—Bothrio-
- dendriticum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 93. [cephalus.]
- dendritica Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- dendritica Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 350.—
- Taenia, 1782. [fam. 3, pl. xl.—Calliopaea, 1843.]
- dendritica Hermaea, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (4) 1848,

- dendriticus** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- Dendritina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285.—Rh.
- Dendrobates** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Dendrobates** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Dendrobates** Morris in N. Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [302.—A.]
- Dendrobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 306.—A.
- Dendrobias** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 41.—Col. [*dict. err. typ. pro* Dendroleius].
- Dendrobias** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 600.—M. [Palmer]
- dendrobia** Trogositia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 436.
- Dendroblax** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Col. [190.]
- Dendrocaleptes** *err. pro* Dendrocolaptes; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1832],
- Dendrocellus** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 24.—Col.
- Dendrocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalodendron,
- Dendroceria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 422.—Col. [Latr.]
- Dendrochariessa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xiv.—Col.
- Dendrocharis** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.—Col.
- Dendrochelidon** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 492.—A. [*non* 1828, *apud* Agassiz].
- Dendrochirus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 180.—P.
- Dendrocinclia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—A.
- Dendrocitta** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 57.—A.
- Dendrocoelem** A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 51.—Verm.
- Dendrocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Dendrocolaptes** J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 135.—A.
- dendrocolaptis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 705.
- Dendrocometes** Stein, 1849; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*.
- Dendroconus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
- dendrocopi** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 40.
- Dendrocopus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 72.—A.
- Dendrocops** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 314.—A.
- Dendrocopus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A. [302.—A.]
- Dendrocopus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Dendrocopus** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II, June 1837, 307.—Dendrocopos, Koch.
- Dendroctonus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 52.—Col.
- Dendrocycna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrocycna,
- Dendrocycna** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 365.—A. [Swains.]
- Dendrodoa** W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 547.—Tun.
- Dendrodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Nud.
- Dendrodramus** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82.—A.
- Dendrodroma** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Dendrodroma** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Dendrodromas** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 136.—A. [Swains.]
- Dendrodromas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendromus,
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 22.—A. [*non* Gould, 1839].
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrodramus, Gould.
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendroma,
- Dendrodus** R. Owen, Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 4; Odont. (1841), 171.—P. [Swains.]
- Dendroeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendroica, Gray.
- Dendrofalco** G. R. Gray (*ex* Ray), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.
- Dendrogale** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (181) Aug. 1848, 23.—M.
- Dendrogyra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.—Cor.
- Dendrohyas** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I.
- Dendroica** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 8.—A. [1832, 327.—R.]
- Dendroides** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 213.—Col.
- dendroides** Polypora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
- Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.

- dendroides Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
- dendroides Retepora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375 [*n. n.*].
- dendroides Astrea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.
- dendroides Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- dendroides Thamnastrea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Astrea. [Ind. Arch. 1839, 33, tab. p. 63.—M.]
- Dendrolagus Mueller, Verh. nat. Gesch. Nederl. Overzee. Bezitt. I. 1839, 138; Zoogd.
- Dendroleius F. J. F. Meyen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, tab. xlv; Reise um die Erde, III (Zool. Ber.) 1834, 122 b (*errata*).—M.
- Dendrolimus E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 48.—Lep.
- Dendroma W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 109; II. June 1837, 316.—A.
- Dendromanes J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dendromedusa J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dendrometrus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Dendromus A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 438.—M.
- Dendromus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—A. [M.]
- Dendromys *id. ac* Dendromus, Smith; J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 658.—
- Dendronanthus E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 116.—A.
- Dendronessa J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 446.—A.
- Dendronessa J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—A.
- Dendronomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dendronotus Alder & Hancock, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, Trans. 65.—
- Dendropemon M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 38.—Col. [Nud.]
- Dendropemon C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 161.—Col.
- Dendrophagus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (1) 1809, 50.—Col.
- Dendrophaps E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV (2) 1846, 855.—A.
- Dendrophassa C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 359.—A.
- Dendrophidion L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Dendrophidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrophidion,
- Dendrophila B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. V. Ap. 1837, 432.—A. [Fitz.]
- Dendrophila W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318.—A.
- Dendrophilus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 17.—Col.
- Dendrophilus L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- dendrophila Cephalophis (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber.
- dendrophilus Coluber, Reinwardt in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- dendrophila Dipsas (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.—Coluber.
- dendrophilus Hypophilaes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- Dendrophis Boie in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 520.—R.
- Dendrophis L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
- dendrophis Dendrophidion (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- dendrophis Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 196.
- Dendrophthorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrophthorus, Dej.
- Dendrophthorus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 309.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dendrophyllia H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 319.—Col.
- Dendrophyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 540.—Cor.
- dendrophylloides Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 102.
- dendrophylloides Oculina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 132.
- Dendropicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—A.
- Dendropicos Malh. 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, Dendropicos *est, q.v.*
- Dendroplex W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 354.—A.
- Dendropora S. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 187.—Polyz. [*non* 1840, *apud* [Marshall].]
- Dendroris *id. ac* Dendrororis, Ehr.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud.
- Dendrortyx J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, text to pl. 20; & (3) 1850, Introd.
- Dendroscopius J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col. [p. 20.—A.]

- Dendroscopius** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 410.—Col.
- Dendrosmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Dendrosoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, II. 1837 (1838), 36 [*n. n.*]; Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.—Inf.
- Dendrosoter** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 137.—Hym.
- Dendrostraea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—L.
- Dendrostrea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendostrea, Swains.
- Dendrotreeron** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dendryphantes** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.—Ar. [254.]
- denhami** Aetheria, C. Koenig in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App.
- denhami** Eupodotis (Childr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- denhami** Otis, J. G. Children in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App.
- denhami** Vulpes, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 213. [199.]
- denigrans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1699.
- denigrator** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- denigrator** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 11.
- denigrator** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 343.
- denigrator** Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 92.
- denigrator** Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- denigrata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 110.
- denigratus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- denigrata** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 52.
- denigratus** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- denina** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 487. [1775.]
- denisella** Adela (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Tinea,
- denisella** Lampros (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 64.—Tinea, 1775.
- denisella** Orophia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1775.
- denisella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- denisea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
- Denisia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Lep.
- denisianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 476.
- dennisoni** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 32, Mar. 1849.
- dennisoni** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 166, July 1848.
- dennisoni** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 14, Aug. 1844.
- dennisoni** Oniscia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 91. [dennyi]
- dennyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 9.
- dennii** Byrrhus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 135.
- dennii** Scydmaenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 83.
- denonii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps.) 1826, 239.
- Denops** C. Steven in G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 65.—Col.
- denotarisi** Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
- denotata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- denotata** Helix, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI. 1823), 2.
- denotata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- denotata** Larentia (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 413.—Geometra.
- denotata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- denovani** *v.* donovani.
- dens** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 55.
- dens** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 308.

- dens-canis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 190.
densana Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 34.
densatus Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 243.
densata Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 173.
densata Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 311.
densata Cyrena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
densatus Mytilus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [*n. n.*]. [300.
densatus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
densata Plicatula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 311.
densiclathrata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 64, June 1850.
densicostata Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.
densilineata Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 9, Ap. 1850.
densepunctata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.
Densirostra N. F. [*i. e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.—A.
densirostris Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 178.
densirostris Dioplon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850,
 16.—Delphinus. [—Delphinus.
densirostris Dioplon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 512.
densirostris Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 232.
densestriata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
 Sept. 1836, 21.
densestriata Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 65.
densesulcatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
densa Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 37 [*n. n.*].
densa Bowerbankia, A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 391.
densa Cellularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
densa Cydippe (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalaphen, 1829, 25.—Beroe, 1790.
densus Dicrourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
densa Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
densa Loripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 344.
densus Tellina, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
Dentalia *id. ac* Dentalium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
dentalii Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
Dentalina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, 1839, 16.—Rh. [*vernac.* 1836].
dentalina Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 409.
dentalina Nodosaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 596.
dentalina Stylocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.
dentalina Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1848, 193.
Dentaliopsis J. E. Gray (*ex* Clark MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 203.—G.
Dentaliopsis W. Clarke, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 183.—Moll.
dentalis Cynaeda (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Pyrallis, 1775.
dentalis Odontia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 9.—Pyrallis, 1789.
dentalis Petraia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 5.
dentalis Scopula (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyrallis, 1775.
Dentalites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 91.—Moll.
dentaloides Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
 1847, 105. [—Orthoceras.
dentaloideum Aploceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.
dentaloideum Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239.
dentalum Cryptosoma, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 17.
dentala Perdix, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 63.
dentala Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
dentalus Turbinolia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 14.
dentana Simaethis (Huebner), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—
 [Tortrix, 1796.
dentaria Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581.
dentaria Ennomos (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena,
dentaria Gonodontis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287. [1775.

dentata *n. dentatus*.

dentato-carinatus Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 417.

Dentator C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

dentator Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.

dentator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 198.—Lygaeus, 1794.

dentatrix Eusemia, J. O. Westwood, Cal. Orient. Entom. 1847, 68.

dentator Helcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 220.

dentator Helcon (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 144.—Pimpla.

dentator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.—Ophion. [68.

dentator Lamia (Monochamus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,

dentator Merocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 107.—Coreus.

dentator Monochamus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.

dentator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 138.

dentator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.

dentator Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 257.

dentatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.

dentatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 109.—Cryptus.

dentata Acamarchis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 136.

dentata Acanthonyx, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 343.

dentata Alectro (*sic*), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 153.

dentata Alucida (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 554.—Ypsolophus, 1798.

dentatus Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.

dentatus Amaurus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 349.—Megymenum.

dentatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 3.

dentatus Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuerth. (3) 1831, 17.—Nautilus.

Ammonites, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 157 [*n. n.*].

dentatum Amphiceros (Adams), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovulum.

dentata Amphioe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 383.

dentata Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.

dentatus Anculotus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 185.

dentata Annulipora (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107.—Flustra, 1786.

dentata Anomia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].

dentatus Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].

dentatus Apocryptes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 148.

dentata Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 90.

dentatum Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 354.—Theridion.

dentata Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 160.—Fusaria, 1800.

dentatus Ascogaster (Panz.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 244.—

dentata Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 148. [Chelonus.

dentatus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 210.

dentata Auricula, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. 1840, 483.

dentatus Balanus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 283.

dentatus Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 208.

dentata Boscia (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 15.—Thelphusa.

dentata Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Euglossa.

dentatus Brentus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.

dentata Bryaxis (Say), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 112.—

dentata Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 85. [Pselaphus.

dentatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.

dentatus Bulimus (Wood), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Helix. [340.

Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],

dentata Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc. Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 183.—Cancer,

dentatum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1785.

dentata Calyptraea, K. T. Mehnke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 185.

- dentatus* Cancer, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.
dentatum Cardium, Michelotti in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 177.
dentata Catenaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
dentata Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 27.
dentatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 363.
dentatus Chelonus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 14.
dentatus Chthamalus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 135.
dentata Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
dentatus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 64.
dentatus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 324.
dentata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 888.
dentatus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 74.
dentata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 108. [1798.
dentata Corystes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 28.—Albunea,
dentatus Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 298.
dentatus Cryptogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 250.
dentatus Cryptophagus (Herbst), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 68.
 —Kateretes, 1793.
dentatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
dentatus Ctenoptylchius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*];
 Poiss. Foss. III. 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
dentatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 280.
dentatus Curius, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 17.
dentata Cyclas (Pisidium), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
dentatus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 3. [1841, 103.
dentata Cyclostoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 125.
dentata Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
dentatus Cyrtus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1838, 284.
dentata Delphinula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 13.
dentata Dinarda (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Lomechusa.
dentata Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
dentatum Dolium, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 135.
dentata Donacia, Abr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
dentatus Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 171.
dentata Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 51.
dentatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*]; & var. ochraceus,
 Knoch [*n. n.*].
dentata Eledona, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
dentata Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 58).
dentatum Enoplium (Rossi), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 32.—
 Dermestes, 1790. [[1841], 118.—Segestria.
dentata Epeira (Risso), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
dentatus Epiatus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 345.
dentatus Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 592.
dentatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 7.
dentatus Etisus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 411.—Cancer, 1785.
dentata Eucera, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 25.
dentata Euglossa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 363.—Apis, 1758.
dentata Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 457. [glossa, L. 1758.
dentata Exaerete (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.—Eu-
dentatus Falciger, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
dentata Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 293.
dentatus Gammarus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 159.
dentatus Ganodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 353.
dentatus Geotrupes, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 35.
dentatus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 20.

- dentata* Gervillia, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 458.
dentatus Grapsillus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
dentatus Graptolites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 279.
dentatus Graptolithus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32.
dentata Haliotis, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 34.
dentata Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 180.—Cimex, 1775.
dentatus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828,
dentata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. cf. f.*]. [156.
dentatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160.
dentata Hippothoa, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39 [*n. n.*].
dentata Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 127; Rep.
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 199.
dentatus Hyalymenus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 224.—Alydus.
dentatus Hylurgus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 258.
dentata Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 135.
dentata Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 666.—Pecten.
dentatum Lathrobium, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 414.
dentatus Latridius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10.
dentata Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 92.
dentata Lepas (Brug.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 67.—Anatifa, 1789.
dentata Leucosia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 236.
dentata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 87.
dentatus Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 22.
dentata Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 181.
dentata Lomis, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 219.
dentata Loricaria, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 37.
dentatus Loxodes, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 453.
dentata Lucina, De France, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.
dentata Lucina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 87.
dentata Lucina (Wood), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 796.—
 [Tellina].
dentata Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 41.
dentatus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
dentatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 73. [1845, 653.—Megalopus
dentatum Megymenum, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 172.
dentata Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*]. [pora.
dentata Membranipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Celle-
dentatus Metopius (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 304.—
 Ichneumon, 1781.
dentata Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
dentata Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 71.
dentatus Murex, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 180.
dentatus Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462.
dentatus Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.
dentata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.
dentatus Mystacinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
dentatus Mytilus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*]. [1831, 474.
dentatus Mytilus, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 525.
dentatus Mytilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1818, 115.
dentatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 73.
dentatus Nautilus, R. Templeton, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
dentatum Obrium, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 172.
dentata Odontomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 130. [Perdix.
dentatus Odontophorus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—
dentatus Odontophorus (Temm.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (2) 1846, pl. 26.—
dentata Odontopleura, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556. [Perdix.
dentata Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99.
dentatum Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.

- dentata* Orthostoma, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840.
dentata Ortyx (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. c 2, 1828.—Perdix. [122.
dentata Ostrea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60.
dentata Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
dentata Ovula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 157.
dentatum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 21.
dentatus Oxudercus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Ponite," Zool. I. 1842, 182.
dentata Pachyrhina (Meig.), C. Staege, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 24.—Tipula.
dentatus Palaemon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 106.
dentatus Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 469.
dentatus Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
dentatus Panopeus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
dentata Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 571.
dentatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 143.
dentatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 20.
dentatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.
dentata Pedicellaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 99.
dentata Peltis (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 255.—Silpha, 1787.
dentata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Halys.
dentata Pentelasmis (Brug.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 9 (*post* 1840).
 —Anatifa, 1789.
dentata Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 418.
dentata Perdix, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 24 [*n. n.*].
dentatus Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 62.
dentata Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 513.
dentatum Phanerotoma (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 166.—
 Chelonus, ? Panz.
dentata Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1781.
dentatus Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 496. [Cancer.
dentatus Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—
dentatus Platypus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 83.
dentata Platystrophia (Pand.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.
 —Porambonites.
dentatus Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 390.
dentata Pleurotomia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 167.
dentata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 37.
 —*varr.* alternans (38), micromphala (39). [44.—Iulus, 1792.
dentatus Polydesmus (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837,
dentatus Polyptychus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx,
dentata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 96. [1777.
dentata Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 251.
dentata Porthetis (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.
 —Acrydium, 1773.
dentata Potamia, P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 338.—Telphusa, 1828.
dentatus Prionotus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32.
dentatus Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 263.
dentatus Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
dentatus Pselaphacus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 87.—Triplax.
dentatus Pselaphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 99.
dentata Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
dentatus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 433.
dentata Rostellaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 17.
dentatus Rugilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 457.
dentatus Scaphites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 12.
dentata Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.
dentatus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 24.
dentata Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 8.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
dentatus Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.

- dentata* Segestria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 161.
dentata Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 189. [Latridius.
dentatus Silvanus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 265.—
dentatus Silvanus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
dentata Simaethis, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 254.
dentata Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 24. [Delphinula.
dentatum Solarium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 201.—
dentatus Spirifer (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 1845, 138.—Pörambonites.
dentatus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
dentata Spongia (Tethya), C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 266
dentata Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33. [[n. n.].
dentata Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
dentatus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 515.
dentatus Stephanurus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 232.
dentatus Stilicus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 636.—Rugilus.
dentatus Straparolus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
 —Schizostoma.
dentatus Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 12.
dentata Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17
dentata Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 195. [[n. n.].
dentata Telphusa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 564.—Cancer.
dentatus Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 483. [1785.
dentata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
dentata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 137.
dentatus Teredo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
dentata Textularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 262.
dentatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 223.
dentata Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 35.
dentatus Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
dentatus Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
dentata Triplax, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 615.
dentatus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 270.
dentata Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 425.
dentata Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1828, 147. [246 [n. n.].
dentata Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
dentata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
dentata Xanthodira, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 127.
Dentellaria C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 69 & 230.—G.
Dentellaria H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—G.
dentellum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 124.
dentellus Harpipteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 335.
dentella Tinagma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204. [—Alucita, 1775.
dentellus Ypsolophus (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 538.—Alucita,
Dentex G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 273.—P. [1775.
dentex Alestes (L.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13.—Cyprinus,
dentex Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [n. n.]. [1758.
dentex Caranx (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 87.—Scomber.
dentex Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 85 [n. n.].
dentex Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 269.—Salmo,
dentex Chirocentrus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 178.—Clupea. [1762.
dentex Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 337.—Sparus.
dentex Clupea, J. G. Schneider in Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 428.
dentex Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 139.
dentex Dentex (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 273.—Sparus, 1758.
dentex Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 28.
dentex Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 91.
dentex Haustrium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.

- dentex** Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 102. [1769.]
- dentex** Lepadogaster (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 2.—Cyclopterus,
- dentex** Leptocephalus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1315.
- dentex** Myletes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 167.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dentex** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 394.
- dentex** Rana, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 63.
- dentex** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 30.
- dentex** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 272.—var. pseudodentex.
- dentex** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 113 & 174 [n. n.].
- dentii** Purpura, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52.
- denticauda** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
- denticauda** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1502.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- denticauda** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 99.
- denticauda** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 64.
- denticauda** Ephippigera (Chap.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Barbitistes.
- denticauda** Olynthoscelis (Serv.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839,
- denticeps** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.]. [111.—Ephippigera.
- denticeps** Heterochelus (Wiel.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 112.—Trichius.
- denticeps** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incaute 1851], 167.
- denticeps** Trichius, Wiedemann, Mag. Ent. (Germar) IV. 1821, 142. [1847, 21.
- denticolata** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- denticollis** Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 343.—Cryptorhynchus.
- denticolle** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819. [674.
- denticollis** Aptema, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- denticollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 320.
- denticollis** Campylus (Latr.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) post Sept. 1821, 60.—Elater, 2 Feb. 1794.
- denticollis** Cantharis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 194.
- denticollis** Capsus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cassida, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 186.
- denticollis** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 178.
- denticollis** Chrysobothris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériç. (Ins.) 1846, 148.
- denticollis** Clerus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 407.
- denticollis** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 448.
- denticollis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 30 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 276.
- denticollis** Dapsa (Kaulf.), L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 120.—Endomychus. [1826, 125.
- denticollis** Dereodus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [n. n.]; Curc. disp. meth.
- denticollis** Emesa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 161.—Gerris, 1807.
- denticollis** Endomychus, F. Kaulfuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 8.
- denticollis** Gerris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 115.
- denticollis** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910.
- denticollis** Gnoma, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 68. [452.
- denticollis** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- denticollis** Megarthrus (Beck), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 906.—Omalium.
- denticollis** Metallonotus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- denticolle** Omalium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 26. [790 & pl. 80.
- denticollis** Panagaeus, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 334.
- denticollis** Philoecostichus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 16.
- denticollis** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 584.
- denticollis** Salpingus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 715. [729.
- denticollis** Scaites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- denticollis** Silis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- denticollis** Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- denticollis** Sphacriestes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Sal-
- denticollis** Aegimalus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130. [pingus.]
- denticornis** Agromyza (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 175.—Chlorops.
- denticornis** Campylus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 145.
- denticornis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 271.
- denticornis** Chalceis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 278.
- denticornis** Chlorops, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 22.
- denticornis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—Galleruca, 1792.
- denticornis** Elaphocera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 78.
- denticornis** Hyas (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Lampyrus.
- denticornis** Lampronota, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 121.
- denticornis** Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 67.
- denticornis** Odontocera (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- denticornis** Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [614.—Chlorops.]
- denticornis** Pausus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 19; & App.
- denticornis** Paussus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*] [1817, 14.]
- denticornis** Paussus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.
- denticornis** Platybunus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (6) Sept. 1847, 112.
- denticornis** Platypus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [*n. n.*].
- denticornis** Platyrophalus (Don.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 657.—Pausus.
- denticornis** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- denticornis** Ptilinus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 58.
- denticornis** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 196.
- denticornis** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 111.
- denticornis** Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 107.
- denticornis** Thrips (Limothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 445.
- denti-costatum** Cardium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—Spondylus.
- denti-costatus** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 246.
- denticrus** Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 20. [279.]
- denticularius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- denticulatifrons** Remipes, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- denticulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- denticulatus** Acteon (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta. [274.]
- denticulatus** Aeglea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 200.
- denticulata** Alexia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—
- denticulatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224. [Voluta.]
- denticulata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- denticulatus** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18.
- denticulatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 90. [140.]
- denticulatus** Anarrhichas, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (8) 1844,
- denticulata** Anatolia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., 1841 (4) 1841, 591.
- denticulata** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [énum. 1851], 137. [Melitta.]
- denticulata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—
- denticulatum** Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.
- denticulatus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 104.
- denticulata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Ol.], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
- denticulatus** Arilus, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 73.
- denticulatus** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 48.
- denticulatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 77.

- denticulata Aspidisca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 231.
- denticulata Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 263.—Madrepora, 1786.
- denticulata Auricula (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 367.—Voluta.
- denticulatus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 11 [n. n.].
- denticulatus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 200.
- denticulatus Bostriachus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- denticulatus Bruchus (Caryoborus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834).
- denticulatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix. [[1833], 187.
- denticulatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].
- denticulatus Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 141.
- denticulatus Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 87.
- denticulata Caridina, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 186.
- denticulata Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 186.
- denticulata Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137.
- denticulatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 274.
- denticulatus Ceutorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchlaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 639. [chaenus.
- denticulatus Chomatodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 124.
- denticulata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 46.
- denticulata Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 253.
- denticulata Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 15.
- denticulata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo.
- denticulata Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Bulimus.
- denticulata Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [n. et f.].
- denticulatus Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 189.
- denticulatus Conovulus (Mont.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 225.—Voluta.
- denticulatus Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2488.—Borborus.
- denticulatus Coreus (Scop.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 309.—Cimex, 1763.
- denticulata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111. [Gyll.
- denticulata Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,
- denticulata Corticaria, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 110.
- denticulata Crisia (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 235.—Cellaria.
- denticulata Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 33.—Planularia,
- denticulatus Cryptophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 426. [1844.
- denticulatus Ctenacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 116.
- denticulatus Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 101 (1838).
- denticulata Cyclops, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 298.
- denticulata Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 43.
- denticulatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 36.
- denticulata Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 141.
- denticulata Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Pelagia.
- denticulata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
- denticulatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 424.—Fasciola, 1802. [599.
- denticulatum Doliolum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- denticulatum Doliolum, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 194.
- denticulata Dusa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 72.
- denticulata Erycina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 135.
- denticulata Eschara (Roem.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.—Mar-
- denticulata Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123. [ginaria.
- denticulata Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 65.
- denticulata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 91.
- denticulata Favia (Lam.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 318.—Astraea.

- denticulata Flustra, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 664.
denticulatus Galeocerdo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 233 (1843).
denticulatus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 71 (1835); III. 233 (1843).
denticulata Geochelone (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—
Testudo (Chersine).
denticulata Gonopsis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 180.
denticulatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 271.
denticulata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 163.
denticulata Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 114.
denticulata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 67.—Bulimus. [Amphistoma].
denticulatum Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 311.—
denticulatum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes,
1845 [Nov. 1844], 372.—Amphistoma.
denticulatus Hoplopteryx, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 40.
denticulata Jamnia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 6.—Voluta.
denticulata Kinixis (L.), E. Hallowell, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840,
161.—Testudo, 1766. [III. 291 (1843)].
denticulata Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
denticulata Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 132.
denticulatus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 126.
denticulatus Lepidorhynchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 53.
denticulata Libellula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 172.
denticulata Lima (Nilss.), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.—Plagiostoma.
denticulata Linguatula, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Geb. Naturg. (2) 1805, 42.
denticulatus Liorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 249.
denticulata Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 203.
denticulata Lunulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.
denticulatus Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
denticulatus Macrourus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 53.
denticulata Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [n. et f.].
denticulata Magila, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.
denticulata Marginaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.
denticulata Marginella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.
denticulata Megachile, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III
[1850], 453.
denticulatus Meligethis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 207.
denticulata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 133.
denticulatus Merocoris (Scop.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 106.—
Cimex, 1763.
denticulata Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834,
denticulata Miris, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 286. [598].
denticulatus Mithraculus (Bell), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7.—Mithrax.
denticulatus Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
denticulatum Monoceros, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Buccinum, 1828.
denticulata Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e.
Ap. 1826], 479.
denticulatus Mytilus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [n. n.].
denticulatus Mytilus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 121.
denticulatus Mytilus, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.
denticulata Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 402.
denticulata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—Bombyx, 1802.
denticulatum Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 33.
denticulatus Notagogus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 117 (1839); II (1),
294 (1844).
denticulatum Ophiostoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 80.
denticulata Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 154.
denticulata Ostrea, G. Brocchi (ex Chemn.), Cpnch. Subap. 1814, 568.

- denticulata Paludina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (40) 1835, 154.
denticulatus Panoplia (Schr.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Acarus, 1781.
denticulatum Paramecosoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
denticulata Parastreia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 167.—Madrepore, 1786.
denticulata Parnopes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 455.
denticulatus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (24) June 1845, 179.
denticulatus Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 549.
denticulatus Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
denticulata Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
denticulatum Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124. [350.
denticulata Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834,
46, & v. abbreviata, 47.
denticulata Pimelia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 114.
denticulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 95.
denticulata Pirimela, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii (8) Mar. 1816.
denticulatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
denticulata Planularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 211.
denticulatus Polydesmus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc.
Philom. Paris, 1841, 85.
denticulatum Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 447.—Linguatula, 1805.
denticulatus Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
denticulatus Proroporus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
denticulatus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
denticulata Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
denticulata Pterygia, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.
denticulatus Pygopristis (Cuv.), Mueller & Trochel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—
Serrasalmus.
denticulata Pythia (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 103.—
Voluta.
denticulatum Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 478.
denticulatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 136.
denticulata Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Turbo.
denticulata Saga, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 469.
denticulata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 87.
denticulatus Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.
denticulatus Serrasalmus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 371.
denticulatus Silvanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
denticulata Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
Solarium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 139. [(1833), 340.
denticulata Sphaerocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 565.—Borborus.
denticulata Sphyrna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 236 (1843).
denticulata Sphyrna (Ag.), R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July
1849, 195.—Zygaena.
denticulata Spirolina, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 62.
denticulatus Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 153.
denticulatus Sylvanus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 46.
denticulata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 39. [1766.
denticulata Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—Testudo,
denticulatum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
denticulatus Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
denticulatus Titus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 39.
denticulata Toxodera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1817,
denticulata Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 38. [28.
denticulatus Trochus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
denticulatus Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 189.
denticulatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 315.

- denticulatus Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 107.
denticulatus Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
denticulata Uxopoda, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 229.
denticulata Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
denticulata Voluta, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 234. [530.
denticulata Voluta, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 377.
denticulata Nantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
denticulatus Nantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
denticulata Zygaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 236 (1843).
denticulosa Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.
denticulus Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 221.
denticula Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
dentiens Achatina, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
dentiens Anodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 106. [1839, 33.
dentiens Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 145.
dentiens Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
dentiens Helix, W. Wood (ex Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
dentiens Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
dentiens Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 18.
dentifemorata Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 608.
dentifer Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
dentifera Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 588.
dentifera Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
dentifera Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
dentiferus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
dentifera Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6. [443.
dentiferus Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
dentifera Gastrochaena, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 221.
dentifera Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 494.
dentifer Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx, 1795.
dentifera Lucina, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 17.
dentifera Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 206.
dentifera Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.
dentifer Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 430.—
Curculio, 1792.
dentifera Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
dentifera Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 208.
dentifer Pecten, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Pecten, pl. 52 (1844-45) [*n. et f.*].
dentifera Perna, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 28.
dentiferus Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
dentiferus Planorbis, Ad., v. edentatus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 132.
dentifera Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 236, Nov. 1845.
—Clavatula.
dentifera Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
dentiferus Pteroporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 126.
dentifera Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.
dentifera Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
dentifera Serpuloides (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
dentiferus Vermetus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
(1834), 291.—Serpula.
dentiferus Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4
[*n. et f.*].
dentiformis Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 166.
dentiformis Ceriopora, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 388.
dentificius Ursus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 78 [*n. n.*].
dentifrons Anomiopsis (Guér.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
156.—Psammotrupes.

- entifrons Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 78.
 entifrons Erichsonia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 211.
 entifrons Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 281.
 entifrons Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 entifrons Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1849, 73. [Oct. 1850, 65.
 entifrons Pentatoma, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 265.
 entifrons Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 662.
 entifrons Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 360.
 entifrons Pсамmotrupes, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
 VIII. 1838, 46.
 entifrons Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.
 Dentiger B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A.
 dentiger Acantholophus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (6) Sept. 1847, 117.
 dentigera Donax, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæna, 1830, 208.
 dentigera Fungia, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 48.
 dentigera Hadenæ, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 35.
 dentigera Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 252.
 dentigerus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 185.
 dentimana Anthomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
 dentimana Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 730. [109.
 dentimana Hydrotæa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—
 Dentina Megerle in Villa, Disp. Syst. conch. 1841, 45.—L. [Anthomyia, 1826.
 dentina Astrapetes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua,
 1775. [& S. 1775.
 dentina Hadena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua, D.
 dentina Noctua, var. latæna, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo
 judice 1834-41) [*n. cf. f.*].
 dentina Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.
 dentinosa Simyra, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (44) 1838, 97.
 dentipalpis Erigone (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 90.—
 Theridion.
 dentipalpe Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 242.
 dentipecten J. E. Gray (*ex* Ruepp. MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 200.—L.
 dentipennis Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 315.
 dentipennis Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kæfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.
 dentipennis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 156.
 dentipennis Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 148.
 dentipennis Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 543.
 dentipennis Gyrinus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 30.
 dentipennis Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
 dentipennis Notiophygus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 455.
 dentipennis Oxygonia, Germar, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 124. [1813], 56.
 dentipennis Saperda, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 dentipennis Toxotus, S. A. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 58.
 Dentipes Müller in Slabber, Phys. Belust. 1775, 84.—Moll. [*teste* Waterhouse, ? *non* gen.].
 dentipes Acanthomera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1849, 16.
 —Pimelia, 1787.
 dentipes Acanthomerus (Fab.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV.
 1834, 22.—Pimelia, 1787.
 dentipes Accanthopus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Helops, Fab. 1781.
 dentipes Acherusia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 19 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
 dentipes Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 616.—Rhyn-
 dentipes Alpheus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 39.
 dentipes Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
 dentipes Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 dentipes Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 99.
 dentipes Amphicyrta, Eschscholtz in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 40.
 dentipes Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 567.

- dentipes Anomalipes, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782. [Musca.
 dentipes Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 144.—
 dentipes Aricia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1426.—Musca.
 dentipes Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Xorides.
 dentipes Brachyacantha (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 525.—
 Coccinella.
 dentipes Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 58. [1834, 93.
 dentipes Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 93; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 dentipes Ceratitis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 200.
 dentipes Ceutorynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n].
 dentipes Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
 dentipes Charinotus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 206.
 dentipes Chrysobothris (Germ.), Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 52.—
 dentipes Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 415. [Buprestis.
 dentipes Clythra, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n].
 dentipes Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 858.
 dentipes Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472.—Callidium, 1790.
 dentipes Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 44.
 dentipes Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 381.
 dentipes Colaspis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 180.
 dentipes Colenis (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 83.—
 Anisotoma.
 dentipes Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 247.—Catops.
 dentipes Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 196.
 dentipes Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 47.
 dentipes Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n]. [233.
 dentipes Cylindrocorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 dentipes Deltachilum, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 38.
 dentipes Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
 dentipes Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 10.
 dentipes Enoplopus (Panz.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 160.—
 Helops, ? Fab. 1781.
 dentipes Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 97.
 dentipes Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 912.—Cryptocephalus.
 dentipes Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.
 dentipes Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 1.
 dentipes Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) post July 1839, 58.
 dentipes Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 15.
 dentipes Grapsus (Plagusia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 58.
 dentipes Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 38.
 dentipes Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
 dentipes Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 54.
 dentipes Helcon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 479. [1781.
 dentipes Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 110.—Melolontha.
 dentipes Heteroscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 18.
 —Pimelia, 1787.
 dentipes Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha.
 dentipes Hybos, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 538.
 dentipes Hydraena, E. F. Germar (ex Maerkel), F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 5.
 dentipes Hydrotaea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 303.
 —Anthomyia. [Musca.
 dentipes Hydrotaea (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 144.—
 dentipes Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 386; & App. 1817,
 dentipes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162. [166.
 dentipes Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 170.—
 dentipes Leptura, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343. [Anisotoma.
 dentipes Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n].

- dentipes Lyeus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817, 27.
 dentipes Megilla, C. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].
 dentipes Mietis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 190.
 dentipes Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 194.—Syrphus, 1787.
 dentipes Monodontomerus (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 15.—
 dentipes Morio (Ol.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 511.—Ozaena. [Torymus.
 dentipes Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 303.
 dentipes Odontomerus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 854.—
 Ichneumon, 1790.
 dentipes Onalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 181.
 dentipes Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 367.
 dentipes Ozaena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 620.
 dentipes Panurgus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 719.
 dentipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 146.
 dentipes Platamodes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
 \ I.) (4) Nov. 1849, 233.
 dentipes Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1794.
 dentipes Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
 dentipes Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 157.
 dentipes Psorodes (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Traqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 170.—
 Pimelia, 1787.
 dentipes Pterocellus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 3.
 dentipes Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 397.
 dentipes Rhynchaenus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.—Curculio, 1790.
 dentipes Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 63. [62.
 dentipes Strongylopterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 Tlanomia (—), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 108.—Haltica, ? Hoffm.
 dentipes Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 335.
 dentipes Toxotus, E. Mul-ant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 209.
 dentipes Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.
 —Melolontha, 1781.
 dentipes Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 142.
 dentipes Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 15.
 dentipes Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 35.
 dentipes [*gen. non det.*] E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.
 Dentipora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 347.—Cor.
 dentirostris Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
 dentirostris Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 164.
 dentirostris Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
 dentirostris Ibis, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 242.
 dentirostris Xenops (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 7.—Zenops.
 dentirostris Zenops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 353.
 dentistrigata Lobophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Pha-
 dentistrigata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320. [laena.
 dentitarsis Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 360.
 dentiventris Halictoides, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 195.
 dentoides Squalus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 dentomaculata Aemalodera, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 151. [111.
 Dentophorus "Vieillot," F. Boie, Isis, XXI (3-4) 1828, 326.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
 dentosus Julius, Mikán, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.
 dentosus Lepidosteus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. cf.*].
 dentula Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.
 dentulata Coronula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 325.
 denuda Scaphura, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 7.
 denudans Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 150.
 denudans Trachina (Lep.), W. F. Erichson in K. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 591.—Centris.

- denudata Anthonyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1683.
denudata Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.
denudata Bombyx, E. Haworth, Trans. Ent. Soc. (London) I. 1812, 335.
denudata Campylaea (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—
denudata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [Helix]
denudatus Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41)
Dec. 1849, 56.
denudata Corneola (Rossm.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
denutatus (*sic*) Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
denudata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
denudatus Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
1844], 81.
denudatus Echinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 321.
denudata Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 831.
denudata Gonostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 65.
denudata Gymnopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1258.
denudata Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 3.
denudatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
denudatus Hotrachus (*sic*), A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 281.—
Holotrachus, p. 308. [1850, 87.
denudatus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
denudatus Lixus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 336.
denudata Lymnorea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325. [26.
denudata Madrepora, W. Sprengel in Cavolini, Abh. Pflanzen-thiere Mittelmeers, 1813,
denudata Mammillifera (Cav.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834), 270.—Madrepora.
denudata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 227.
denudatus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 601.
denudatus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
denudata Palythoa (Cav.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
423.—Madrepora.
denudatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 230.
denudata Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 & 421.
denudata Porpita (Forsk.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1758.
denudatus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 216.
denudata Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III, 1841, 72.
denudata Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.
denudata Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 641.
denudatus Stenechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 361.
denudata Stilpnotia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 271.—
denudatus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 34. [Bombyx.
denudata Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
denudatum Trochilium, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 310.
denudata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 6.
denunciator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.—Ichneumon, 1781.
deocata Syngnathus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 14.
deokhata Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (4) Oct. 1830, plate 89.
deornatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 213.
deornatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.
deornatus Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 454.
deparca Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 426.
departimentatus Polycitor, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.
depauperata Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, L. Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 49 ;
Catal. (131) 1837, 16.
depauperatus Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 44.
depauperata Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 51.
depauperatus Hemirhamphus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.

- depauperata Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.). 1827, 472.
depauperata Ochtheiphila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
depauperata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 133. [Helix].
depauperata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 32.
deperdita Acalepha, E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 439.
deperditus Ancylus, A. G. Desmarests (*sic*), Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 19.
deperditus Ancylus, Ziegler in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 494.
deperdita Antilope, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIV. May 1847, 801.
deperdita Aplysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 99.
deperditus Asilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 240.
deperditus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.
deperdita Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 421 [412 *errore*].
deperdita Cyrena (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 118.—Cyclas.
deperditus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 105.
deperdita Isocardia, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
deperdita Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
deperdita Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109. [Melania].
deperdita Melanopsis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 101.
deperdita Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 71.
deperdita Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
deperdita Ostrea (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 394.—Vulsella.
deperdita Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 336.
deperditus Scarabaeides, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 218.
deperditus Strombus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
deperdita Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 244.
deperditus Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 483.
deperdita Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.
deperdita Voluta, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
deperdita Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
depexus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 75.
depicta Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi.
depictus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 529, Aug. 1849.
depictum Doridium (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 7.—
depicta Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162. [Aglaia].
depicta Patelloidea, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.
depictus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 143.
depilata Bradybaena (W.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
depilata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 191.
depilata Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 72.
depilata Helix, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 35.
depilata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 129.
depilis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 682.
depilis Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 279.
depilis Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.
depilis Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1001.
depilis Thaumalea, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 186.
deplanator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 112.
deplanatum Adelium, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astorlabé," Ent. (2) 1835, 277.
deplanatum Agonum, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
deplanata Akis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 461. [July 1843, 57].
deplanata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 100.
deplanatus Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
deplanatus Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3. [1843, 763].
deplanatus Aphodius, Mannerheim in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 181.
deplanatum Astralium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.
deplanatus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 340.
deplanata Blaps, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.
deplanatus Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 528.

- deplanatus Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 762. [Plectes.
- deplanatus Carabus (Fisch.), Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 183.—
- deplanata Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 96.
- deplanata Cerostena (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 326.—Nytelia.
- deplanatum Cerylon, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 636.
- deplanatus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 68.
- deplanatus Cossonus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1010.
- deplanata Cymindis, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 33. [545.
- deplanata Episema, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- deplanata Feronia (Platysma), E. Ménétrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 121.
- deplanata Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 146.
- deplanatus Hister, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 85. [Fenn. I. 1834, 28.
- deplanatus Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 *vol* 4) 1819, 28; & Ins.
- deplanatus Hololepta, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- deplanatus Homalinotus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 43.
- deplanatus Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 56.—Hyphydrus.
- deplanatus Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 391. [I (1838), 73.
- deplanata Lampyris (Photinus), Guérin-M. in Duperré, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
- deplanata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 75.
- deplanata Linyphia, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 468.
- deplanatus Lius, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 104.
- deplanatus Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.
- deplanatum Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 222.
- deplanatus Onitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 109.
- deplanatus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 3.
- deplanata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- deplanatum Phasma (Pachymorpha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
- deplanata Pimelia, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 130.
- deplanatus Plectes, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- deplanata Pseocilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 403. [57.
- deplanatus Pseudocorybius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.
- deplanatus Pseudomaseus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 825. [1845, 47.
- deplanatus Pseudomaseus, Chaud., *v.* pelviger, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug.
- deplanatus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 110.
- deplanatus Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 201.
- deplanata Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 102.
- deplanatus Stilpnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 667.
- deplanata Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8; II (5) 1846, 128. [373.
- deplanata Tentyria, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
- deplanata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- deplanatus Thyreocoris (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 33.—Scutellera. [1836, 26.—Pimelia.
- deplanata Trigonoscelis (Zub.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.
- deplanata Unio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- deplanata Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- deplanatus Xylodromus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 175.—Omalium.
- deplanella Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].
- deplanella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05)
- deplanus Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.—Buprestis.
- deplana Agrotis (Eversmann), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 111.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1775.
- deplana Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 212.

- deplanus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 74.
- deplanus Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 626.—Rhyn-
- deplana Corynocere, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 123. [chaenus.
- deplana Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
- deplana Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
- deplana Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- deplanus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476. [1835, 5.
- deplana Setina (? Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- depleta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 298.
- “Depleura Green (err. pro Diploera),” C. Z. Agassiz, Ichth. Comp. [p. 132].
- Deplocheilus v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133 [Diploch-→,
- deplorabundus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- depopulator Bracon, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 492. [609.
- Deporaus G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 201.—Col.
- Deportator J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- deportatus Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 354.
- deportatus Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 485.
- depositella Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 155.
- [deppei.]
- deppii Abronia (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—Gerrhonotus.
- deppii Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 28.
- deppii Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 379.
- deppii Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 382.
- deppii Leiodermis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
- deppei Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 3.
- depraudus Esox, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 336.
- depravata Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 106.
- depravata Styliina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.—Astrea.
- Depressaria A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 505.—Lep.
- depressella Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1798.
- depressella Haemilis (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 139.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1798.
- depressicollis Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- depressicollis Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus. [1004.
- depressicollis Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- depressicollis Eustales (Mann.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [Prepodes.
- depressicollis Microcephalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 199.
- depressicollis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 66.
- depressicollis Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- depressicollis Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 22.
- depressicollis Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 143.
- depressicollis Rhynchaenus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Succ. III. 1813, 147.
- depressicornis Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 293 (1827); Syn. 1827, 355.
- depressicornis Aspongopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 85.
- depressicornis Bos (Anoa), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 12.—Anoa, H. Smith.
- depressicornis Dinidor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 76.—Aspongopus, 1838. [195.
- depressicornis Gnathosia, Faldermann in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832,
- depressicornis Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- depressicornis Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- depressiformis Coprobolus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.]. [273.
- depressiformis Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1293.
- depressifrons Apistes, J. Richardson, Zool. “Samarang” (Fish, 1848), 1.
- depressifrons Crocodilus, d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1848, 56 [n. n.].

- depressifrons** Hyops, J. L. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 104.
- depressifrons** Polydacrys, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- depressior** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126. [298.
- depressirostris** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.
—Curculio, 1792. [—Curculio, 1792.
- depressirostris** Gasterocercus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 250.
- depressirostris** Rhinocyllus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 25. [143.
- depressissimus** Planorbis, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838,
- depressiuscula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 362;
& Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 362.—Bolitochara.
- depressiuscula** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 674.
- depressiuscula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1498.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- depressiuscula** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 65. [(5) Feb. 1831, 494.
- depressiuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- depressiuscula** Haltica (Dibolia), Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 83.
- depressiuscula** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.
- depressiusculus** Lycetus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- depressiusculus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12.
- depressiusculus** Pseudomaseus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 427.
- depressiusculus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 94.
- depressiuscula** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- depressiventris** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1688.
- depressiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1524. [280.
- depressorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- depressula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1460.
- depressula** Helix, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 6.
- depressula** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.
- depressula** Polystomella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 318.—
Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- depressus** Abax, Olivier; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- depressus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- depressum** Achenium (Grav.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Lathrobium. [St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 152.
- depressum** Achenium, Mannerheim in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci.
- depressus** Acrossus (Kugel.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 278.
- depressa** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 58. [—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- depressa** Adelina, W. F. Erichson (*ex Dej.*), Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.
- depressa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- depressa** Akis, Zablotsky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 68.
- depressa** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 100.
- depressa** Alteutha, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416.—Cyclops, 1836
- depressa** Alteutha, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 155.—
Cyclops.
- depressa** Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 416.
- depressa** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [n. n.].
- depressa** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 37.
- depressa** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.
- depressus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁴.
- depressus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 40.
- depressa** Amphidesma, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- depressus** Amphidetes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
- depressa** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- depressa** Ampullaria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 264; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 12.

- depressa Ampularia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152.
depressus Ananchytes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 229.
depressa Anaspis, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
depressa Anatolia (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
depressus Anchomenus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299. [226.—Naesa.]
depressus Ancinus (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
depressus Ancylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 101.
depressus Ancylus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan. 1844, Ancylus,
depressa Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1841, 635. [6.
depressa Anostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 101.
depressa Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 235.
depressus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 156 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [35.—Forficula.]
depressus Apachyus (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831,
depressa Aplysia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
depressus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—A. imbricatus d., Meyer.
depressus Aradus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 93.—Acanthia,
depressa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 242. [1794.
depressa Arbacia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
depressa Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116.
depressa Argutor (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 97.—Feronia.
depressum Armadillidium, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimitt. II (1831), 82.
depressa Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 143.—Fusaria, 1800.
depressa Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 201.
depressa Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 466.
depressa Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.
depressus Athrotomus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 201.
depressa Athyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.
depressa Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 385.
depressa Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.
depressa Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].
depressus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 27.—Aranæa, 1802.
depressa Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 19.
depressa Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 247.
depressus Axinus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 35.
depressus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
depressum Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.
depressus Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.
depressa Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
depressa Biphora, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 51.
depressa Blaps, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 121.
depressa Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara.
depressus Brachypeplus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 247.
depressus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 83.
depressus Brentus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
depressus Brissus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—Echinus, 1790.
depressa Brocchia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
depressa Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 28.
depressa Calappa, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 276.
depressus Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
depressus Calathus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 55.
depressum Callidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
depressa Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 532.
depressa Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
depressa Calyptraea (Crepipatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 394.

- depressus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Carabus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 56.
- depressus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 73.
- depressa Cardinia (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—Unio.
- depressa Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.
- depressa Cardita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 101.
- depressum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 47.
- depressa Carinaria, Rang in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1817, 343.
- depressa Cassidaria, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1828 (1831), 61.
- depressa Cassidaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 186.
- depressus Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 441. [(1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- depressus Catopygus (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- depressa Cellepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- depressus Cerocephalus (Lund), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 515.—Brentus.
- depressa Cephalia (Panzer), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Tenthredo, ? Schr. 1781.
- depressum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 138.
- depressus Cerebratulus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 220.
- depressus Cerylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—Lycetus.
- depressus Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 57. [1792.]
- depressa Chelys (Hydraspis) (Wied), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 16.—Testudo.
- depressus Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 66.
- depressus Cidarites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 279.
- depressus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 67.
- depressus Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 195.
- depressus Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [*n. et f.*]. [1800.]
- depressa Cleodora (Daud.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136.—Vaginella,
- depressus Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 157.
- depressus Cleonymus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 189.—Diplolepis.
- depressa Clio, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 14.
- depressus Clypeaster, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- depressus Clypeaster, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48. [xxiv.]
- depressus Coelinius, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 15^d.
- depressa Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—Nucleolites.
- depressa Comatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
- depressa Coptodera, Klug in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 147.
- depressa Corbis (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
- depressa Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]. [Venus.]
- depressa Corimya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Mya.
- depressus Coriplatus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 90.
- depressa Corymya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 439 (434 French edit.).—Mya.
- depressus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1039.
- depressa Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- depressa Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 225.
- depressa Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D*).
- depressa Creseis (Daud.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 44.—Vaginella, 1800.
- depressa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 204. [420.]
- depressus Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
- depressus Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec.
- depressa Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 42. [1844, 151.]

- depressa Cucullaea, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 262.
- depressus Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
- depressus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cyclas, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36.
- depressa Cyclas (Cyrena), Lam.; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 523.
- depressus Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 331.
- depressum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 57.
- depressum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, J., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161*. [*—Helix.*
- depressa [Cyclostrema] (Mont.), F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 339.
- depressus Cinips (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 156. *—Ichneumon*, 1798.
- depressa Cynthia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 141.
- depressa Cyphaspis, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 60.
- depressus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 504.
- depressa Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- depressa Cyrena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).
- depressa Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. II. N. V. 1824, 290.
- depressa Cyrtoceras, G. A. Goldfuss in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. (ed. Dechen) 1832, 536 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- depressus Dasytus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 488.
- depressus Decameros, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- depressa Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 35. *—*
- depressa Delphinula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 118. [*Helix.*
- depressa Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. *—Delphinula*, no. 14, July 1843.
- depressus Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
- depressus Diacanthus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 11. *—Hyalaea.*
- depressa Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122. *—Hyalaea.*
- depressum Diadema, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- depressa Diffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 254.
- depressa Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151. *—Ichneumon*, 1798.
- depressa Discoidea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186. *—Galerites.*
- depressus Ditomus, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 117.
- depressa Donacia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
- depressus Drosocrus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 244.
- depressa Echinopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.
- depressus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 84. [1846].
- depressus Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- depressus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Megerle MS), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 277.
- depressus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 479.
- depressus Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Elater, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822-25], 9.
- depressa Eledona, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 21.
- depressa Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392. *—Cyphon.*
- depressa Emarginula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 291.
- depressa Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 259. [1821.
- depressa Emys, Max Wied, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 4; Isis (Oken), 1824, 662. *—Testudo.*
- depressa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
134. [Cyclas, 1835.
- depressa Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 88. *—*
- depressa Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 69 & no. XVIII; Die Seerinde, 1803, 76.

- depressus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. III. 1834, 182.
depressus Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrur.
depressus Euomphalus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 64.
depressus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 291.
depressus Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 45. [Natica.
depressa Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 16.—
depressa Falagria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
depressus Favosites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
depressa Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 257.—Calathus, 1821.
depressa Feronia (Pocillus), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 126.
depressa Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
depressa Fissurella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 79.
depressa Fissurella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 75.
depressa Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 36.
depressa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 268.
depressa Fusulina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 330.
depressus Fusus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—Pyrula.
depressa Gadina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extrema* 1848, 39.
depressus Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 215.—Carabus, 1798.
depressus Galerites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.—Echinites, 1778.
depressus Galerites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 & 134 [n. et f.].
depressus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 18.
depressa Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [n. n.].
depressa Globigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
depressa Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—
Natica.
depressus Globulus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 146.—Ampullaria, Lam.
depressa Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 136.
depressus Goniaspidium, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 67.
depressum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
depressus Grapsus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer,
depressus Grapsus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150. [1775.
depressus Grapsus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 234.
depressus Grapsus (Philyra) (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 31.
—Cancer, 1775.
depressus Grapsus (Platynotus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.
depressa Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 399.
depressa Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 162 [n. et f.].
depressa Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 217.—Macromya.
depressus Gyrinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 51.
depressus Gyrocera (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—
Cyrtoceras.
depressus Halicarcinus (H. & J.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.
—Hymenosoma on plate, text 1853.
depressa Halyis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182. [Carabus.
depressus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 16.—
depressus Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 37.—
depressa Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 69. [Calathus.
depressus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
depressa Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 439.
depressa Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 9.
depressa Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 96.
depressa Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Anostoma.
depressa Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 215.
depressa Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
depressa Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 601.

- depressa Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
 depressa Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1846, 338.]
- depressa Hemidactylus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
 depressus Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
 depressa Heteracantha, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excutie* 1834, 384.
 depressa Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305.
 depressus Hexacrinus, T. Austin & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 49.
 depressa Hippurites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 283 (Nn").
 depressus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
 depressus Holoctypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.
 —Discoidea.
- depressa Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 103.—Hister, 1787.
 depressus Holoparamecus, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.
 depressa Holothuria, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 19.
 depressa Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 99.—Aleochara.
 depressa Hyalaea, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 57.
 depressa Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 110.
 depressa Hydraspis (Wied.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Testudo.
 depressus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1775.
 depressa Hypobranchiaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847.
 depressa Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 109. [23, *f. n.*]
 depressum Infundibulum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 209.
 depressus Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.
 depressum Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 21.
 depressa Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 63.
 depressum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 110.
 depressa Lamia (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 394.—Cerambyx, 1758.
 depressa Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 175.
 depressum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 182.
 depressus Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
 depressus Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45. [ducta.
 depressa Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 107.—Pro-
 depressa Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in K. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 614. [117.—Producta.]
- depressa Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 depressus Licinus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 73.—Carabus, 1790.
 depressa Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.
 depressus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 105.
- depressus Lissotarsus (Ramb.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)
 1838, 10.—Argutor.
- depressa Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 616.
 depressus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 467.
 depressa Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54.
 depressus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
 depressus Lonchurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 102. [34.—Elater.
 depressus Ludius (Meg.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
 depressa Lunulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348. [1781.]
 depressa Lyda (Schrank), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 274.—Tenthredo,
 depressum Lymnaeum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.), July 1828, 3.
 depressa Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445.
 depressa Macronyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 322.
- depressa Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 315.
 depressus Macrophthalmus, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 19.
 depressa Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 118.
 depressa Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479.

- depressa Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Descrip. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 32.
depressa Mactra, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
depressa Marsenia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528.
depressa Masicera (Rob.-D.), Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—Phryxe.
depressus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 655.—Megalopus.
depressa Meckelia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 269.—Cerebratulus.
depressus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 71.
depressus Megarthrus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
depressa Megathiris, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 149. [1789].
depressa Melia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.
depressus Melophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 104.
depressus Microrhynchus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.
depressus Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 32. [568, Table.
depressa Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 29.
depressus Molops, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
depressus Molorchus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.
depressus Monoceros, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 534.
depressa Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 110; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 1812.
depressus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 97.
depressa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 191.
depressa Musca, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1828, 167.
depressa Mya, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. ci.
depressa Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 19.
depressa Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France.
depressus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹. [II. 1830, 353.
depressa Naesa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 443.
depressa Naesidia, H. M. Edwards (ex Leach MS) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 275.
depressa Natica (Lam.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 21.—Ampullaria.
depressa Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136.
depressus Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 71.
depressus Nautilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 106.
depressa Navicella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 386.
depressa Nebria, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 557.
depressus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
depressa Nereis, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 156.
depressa Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.
depressa Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 748.
depressa Nerocila, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 254.
depressa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [n. n.].
depressa Nucleolites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
depressus Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 137.
depressa Nucleolites (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 188.—Spatangus, 1778.
depressa Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 220.
depressa Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [n. n.].
depressa Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 56.
depressa Oberea, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 406.
depressa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.
depressus Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 1849.
depressa Odontostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 238. [126.
depressa Oethra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 265.—Cr.

- depressum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 113. [1789.]
- depressum Omalium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 210.—Staphylinus,
- depressa Omosita (L.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. Ins. 1843, 299.—Silpha, 1758.
- depressus Onthoecus, Dupont; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.
- depressa Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 170.
- depressa Orbicula (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 289.—Heterostegina.
- depressa Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 252.
- depressus Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- depressa Orthis (Dalm.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 420.—
- depressa Ostrea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 89. [Leptaena.
- depressa Otion, R. Coates, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 132.
- depressa Ovula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 314.—Cypraea.
- depressus Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 103.
- depressa Oxyurus, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 354.
- depressa Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 57.
- depressus Paleryx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 67.
- depressus Pamphilus (Schr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 141.
—Tenthredo, 1781.
- depressa Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
- depressa Panconia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 111.
- depressa Panopaea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 231 & 261.—Mya.
- depressus Pasimachus (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 478.
—Scarites, 1787.
- depressus Pasimachus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 19.—Carabus.
- depressus Passalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 50.
- depressa Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 97.
- depressus Patrobus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 49.
- depressus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.
- depressus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 53.
- depressus Pectunculus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 222.
- depressus Pediacus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 311.
—Colydium, 1797. [287.—Buprestis, 1775.]
- depressa Pelecopselaphus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
- depressa Pelosia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena
Noctua, 1787.
- depressa Petricola (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Saxicava.
- depressus Phileurus (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Scarabaeus.
- depressus Phileurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 550.
—Geotrupes.
- depressa Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 124.
- depressa Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
- depressa Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 162.
- depressa Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 121.
- depressus Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 10.
- depressa Piestosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 54.—Acanthia, 1794.
- depressa Pileopsis, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 41.
- depressa Pinelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 116.
- depressa Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 167.
- depressum Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 68.
- depressus Pitonellus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248. [542.]
- depressa Placusa, F. G. MacLin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., LXXIII. 1845, 41 [1845.]
- depressa Plaesiorrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 212.—
Gnathocera. [[n. n.].
- depressa Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426

- depressa** Plagusia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. II. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 125.—Cancer, 1775.
- depressus** Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- depressus** Planorbis, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 471.
- depressa** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
- depressum** Platetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula,
- depressus** Plateycerus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1758.
- depressus** Platychrus (Bon.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- depressus** Platycrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 188.
- depressus** Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 717.
- depressus** Platynus (Hald.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Anchomenus.
- depressum** Platyschisma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- depressus** Platysoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1787.
- depressum** Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 111.—Hololepta.
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Plicatula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132 [*n. n.*].
- depressus** Pogonus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- depressa** Polycesta, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 3. [Nov. 1844, 91.
- depressus** Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 79.—Julus, 1793.
- depressa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Pontobdella, Krøyer in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 438.
- depressa** Praocis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 215.
- depressa** Pristocera (Fab.), F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 205.—Bethylus.
- depressa** Producta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- depressus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
- depressus** Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 259.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- depressus** Pterichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- depressus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18. [829.
- depressus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Pitium, Sturm, Cat. Kaefer-Samml. 1843, 319.
- depressa** Pinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- depressus** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 363. [1845, 511.
- depressa** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- depressus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 17 (1833); II (2) 199 (1844).
- depressus** Pygaster (Münst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites, Goldf.
- depressus** Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Catopygus, 1835. [1847, 162.
- depressus** Pygurus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
- depressa** Pyrina (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—Nucleolites.
- depressa** Pyrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- depressa** Pyrula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 27.
- depressus** Pytho (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 509.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- depressa** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Requinia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 253. [1758.
- depressus** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,
- depressa** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 18.—Terebratula.
- depressus** Rhyzophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 422.—Lyctus, 1792.
- depressa** Robulina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 291.
- depressa** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.

- depressa Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- depressa Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 430 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- depressa Rotalina, A. Alth. Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 266.
- depressa Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 185.
- depressus Rugilus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili. IV (Col.) 1849, 310.
- depressa Sachana (White), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 116.—Coryphæus.
- depressa Salenia, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 311.
- depressa Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 51.
- depressus Saurus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- depressa Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 254.
- depressus Scarabæus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 246.
- depressus Scartites, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Cattr. I (1) 1848, 120.
- depressus Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.
—Cyphon.
- depressa Scutella, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 52.
- depressus Semanopterus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
- depressa Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236.
- depressa Setina (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1787.
- depressa Siagona (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 507.—Galerita.
- depressus Sigaretus, W. Swainson, Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 56
- depressus Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 144. [*n. n.*].
- depressus Sigaretus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
[*revo propius* 1847]. Suppl. pl. iii.
- depressa Skenea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Helix.
- depressum Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.
- depressum Solarium, A. Alth. Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 218.
- depressus Solecurtus (Risso), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832,
- depressus Solen, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 375. [107.—Solen.
- depressus Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nummulina.
- depressus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280.
- depressus Spatangus, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- depressum Sphaeridium (Cercyidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834) [1833], 160. [(1844).]
- depressus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 213
- depressa Spirolinites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 245.
- depressa Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
- depressum Steirastoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
II. 1840, 460.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- depressus Stromateus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. O 5. [1844], 112.
- depressus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- depressa Strophomena (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 104.—
- depressa Succinea, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 55. [Productus.
- depressus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 167.
- depressus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 251.
- depressus Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Tentyria, G. Fischer in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 118.
- depressus Teratodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 103.
- depressa Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249.
- depressa Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 165.
- depressa Terebratula, L. Pareto, Giorn. Ligustico, III (1) Jan. & Feb. 1829, 9.
- depressa Terebratula, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 159 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Testudo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 91.
- depressa Testudo (Emys), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 22.
- depressum Tetragramma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 30.

- depressa Tetrix, Brisout de B., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 42.
 depressa Thelphusa, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 38.
 depressus Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 25.
 depressus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 396.
 depressa Thracia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 102.—Mya.
 depressus Thynnus (Agriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 107.
 depressa Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 76.
 depressus Tomogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 252.
 depressa Triaena, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.
 depressus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 435.
 depressa Trichopteryx (Sturm), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 51.—Ptilium.
 depressus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in Keilhau, Gaes. Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
 depressa Trochaba (V. & B.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London. VI. 1850, 107.—
 depressus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 159. [Nerinaea.
 depressus Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 332.
 depressus Trochus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [n. n.].
 depressus Trochus, W. C. Williamson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 241 [n. n.].
 depressa Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 201.
 depressa Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.), 1839 (1843), 39.
 depressus Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix.
 depressa Turricula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10. [Corbula.
 depressum Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—
 depressa Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 79.
 depressa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 302.
 depressa Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 32.
 depressus Unio, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 64.
 depressus Unio, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 81.
 depressa Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [n. n.].
 depressa Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,
 depressa Valvata, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 100. [1826.
 depressa Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 110.
 depressa Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 327.
 depressa Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
 depressa Vorticialis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste p. 14 [n. et f.].
 depressa Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49)
 June 1836, 482.
 depressa Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [n. n.].
 depressus Xantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
 depressus Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 67.
 depressa Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 488.
 deprima Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 24.
 depimator (Microgaster) (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 190.
 —Ichneumon, 1798.
 depimata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1706.
 depimatus Byssops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 407.
 depsarium Tragosoma (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 160.—Cerambyx, 1767.
 depstus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 524, July 1849.
 deptanus Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
 deptfordensis Melanopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 95.
 depubes Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
 361. [—Musca.
 depuncta Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besola. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 194.
 depuncta Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 689.—Musca.
 depuncta Eugraphe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Phalaena,
 1761. [1761.
 depuncta Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Phal.

- depuncta Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 80.
- depunctella Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 260.
- depunctella Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea.
- depunctella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*u. et f.*].
- depuratoides Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, [1847, 1.
- depurator Platyonichus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 152.—Cancer.
- depygis Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 291. [1758.
- depygis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- dequesne Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenci., II. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 281.
- Deracantha G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 375.—Orth.
- Deracanthus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 90.—
- de raibel Cryptina, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II. 1835, 47. [Col.
- Derammum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 128.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Derancistrus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 181.—Col.
- Derapteryx J. O. Westwood (*ex* White MS) in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.—Hem.
- derasana Anchylopera (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 113.—Tortrix.
- derasana Epicharis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix.
- derasana Phoxopteris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 244.—
Tortrix. [*u. et f.*].
- derasana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 32 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- derasata Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 49.
- derasofasciatus Agrilus, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 115.
- deraso-fasciata Buprestis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*u. u.*].
- Derasomus *err. pro* Dorasomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 327.
- Deraspis E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- derasus Apocyrtus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 396.
- derasa Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- derasa Centris, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 150.
- derasa Eucera (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133.—Andrena,
1799.
- derasa Gonophora (L.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2)
1845, Entom., 90.—Phalaena, 1767.
- derasa Habrosyne (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Phalaena,
- derasa Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16. [1767.
- derasus Hylaeus, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1199.
- derasa Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 429.
- derasa Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 28.
- derasus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 224.
- derasa Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- derasa Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.
- derasa Strophia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 174.—
Thyatira.
- derasa Thyatira (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Phalaena, 1767.
- derasa Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Andrena,
1799. [Col.
- Deratus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 493.—
- Derba ?*emend. pro* Derbe, Fab.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 573.
- Derbe J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 80.—Hem.
- derbesii Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 163.
- derbesii Dasyles, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- derbianus *v.* derbyanus.
- derbiensis *v.* derbyensis.
- derbianus Anomalurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133.—Pteromys, 1842.
- derbyanus Aulacorampus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—
Pteroglossus.

- [**derbianus** *Aulacorhynchus*], J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—*Pteroglossus*, 1834.
- derbianus** *Boselaphus*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 286.
- derbyana** *Cetonia*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 173.
- derbiana** *Chauna*, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 591 [*n. et f.*].
- derbianus** *Didelphys*, G. R. Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 97.
- derbianus** *Eublepharis*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
- derbianus** *Halmaturus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.
- derbianus** *Lyurus*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 132.
- derbianus** *Macropus* (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 234.
—*Halmaturus*, [1846, 154.—*Halmaturus*, 1837.
- derbianus** *Macropus* (*Halmaturus*), J. E. Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.
- derbyanus** *Nyetidromus*, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 12.
- derbianus** *Oreas*, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 27.—*Boselaphus*, 1847.
- derbianus** *Oreophasis*, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.
- derbyanus** *Paradoxurus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- derbianus** *Pteroglossus*, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, pl. 21.—*Aulacorhynchus*, [1834.
- derbiana** *Pteromys*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262.
- derbianus** *Sternotherus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 37.
- derbianus** *Trochilus*, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 16.
- derbianus** *Zonurus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 48.
- derbiana** *Zootoca*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 29.
- derbyensis** *Oniscites*, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 45. [—*Pentremites*.
- derbiensis** *Orbitremites* (Sow.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X (63) Oct. 1842, 111.
- derbiensis** *Pentremites*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.
- derbyensis** *Phillipsia* (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 601.
—*Oniscites*. [—*Trochilus*.
- derbyi** *Eriopus* (B. & D.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.
- derbyi** *Hylocharis* (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
- derbyi** *Trochilus*, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 306.
- Dercas** J. A. Boissduval in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. 1847, 70.—*Lep*.
- Dercete** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—*Verm.* [*n. n.*].
- Dercetis** Muenster & J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 389; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 20 (1834); II (2), 258 (1844).—*P*. [*n. et f.*].
- dercetis** *Ithomia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- derceto** *Platynocheilus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 128.—*Stenocera*, [1839.
- derceto** *Stenocera*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 275.
- dercilus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 43.
- dercillus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 259.
- Dercylus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.—*Col*.
- dercynus** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 139.
- derelicta** *Aphis*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1.
- derelictus** *Buliminus* (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—*Bulinus*.
- derelictus** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- derilicta** *Mangelia*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Mangelia*, no. 66, June 1846. [107.
- derelicta** *Odontopleura*, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 87.
- Derelomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 235.—*Col*.
- Dereodus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 125.—*Col*.
- Derephysia** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—*Hem*.
- Derepteryx** A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 542.—*Hem*.
- Derestenus** Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 13.—*Col*.
- Deretaphrus** E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*n. n.*] 1842, 403.—*Col*.
- derghanus** *Paradoxurus* [= *derbyanus*], H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 21.
- dergle** *Scardinus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].
- [**derham**→.]
- derhamella** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 363.

- derhamellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 169.—Apis. [de rham—.]
- de rhamii** Lactophrys [Anon.], 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. Nat. Hist. (N. York), 1850, 40.
- rhami** Lanpormis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Ornismya.
- rhami** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- derhamii** [*i.e.* **de rhami**] Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- rhami** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- Deribia** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIX (1) 1842, 13.—Hem.
- Dericorys** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 638.—Orth.
- Deridobranchus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *i.*—Nud.
- derignyanum** Centhium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849.
- Derimanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*u. n.*]. [141.]
- Deriobranchus** *err. pro* Deridobranchus, Ehr.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147. [1796.]
- derivalis** Herminia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pyralis.
- derivalis** Paracolax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.
- derivalis** Polypogon (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis, 1796. [212.—Pyralis, 1796.]
- derivalis** Sophronia (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845.
- derivaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- derivatella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 327.
- derivator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 92.
- derivata** Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra, 1796. [—Geometra, 1775.]
- derivata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 237.
- derivatum** Chrysotoxum, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 542.
- derivata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geom. 1796. [Huebner, 1796.]
- derivatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis derivalis.
- derivata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- derivata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 326.—Geometra.
- derivatus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151.
- derma** Adolais, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 436.
- Dermacentor** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.—Ar.
- Dermaleichus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachn. Syst. (3) 1842, 122.—Ar.
- Dermanyssus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 18.—Ar.
- Dermatemys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 55.—R.
- Dermatobranchus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Jan. 1824 (3) 37; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 242.—Nud.
- Dermatochelys** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 133.—R.
- Dermatochelys** *emend. pro* Dermochelis, Lesueur; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 14.
- Dermatodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 895.—Col. [—Col.]
- Dermatoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.
- Dermatophilus** Guérin-M., Icon. 1844, Ins., 14.—Aphan. [*typus* P. penetrans, L.].
- Dermatophyllus** Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 394; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 335.—Aphan.
- Dermatophytus** *err. pro* Dermatophyllus, Guér.; Dict. pittor. VIII. 1839, 394.
- Dermaturus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [2] VIII. 1850, 268.—Cr.
- dermestina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- dermestiventris** Rhinotia, Buquet in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Ent. (2) 1835, 301.
- dermestoides** Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.
- dermestoides** Acmaeodera, I. Frivald-zky, K. magyar természet. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 180.
- dermestoides** Biophloeus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.

- dermestoides** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 310.
- dermestoides** Columbella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, L. Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Apr. 1844, 131.—Buccinum dermestoides, Lam. [1792.]
- dermestoides** Corticaria (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Cucujus,
- dermestoides** Cryptohypnus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 143.—*Elater demustoides*.
- dermestoides** Enoplium, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 255.
- dermestoides** Eustrophus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—*Mycetophagus*, 1792.
- dermestoides** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 405.
- dermestoides** Hylecoetus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 266.—*Cantharis*, 1761.
- dermestoides** Hypnoidus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 262.—*Elater demustoides*.
- dermestoides** Nitidula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 161.
- dermestoides** Pediacus (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 186.—*Cucujus*, Fab. 1792.
- dermestoides** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 175.—
- dermestoides** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491. [Blaps, 1792.]
- dermestoides** Pityophagus (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 171.—*Lyctus*, 1793. [17.—Clerus.]
- dermestoides** Thaneroclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849,
- dermestoides** Throsus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 100.—*Elater*, 1767.
- dermestoides** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275. [Koch.]
- Dermocentor** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermacentor,
- Dermochelis** Lesueur in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 14.—R.
- Dermochelys** de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. LXXXIII. 1816, 259.—R.
- dermochirus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 513.
- Dermodera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dermogenys** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.—P. [Koch.]
- Dermolichus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermaleichus,
- Dermomyssus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermanyssus, Dugès.
- Dermophagus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 125.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dermophrys** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Dermopsia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 362.—*Coel.* [*n. n.*].
- Dermopterus** Burnett, Q. J. Lit. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt B.) XXVII. Ap.–June 1829, 268.—M.
- dermopterus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 10.
- Dermopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermipus, Wied. 1800.
- Dermorites** Rafinesque, The Good Book (1) 1840, 32.—*Coel.*
- Dero** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1167.—*Verm.*
- dero** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 267.—*Cyprinus*.
- dero** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 277.
- dero** Dircenna (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121.—*Oleria*.
- dero** Isocephalus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—*Cyprinus*.
- dero** Oleria, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.
- dero** Thyridia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 150.—*Oleria*.
- Derobrachus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 154.—*Col.*
- Derobrachus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].
- Derobrachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Derobrachus, Dej.
- Derocalymma** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.—*Orth.*
- Deroceras** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G. [*typus* Limax gracilis].
- Derocorys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dericorys, Serv.

- derogator Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 93.
 de roissyanus *v.* roissyanus.
 de roissyi *v.* roissyi.
 Deromma L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 511.—Col.
 Deropeltis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 486.—Orth. [binom.].
 Derophysia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 177.—Hem. [non]
 Deroplatys J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Libr. XXVIII, Introduct. Insect. 1840, 234;
 Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 33.—Orth. [*tyfus* Mantidis desiccata].
 Deroplia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 Deroplia W. G. Roenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Fauna Europ. 1847, 59.—Col.
 Deroploa J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835], 445.—Hem.
 Deropsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
 Deroptylus J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 492.—A.
 Derostenus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.—Hym.
 Derostoma A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 141.—Verm.
 Derostoma A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.—Verm.
 derosa Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
 derosa Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., II. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 94.
 derosa Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
 derosa Gonophora, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (1) July 1849, 42.
 Derotis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
 Derotypus C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1820, 5.—A.
 Derrhis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Derris, Auct.
 derripes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 3.
 Derris L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 383.—Verm.
 dertona Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1028.
 dertonense Cardium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
 dertonense Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 111.
 dertonensis Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
 dertonensis Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 331.
 dertonensis Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 317.
 dertonensis Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. We-
 tensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 292.
 Dertroides W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 161.—A.
 derugata Clausilia (Fér.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 354.—
 Helix. [1821, 67.
 derugata [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 derugata Sphenoptera, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
 Derus V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, p. xi.
 de sangro Auricula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 71. [—Col.
 desarmata Ladoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 928.
 desaultii Cantharis, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 360.
 desbassinii Ips, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 14.
 descendens Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 35.
 deschampsii Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
 desciscens Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 185. [197.
 descombesi Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
 descombesi Pieris, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 465.
 descostilsi Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypls) 1826, 238.
 descriptus Hecyrillus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 456.
 Desera F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.—Col.
 [de serresi.]
 serresii Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 136.
 serresii Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.

- seresii Halitherium, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218.
- serresii Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 185.
- serresii Sus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 173.
- serresii Testudo, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 53. [Rostellaria.]
- serresianus Chenopus (Mich.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 185.—
- serresiana Rostellaria, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 120.
- desertalis Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schm. Europ., VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- desertalis Loxostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schm. 1826, 352.—Pyralis.
- desertalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schm., Tab. Pyralis, 27 (l'ernaldo judice 1811—18) [n. et f.].
- desertaria Egea, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.
- desertaria Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schm. V (73) 1844, 95.
- desertella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas (ex Edleston MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (2)
- deserti Agama, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101. [Sept. 1850, 62.]
- deserti Alauda, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28.
- deserti Eremioplanis (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 82.—Agama.
- deserti Melanocorypha (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda.
- deserti Mirafr (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
- deserti Saxicola, Ruepp.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- deserti Tapaya (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49.—Agama.
- deserticola Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 31.
- deserticola Anisoplia, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 216.
- deserticola Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 650.
- deserticola Cetonia, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 68.
- deserticola Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 355.
- deserticola Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 147.
- desertor Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- desertor Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 745.
- desertor Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- desertorum Agrotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 111.
- desertorum Alaeon (Stanl.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelh. Europas, 1840, pp. xxxvi & 94.—Alauda.
- desertorum Alauda, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. ix.
- desertorum Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 338. [Coccinella.]
- desertorum Brumus (Geb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 493.—
- desertorum Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 457.—Falco, ? Daud. 1800.
- desertorum Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 8.
- desertorum Certhilauda (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
- desertorum Cicindela, Boeber in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 62. [1841, 376.]
- desertorum Coccinella, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap.
- desertorum Helicogena (Forsk.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix, 1775.
- desertorum Lixus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 171.
- desertorum Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 29.
- desertorum Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [n. n.].
- desertorum Oedienemus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 539.
- desertorum Saurodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91 [n. n.]. [368.]
- desertorum Spheg, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- deserta Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 173.
- deserta Amara, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 82.
- deserta Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1682.

- desertus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *b*.
desertus Aspicephalus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 64.
desertus Bradycellus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.
deserta Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
deserta Cerceris, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 343, & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 76.
deserta Coccinella, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 175.
desertus Cossus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 358.
desertum Fusus (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Buccinum, 1766.
desertus Hedyphances, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.
deserta Microdera (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.
desertus Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 52.
desertus Phytonomus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 396.—Curculio, 1797.
desertum Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.—Buccinum, Sol. 1766.
desertus Stenoclorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx.
desertus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxi. [1758.
deserta Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 300.
deserta Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 38.
deses Bombylius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 112.
deses Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 66.
deses Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 248.—Enchelis, 1786. [Enchelis, 1786.
deses Monas (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.—
deses Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 26.
deses Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.
desetangsii Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 98.
[desfontainesi.]
desfontainii Acanthoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 114.—Cerambyx, 1792.
desfontainii Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.
fontanesii (*sic*) Anthidium, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 350 [desfontainesi].
desfontainii Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 278.
fontanesii Fierasfer (Risso), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Fierasfer, 2 (Jan. 1842).—Notopterus.
desfontanii Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 275.
fontanesii Notopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 82. [252.—Cerambyx, 1792.
desfontainii Purpuricenrus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832.
desfontainii Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII. (1804), 179.—
desfontainii Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 54. [Tetyra.
desfontainii Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1794.
desfontainei Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) VII. 1850, 742.
desfontainii Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 56.
desfontainii Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 97.—Tetyra.
desfontainiana Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
 Pyralis. [—Pyralis.
desfontainiana Peronea (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 3.
desfontainiana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
desfontainiana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.—Pyralis, 1794. [*binom.*].
Desfontainius C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 406.—Hem. [*non*
desgardinii v. **desjardinsi**.
desgenettii Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826,
desglillum Vexillum, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) VII. 1850, 735. [39.
desgrazii Campephaga, H. & J.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.

- desgrazii Graucalus (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 355.—Campe-
 Deshayesii Berge, *Conch.* Buch, 1847, 80.—L. [*teste* Scudder]. [phaga.
 deshaai & deshajesii *v.* deshayesi.
 deshayana *v.* deshajesiana.
 deshajesana *v.* deshajesiana.
 deshajesii Actinoceras, Castelnau, *Ess. Silur. Amér. sept.* 1843, 32.
 deshayesi Aganides (Defr.), E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 57.—Nautilus.
 deshajesii Alectryonia, G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1835, 114.
 deshayesi Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*];
ibid. V (1) 1842, 15.
 deshajesii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1841, 286.
 deshajesii Arca, S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extrema* 1843, 157.
 deshajesii Arcturus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 59.
 deshajesii Bifrontia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 325.
 deshajesii Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
 deshajesii Bulla, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1835, 448.
 deshajesii Cardium, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 56.
 deshajesii Cassidaria, Duval, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept.* 1841, 278.
 deshajesii Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 182.
 deshajesii Conus, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 153.
 deshajesii Conus, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (130) June 1844, 168.
 deshayesi Corbula, E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 22.
 deshajesii Cypraea, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* IV (3) July 1828, 83.
 deshayesi Cyrena, E. Hébert, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V.* 1848, 401.
 deshayesi Dentalium, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 400.
 deshajesii Dolium, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.—Dolium*, no. 15, Jan. 1849.
 deshajesii Ebalia, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 22. [*n. n.*].
 deshajesii Echinolampas, Tallavignes, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV.* 1847, 1141.
 deshajesii Erycina, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept.* 1844, 325.
 deshaysii Eschara, H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec.* 1836, 331.
 deshajesii Fusus, L. de Koninck, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 18.
 deshajesii Fusus, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 76.
 deshajesii Helix, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 38.
 deshajesii Helix, P. Calcarà, *L'Imparziale*, V. 1841 (15 Ap.) N. 7; *Giorn. Sci. Lett.*
Sicilia, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 188 & 193; R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Sicilia*,
 III. 1844, 218.
 deshayesi Hemirhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. V* (1), 88 (1844).
 deshaysii Hinnites, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 68.
 deshayesi Histiophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1),
 88 (1844).
 deshajesii Lithodomus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 171.
 deshajesii Lucina, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 256.
 deshajesii Macropneustes, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July* 1847, 8.—
Micraster, 1839. [lem (2) III (2) 1847, 321.
 deshajesii Marginella, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haar-*
dam, 1840, 2.
 deshajesii Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra*, no. 170, Nov. 1844.
 deshajesii Murex, P. H. Nyst, *Mess. Sci. Arts Belg.* IV. 1836, 175.
 deshajesii Myllita, d'Orbigny & Récluz, *Journ. de Conch.* I (3) Aug. 1850, 292.
 deshajesii Natica, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 194.
 deshajesii Nautilus, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 300.
 deshajesii Nerita, S. Petit, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.* 1841, 104.
 deshajesii Orchestia, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (*Expl. pls. Crust.*) 1826, 93.
 deshajesii Paludestrina (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
Paludina deshajesiana.
 deshaysii Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] Mar. 1839, 20.
 deshaysii Pecten, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 87.
 deshajesii Pecten, P. vander Maelen, *Dict. géogr. Limbourg*, 1835, 61 [*n. n.*].

- deshayesii Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 156.
deshayesii Pentamerus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.
deshayesii Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 7.
deshayesi Phorus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
deshayesi Phorus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 173.
deshayesii Pleurotoma, E. Doumet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 325.
deshayesii Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 123. [géal. France (2) III (2) 1850, 486.
deshayesii Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207; Mém. Soc. desayesii Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 127. —*varr.* omphalaris (129), patula; subgradata (130), tumidula, polyptica (131), intermedia (132).
deshayesi Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
deshayesi Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 255.
deshajesii (*sic*) Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.
deshayesi Sigaretus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
deshayesii Sigaretus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 158.
deshayesi Solarium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
deshayesii Solarium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 170.
deshayesi Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. II. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 78.
deshayesii Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 106.
deshaysii Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
deshayesi Spondylus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
deshayesi Spondylus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 82.
deshayesii Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
deshayesii Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 329.
deshaii Terebra, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 26.
deshayesi Triton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
deshayesii Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 250.
deshaysii Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
deshayesii Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [n. n.].
deshayesii Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 107.
Deshayesia V. Raulin, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 111.—G. [Naticidae].
Deshayesia [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 103.—G. [Buccinidae].
deshayesiaca Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 92.
[deshayesianus].
deshayesana Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 338.
deshayesiana Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Ap. 1850, 238.
deshayesianum Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
deshaysiana Crassatella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
deshayesiana Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 122 [n. n.].
deshayesianus Cyclostoma, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 3.
deshayesiana Cypraea, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 501 [n. n.]; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
deshayesiana Cypricardia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 304.
deshayesiana Cytheraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.
deshayesianum Dentalium, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 62.
deshayesiana Dimya, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 471.
deshaysanum Dolium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*vero propius* 1847], suppl. pl. ii. [Pecten].
deshayesiana Janira (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 626.—

- deshayesiana Leda (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—
Nucula. [12.—Cypricardia.]
- deshaysianus Megalodon (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
- deshayesiana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- deshayesiana Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 8.
- deshayesiana Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- deshayana Paludina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 224; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 296.
- deshayana Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 184; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 256.
- deshayesiana Porites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 164.
- deshayesianus Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 193.
- deshayesiana Pythina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 71.
- deshayesiana Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105. [243.]
- deshaysiana Rocinela, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840.
- deshaysianus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843,
22. [291.—Nucula.]
- deshayesiana Trigonocoelia (Nyst), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835.
- deshayesiana Voluta, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 500.
- desiccata Mantis (Deroplatys), J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Libr. XXVIII. Introd.
Insect. 1840, 234; Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 33.
- desiccatus Oncocephalus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 387.
- desidens Helix, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 48. [(France.) [1843], 322.]
- desideratella Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- desiderata Orthix, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 211.
- desiderata Protula, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 371.
- desideratus Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 20.
- desidiosa Linnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
- desidiosus Lynceus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 169. [Lynceus.]
- desidiosus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
501.
- designatus Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 466.
- designata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
- designata Goniomya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 5.—
- designata Hinda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 518. [Lysianassa.]
- designatus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 164.
- designata Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 264.
- designata Mylabis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galimier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 377.
- designatus Pylarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 45.
- desillii Agrotis, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 95.
- desinatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- Desis C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 610.—Ar. [254.]
- desjardiana v. desjardinsiana.
- [desjardinsi]
- desjardinii Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
- desjardinsii Anthomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 328.
- desgardinii (sic) Cicigna (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—
Pleurotuchus.
- desjardinsii Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 93.—Trochilus, Dej.
- desjardinsii Danaïda, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 474.
- desjardinsii Diadema, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
- desjardinsii Euploea (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1847), 88.—Danaïda. [299.]
- desjardinsii Evania, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840.
- desjardinsii Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 308.
- desjardinsii Oreaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
- desjardinii Pleurotuchus, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 143.

- desjardinsii Psammaechus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 196.
- desjardinsii Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 175.
- desjardinsii Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 306.
- desjardinsii Ryparus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guérin MS), Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1844, 93.
- desjardinsii Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357.
- desjardinsii Stenotoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.
- desjardinsii Synchrona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 189. [284.]
- desjardinsii Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 671.—Xanthidia, 1833. [368.]
- desjardinii Thorectes, Gory in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 1846.
- desjardinsii Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 351.
- desjardinsii Trochilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 53.—Col. [1838], 351.
- desjardinsii Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 170.
- desjardinsii Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 22. [1833, 170.]
- desjardiana Anthelia (Templ.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 603.—Xenia.
- desjardiniana Xenia, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 111.
- deslongchampsii Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- deslongchampi Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449 [*n. n.*].
- deslongchampsii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 210. [Bellerophon, 1840.]
- deslongchampsii Cirtolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—
- deslongchampsii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
- deslongchampsii Terebratula, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. June 1850, 450.
- deslongchampsii Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 149.
- deslongchampsii Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 42.
- Deslongchampsia M'Coy, 1849; teste Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- [deslongchampsianus]
- deslongchampsianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 90.
- deslonchampiana Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- Desmanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. = Mygale, Cuv.
- [desmarestii]
- desmarestii Acanthicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 228.
- desmarestii Amphitoites, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
- desmarestii Asaphus (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.—Ogygia.
- desmarestii Aura, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.
- desmarestii Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 34.
- desmarestii Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 215.
- desmarestii Calliste, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366. [1840, 413.]
- desmarestii Calocomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 413.
- desmarestii Carbo, Payraudeau, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Aug.), 122.
- desmarestii Caridina (Millet), N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIX. Jan. 1843, 34.—
- desmarestii Cecrops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 138. [Hyppolyte.]
- desmarestii Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 168.
- desmarestii Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 195.
- desmarestii Cicindela (Lap.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 21.—Odontocheila.
- desmarestii Cnemacanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- desmarestii Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II.
- desmarestii Delphinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 24. [146.—Livoneca.]
- desmarestii Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.
- desmarestii Engraulis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 455.
- desmarestii Epiodon (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 13.—Delphinus.
- desmarestii Euphonia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 573.—Cetonia.
- desmarestii Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
- desmarestii Galeruca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 207.
- desmarestii Graculus (Payr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Carbo.

- desmarestii IIomarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 120. [Delphinus.]
- desmarestii Hyperoodon (Risso), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 27.—
- desmarestii Hypodon, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Nov. 1841, 127.
- desmarestii Hyppolyte, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Angers, I (1) 1831, 56.
- desmarestii Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- desmarestii Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [III. 1844, 436.
- desmarestii Lucina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 44.
- desmarestii Macrophthalmus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840,
- desmarestii Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 316. [570.
- desmarestii Nelocira, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
- desmarestii Odontacheila (*sic*), Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.
- desmarestii Odontoscelis (Guér.), G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 326.—Cnemacanthus.
- desmarestii Ogygia, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28.
- desmarestii [Orca] (Risso), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus.
- desmarestii Paludestrina (Prév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
- desmarestii Paludina, C. Prévost, Journ. de Phys. XCII. June 1821, 426. [Paludina.
- desmarestii Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- desmarestii (*sic*) Pipra, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 94.
- desmarestii Platyrynchus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. sign. D, pl. 9, 1826.
- desmarestii Platysteira, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. sign. C₃, 1830.—Platyrynchus, 1826.
- desmarestii Porcellana, Eydoux & Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 115; Mag. de Zool. (Crust. "Favorite") VIII. 1838, 7.
- desmarestii Prionus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 362; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 209.
- desmarestii Psittacula, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 204.
- desmarestii Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 149.
- desmarestii Rissoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.
- desmarestii Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.
- desmarestii Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 153.
- desmarestii Squilla, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 114. [1825, 67.
- desmarestii Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1821, 410.
- desmarestii Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 410.
- desmarestii Tetratoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 180. [269 *u. n.*]
- desmarestii Tribonophorus, G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) June 1829,
- Desmarestia H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 284.—Cr.
- Desmarestia Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl. 1882) *emend. pro* Demarestia, Hartm. 1840.
- demarestia (*sic*) Firoloida, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 39.
- desmarestia Pterotrachea (Les.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firoloida.
- desmarestia Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 100.
- desmaretsianum Buccinum (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—Planaxis.
- desmarestiana Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176.
- desmarestiana Pterotrachea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 283.
- desmarestina Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 380.
- desmarestina Turritella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 30.
- Desmeopora W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 281.—Polyz.
- Desmia J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 2.—Lep.
- Desmia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] IX. Apr. 1848, 224 & 235.—Cor.
- Desmidophorus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 296.—Col.
- Desmidophorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 360.—Col.
- Desmiphora J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 62.—Col.
- desmiphora Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 512.
- Desmocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 *[n. n.]*—Col. [1835, 202.—Col.
- Desmocerus J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June

- desmocerus** Emblectus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 260.
- Desmochlaena** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 154.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Desmoder** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 320.—Col.
- Desmoder** J. G. Audinet-S. (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 37.—Col. [1826, 231.—M.
- Desmodus** Max Wied, Abb. Nat. Brasil. (5) 1824, pl. & text; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II.
- Desmognathus** S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 282.—R.
- Desmogonium** Ehrenberg, 1848; teste Bergroth in Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 103, sed non comp.—Prot.
- Desmogramma** Melsheimer, 1847; teste Marshall, sed non comp.
- Desmogramma** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.—Col.
- Desmonota** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Col.
- Desmopachria** C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 16.—Col.
- Desmopachrius** Babington in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 132.—Col. [n. n.].
- Desmophora** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 109.—Lep.
- Desmophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Desmiphora, Serv.
- Desmophyllum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 299.—Cor.
- desmophyllum** Balanophylla, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
- Desmosomus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 81.—Col. [1848, 86.
- Desmotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
- Desmoulea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 140. = Demoulia.
- Desmoulea** Gray, 1838; teste Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 113.—err. pro Demoulia, q. v. [desmoulins→]
- moulinsii** Achatina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164.
- desmoulini** Amphiroa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 31.
- desmoulinsii** Asterias, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 418.
- moulinsii** Bithinia, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3.
- moulinsii** Byssomia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 265.
- desmoulinii** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 391.
- moulinsii** Crepidula, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 (? 1830), 265.
- moulinsii** Cyclo-toma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- moulinsii** Gratelupia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 59.
- moulinsii** Grateloupia, T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 108.
- desmoulinsii** Helix, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 268; Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, I. 1835, 63.
- moulinsii** (emend. pro des-moulinsii, Farines) Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 81. [411.
- moulinsii** Hippurites, L. A. d'Hombres-Firmas, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XX. 1839,
- moulinsii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 555.—Bithinia,
- moulinsii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246. [1849.
- moulinsii** Monodonta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 12.
- moulinsii** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- moulinsii** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.
- moulinsii** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246.
- moulinsii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46, Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- desmoulini** Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
- desmoulinsii** Pygorhynchus, Delbos in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- des moulinsii** Pyrina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 297.
- moulinsii** Pyrula, H. Brochon, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XVI. 1849 [1850], 117.
- desmoulinsi** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 619.
- desmoulinii** Scutella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 1.
- moulinsiana** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 616.
- desmoulinsiana** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 162.

- moulinsiana** Pupa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- desmouliniana** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 122; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 194.
- moulinsianus** Unio, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 640.
- Desmozona** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi., pls. 26 & 5 a.—Lep. [desmursi] [Mesopicus].
- desmursi** Chloronerpes (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—
- desmuri** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 341 [n. n.].
- desmuri** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 537.
- desmuri** Sylviorthorhynchus, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili, Zool. I (Aves) 1847, 316.
- desnoyersi** Buccinum (Bast.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 13.—Nassa.
- desnoyersii** Emarginula, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 127.
- desnoyersii** Jerec, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 135.
- desnoyersii** Nassa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 50.
- desnoyersii** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 127.
- desnoyersii** Paludina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 116.
- desnoyersii** Paracynthus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848.
- desnoyersii** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 135. [320.]
- desnoyersi** Rhynchonella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.—Terebratula.
- desnoyersii** Rissoa (Payr.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 151.—Paludina.
- desnoyersi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 332.
- desnoyersi** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 601.
- desolatum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 244.—Procellaria, 1788.
- desolata** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 387.
- desolata** Puffinus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 200.
- desorii** Astropyga, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.
- desorii** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 282 (1843).
- desorii** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 267.
- desorii** Pygorhynchus, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 160.
- Desoria** Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n.s., XXXII. 1841, 385.—Thys.
- desorianus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 381.
- despector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- despectus** Aedilis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.
- despecta** Aphs, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. liii.
- despectum** Buccinum (L.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Murex, 1758.
- despectum** Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.
- despecta** Dineura, T. Hartig, Adelph. Deutschl. I. 1837, 228.
- despecta** Eolidia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. July 1835, 378.
- despecta** Eolis (Johnst.), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. xxxvi.—Eolidia.
- despectus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
- despectus** Fusus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349.—Murex, 1758.
- despectus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (16) 1827, 245; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 245.
- despecta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
- despectus** Inopus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.
- despecta** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [n. et f.].
- despectus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- despectus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 238.
- despecta** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 101.
- despecta** Neptunea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1758. [—33] [n. et f.].
- despecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826

- despecta** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 16.
despecta Nonagria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 311.
despectum Phasma (Acanthoderus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.
despecta Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 363.
despecta Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 197.
despectus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 491.
despecta Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.
despectus Tergipes (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
despectum Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Lucina.
despicillatus Clinus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 99.
desplacii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 334.
desportesiana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.
desportesiana Stephanocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 301.—Astrea.
Despotes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
despotes Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
despreauxii Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 65.
desquamata Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 56.—& *var. compressa*.
desquamata Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 292.
desquamata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pterinea.
desquamata Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.
desquamata Spirigerina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Atrypa. [82.—Atrypa.
desquamata Terebratula (Atrypa), Sow., J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 184.
desselatus Conus, A. B. Reichenbach, Die Naturg. (Würmer) 1842, 51 [= tesselatus].
desserea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136.
Dessonornis A. Smith, Rep. Exped. explor. C. Africa, 1836, 46.—A.
dessumieri *v.* *dussumieri*.
destitutus Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 28.
destituta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 309.
destitutus Stathmophorus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX. (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
destremii Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 147 [*n. n.*].
destrigaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 276. [116.
destructor Anthrenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
destructor Aquila, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1298.
destructor Arvicola, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 204.
destructor Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824; (74) Sept. 1827.
destructor Cecidomyia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 45.
destructor Ceraphron, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 47.
destrueteur (*sic*) Ceraphron, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LXX. 1817, 302.
destructor Conilurus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.
destructor Cracticus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 61.—Barita.
destructor Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [*n. n.*].
destructor Eceoptogaster (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 58.—Scolytus, 1795.
destructor Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 402.
destructor Harpyia (Daud.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 81.—Falco, 1800.
destructor Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 238.—Rhynchaenus.
destructor Hesperomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 182.
destructor Hypudaeus (Savi), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 25.—Arvicola.

- destructor** Lignicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post June*), 600.
- destructor** Nothrophontes (Daud.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 219.
—Falco, 1800.
- destructor** Oriterus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 8.
- destructor** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 185.
- destructor** Tinea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 346.
- destructor** Vanga, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lix.
- destructorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- destruens** Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 237.
- destruens** Chilomonas (Euchilomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 41.
- desultor** Lipistius, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift. [2] II (6) 1849, 621.
- desvigniana** Sepiola, Gervais & Vanbeneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 429.
- desvoidyi** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- desvoidyi** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 275.
- desvoidyi** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 269.
- desvoidyi** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 210.
- detecta** Candona (Müll.), Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.—Cypris, 1776.
- detecta** Caracolla, Rang in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.
- detecta** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 302.
- detecta** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 138.
- determinata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 954.
- detersella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 846.
- detersor** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 408.
- detersa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 17.
- detersus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 36.
- detersus** Saprinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- detersa** Serica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 239.
- detersus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 31.
- detestator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- Dethyris** *err. pro* Delthyris, Dalm.; H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1832, 424.
- Deto** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, text to pl. 14.—Cr.
- Detracia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
- detracta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- detracta** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.); C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 46.—Cercomonas.
- detracta** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 288.
- Detrita** E. Donovan, Nat. Reposit. I. June 1822, pl. viii: *teste* W. H. Dall, *sed me judice* var. *non* gen.—G.
- detrita** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1700.
- detritum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 48.
- detritus** Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 191.
- detrita** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1794.
- detrita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. cf. f.*].
- detritus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 314. [1774.
- detritus** Buliminus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Helix,
- detritus** Bulimus (Müll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 399, Jan. 1849.—Helix, 1774.
- detrita** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.
- detritus** Campodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 335.
- detritus** Carabus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 273.
- detrita** Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 3.
- detritum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 331.

- detrita Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 15.
- detrita Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 450.
- detritus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 814.
- detritus Culex, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 151.
- detritus Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- detrita Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- detrita Exora (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.—Crioceris.
- detritus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 89.
- detritus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 302. [Liparis.]
- detrita Laria (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 7.—
- detrita Linnea (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 273.—Helix, ? Müll. 1774.
- detritus Linneus (Müll.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378.—Helix, 1774.
- detrita Liparis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 188.—Bombyx.
- detrita Montivalia (Mich.), Edwards & Haimé, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 254.—Anthophyllum.
- detrita Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 86.
- deritus Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]. [1785.]
- detrita Oceria (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- detrita Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 33.
- detrita Orgyia, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 511.
- detrita Penthophora (Esp.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Phalaena, Bombyx, 1785.
- detritus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 196.
- detritus Platynotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 71.—
- detritus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499. [Leptura, 1758.]
- detrita Rhytiphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- detrita Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 202.
- detritus Sejus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 93.—Celaeno, 1841.
- detritus Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 212.
- detritus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni. 1831, 41.
- detrita Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 25.
- detrudator Cuterebra, B. Clark, Aldenda [Bots]. 1848.
- detruncata Argyope (Gm.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 71.—Anomia, 1790.
- detruncata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 24.
- detruncata Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés. II. 1837, 483.
- detruncata Terebratula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, [pl. 80.]
- detusa Pinna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- deucalion Helix, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 307.
- deucalion Oryctes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 76 [n. n.].
- deucalion Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 375.
- deucalionis Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuani, 1830, 222.
- deucalionis Cidaris, E. Eichwald, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1840, 88.
- deucalionis Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 187.
- deucalionis Echinocrinus (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 443.—Cidaris.
- deucalionis Turbinolia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, Jan. [1850], 14.
- deucetius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 245.
- deudorix Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 225.
- deustor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1812, 258.
- deustus Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1811, 177.—Notoxus, 1787.
- deustus Anthicus (Th.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (9) 1849, 172.—Notoxus, 1787 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- deusta Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [n. n.].
- deustum Callidium, F. V. Melchior, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].

- deustus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 434.
- deustus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- deustus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 238.
- deusta Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- deustus Mastigus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 59.—Notoxus, 1787.
- deustus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 191.
- deusta Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419; & App. 1817, 183.
- deustus Stenoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Apr. 1841, 95.
- deusta Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 68.
- deusta Taumacera, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 48.
- deustus Telephorus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 287.
- deustus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.
- deusta Vespa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 506.
- deusta Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Deuterocampta Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col. [*unc. type*].
- Deuterocrates Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.—Col.
- Deuterosaurus E. Eichwald, Gheoghn. Rossii, 1846, 457; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 151.—R.
- deutschii Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 261; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 261.
- deutschii Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 753.
- deutschii Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- deutschiana Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 981.
- deva Alauda, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 92.
- deva Terias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 78.
- Devario J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—P.
- devario Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 341.
- devario Devario (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—Cyprinus.
- devario [Perilampus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 288.—Cyprinus.
- devastans Termes, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 111.
- devastator Agrotis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 324.
- devastator Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 17.
- devastator Phalaena, J. P. Bracc, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 154.
- devauxianus Holcetypus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 109.
- devecchii Adesmia, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- devecta Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- devergens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- devergens Plusia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 197.—Noctua.
- devergens *v. et divergens*.
- deverianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 356.
- deversaria Acidalia, Treitschke in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 17.
- deversor Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 59.
- devestita Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 299.
- devexus Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 79.
- devexus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 112.
- devexus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- devexus Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 127.
- devians Planorbis, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 84.
- deviella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 888.
- devillii *v. devillei*.
- de villareti Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- devillei Bulimus, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 641.

- devillii Cassicus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 427.
 devillii Cleothera, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 560.
 devillei Dendrocolaptes, Des Murs, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Feb. 1850, 102.
 devilli Hapale, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875.
 devillei Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Sept. 1848, 272.
 devilliers Papilio, J. B. Gollart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 810.
 devinctor Ichneumon, T. Say, *Amer. Entom.* II. 1825, pl. xxii. [726.
 devincta Arca, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
 devinctum Buccinum, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct.
 1849, 728.
 devinctus Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 150. [1838.
 devius Alyceus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 38.—Rhyncholophus,
 devia Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina, Fall.
 devia Helix, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 165.
 devia Henia, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 181.
 devium Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 222.
 devia Orphnephila, A. H. Haliday, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 350.
 devius Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft. 17, 1838, tab. 19.
 devia Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (1) 1820, 6.
 devius Thomisus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XII (3) 1845, 61.
 devonica Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
 devonica Cardinia (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
 —Schizodus.
 devonicum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
 devonica Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Orthis
 crenistria, v. devonica, Keys.
 devonica Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
 devonica Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
 devonicus Schizodus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845,
 devonicus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64. [310.
 devoniella Ornix, H. T. Stainton, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 89.
 devoniensis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
 devorator Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 25.
 devota Amphicoma, Rossi; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
 devota Anomala (Rossi), H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XIV. 1848, 72.—Melolontha,
 devotus Ateuchus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 515. [1790.
 devotus Callinotus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
 devotus Crinocerus, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart.* Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 88.
 devota Euchlora (Rossi), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 480.—
 Melolontha, 1790.
 devota Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 165.
 deweyanus Anisopus, E. Hitchcock, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., III. 1848, 226.—Sauroid-
 ichnites deweyi, 1843.
 deweyi Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
 deweyi Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat.* 1843, 261.
 Dexamene L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dexamine, Leach.
 Dexamine W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
 Dexia J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 33.—Dipt.
 Dextilla J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect.* II. 1840, Syn., 140.—Dipt.
 dextithea Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 158.
 dexius Hockeria, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 473.
 dexter Fusus, C. T. Menke, *Conch.-Samm.* Malsburg, 1829, 53.
 dexter Pileolus, R. Richter, *Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald.* 1848, 37.
 dextilis Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 43. [61.
 dextrorsus Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847,
 dextroversus Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
 [deyrolle→]
 deyrollii Brachinus, La Ferté-Senectère, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Feb. 1841, 42.

- deyrollei Carabus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 8.
- deyrolei Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 327.
- deyrolei Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 82.
- deyrollei Diemenia, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 131.
- deyrollei Omyta, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- deyrollei Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 996. [1852, 106.
- dhara Coluber (Natrix), Forsk.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- dhongoka Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 60).
- dhor Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 20.
- dhurna Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.
- dhumnades Coluber, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- Dia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Dia C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Ar.
- dia Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 23.
- dia Argynnis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia Argyanis (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 72.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia Melitaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Oct. 1827, 34.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 93.—Papilio, L. 1767.
- dia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- dia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- dia Nantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].
- dia lapponica Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 21.
- Diabasis Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Col.
- Diabasis A. G. Desmarest, Prem. Décade Ichth. [Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II.] 1823, 30 & 34.—P.
- Diabasis J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 207.—Dipt.
- Diabathrarius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 464.—Col.
- diaboli Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 72.
- diabolicus Paryphes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- Diabolus J. E. Gray in Grey, Two Exped. Austral., App. II. Nov. 1841, 400; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- diabolus Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 26.
- diabolus Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 291.
- diabolus Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 312.
- diabolus Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 302.—Ocyptera, 1819.
- diabolus-marinus Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 368.
- diabrachys Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 72. [131.
- diabrosis Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- Diabrotica Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 380.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Diabrotica Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.—Col.
- Diabrotica E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- Diabroticus A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève, IX. Oct. 1848, 167.—M.
- Diacantha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [*sine*
- Diacantha F. E. Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 330.—Col. [*typo*].
- Diacantha W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 310.—P.
- Diacanthus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1845; *err. pro* Dyacanthos, Stieb. 1817, 9. 7.
- Diacanthus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
- diacanthus Bovichtus (Carm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 487.—Callyonimus.
- diacantus Brachionus, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 14.
- diacanthus Callionymus, D. Carmichael, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 501.
- diacanthus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333.

- diacanthus** Johnius (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1049.—Lutjanus. [Parthenope.
- diacantha** Lambrus (De Il.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 30.—
- dicantha** Lupea (*sic*) (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 451.—Portunus diacantha.
- diacanthus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195.
- diacantha** Naxia (De Il.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 10.—Pisa.
- diacantha** Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 92.
- diacantha** Perca (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 85.—Sciaena, 1792.
- diacanthos** Phasina (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
- diacantha** Pisa (Naxia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 96.
- diacantha** Portunus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 190.
- diacanthus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 319.
- diacanthus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 476. [211.
- dicantha** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840.
- diacanthus** Trichodectes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. f.
- Diachea** Fries, Syst. Orbis Veget. I. 1825, 143 [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae]. [—Col.
- Diacheila** V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 76.
- Diachila** *emend. pro* Diacheila, 1844; V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 17.
- Diachromis** W. F. Eichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 43.—Col.
- Diachrysis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep.
- diachymatis** Peromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 203.
- diacis** Phasma (Xeroderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 117.
- Diacon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—Polyz.
- diaconitus** Balaninus, F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- diaconitus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 397.
- diaconus** Calliste (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- diaconus** Tanagra (Aglalia), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 175.
- diacopaeiformis** Serranus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 686.
- Diacepe** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—P.
- Diacepe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Lep.
- Diapocoma** A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (3) Oct. 1831, 19.—P.
- Diacria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, [144 &] 151.—Pt.
- Diacrisia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Lep.
- diactina** Polactoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 43.
- Diactor** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.—Hem.
- Diacurus** S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Rept. [Hem.
- Diacus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *er* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—
- diadela** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.
- Diadema** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 34 & 90.—Cirr.
- Diadema** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 276.—Cirr.
- Diadema** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 426.—Ech.
- Diadema** J. A. Boiss-duval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 135.—Lep.
- diadema** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 344.
- diadema** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes. U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848.
- diadema** Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116. [133.
- diadema** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 45.
- diadema** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 151.
- diadema** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 27.
- diadema** Atherix (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Rhagio, 1775.
- diadema** Atherix (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 73.—Musca, 1767.
- diadema** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
- diadema** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 182.
- diadema** Brachysoma (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.

- diadema Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Sulap. 1814, 326.
- diadema Buprestis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 196.
- diadema Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 131; II. 32.
- diadema Calamaria, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 443.
- diadema Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 533.
- diadema Cassidaria (Broc.), A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 184.—Buccinum.
- diadema Cassis (Broc.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 210.—Buccinum.
- diadema Catamblyrhynchus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 301.
- diadema Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 39.
- diadema Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 109.
- diadema Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 158.
- diadema Chrysopila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 405.—Leptis.
- diadema Cidarites (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.—Echinus, 1758.
- diadema Coluber, Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 299.
- diadema Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 146; II. 148.
- diadema Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- diadema Coronula, Lamarck in Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), 144, pl. 165 (1792).
- diadema Coronula (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 144.—Lepas, 1767.
- diadema Cymbium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31.
- diadema Dasyopogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1781.
- diadema Dermestes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849, 89.
- diadema Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 382.
- diadema Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania dinema.
- diadema Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 379.
- diadema Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 361.
- diadema Domopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Ceriopora.
- diadema Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58.—Aranea, 1758.
- diadema Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 285.—Vespa, 1798. [1824.
- diadema Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- diadema Foveolia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 340.
- diadema Gorgus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.
- diadema Gorgus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 577.
- diadema Goniattites, de Koninck in Omalius d'Il., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 515 [*n. n.*].
- diadema Habrocebus (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 260.—Propithecus. [Rhinolophus.
- diadema Hipposideros (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—
- diadema Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.
- diadema Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.
- diadema Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 661.
- diadema Lemur (Benn.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, 1839, 23.—Propithecus.
- diadema Leptis (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 101.—Musca,
- diadema Lichanotus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, pl. viii [1839]. [L. 1767.
- diadema Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 436.
- diadema Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- diadema Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 219. [636.—Megalopus.
- diadema Melo (Lam.), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 414.—Voluta.
- diadema Membranipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 98.
- diadema Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- diadema Mitra, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 9.
- diadema Myiobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
- diadema Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 277.
- diadema Ochtheiphila, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
- diadema Onitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 159.

- diadema** Phrictus (L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 219.—Fulgora, 1767.
- diadema** Phyllorhina (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- diadema** Platycrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 246. [Iophus.
- diadema** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 43.
- diadema** Polistes (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 173.—Vespa.
- diadema** Propithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832,
- diadema** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 43. [20.
- diadema** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 62, Sept. 1846. [263.
- diadema** Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813,
- diadema** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- diadema** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 198. [55.
- diadema** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 448.
- diadema** Simblephilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 188.—Philanthus,
- diadema** Siphonia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 270. [1790.
- diadema** Sphaeroma (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 104.—Zuzara.
- diadema** Stephanus, Fabricius, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 277 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1814, 332.
- diadema** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- diadema** Thiarella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- diadema** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 49. [bius.
- diadema** Tyrannula (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myio-
- diadema** Vespa, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) no. 67, 1802, 147.
- diadema** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57.
- diadema** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.—Reduvius, 1777.
- diademe** Zuzara, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- diadematis** Protarachne, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- diadematus** Anampes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 21.
- diadematus** Bessonornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I.
- diadematus** Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 203. [1850, 302.
- diademata** Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (*ex* Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten,
- diademata** Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 51. [1846, 24.
- diadematus** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 51.
- diadematus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 331.
- diademata** Columbia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
- diadematus** Conops (Rond.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 3.—Leopoldius.
- diadematus** Cyanogarrulus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 377.
- diademata** Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
- diademata** Echinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 410. [[*n. n.*].
- diadematus** Enicurus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489
- diadematus** Enicurus, S. Mueller (*ex* Boie MS), Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 346. [ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—Flustra.
- diademata** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
- diademata** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 609.
- diadematus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 137. [[Cidaris on pl.].
- diademata** Hemidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 49
- diadematus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
- diadematus** Indicator, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 61.
- diadematus** Leopoldius, C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 153.
- diademata** Nemosia (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 5.—Tanagra, Natt.
- diademata** Phytoecia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 297.
- diademata** Tanagra, Natterer in J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. (4) 1825 [C. W. R.].
- diadematus** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 65.

- diademata Tiaropsis, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2), 289. [1846].
- diadematus Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- diademoides Echinus, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 236 [n. n.].
- Diadesma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diodesma, Meg.
- Diadesmia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 220 [= 221].—Hem. [non binom.].
- diadochus Marginella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 28.
- Diadocidia J. F. Ruthé, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1210.—Dipt.
- Diadokidia Scudder, 1882; *vide* Diadocidia, Ruthé, 1831.
- Diadontus W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 186.—Hym.
- Diadora J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 147 [= Diodora]. [Hym.]
- Diadromus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 207.—
- Diaethria G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- diacus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 16.
- diagnosticus Metopias, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302.
- diagonalis Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 189. [1818, 273.]
- diagonalis Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- diagonalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 276.
- Diagonum Troschel [non Edw.], Arch. f. Naturg. 1842 (2) 1842, 406.—*err. pro* Diazona.
- Diagramma Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Diagramma H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 454.—P. [non Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- diagrammus Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
- diagrammus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 98.
- Diaheila V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844,
- Dialeuca J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 114.—G. [74.—Col.]
- dialeucum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 14.
- Dialis J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- Dialithis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.—Lep.
- Dialithis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
- Dialithus J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 181.—Col.
- Diallactes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- diallus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 312.
- dialuzona Acantopsis, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
- Dialysis F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 4.—Dipt.
- Dialyta J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 208.—Dipt.
- Diamerus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Col.
- Diamesa J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 308.—Dipt.
- Diamesa J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.—Dipt.
- Diamesus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 149.—Col.
- Diamma J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.—Hym.
- Diamon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- Diana A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 267.—P.
- Diana Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 4.—Col.
- Diana R. P. Lesson, 1840; *teste* Waterhouse *sed vernac.*
- diana Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 252.
- diana Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
- diana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [1777.]
- diana Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio, Cr.
- diana Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 381.—Tetyra.
- diana Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July, 1841, 157.
- diana Choreutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Tortrix.
- diana Coccyx (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 243.—Tortrix.
- diana Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 159.

- diana Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 127. -
- diana Eupetes (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—? Lanius.
- diana Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 450.
- diana Lania, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 34'. [246.]
- diana Lanius (Notodela), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832,
- diana Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- diana Limnobia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 107.
- diana Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasn. [1813]), 78.
- diana Myiomela (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Lanius.
- diana Notodela, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225.—Lanius, 1832.
- diana Orchemia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.—
Tortrix. [n. et f.].
- diana Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 10 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- diana Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachsens, 1805, 108.
- diana Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 625.
- diana Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 4.
- diana Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- diana Temnorhynchus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 182.—Scarabaeus.
- diana Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 137.
- diana Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 30.—Aranea, 1802.
- diana Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 189.
- diana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 44 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22)
[n. et f.].
- dianae Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 23.—Tetyra diana.
- dianae Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 545.
- dianae Cytherea, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 23.
- dianae Heliocopriss, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
- dianae Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- dianae Platyonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 169.
- dianae Scalaria, R. B. Hind, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.
- dianae Stiretrus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 19.—Tetyra diana.
- Dianaea Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 504.
- dianaria Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra.
- dianaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 94 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- dianasa Eieides, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Papilio. [18] [n. et f.].
- dianasa Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- dianasa Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [n. et f.].
- Dianchora J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 183.—L.
- dianema Lonchurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 413.
- Dianeptia H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 33.—Dipt. [sine typo].
- Dianisotis Rahnesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—L.
- Dianous G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 173.—Col. [typus
Stenus caeruleus, Gyll.].
- Dianthaecia Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) 1837, 204.—Lep.
- dianthi Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 114.
- dianthi Aphid., F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. pp. xlii & li.
- dianthi Buprestis, Tauscher, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 286; II (2) 1830,
- dianthi Hadena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216. [166.]
- dianthi Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 175.
- dianthi Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
18) [n. et f.].
- dianthi Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 316.
- dianthi Ptyelus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 608.
- dianthi Sphenoptera (Tauscher), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- Dianthoecia Boisdual, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 246.—Lep.
- Dianthoecia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dianthaecia, Guén.
- dianthoides Cyathophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 7.
- dianthus Actinoloba (Ellis), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 288.—Actinia, 1786.

- dianthus** Apseudesia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 373 [*n. n.*].
- dianthus** Caryophyllia (Esp.), II. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 310.—Madrepora, 1795.
- dianthus** Cladocora (Bl.), II. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 303.—Caryophyllia.
- dianthus** Cribrina (Ellis), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 47.—Actinia, 1786.
- dianthus** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.
- dianthus** Desmophyllum (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 299.—Madrepora, 1795.
- dianthus** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45.
- dianthus** Metridium (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 350.—Hydra, 1790.
- dianthus** Mussa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73. [dendron.
- dianthus** Placophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Litho-
- dianthus** Poeciloptera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- dianthus** Reticulipora (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Apseudesia.
- Dianulites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.—Polyz.
- Diapelmus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 201.—Col.
- Diapericera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 388.—Col.
- diaperina** Phaleria (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.—Tenebrio. [(1834) 1833], 160.
- diaperinum** Sphaeridium (Cercydium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- diaperinus** Tenebrio, Illiger in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 37 [1796], tab. 16.
- diaperina** Uloma, Kugelan; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- diaperis** Helops, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [220.
- diaperoides** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- Diaphana** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 7.—G.
- "diaphane"** Chirocephale," B. Prévost, Journ. de Physique, LVII. July 1803, 37 [*vernac.*].
- diaphane** Hyelesia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena diaphanus, 1773.
- diaphane** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- diaphane** Liparis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena diaphanus, 1777 *vel* 1781.
- diaphanella** Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1848, 285.
- diaphanella** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 204.
- diaphanes** Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 478.
- diaphaneus** Antenor, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 71. [612.
- diaphanea** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- diaphanea** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- Diaphania** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.—Lep.
- Diaphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.
- Diaphania** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 277.—Dipt.
- diaphanipennis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 190.
- Diaphanops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 342.—Col.
- Diaphanosoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [2] VIII. 1850, 269.—Cr.
- diaphantus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.
- diaphantus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- diaphana** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V. (19) July 1832, 342.
- diaphana** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 57.
- diaphana** Actinia (Cribrina), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 227.
- diaphanus** Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- diaphana** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 81.
- diaphana** Argyra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 456.—Dolichopus.
- diaphana** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].

- diaphanus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 19.
 diaphanus Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
 diaphanus Branchipus (Prév.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 368.—Chirocephalus, Desm.
 diaphana Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 225.
 diaphana Bulla, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 359.
 diaphanus Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 26.
 diaphana Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 31.
 —Phalaena, 1782.
 diaphana Cassida, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 58.
 diaphana Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*]. [—Nais.
 diaphanus Chaetogaster (Gruith.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 138.
 diaphanus Chirocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 389 [*in syn.*—Prévost *vernac. est.*].
 diaphana Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
 diaphana Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 40.
 diaphana Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80; I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.
 diaphanus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.
 diaphana Cribrina (Rapp), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 426.—Actinia.
 diaphana Cymodocea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 133.
 diaphana Dendrophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 389.
 diaphanus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Musca, 1775.
 diaphana Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.
 diaphana Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Khyng. 1803, 48.
 diaphanus Gyrohypnus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
 diaphanus Haetera, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1775.
 diaphanus Halodactylus, A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 405.
 diaphana Helicella, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 436.
 diaphana Helicella, Meg.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.
 diaphana Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 213.—Papilio, 1775. [Papilio, 1773.
 diaphana Heliconia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 15.—
 diaphanus Heliconius (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 437.—Papilio, 1775.
 diaphana Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 77.
 diaphana Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. 1820, 86.
 diaphana Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 85.
 diaphana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 54.
 diaphana Helix (Helicostyla), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 73 [*n. n.*]. [1844).
 diaphanus Helmhichthys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I, Helmich. 2 (Mar.
 diaphanus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.
 diaphana Hydrargira, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.¹ I., no. 7, Nov. 1817, 130.
 diaphana Hydrobia, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 258 [*n. n.*]. [130.
 diaphana Ithomia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 128.—Papilio, 1773. [Rissoa, 1848.
 diaphana Jeffreysia, J. Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 152.—
 diaphana Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 64.
 diaphanus Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
 diaphanus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Jan. 1837, 212. [Lymnaea.
 diaphana Limaophysa (King), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—
 diaphana Liparis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—Bombyx, 1777. [212.
 diaphana Lithosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,

- diaphana Lunulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 500.
 diaphanus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 115.
 diaphana Lymnaea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 344.
 diaphana Mactra, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 282.
 diaphana Margarites, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
 diaphana Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 38.
 diaphana Metaptera, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
 diaphana Musca (Wiedem.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 92.—
 Anthomyia.
 diaphana Nais, F. v. P. Gruithuisen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 409.
 diaphanus Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 19.
 diaphana Nucula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 243.
 diaphana Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 314.
 diaphana Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 341.
 diaphana Onchidoris (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
 diaphanus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 501.
 diaphana Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26 & 86 [*n. n.*].
 diaphana Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
 diaphana Paludina, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 97.
 diaphana Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 252.
 diaphana Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
 diaphanus Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 69.
 diaphana Pegomyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 353.—Musca. [Lampyrus].
 diaphanus Photinus (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—
 diaphanus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 737.
 diaphana Physa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 84.
 diaphanum Pisidium, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.
 diaphanus Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 309.
 diaphanus Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 46.
 —Musca, 1775.
 diaphanus Rhombus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes.
 diaphana Rissoa, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 149.
 diaphana Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 62.
 diaphana Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 diaphana Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 711. [107].
 diaphanus Scyphus (Scyphius), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 3.
 diaphanus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.
 diaphana Syntomis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 460.
 diaphanus Syrphus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueberes. Zool. Syst. 1807, 370.
 diaphana Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 308.
 diaphana Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
 diaphana Thaumantias, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2) 1850, 300.
 diaphanus Turbo (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 220.—Trochus, 1790.
 diaphanus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
 diaphana Vitrea (Stud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
 diaphana Vitrina, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 120.
 diaphanus Ziziphinus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus,
 ? Gm. 1790.
 Diaphasia R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 92.—P.
 Diaphera J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 210.—G.
 Diapherodes G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.—Orth.
 Diapheromera G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.—Orth.
 Diapheromerus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Diaphoromerus, Chaud., *q.v.*
 diaphina Silonia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.

- Diaphone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.
- Diaphonia** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 366.—Col.
- Diaphora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II) Dec. 1828, 77.—Lep. [1824].
- Diaphora** J. Macquart, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) I. 1834, 447 [= *Diaphorus*, Meig.]
- Diaphoromerus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 402.—Col. [—Col.]
- Diaphoroncus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 374.
- Diaphoropsophus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 407.—Col.
- Diaphorus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 32.—Dipt.
- Diaphorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 300.—Col.
- Diaphorus** Gulo, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 150.
- diaphorus** Gulo, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 5.
- diaphorus** Iphiclidés, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [94] [*n. et f.*].
- Diaphthirusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Lep.
- Diaphylla** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.—Col.
- Diaplochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 132.—Col.
- Diaprepes** C. J. Schoenheir, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 116.—Col.
- Diapromorpha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 227.—Col.
- Diaprosomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 256.—Col.
- "Diaprosteci"** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Emitt.) Fam. de' Coccini. pp. 1 & 2 [1839].
—Hem. [vernac.].
- Diaprostecus** O. G. Costa, 1827, Hem.; Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. (Suppl.) 1902, 410, *non comp.*, ?vernac. *Dia-procteci*, 1828.
- Diapterus** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 340.—P. [castor].
- Diaptomus** J. O. Westwood in Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1836, 228.—Cr. [*typus* Cyclops]
- diardi** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- diardi** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 460.
- diardii** Cistudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 227.
- diardi** Colliuris, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 67.
- diardii** Cynopter (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—[Pachysoma.]
- diardi** Felis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Fossiles, ed. 2, IV. 1823, 437. [Pachysoma.]
- diardii** Harpactes (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.—[Trogon.]
- diardi** Melias, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 132. [Trogon.]
- diardi** Mystroceros, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 217.
- diardi** Pachysoma, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 705.
- diardi** Phasma (Cladoxerus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 131.
- diardii** Pteropus (I. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 78.—Pachysoma.
- diardii** Senoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 246.
- diardii** Sternocera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 4.
- diardii** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.
- diardii** Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no.
- diardi** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 408. [30.]
- diardii** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.
- diardi** Zanclostomus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Melias.
- Diargotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Diarobatus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 22.—?err. *pro* Dicerobatis, Bl.
- Diarisia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Lep.
- diartianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.
- Diasema** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—Dipt.
- diasema** Plusia, Boisduval, Europ. Lépid., Index, 1829 [1828], 93.
- Diasemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Lep.
- Diaseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Diasomus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 4.—Col.
- Diaspidium** J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 50.—Hem.
- Diaspis** O. G. Costa, Prospetto nuova divis. metod. genere Coccus [1828], 7.—Hem.
- Diaspis** Bremi, Verh. Schweiz. nat. Ges. 1847, 43.—Hem.

- Diaspis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 645.—Col.
 Diastrosteci O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.
 Diastata J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 94.—Dipt.
 Diastatomma Charpentier in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1839, 832.—Neur.
 Diastatops P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 135.—Neur.
 Diastictis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Lep. [Geom.].
 Diastictus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep. [Pyr.].
 Diastictus E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 318.—Col.
 Diastictus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 140.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 Diastocera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
 Diastodon S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
 Diastoleus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 67.—Col.
 Diastoma G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.—G.
 Diastopora J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.
 Diastrophia J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 16.—G.
 Diastrophus T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 186.—Hym.
 diastrophia Nais, F. v. P. Gruithuisen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 417.
 Diastylis T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 313.—Cr.
 Diataeniops C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 205.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 Diataraxia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Lep.
 Diatena J. O. Westwood, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 774.—Dipt.
 Diatena J. O. Westwood, 1832; *err.* Scudder *pro* Diatena, *q.v.*
 diaticolle Adelman, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Australasie," Ent. (2) 1835, 279.
 Diatina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diatena, Westw.
 Diatina J. O. Westwood, 1832; *err.* Scudder *pro* Diatena, *q.v.*
 Diatraea L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 148.—Lep.
 diatretum Cidaris, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
 diatretum Cidarites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 75.
 diatretum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.
 diatretum Diadema (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Cidarites.
 Diaugia M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.—Dipt.
 Diaugopteris C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 130.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 Diazoma Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 101.—Tun.
 Diazona J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 35.—Asc.
 Diazona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diazoma, Lam. [77].
 Diazona Polyclinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl.
 Dibamus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 833.—R.
 dibaphiella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo *judice* 1835-41) [*n. et f.*].
 Dibaphus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 63.—G.
 dibapha Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
 dibaphus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.—
 dibapha Muscicap, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 267. [Certhia.
 dibapha Myzomela (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—Certhia.
 dibaphus Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 560.
 dibeliana Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix.
 dibeliana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 43 (Fernaldo *judice* 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
 Dibelonetes R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 791.—Col.
 dibenedicti Helix, P. Calcar, Atti Acc. Sci. Palermo, n. s., I. 1845, 18; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 23.
 Diblasus W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 252.—Cor.
 Dibolia P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.—Col.
 Dibothria C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 39 [=Dibothrium].
 Dibothriorhynchus C. Leblond in Blainville's 1837 ed. of Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, Atlas, 57.—Verm. [*ex de* Blainville *vernac.*].
 Dibothriorhynchus Diesing, Syst. Helm. I. 1850, 566.—Verm.

- Dibothriorhynchus** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 201.—Verm.
Dibothrium C. A. Rudolphi in Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 297.
Dibothrius C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 469.—Verm. [—Verm.]
dibothrius Scolex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 60.
dicaacanthus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.
Dicaelindus W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 18.—Col.
Dicaelosia W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
Dicaelotus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 175.—Hym.
Dicaelus F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 446.—Col.
Dicaeum G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—A.
dicaeus Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
dicaeus Telenomus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 80. [130.]
Dicallocephalus Hall, 1850; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 407 [*non comp.*, *Dikella-*
dicantha v. *diacantha*. [cephalus, 1851 *est*].
Dice *id. ac* Dices, Dej.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 376.
dice Acraea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241.—Papilio, 1782.
dice Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 24.
dice Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 91.
dice Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 34.—Miscogaster, 1839.
Dicelis F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 107.—Verm.
Dicella Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
dicellurus Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 106.
Dicenopsis W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.—Col.
Dicentrinus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175.—Col.
Dicentrinus H. Burmeister, 1844; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Dicentrines, *q.v.*
Diceoptoma L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 42.—Col.
Dícera E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. II. 1817, 298.—Hym.
Dícera W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 14.—Cr.
Díceras Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 299.—L.
Díceras C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 258.—Verm.
Diceratella Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 467.—Inf.
Diceratia L. Oken, Lehrb. Zool. 1815, 829.—L. [Díceras, 1805].
Diceratium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diceratella, Bory.
Diceratornis J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 94.—A.
dicerata Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 102.
Dícerca F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 143.—Col.
Dícerca F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas I. 1829, 9.—Col.
Dicerobatis H. M. D. de Blainville, Faune Franç. (Poiss.) (13, 14) Ap. 1825, 40.—P.
Dicerobatus H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
Dicerobatus Høllberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, 4.—P.
Diceroderes A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 46.—Col.
Dicerorhinus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 125.—M.
Díceros J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 306.—M. [*teste* Waterhouse].
Díceros W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 347 & 369.—R.
Díceros H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 218.—Col. [= *Dícheros*, G. & P., *q.v.*].
diceros Ceresa (Say), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.—
 Membracis. [1825 (App.), 41.
diceros Membracis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 299; & ed. Lond.
diceros Smilia (Say), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 237.—Membracis.
Dícerosalpa de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 120 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* fam. *non*
Dicerratella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 250.—Inf. [*gen.*].
Dícerus G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A, *dorso*.—M. [= Rhinoc-
 ceridae].
Dices Latreille in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 74; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
Dices J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [131.—Col.
Dices F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11.—Col. [*typus* Myla-
 bris natalensis].
Diceum *id. ac* Dicaeum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.

- Dichachiton** T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*?gen.*].
- Dichaeta** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 61.—Dipt. [211.—Col.
- Dicheirus** Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- Dichelacera** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 116.—Dipt.
- Dichelesthium** J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptér.* 1804, 13.—Ar. [68.—Col.
- Dichelhoplia** [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Dichelia** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.—Lep.
- Dichelhoplia** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *Dichelhoplia est.*
- Dichelonycha** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 133.—Col.
- Dichelonyx** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, *Rep. Geol. Massach.* 1833; ed. 2, 1835, 565.—
- Dichelops** M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 299.—Hem. [Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dichelura** Macquart, 1838; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Dipt.) 1845, 11.—?*err. pro* Dichela-
- Dichelus** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 373.—Col. [cera, *g.v.*
- Dicheres** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicheros, G. & P.
- Dicheros** Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 40 & 66.—Col.
- Dichirus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicheirus, Mann.
- Dichlostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 33.—?
- Dichobune** Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.*, ed. 2, III. 1822, 64.—M.
- Dichobunes** R. Owen, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1841, 45.—M.
- dichobunes** Anoplotherium, S. P. Pratt (Cuvier MS), *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1835, 453 [*n. et f.*].
- Dichobunus** Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 59.—M.
- Dichoceros** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 335.—A.
- Dichocoenia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Dichocrinus** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 2.—Cr.
- Dichodon** R. Owen, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1848, 36.—M.
- Dichodontus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 217.—Col.
- Dichoeta** *id. ac* Dichaeta, Meig.; J. Macquart, *Roret's Suite à Buffon* (Dipt.) II. 1835, 520.
- Dicholophus** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 253.—A.
- Dichomeris** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- Dichomeris** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 405.—Lep.
- Dichomma** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 271.—
- Dichonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 217.—Lep. [Col.
- Dichophyia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Dichophyia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Dichoptera** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. July 1839, 202.—Hem.
- Dichotomaria** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 143.
- Dichotomius** F. W. Hope, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 321.—Col.
- dichotomoides** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- dichotoma** Alecto, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 84.
- dichotoma** Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.*, Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- dichotomus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840, 147.
- dichotoma** Antilope, P. Gervais, *Mém. Ac. Montpellier*, I (3) 1849, 214 [*n. n.*].
- dichotomum** Aplophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 8.—Lithodendron, Goldf.
- dichotomum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. I.* Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- dichotoma** Astrea, C. A. Le Sueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 180.
- dichotoma** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].
- dichotoma** Aulopora (Lamx.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 218.—Alecto.
- dichotoma** Caberea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 130.
- dichotoma** Campanularia (L.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 113.—Sertularia, 1758.
- dichotoma** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 69.
- dichotomum** Cardium, Braun in G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 120.
- dichotomum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—Cardiola.
- dichotoma** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 312.
- dichotoma** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 276.

- dichotomus Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 132.
dichotoma Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.
dichotoma Ceriopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.
—Vincularia. [108 & 117.
dichotomus Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
dichotoma Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
dichotoma Criseripia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 19.
dichotoma Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88.
dichotoma Eleutheria, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Nov. 1842,
dichotoma Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25. [270.
dichotoma Escharites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
dichotoma Eunomia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
—Lithodendron. [III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia.
dichotoma Galaxaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris,
dichotoma Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
1828, 17. [pora.
dichotoma Heteropora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Cerio-
dichotoma Heteropora (Goldf.), var. hagenowii, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb.
(2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora.
dichotoma Laomedea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.—Sertu-
laria, L. 1758. [207.—Montlivaltia.
dichotoma Lasmophyllia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
dichotoma Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 35.
dichotomum Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
dichotoma Millepore, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7
dichotomus Mithrax, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 150. [[n. n].
dychotoma Montlivaltia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 289.
dichotoma Mopsea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 468.—Isis, L. 1758.
dichotoma Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 48.
dichotoma Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 125.
dichotoma Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. Min. Algérie, I. 1849, 365.
dichotoma Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.
dichotomus Pentacrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 406.
dichotoma Platyope, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
dichotoma Polypotheicia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,
9 [n. et f].
dichotoma Protovirgularia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.
dichotoma Ptilodictya, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 339.
dichotoma Raspelia (Link), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Spongia, L. 1767.
dichotoma Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.
dichotoma Sanguinolaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 4. [thecia.
dichotoma Scyphia (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 142.—Polypo-
dichotoma Siphonia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—
Scyphia.
dichotomus Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 67.
dichotoma Stomatopora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Alecto.
dichotoma Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 20.
dichotoma Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.
dichotomus Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 214.
dichotoma Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 304.
dichotoma Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-10], 111.
dichotoma Vincularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.
dichotomus Xylotrupes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 265.—Scarabaeus,
Dichroa K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Hym. [? L. 1771.
dichroa = dichrous.
Dichrochile F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, p. ciii.—Col.
Dichroma J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
224.—Lep.

- dichromata** Sapromyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 988.
- dichromocera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 479.
- dichromostigma** Erotylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
- dichroma** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 425.
- dichromus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 49.
- dichroma** Chrysodema, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 52. [123.
- dichroma** Dictyoptera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- Dichromya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 707.
—Dipt.
- Dichromyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 345.—Dipt.
- Dichromyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dichromya, Rob.
- dichropterus** Cerambyx, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 402.
- dichropterus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 293.
- dichropus** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 194. [1850, 60.
- dichropus** Lepitrix, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- Dichrorampha** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Lep.
- dichroa** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 485. [1843, 45.—Scutellera.
- dichroum** Agonosoma (Perty), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- dichroa** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 186.
- dichrous** Alurnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
- dichroa** Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.
- dichrous** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 135 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- dichrous** Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 188.
- dichroa** Aptura (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Limenitis.
- dichrous** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 134.
- dichroa** Aplasta, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 411.
- dichroa** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 89.
- dichrous** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 420. [398.
- dichrous** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dichroa** Callimorpha, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161.
- dichroa** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 538.
- dichrous** Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 111.
- dichroa** Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- dichroa** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 613.
- dichrous** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 274.
- dichroa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 129.
- dichrous** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 93.
- dichroa** Damias, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 260.
- dichrous** Deleaster (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 611.—Antho-
- dichroa** Dicrania, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51. [phagus.
- dichrous** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 124.
- dichroa** Esthema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.
- dichrous** Eurytrichus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 389.—Harpalus.
- dichroa** Gromphas, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 182.
- dichrous** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 258.
- dichroa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76. [chara.
- dichroa** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 107.—Aleo-
- dichrous** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- dichroa** Hypocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*]. [28.
- dichroum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 591.
- dichroa** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 526.
- dichroa** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
- dichroa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 514.

- dichrous** Lesteva (Grav.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 369.—Antho-
- dichroa** Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 429. [phagus.
- dichrous** Lycus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- dichrous** Lygistopterus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14
- dichroa** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55. [*n. n.*]
- dichroa** Lytta, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, *post* Nov. 1824, 230.
- dichroa** Macraspis, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I, 1829, 50.
- dichroa** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 180; & App. 1817, 96.
- dichroa** Meria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 139.—Hym.
- dichroa** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
- dichrous** Pachycoris (Perty), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 103.—Scutellera.
- dichrous** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 943.
- dichroa** Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachydromia.
- dichrous** Pompilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
- dichroa** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 200.
- dichrous** Rectes, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 563.
- dichroa** Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 164.
- dichroa** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 83.
- dichroa** Thymele, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 160.
- dichrous** Tychus, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 18.
- dichroa** Zonitis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 204.
- dichrurus** Sorex, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (6) 1833, 175.
- dichrus** Gyrimus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- dichrus** Luperus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 598.
- dichura** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.
- dichurus** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 61.—Musculus.
- dichurus** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- dickii** Glyphisodon, Liénard, 10 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1839, 35.
- Di cladocerus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.—Hym.
- Di cladus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—G. [Limacidae].
- di cladus** Eulophus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 273.
- Di clibothrium** Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764.—Verm.
- Di clida** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journal, 1832, 64.—R. [Leuck.
- Di clidobothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Di clibothrium,
- Di clidobothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Di clybothrium,
- Di clidophora** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Verm. [Sieb.
- Di clidurus** Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1629.—M.
- Di clipsites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Di clisma** Rafinesque, Ann. Sci. phys. Brux. V. 1820, 232; Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- di clivis** r. declivis.
- Diclostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Diclybothrium** F. S. Leuckart, Froriep, Notizen, Oct. 1835, 88.—Verm.
- Diclybothrium** Siebold, Arch. f. Naturges. II. 1842, 359. = Di clidobothrium.
- Dicoelindus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicaelindus, MacL.
- Dicoelosia** *err. pro* Dicaelosia, King; Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 107.
- Dicoelus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. XVII (3) 1836, 325 [= Dicaelus].
- dicomas** Marres, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 217.
- Dicondylus** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 110.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Dicondylus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—Hym.
- diconus** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1893, 43.
- Dicophorus** Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 536.—*non comp.*, v. Docophorus.
- Dicormus** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.—Hym.

- Dioscina** A. Zhorzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 254.—Verm.
- Dicotyla** Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 59.—M.
- Dicotyles** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 237.—M.
- Dicotylus** Bowdich, Ann. Nat. class. Mamm. 1821, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- [*dicquemarei*].
- dicquemarii** Cladodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Merten. I. 1835, 45.
- dicquemarii** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
- dicquemari** Planaria (Risso), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 217.—Tergipes.
- dicquemari** Tergipes, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 373.
- dicquemariana** Planaria, della Chiaje, Descr. e Notom. An. inv. Sicil. 1841, 132.
- dicquemaris** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria dicquemariana.
- dicquemartiana** Rosacella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 91.
- Dicraeodon** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 104.—Col.
- Dicranactis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 57.—Cr.
- Dicrania** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 371.—Col.
- Dicrania** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 195.—Dipt.
- Dicranocephalus** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.—Col.
- Dicranoceras** A. F. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturges. 1838, 196.—M.
- Dicranoceros** C. Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. 1841, pp. xxxiii & 153.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Dicranocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 322.—
- dicranocerus** Cervus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7 [*n. n.*]. [M.]
- dicranocerus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup in H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- Dicranocnemus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 135.—Col.
- Dicranocoela** C. M. Diesing, 1850 [*tribus non gen.*].
- Dicranoderes** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 320.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dicranoderes** H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 25.—Col.
- Dicranoderus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, N. 1841; [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *err.* Agass. *pro* Diceroderes, p. 46].
- Dicranogmus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 145.—Cr.
- Dicranognathus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 538.—Col.
- Dicranomerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 22.—Hem.
- Dicranomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Dipt.
- Dicranoncus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 392.
- Dicranopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 141.—Cr. [—Col.]
- Dicranophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 255.—Dipt.
- Dicranophorus** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Verm. [*non*]
- Dicranops** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1817].
- Dicranorhina** F. W. Hope, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Diceronorhina, *q. v.*
- Dicranorhina** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [1837].
- Dicranorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 187.—Col. [*v.* Diceronorhina, Hope,
- Dicranostreptus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—
- Dicranota** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.—Dipt. [A. [*n. et f.*].
- Dicranoura** God.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 479.—Lep.
- Dicranoura** J. A. Boisduval in Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 519.—*v.* Diceranura.
- Dicranthus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 102.
- Dicranura** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 282.—Lep. [—Col.]
- Dicranura** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe [?] 1837, pl. 70.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dicranurus** T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 48.—
- Dicreadium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Cr.]
- Dicrepidius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Dicroceros** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 4.—M.
- Dicrocerus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Dicrocerus** Lartet, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, V (12) 1837, 418.—M.
- dicrocerus** Cervus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 86.
- Dicrochile** F. E. Guérin, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1846, p. ciii.—Col. [—Verm.]
- Dicrocoelium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 (Nov. 1844), 391.
- Dicrodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 137.—R.

- Dicronocephalus** *emend. pro* Dicronocephalus, Hope; Hope, Coleopt. Manual, 1837, 116; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 116.
- Dicronorhina** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 119.—Col.
- Dicronorhina** *id. ac* Dicranorhina, F. W. Hope, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Ap. 1839, 174.
- Dicronychus** Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 138.—Col. [1829, *teste* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Dicronychus** F. L. de Laporte, Hist. Nat. Ins. I. 1840, 251.—Col.
- dicronyx** Aquila, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 63.
- Dicroptera** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Dicrorampha** H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 26.—Lep.
- Dicrossa** Klug in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 181.—Col.
- Dicrostonyx** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 97.—M.
- Dicrotelus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 284.—Col.
- Dicrourus** *id. ac* Dicurus, Vieill.; Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 351.
- dicruroides** Cuculus (Hodgs.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 221.—Pseudornis.
- dicruroides** Pseudornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? Mar.), 136.
- dicruroides** Surniculus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—Pseudornis.
- Dicurus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A.
- Dictaea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [*n. et f.*].
- dictaeoides** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- dictaeoides** Leiocampa (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 25.—Bombyx, ? Fab. 1775. [*Bombyx.*]
- dictaeoides** Notodonta (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 66.—
- dictaeoides** Phalaena, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 27.
- dictaeoides** Pheosia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena, 1791.
- dictaea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- dictea** Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 38. [*n. et f.*].
- dictaea** Leiocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 25.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dictaea** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 175.—Phalaena, L. 1767. [*1767.*]
- dictaea** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 63.—Phalaena,
- dictaea** Pheosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dictamnella** Haemyliis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 181.
- dictator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- Dictea** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 124.—P.
- Dictenidia** A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 399.—Dipt.
- Dictichopora** *err. pro* Distichopora, Lam.; Nardo, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 435.
- Dictuocrinites** Conrad, 1841; "In a plate intended to accompany his Report of 1841," J. Hall, N. H. N. Y. (Pal.) III. 1859, 133.
- Dictuophyllia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 325.—Cor.
- Dictya** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt. [Tetan.].
- Dictya** Fallen, 1805, Dipt. [Ortal.]; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Dictya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dytia, Rob.
- Dictyalotus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 348.—Col.
- Dictydiaethalium** Rostafinski, Versuch Syst. Mycetoz. 1837, 5.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae, 1873].
- Dictydium** Schrader, N. Gen. Plant. I. 1797, 11.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae].
- Dictyesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 181.—Hem. [*non*]
- Dictyethis** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Ceph. [*binom.*].
- Dictyna** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 16.—Ar.
- Dictynna** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.—Hym.
- dictynna** Argynnis (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 285.—Papilio, 1779.
- dictynna** Brenthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1775.

- dictynna Melitaea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1779. [*n. et f.*].
- dictynna Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 8 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- Dictyocha Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 128.—Polycyst.
- Dictyocrinus T. A. Conrad, Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. 1841 [ex Scudder, 1882].—*non comp.*,
- Dictyodes R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 14.—P. [*v.* Dictuocrinites.
- dictyodes Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- dictyodes Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- dictyodes Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 583.
- Dictyodus R. Owen, 8 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838) 1839, Trans. 142.—P.
- Dictyolampra R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.—? Rh.
- Dictyonota J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. IV. 1827, no. 154.—Hem.
- Dictyonota J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Hem.
- Dictyophara E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.
- Dictyophimus C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab.
- Dictyophora *emend. pro* Dictyophara, Germ.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. [p. 385.—P.
- Dictyophorus C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 217.—Hem.
- dictyophora Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 301.
- dictyophora Rissou, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.
- Dictyophyllia *emend. pro* Dictuophyllia, Blainv.; G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 665.
- Dictyopodium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Dictyopora J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.—Cor.
- Dictyoptera P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 464.—Col.
- Dictyopteris Rost in Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (5) 1842, 92.—Orth. [*in syn.*].
- Dictyopterus E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 80.—Col.
- Dictyopterus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 35.—*err. pro* D—ptera, Latr.
- Dictyopterus Chalepus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.
- Dictyopteryx J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep. [*et* microcephala].
- Dictyopteryx F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 143.—Neur. [*typi* Perlaintricata
- Dictyopyge P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 276.—P.
- Dictyosoma Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 139.—P.
- Dictyospiris C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385. —P. [*—Scyphia.*
- dictyota Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- dictyota Pleurotomaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- dictyota Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- dictyotus Trochus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 223.—Pleuro-
- dictys Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 254. [tomaria.
- Dictyum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dyction, Walck.
- dicyanelis Loph herpes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 144.
- dicyanelis Stello, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 144.
- Dicyclotherium E. Geoffroy St H., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 119.—M.
- Dicyclus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 455.—Hym.
- dicyclus Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
- Dicyma A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 59.—Prot.
- Dicynodon R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 503; Trans. [2] VII. 1845, 61.
- Dicyrtoma Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xl.—Thys. [—R.
- Dicyrtoma Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841—2 (1843), 148.—Thys.
- Dicyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 207.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- dicystus Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 61.
- Didacna E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.—L.
- Didactyles F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 501.—M. [*verum gen.* Palmer].
- didactyla Alucita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 303.—Phalaena, 1758. [Alucita; Phalaena, L. 1758.
- didactyla Amblyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
- didactylum J. G. Wagner, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 19.—A. means, G.
- didactylus Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 42. [& H.

- didactylus Choloepus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—Bradypus, 1758.
 didactyla Endeis, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 176.
 didactyla Eurypterna, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.
 didactylus Gadus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 50.
 didactyla Gryllotalpa, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 122.
 didactylus Myrmecolichnus (L.), Reichenbach, K. Sächs. Nat. Mus. Dresden, 1836, 51.—
 Myrmecophaga, 1758. [1758].
 didactyla [Myrmydon] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Myrmecophaga,
 didactylus Pentacrinites, d'Orbigny in d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846,
 didactylus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 332. [200].
 didactylus Pterophorus (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Phal. 1758.
 didactylus Sheltopusik, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 273.
 didactylum Sirenoidis (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Amphiuma, Wagl.
 didactyla Synanceja (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 195.—Scorpaena,
 1769.
 didactylus Tetrapodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
 didas Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 240.
 didayanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 360.
 didayanus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 126.
 didayi Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 389.
 didda Lycæna, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 420.
 Didea J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 508.—Dipt.
 didelphidis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170 [*n. n.*].
 didelphidis virginianæ Pentastomum, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct.
 didelphis Megaproctus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (6) 1840, 324. [1850, 96].
 didelphoides Echimy, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, N. 1817, 58.
 didelphoides Nelomys (E. Geoff.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 41.—Echimy.
 Didemnum A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 537.—Asc.
 Didemnum J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 20.—Asc.
 Diderma Persoon, N. Mag. Bot. I. 1794, 89.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantæ].
 Didermocerus J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. Brookes, 1828, 75.—M. [*teste* Palmer,
 Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 230].
 Didermum *err. pro* Didemnum, Sav.; S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—)
 Didesmus A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.—Hym. [1828, 97].
 didesmus Mycetophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V, Nov. 1826, 261.
 didesmus Triphyllus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.—Myceto-
 didicla C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*]. [phagus].
 didiformis Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
 didius Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 452.
 dido Cethosia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246.—Papilio, 1763.
 dido Colanis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 149.
 dido Euprepia, M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 209. [—Papilio, 1763].
 dido Metamorphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1763.
 dido Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
 dido Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
 Didonis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
 Didonta C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 42 & 125.—L.
 didonta Vortex, Megerle; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.
 diducta Cerastis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 946.
 Didunculus T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 208.—A. [Newm.
 Didymacantha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Didymocantha,
 didymaon Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 36.—Papilio,
 Fab. 1787.
 didymaria Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
 didymaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 306.—*d-ata*, L. 1758.
 didymaria Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
 1758.
 didymator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.

- didymata** Cidaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- didymata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- didymata** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- Didymia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.—Hym.
- Didymium** Schradler, N. gen. Plant. I. 1797, 20.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae].
- Didymocantha** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.
- didymogaster** Zethus, M. P. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 133.
- Didymogastra** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 144.—Hym.
- didymoides** Melitaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 67.
- didymoides** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 106, 1827.
- Didymophyes** Frantzius, Arch. f. Nat. XIV. 1848, 196.—Verm.
- Didymops** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 142.—Neur.
- didymus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- didyma** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 683.
- didyma** Apamea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Papilio,
- dydima** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 479. [1779.
- didyma** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 279.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- didyma** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1461.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- didyma** Arma (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 85.—Pentatoma.
- didyma** Atrypa (Dalm.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 77.—Terebratula.
- didyma** Blattina, Rost in G. v. Münster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 92.—Dictyopteris.
- didymus** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 65.
- didymus** Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
- didyma** Bombix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 52.
- didymus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- didyma** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 941. [425.
- didymus** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
- didyma** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 62. [1781.
- didymus** Chrysomela (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Cryptocephalus, 1775.
- didyma** Cicada, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 615.
- didyma** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 48.
- didymus** Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 300.—Rhyn-
- didyma** Colliuris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 138. [chaenus.
- didymus** Colymbetes (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- didymus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 77.
- didyma** Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
- didymus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 90.—Tenthredo.
- didymus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- didymus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 241.
- didymum** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- didyma** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 142.
- didymus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- didyma** Hemithiris (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 116. [Atrypa, His.
- didyma** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.
- didymus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 265.
- didyma** Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363; T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 452.
- didyma** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 135.
- didyma** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 55.

- didymus Lygaeus, J. W. Zettersteit, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 71.
 didyma Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
 130 [n. n.]. [1846, 467.
 didymus Megaproctus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 didyma Melitaea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 13.—Papilio,
 1779.
 didyma Næaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
 didymus Necrophorus, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842,
 didymus Nedyus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus. [73.
 didyma Nephele (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1775.
 didymus Ontherus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
 didyma Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2606.
 didyma Parastictis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phalaena,
 didyma Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 128. [1792.
 didymus Phileurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
 didyma Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 178.
 didymus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 193 (1844).
 didymus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1781.
 didymus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 606.
 dydima Sphaeroma, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 371.
 didyma Stelidota, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 304 [n. n.].
 didymus Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—Cerambyx,
 1795.
 didyma Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 282.
 didyma Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 146.
 didyma Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologi-che Beitrage, II. 1847, 18.
 didyma Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.
 didynamus Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
 Didynemus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
 Diedrocephala M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
 97.—Hem.
 dieffenbachii Anguilla, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73.
 dieffenbachii Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 148, May 1847.
 dieffenbachii Cymindis, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 273.
 dieffenbachii Miro, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.
 dieffenbachii Ocydromus, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 14.—Rallus, 1843.
 dieffenbachii Petroica, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—Miro, 1843.
 dieffenbachii Rallus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 197.
 dieffenbachii Venus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 250.
 Dielocerus J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 186.—Hym.
 diemenensis Acanthiza, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Apr. 1838, pl. 59.
 diemenensis Alcyone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
 diemenense Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
 128.
 diemenensis Coturnix, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds. III. App. 1849, 24.—Synoicus.
 diemenensis Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
 diemenensis Littorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
 479. [(1835), 507.
 diemenensis Mesodesma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
 diemenensis Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
 (1833), 327.
 diemenensis Synoicus, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (26) Mar. 1847.
 diemenensis Tropidorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 401.
 diemenensis Venerupis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
 diemeni Tubulipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 389 [n. n.]. [535.
 diemenia M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.—
 diemenianus Casuarius, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 382. [Hem.
 diemensis Batrachoides, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 402.

- diemensis Dajaus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 25.
 diemensis Littorina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
 diemensis Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.
 diemensis Rhinoclavis (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—*Cerithium diemenense*.
 Diemictylus C. S. Rafinesque, Annals Nat. 1820, no. 24.—R. [*teste* Scudder].
 Dienecia J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 552.—Cr.
 dieperinkii Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 163; II. 282.
 dieperinkii Pseustes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
 Diepinotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
 dierama Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
 diervilla-lutea Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 360.
 Diesia G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.
 Diesia G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 166.—Col.
 diesingi Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
 diesingi Diplodiscus, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 334.
 diesingii Linguatula, P. J. van Beneden, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. June 1849, 334.
 diesingii Linguatula, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXIII. 1849, 24.
 diesingi Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 354.
 diesingii Thysanozoon, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 54.
 Diestecopus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
 Diesteria E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russ. 1842; *teste* Scudder, *2 err. pro* Disteira, *q. v.*
 Diestostemma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 572.—Hem.
 Dietopsis A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 231 & 236.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 dieuphila Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.
 diffascialis Hymenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
 differens Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 519.
 differens Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 603.
 difficilis Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 467.
 difficilis Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 224.
 difficilis Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
 difficilis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 135. [362.
 difficilis Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
 difficilis Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 167.
 difficilis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
 difficilis Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 530.
 difficile Calyptobium, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 465 [*n. n.*].
 difficilis Cetonina, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 557.
 difficilis Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 126.
 difficilis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 difficilis Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [36.
 difficilis Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 difficile Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11. [152.
 difficilis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 378.
 difficilis Donax, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 84.
 difficilis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 818.
 difficilis Euplectus, J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
 difficilis Feronia (Argutor), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 139.
 difficilis Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 118.
 difficilis Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 487.
 difficilis Gymnetis, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 283.
 difficilis Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
 difficilis Hellipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 106.
 difficilis Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 27.
 difficilis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 560.
 difficilis Meligethes (Heer), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 25.—Nitidula.

- difficilis* Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.
difficilis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 136.
difficilis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 163.
difficilis Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 403.
difficilis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 591.
difficilis Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 375.
difficilis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 133.
difficilis Onthophagus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.
difficilis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
difficilis Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 248.
difficilis Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.
difficilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
difficilis Silis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
difficilis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 165.
difficilis Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 61.
difficilis Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 39.
diffinis Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 203.
diffinis Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
diffinis Ancylopycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [meunte 1851], 138.
diffinis Anoplius, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 454.
diffinis Buprestis (Sphenoptera), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.
diffinis Coccinella, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.
diffinis Cosmia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Phalaena, 1767.
diffinis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 309.
diffinis Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 287.
diffinis Dytiscus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 212.
diffinis Epilachma (E. & S.), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Coccinella.
diffinis Eustegnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Phalaena, 1767.
diffinis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358.
diffinis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 196.
diffinis Macroglossa, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xv.
diffinis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
diffinis Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 70.—Harpalus.
diffinis Percosia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
diffinis Prepopharus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178. [359]
diffinis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1840, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
diffinis Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.
diffinis Sphenoptera, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.
diffinis Sphenoptera, Solier (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
diffinis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 177.
diffuens Agaricia (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 361.—Astrea.
diffuens Amoeba (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 39.—Proteus, 1786.
diffuens Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266.
diffuens Echinosyrinchus, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 18.
diffuens Proteus, O. F. Muller, An. Inf. 1786, 9.
diffuens Thetis (Müll.), "Viator," Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 54.—Proteus, 1786.
diffuens Vibrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 719.
Diffugia Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 95.—Rh.
Diffugia Leclerc, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [6] Sept. 1816, 477.—Rh.
diffua Exarnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 9.
difformaria Alsophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.
difformipes Pterinoxylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 227.

- difformis Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 102.
difforme Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 46.
difformis Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
difformis Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 168.—Carabus, 1784.
difformis Brachycerus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 16.
difformis Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 458.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
difformis Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 327.
difformis Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 154.
difformis Chlamys, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 875. [Tenthredo, 1799.
difformis Cladius (Panz.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 394.—
difformis Colletes (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 42.—Lasius.
difformis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
difformis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 422.
difforme Dentalium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 348.
difformis Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
difformis Elater, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
difformis Erichonius, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 382.
difformis Eschara, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n.].
difformis Exogyra, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 485.—v. Gryphaea, Morris, 1843.
difformis Gryphaea, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109 [non Sow.].
difformis Halictus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 75.—Lasius.
difformis Hylotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 42.
—Tenthredo, 1799.
difformis Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 364.
difformis Lasius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 15.
difformis Leja, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
1844, 257.
difformis Lithiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
difformis Lituolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 243.
difformis Lophyrus (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 136.—
Tenthredo, 1799.
difformis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 221.
difformis Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 13.—Leja, 1844.
difformis Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 54.
difformis Nomia (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376.—Lasius.
difformis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
difformis Ostrea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 2.—Ostracites
crista difformis.
difformis Phalacrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
difformis Phanaeus, J. L. Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 86.
difformis Planorbulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 390.
difformis Platynotus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio,
difformis Pompilius, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 339. [1787.
difformis Protaetia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 477.—Cetonia.
difformis Pteronotus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Tenthredo,
1799. [Terebratula.
difformis Rhynchonella (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 41.—
difformis Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 110.
difformis Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, Mus. Nat. Ac. Upsal. (4) 1787, 48.
difformis Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 255.
difforme Triagos, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 32.
diffracta Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 17.
diffractum Otariion, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 44.
diffusum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 162.
diffusa Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 23.
diffusus Coreus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
diffusum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV, Dentalium, 1850, 3.

- diffusa Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 413.
diffusus Harpalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 134.
diffusa Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 285.
diffusus Passer (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Pyrgita.
diffusus Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 327.
diffusus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 221.
diffusa Pyrgita, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
diffusus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 61.
diffusa Rostellaria, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 245.
diffusa Stenogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 87.
diffusa Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 181.
Digenea B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
digentia Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 316.
digestor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
digesta Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.
digitala *v.* digitale. [1789.
digitalia Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarabaeus,
digitalia Reteporites, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 44.
Digitalina Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. V. May 1824, 502.—Inf.
Digitalina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.—Inf. [1831, 74.
digitalina Ostrea, *err. pro* digitata, Eichw.; F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni,
digitalina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 77.
digitalis Aemaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
digitalis Alpheus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 178.
digitalis Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
digitalis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 308, Nov. 1848.
digitale Bullia (Musch.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 4 (plate 4) Feb. 1847.
—Buccinum, 1787.
digitalis Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 148.
digitale Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
digitalis Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 615.
digitalis Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.
digitala Dianaea (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Medusa, 1776.
digitalis Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 718.
digitale Eirene (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 95.—Medusa, Müll. 1776.
digitalis Epistylis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
[1830], 41.—Vorticella, L. 1767.
digitale Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 92, Aug. 1850.
digitalis Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 120.
digitalis Janira (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 642.—Pecten.
digitalis Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 544.
digitale Lanulites, C. A. Koenig in G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 180.
digitalis Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 126.
digitale Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 70, June 1846.
digitale Melicerta (Müll.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan.
1810, 352.—Medusa, 1776.
digitalis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 159.
digitalis Mitra, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 21, Aug. 1844.
digitalis Olios, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 286.
digitalis Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.
digitale Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 138, Nov. 1843.
digitalis Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 235.
digitalis Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 421.
digitalis Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
digitalis Trachypylaeus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Aug. 1831, 123.
—Curculio.
digitalis Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 696.
digitale Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 86, June 1844.

- digitalis** Turris (Müll.), E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 21.—Medusa,
digitalis Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127. [1776].
digitalis Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 559.
digitaria Loripes (L.), A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.—Tellina, 1758.
digitaria Lucina (Turt.), S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248.—
 Tellina, L. 1758.
Digitata O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 86.—Gast. undefined, but = Pteroceras, etc.
 The following *n. n.* are included:—lambis, chiragra, pes pelecani, accrescens,
 fusus.
digitatis Bullia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.
digitatis Trapezia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 429.
digitator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
digitata Acheta, P. A. Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 91.
digitatum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 128.
digitata Actinophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 264.
digitata Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
digitata Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 386.
digitata Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
digitata Bornella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.
digitatus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 365.
digitatus Calathocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576.
digitatus Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inocera-
digitata Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39. [mus.
digitata Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—
 Heteropora.
digitata Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 165. [thuria.
digitata Chirodota (Mont.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 239.—Holo-
digitatus Chiron (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 107.—Sinodendron.
digitata Chiroscelis (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.—
 Tenebrio.
digitata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 427.
digitatus Culex, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. 1848, 109.
digitata Dactylocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea,
digitata Dero, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 363. [DeFr.
digitata Dianaea (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 289.—Medusa, ? digi-
 tale, 1776.
digitatus Diasomus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 4.—Sinodendron.
digitatus Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 42.—
 Clivina.
digitata Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
digitatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
digitata Eolis, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.
digitata Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 452.
digitata Eschara, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 79.
digitata Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
digitata Fistularia (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 76.—Holothuria.
digitata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
digitata Gebia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 137.
digitata Gryphaea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109.—Chama.
digitatus Halesus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 208.—
 Phryganea, 1781.
digitata Heptoglena, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57
 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 12.
digitata Heteropora (Passy), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 124.—Millepora.
digitata Holothuria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 22.
digitatus Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 215.
digitatus Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—
 Phryganea.

- digitata* Lobularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 413.—Alcyonium, 1758.
digitata Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299.
digitata Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 340.
digitatus Madreporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36 [*n. n.*].
digitatum Manon, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 7.
digitata Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 508.
digitata Medusa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 126.
digitata Miliepora, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 339; & Atlas, pl. xvi.
digitata Mulleria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 484.—Holothuria.
digitatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
digitatum Octobothrium, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 242.
digitata Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 213.
digitata Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115.
digitatum Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
digitatus Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
digitatus Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Hist. Anat. Phrygan. 1834, 138 [*teste* Burm.].
digitatus Phygadeuon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 642.—Ichneumon, 1790.
digitata Pseudococnia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
digitata Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 210.—Ricinula.
digitata Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
digitata Rotula, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 138.
digitatus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 105.
digitata Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 8.
digitata Sideropora (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Madrepore,
digitatum Sinodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 377. [1766.
digitatus Spondylus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 59.
digitatus Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. (175) July 20,
digitatus Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 13. [1847, 87.
digitata Stylophora (Pall.), Edwards & Haima, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 103.—Madrepore, 1766.
digitatus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 145.
digitata Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.
digitata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].
digitata Thamnasteria (DeFr.), E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 330.—Astraea.
digitatum Thecidium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.
digitatus Trochus (Desh.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 34.—Turbo.
digitata Tubolana, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 56.
digitatus Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
digitata Uronais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.—Nais, 1774.
digitata Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 144.
digitatus Zoanthus (E. & S.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 53.—Alcyonium, L. 1758.
digitella Terebra (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 20.—Buccinum, 1790.
digitifera Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 454.
digitulus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 53.
digitus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 51.
Diglena C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
Diglena C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
Diglenita M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—Hem.
Diglobicerus P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 475.—Col.
Diglodonta *err. pro* Diplodonta, H. G. Bronn, Italiens tert. Gebilde, 1831, p. xii.
Diglossa J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—A.

- Diglossa** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 252.—Col.
- Diglyphus** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 235.—Hym.
- diglyptus** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 82.
- ignalis** Anerastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- dignellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 106.—Tinea, 1796.
- dignella** Phycis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 143.—Tinea, 1796.
- dignesii** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 154.
- dignoscenda** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 53.
- digona** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- digona** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 217.
- digonota** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- digonota** Lastena, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- Digramma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—P. [310.
- digramma** Arrhenodes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- digramma** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 508.
- digrammus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 88.
- digramma** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.
- digramma** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 184.—Perca, 1789.
- digrammus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 288.
- digramma** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 448.
- digramma** Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 178.—Perca, 1789. [201.
- digramma** Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,
- digramma** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 440.—Perca, Gm. 1789.
- digramma** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 346.
- Digrapha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (i. e. July) 1838, 380.—Col.
- Dihora** Gray; N. Jahrb. 1842, 496; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malaco. I. 1847, 388 dict. ? *err. typ.* Ginorga.
- Dikostoma** H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 102.—Verm.
- Dikraneura** J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 423.—Homopt.
- Dila** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 111.—Col.
- dilaceratus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 402.
- dilacerata** Cicindela, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 38.
- dilacerata** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3346.—Trypeta.
- dilacerata** Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 509.
- dilacerata** Zerene, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 967.
- Dilar** P. Rambur, Faune Andal. II. 1842, pl. 9.—Neur.
- Dilara** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 95.—A.
- dilatans** Alecto, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 281.
- dilatatae** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
- dilatator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- dilatatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- dilatatus** Abax, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- dilatata** Achatina, Ziegler; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 289.
- dilatatum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169. [165.—Colymbetes.
- dilatatus** Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38,
- dilatatus** Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 340.—Colymbetes.
- dilatatus** Agabus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 277.
- dilatatus** Alciurus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 416.
- dilatata** Alegoria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dilatata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 160. [221.
- dilatata** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 54 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coléopt., 35.
- dilatata** Amasis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.
- dilatatus** Amblypygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.

- dilatatus Amblypygus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.
dilatatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
dilatata Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 299.
dilatata Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny. Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Platymya.
dilatata Anatinella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850.
dilatatus Ancylocerus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 494. [41.
dilatatus Ani-sodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 431.
dilatatus Anisoseclis, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.
dilatata Antinomia, T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 75. [1840, 105.
dilatatus Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1)
dilatatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
dilatata Apogonia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 55.
dilatatus Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 452.
dilatata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 37 [n. n.].
dilatata Arca, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
dilatatus Argutor, V. v. Mochulskii, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 50.
dilatatus Asaphus (Brünn.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 28.—Trilobus, 1781.
dilatatum Aspisoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
dilatata Astarte, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.]. [269.
dilatata Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 47.
dilatatus Badister, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 20.
dilatatus Balanus, F. Schlueter, Kurz. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.
dilatatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 99.
dilatatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
dilatata Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [627.
dilatatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 61.
dilatata Bolivina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.
dilatatus Brachinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 6.
dilatatus Brachyrhy[n]chus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 255.
dilatata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 347.
dilatatus Brissus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.
dilatatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
dilatata Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Sept. 1839, 462.
dilatata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.
dilatata Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
dilatata Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 32.
dilatata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
dilatata Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 585.
dilatata Capulus (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
dilatatus Carabus, F. V. Melheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.]. [—Pileopsis.
dilatatus Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
II. 1826, 158.
dilatata Caria (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 232.—Coccinella,
dilatata Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 86. [1775.
dilatata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 399. [1844, 189.
dilatata Celia, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
dilatata Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 118.
dilatatum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1839, 138.
dilatata Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
dilatata Chasmodia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 339.
dilatata Chonetes (Roem.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) post June 1847,
195.—Orthis.
dilatata Chrysothorix, Gory in Laporte and G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 157.
dilatatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.
dilatatus Clypeaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 130.
dilatatum Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1777.
dilatatus Colymbetes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.
dilatata Corallina, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1016.

- dilatata Corbula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 205.
dilatata Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.
dilatata Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
dilatata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1801, pl. 467, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
dilatatus Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 23 b.
dilatata Cucullaea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 54.
dilatata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
dilatatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II, 1801, 520.
dilatatum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
dilatata Cytherea (Arthemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 172.
dilatata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 54.
dilatata Dalcantara, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 171.
dilatatum Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV, 1840, 10.
dilatata Diapherodes (Shaw), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 574.—Phasma,
dilatata Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378. [1798].
dilatatus Dicaelus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II, 1825, 68.—Carabus.
dilatata Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I, 1836, 31.
dilatata Diplodonta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.
dilatatum Distoma, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 158.
dilatatum Distomum, Miram, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 134 [*n. n.*].
dilatatus Dyscolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 132.
dilatatus Dypops, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II, 1841, 352.
dilatatus Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III, 1839, 61.
dilatata Elaphocera, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 39.
dilatata Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.
dilatata Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
dilatatus Eumorphus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxii (= 42).
dilatata Eurychora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 240. [[*n. n.*].
dilatata Euryina, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
dilatata Fistulana (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 394.—
Gastrochaena.
dilatata Forficula, Lafresne in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 755.
dilatata Fredericella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 331.
dilatata Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 146.
dilatatus Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 498.
dilatatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 3.
dilatata Gastrochaena, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V, 1842, 2.
dilatata Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75 & 117.—
Fistulana, 1845. [phemus].
dilatata Glandina (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Poly-
dilatatus Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 155.
dilatata Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 25.
dilatata Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II, 1816, 113.
dilatatus Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 288.
dilatatus Guettardinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Cinnoides (1) Aug. 1840, 15.
dilatata Guttulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I, 1850 [1849], 378.
dilatata Habotulca (Sow.), W. Swanson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.—Calyptaraca.
dilatata Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77.
dilatata Haminaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
dilatatus Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV, 1829, 241.
dilatatus Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 205.
dilatata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 42.
dilatata Heteropteryx (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 32.—Phasma, 1798.
dilatata Hipponyx (Lam.), Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9.—
dilatata Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI, 1821, 197. [Patella].
dilatatus Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV, 1838, 17.

- dilatata Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- dilatatus Hispalis, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 188.
- dilatatus Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- dilatatus Hylaeus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 361.—Melitta.
- dilatatus Hylaeus, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 31.
- dilatatus Isotelus (Brünn.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 302.—Trilobus, 1781. [1791.]
- dilatatus Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- dilatatus Issus (Fourc.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.—Cicada, 1785.
- dilatata Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 638.
- dilatatus Julius, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.
- dilatata Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 477.
- dilatata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Caryo-
- dilatata Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-con, VI. 1833, 172. [phyllia.]
- dilatata Ligia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 212.
- dilatata Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) [me judice Jan. 1807], 464.
- dilatatus Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmäesler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 99.
- dilatata Lipe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51.
- dilatata Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 207.
- dilatata Lucina (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Diplodonta.
- dilatata Megathyra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- dilatata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 39.
- dilatata Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 370.—Cassida.
- dilatata Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.
- dilatatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (2) Nov. 1840, 63.
- dilatatus Miris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Montlivaultia (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
- dilatata Mya, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 168. [Caryophyllia.]
- dilatatum Myriodidrum, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- dilatatus Mytilus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
- dilatatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 281.
- dilatata Naisa (Alm.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 102.—
- dilatata Natica, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20. [Fredericella.]
- dilatata Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 580.
- dilatatus Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygaeus,
- dilatata Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 94. [1798.]
- dilatata Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- dilatatus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4. [201.]
- dilatatus Nyctinomus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.
- dilatatus Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 114. [July 1847, 455.]
- dilatatus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- dilatata Ocyopode (Cleistostoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 55.
- dilatata Ocyopode (Macrophthalmus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 55.
- dilatatus Omophlus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 99.
- dilatatus Onchus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 826.
- dilatatum Opatrum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 277.
- dilatatus Opis, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
- dilatata Orthis, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 74. [pl. 87 (1843).]
- dilatatum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *inerte* 1844, 515.
- dilatata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 155.
- dilatata Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 287.
- dilatatus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 33.
- dilatata Palmipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 25.

- dilatata Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 219. [literata.
dilatata Panopæa (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Mya
dilatata Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 226.
dilatatus Passalus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 334; & App.
1817, 144.
dilatata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
dilatata Pteroplis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.
dilatatus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 94.
dilatata Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
dilatatus Petascelis, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 376.
dilatata Pholas, Sopleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 176.
dilatata Phyllogorgia (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)
Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Gorgonia.
dilatata Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 644.
dilatata Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 20.—Patella.
dilatata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
dilatatus Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 210.
dilatatus Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 225.
dilatatus Platymischus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2)
Aug. 1832, 128.
dilatata Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 181.
dilatatus Platinotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.—Blaps, 1798.
dilatata Plicatula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 126. [232.
dilatatus Poecilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
dilatatus Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May
1839, 312.
dilatata Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102.
dilatata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [n. n.].
dilatatus Polyphemus, Ziegler in Cristofori & Jan. Cat. rer. nat. II a (1) 1832, 4.
dilatata Polytrema (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
Palmipora.
dilatatus Porcellio, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimitt., II (1831), 78.
dilatata Prosopis (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 45.—Melitta.
dilatatus Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 47.
dilatatus Pygaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
dilatatus Quedius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 484.—
Velleius, Sam.
dilatata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 192.
dilatata Reniella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 386.
dilatatum Rhaphium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 211.
dilatatus Rhytirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 434.—
Curculio.
dilatata Sciophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
dilatata Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 206.
dilatatum Solarium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 195.—
Trochus.
dilatatus Solecurtus, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.
dilatata Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827,
275; ed. 2, 1830, 128.
dilatata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 271.
dilatata Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
1844], 84.—Physaloptera.
dilatatus Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 71.
dilatatus Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 203.
dilatatus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
dilatatus Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 547.
dilatata Taenia, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 132 [n. n.].
dilatatus Telephorus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 324.

- dilatata Tellina, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 544.
dilatata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 245.
dilatata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
dilatatus Tetragonoderus (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 493.—Bembidium. [135.]
dilatata Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
dilatata Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [n. n.].
dilatata Tingis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 8.
dilatata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 93.
dilatatus Trochus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
dilatatus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 599.
dilatata Trogonita, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 93.
dilatatus Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. III (12) 1820, 93.
dilatata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.
dilatata Valvata, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 138.—Paludina, 1830.
dilatatus [Velleius] (Payk.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1787.
dilatatus Vellejus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 282.—Staphylinus, 1787.
dilatata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9, 67 & 145 [n. n.].
dilaticollis Adelium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 100.
dilaticolle Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 173.
dilaticollis Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 436.
dilaticollis Coelocnemis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
Cymindis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 12. [282.]
dilaticollis Ditomus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 32.
dilaticollis Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
dilaticollis Elaphrus, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 22.
dilaticollis Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 229.
dilaticollis Leptoglossus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 880. [174.]
dilaticollis Platyholmus (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap.
1841, 243.—*Pracis*.
dilaticollis Pracis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.
dilaticollis Pracis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.
dilaticollis Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 160.
dilaticollis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.
dilaticollis Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
883.
dilaticollis Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 89.
dilaticornis Allocerus, Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 384.
dilaticornis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
dilaticornis Malachius, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.
dilaticornis Mycetophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 208 [n. n.].
dilaticornis Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
dilatanus Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 49 [n. n.].
dilaticornis Steroderus, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl. *post* May 1850, 55
dilaticornis Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15. [[n. n.].
dilaticornis Pilumnus, White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [n. n.].
dilata Helix (Helicella) (Perry), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 43.—Planorbis.
dilata Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxiv. [dilatanus.
dilatus Molossus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Nyctinomus
dilata Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 155 [n. et f.].
dilata Pholadomya, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 315.
dilatus Planorbis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
dilatus Triacrus, A. Nordmann (ex Leach MS), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 19.
dilata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88 [n. n.].

- dilectans** Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 389.
- dilectaria** Anagoga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilectaria** Bradycetes (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
[Geometra, 1796.]
- dilectaria** Epione (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 204.—
- dilectaria** Fidonía (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geo-
metra, 1796. [Geometra, 1796.]
- dilectaria** Stegania (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 299.—
- dilector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- dilecta** Astiota (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena,
1792.
- dilecta** Catocala (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua.
- dilectus** Centrinus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 80.
- dilectus** Conus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 172.
- dilectus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 261.
- dilectus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 22.
- dilectus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 356.
- dilecta** Italica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 81.
- dilectus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
- dilecta** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 419.
- dilecta** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 73.
- dilecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 (Fernaldo judice, 1802-08)
- dilecta** Phaea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300. [n. et f.]
- dilecta** Phalaena Noctua, Borkhausen, Naturg. Europ. Schmett. IV. 1792, 38.
- dilectus** Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, II. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [i.e.
Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera diluta.
- dilectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.
- Dilemera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilemera, Huebn.
- Dilepas** P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 18.—Cirr.
- dilepis** Chamaeleon, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- Dileptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 404.—Inf.
- diligens** Argutor, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.]
- diligens** Argutor (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 104.—
Platysma.
- diligens** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 81.
- diligens** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1122.
- Dilina** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 205.—Lep.
- Dilina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilinia, Huebn.
- dilis** Leptalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 427.
- dillonii** Bubo, Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 242.
- dillonii** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 404. [stoma.
- dilonii** Dillonia (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—Chondro-
- dillonii** Heliocopus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 309.
- dillonii** Mylabris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 323.
- Dillonia** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—P.
- dillwynii** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- dillwynii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 2, June 1849.
- dillwynii** Eumolpus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 364.
- dillwynii** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
- dillwynii** Natica, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 120.
- dillwynii** Onthophagus, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Sept. 1830, 174.
- dillwynii** Otiorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 116 [dillw.].
- dillwynii** Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 506.
- Diloba** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 88; in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic.
(Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 496.—Lep.

- Dilobitarsus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 142.—Col.
Dilobopterus V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 284.—Hem.
Dilobotarsus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dilobitarsus, Latr.
Dilobura M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 254.—Hem.
Diloma R. A. Philippi, Abb. u. Beschr. Conch. I (8) 1845, 188.—G.
Dilophila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilephila, Ochs.
Dilophus J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
Dilophus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—R.
dilophia Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1811, 124.
dilophus Gonyocephalus (Dum.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 45.—Lophyrus.
dilophus Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Hydrocorax.
dilophus Heliactin (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, ? Vieill.
dilophus Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 85.
dilophus Lophorynchus (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—Columba, ? Temm.
dilophus Lophyrus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 419.
dilophus Pelecanus, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*]. [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 473.
dilophus Pelecanus (Carbo), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
dilophus Phalacrocorax (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 483.—Pelecanus. [Hydrocorax.
dilophus Phalacrocorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 185.—
dilophus Pitius, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 23.
dilophus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.
Dilophyrus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 238.—R.
Diloptenia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deileptenia, Huebn.
diloris Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau, Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
dilucidalis Aglossa, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
dilucidaria Catascia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.
dilucidaria Charissa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
dilucidaria Elophos (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 199.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
dilucidaria Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geo-
dilucidella Megasis (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 309.—Phycis. [184.
dilucidella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
dilucidialis Botys, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 524 [*n. et f.*].
dilucida Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua.
dilucida Anthophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Noctua.
dilucida Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 37.
dilucida Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
dilucida Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice
dilucida Pupa, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 15.
dilucida Pupilla (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
dilucida Spintherops (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 98.—Noctua,
diluculum Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 65, Dec. 1845.
dilucula Turbo, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 12.
Dilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilus, Serv.
dilutalis Botys, Herich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 37.
dilutalis Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea dilutella, 1796.
dilutalis Scopula, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 401.
dilutana Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1796.

- dilutana** Sarothrips (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—Tortrix, 1796. [18.]
- dilutaria** Cheimantobia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849).
- dilutaria** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilutaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilutaria** Ptychopoda (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1796. [1775.]
- dilutata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilutata** Epirrita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- dilutata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 405.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- dilutata** Oporabia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 273.—
- dilutata** Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1775.
- dilutata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 319 & 353.—Geom. dilutaria, Huebn. [1796.]
- dilutella** Phycis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 164.—Tinea, 1796.
- dilutella** Phycita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- diluticornis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45 [n. n.]. [1844, 158.]
- dilutipes** Poecilus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1850, 254.—Ptilium, 1845. [1775.]
- dilutipes** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.
- diluta** Acartrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 254.—Ptilium, 1845. [1775.]
- diluta** Asphalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua, 1796.
- diluta** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 380.
- dilutus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 189.
- dilutus** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 822.
- diluta** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 82.
- diluta** Calodera, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 347.
- dilutus** Carabus, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 469.
- dilutus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 307.
- diluta** Ceropacha (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1796.
- diluta** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 244. [1775.]
- diluta** Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- diluta** Chrysomela, Hoffmannsegg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 171.
- diluta** Chrysomela, Ill.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 591.
- diluta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 10. [Turdus.]
- diluta** Colluriocinclia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192.—
- diluta** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 20.
- diluta** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.
- diluta** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 90.—Noctua, 1775.
- dilutus** Decticus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 710.—Locusta.
- diluta** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58. [1824.]
- diluta** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1796.
- dilutus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- dilutus** Hydrobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 228.
- dilutum** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 509.
- diluta** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 514.
- diluta** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 116.
- diluta** Macaria, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 434.
- diluta** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 225.
- diluta** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.

- diluta Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [n. n].
 dilutus Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 148.
 diluta Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 41.
 dilutus Oxyomus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 413.
 dilutus Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 77.
 diluta Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 189. [1796].
 diluta Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—Tinea dilutella, Huebn.
 diluta Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
 dilutus Polydrosus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 141.
 diluta Promecothera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.
 dilutum Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII (2) 1845, 535 [n. n].
 diluta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 387.
 diluta Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua,
 dilutus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl. [1775].
 diluviana Acetabularia, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 839 [n. n].
 diluvianum Acetabulum, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 187 [n. n].
 diluviana Area, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [n. n].
 diluviana Berenicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
 deluvianus Borborocoites (Tsch.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Palaeobatrachus.
 diluvianum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.
 diluvianus Catillus (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 379.—Pinnites.
 diluvianus Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 524 [n. n].
 diluvianus Chiton, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 535.
 deluvianus Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 124.
 diluviana Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 149.
 diluvianum Diadema, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 12 (post 1840).
 diluviana Diastopora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.—Berenicea.
 diluvianus Echidnis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 355.
 diluvianus Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
 diluvianus Lepus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 61.
 diluvianus Lepus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 60. [58].
 diluvianus Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
 diluviana Palaeobatrachus (Goldf.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 42.—Rana.
 diluviana Pinna (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 74.—Pinnites.
 diluvianus Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 303.
 diluviana Rana, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 119.
 diluvianus Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 180.
 diluviana Sus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 420 [n. n].
 diluvianus Tritogenius, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 102.
 diluviana Umbrella, J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 396 [n. n].
 diluvii Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 219.
 diluvii Bucklandium, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825 [4], pl. 8.
 diluvii Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.
 diluvii Frondicularia (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 7.—Pennatula.
 diluvii Fusus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.
 diluvii Helix, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 50.
 diluvii Nautilus, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
 diluvii Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27 [n. n].
 diluvii Pennatula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 223.
 diluvii Tritogenius, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi [= Andrias scheuchzeri, Tsch.].
 diluvii Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 127.
 diluvii testis Cryptobranchus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1168 [Homoe, Scheuchzer, 1726].

- dilychnis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II 1850, 306. [Col.]
- Dima** Ziegl. in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 34; Charpentier, Horae Entom. 1825, 191.—
- Dimacherus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
- Dimacherus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 432.—Col.
- Dimades** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.—R.
- Dimadon** J. J. Kaup, Class. Säugth. Vögel, 1844, 91.—M.
- dimas** Entodon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 24.
- dimas** Trosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Dimassus** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- Dimastix** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelestis*].
- Dimenes** Herrich-S., Nom. Entom. II. 1840, 244.—Hym.
- Dimenia** *err.* Marshall *pro* Diemenia, Spinola, 1850, *q.v.*
- Dimeracanthus** A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 292^b.—P.
- Dimeraspis** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 372.—Dipt.
- Dimerocrinites** J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.—Crin.
- Dimerocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 51.—Crin.
- Dimeroderus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 469.—
- dimerus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 351. [Col.]
- dimera** Colias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 74
- dimera** Helix, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 123. [*u. et f.*]
- Dimiaria** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 28.—L. [*teste* Ag., *sed fam. non gen.*].
- dimiati**→ *v.* **dimidiati**→.
- dimidialis** Pyralis, E. Haworth, Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1802, 29.
- dimidiana** Penthina (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 46.—Tortrix.
- dimidiana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 12.
- dimidiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 26. [*u. et f.*]
- dimidiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- dimidiana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 73.
- dimidiatocollis** Malhinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 20.
- dimidiaticornis** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 125.
- dimidiaticornis** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 566.
- dimidiaticornis** Hemilophus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 50.
- dimidiaticornis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*u. n.*].
- dimidiatonotatus** Erytulus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*u. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 185.
- dimidiatipennis** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*u. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Eriphus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 282.
- dimidiatipennis** Hister, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
- dimidiatipennis** Ichnea, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 162. [170.]
- dimidiatipennis** Nitidula, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*u. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 500.
- dimidiatipennis** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 207.
- dimidiatipennis** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 75.—Hister, 1824.
- dimidiatipes** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 915.
- dimiatipunctata** (*sic*) Crocisa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839,
- dimidiatopunctatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*u. n.*]. [536.]
- dimidiato**→ *v.* **dimidiati**→.
- dimidiator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 18. [1837.]
- dimidiator** Atractides, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 235.—Arrenurus,
- dimidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.
- demidator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—Ophion.
- dimidiator** Microdus, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 146.
- dimidiator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 136.
- dimidiata** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- dimidiatus** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 85.

- dimidiata Aemaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 42.—Patella, 1844.
 dimidiatus [Acosinthus] (Cletsch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—Mus. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 157.
- dimidiatum Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 dimidiatus Acupalpus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 38.
 dimidiatus Acus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.
 dimidiatus Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 112.
 dimidiata Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 487.
- dimidiatus Aglossa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyrallis.
 dimidiata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 149.
 dimidiatus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
 dimidiata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 676.
 dimidiata Amphionycha, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 284.
 dimidiata Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vögel. IV. 1813-26, 349.
 dimidiata Anaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 dimidiata Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 353. [12.
 dimidiata Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
 dimidiatum Anthobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
 dimidiatus Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111. [43.
 dimidiata Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 46.
 dimidiatus Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n.].
 dimidiata Aphrophora, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 112 [1829-30], 17.
 dimidiatus Arescon, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,
 dimidiatus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 256. [51.
 dimidiatus Astenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.
- dimidiata Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
 dimidiatus Atractides, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Arrenurus dimidiator, 1837.
- dimidiatum Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 139.
 dimidiatus Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 276.
 dimidiatus Bombylius, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 dimidiatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 368. [192.
 dimidiatus Brachyderes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
 dimidiatus Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
 dimidiatus Brachyrrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.
 dimidiatus Brachysphenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythl., Sept. 1842, 406.—Ero-
 dimidiatus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 123. [tylus, 1791.
 dimidiatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 1811, 37.
 dimidiata Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Centris.
 dimidiatus Brissus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.
 dimidiatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [n. n.].
 dimidiatus Caenia (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 76.—Lycus. [Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 61.
- dimidiata Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit.
 dimidiata Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
 dimidiatus Calicurgus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 267.—Spheg.
 dimidiata Calceida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 275. [1793.
 dimidiata Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.]. [515.
 dimidiatum Callidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
 dimidiatum Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
 dimidiatus Callocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 24. [173.
 dimidiata Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 829.
 dimidiatus Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 160.
- dimidiatus Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
 dimidiatus Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604. [1844, 136.

- dimidiatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
 dimidiatum Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284. [317.
 dimidiatus Carpophilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.
 1843, 259.—Nitidula, 1792.
- dimidiata Casonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
 dimidiatus Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 413. [46.
 dimidiatus Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 171.
 dimidiata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 354.—Apis, 1793.
 dimidiatus Centropus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 945.
 dimidiata Cephalia, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838, 42.
 dimidiata Cercopis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
 dimidiata Cetonia, F. Klug in Gory & Peicheron, Mon. Cétinoies (10 & 11) Ap. 1836,
 dimidiata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160. [275.
 dimidiatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.
 dimidiatus Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
 817.
- dimidiatus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 597.
 dimidiata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 443. [181.
 dimidiata Chrysomela, E. Ménétris, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837,
 dimidiatus Cimex, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 65.
 dimidiatum Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 133 [*n. n.*]; Lond. & Edinb. Phil.
 Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- dimidiatus Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. cf.*].
 dimidiatus Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiata Colletes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 86.
 dimidiata Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 549.
 dimidiatus Conurus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 81.
 dimidiata Corethura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Porzana.
 dimidiata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112.
 dimidiatus Cosmius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiatus Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 136.
 dimidiatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.
 dimidiata Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 9.
 dimidiata Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 572.
 dimidiatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [156.
 dimidiatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 dimidiatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
 dimidiata Cydippe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 27.
 dimidiata Cypraea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 524.
 dimidiatus Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 280.
 dimidiata Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 39.
 dimidiatus Dermestes, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiatus Dermestes, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 89.
 dimidiata Diaperis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiata Diastatops (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 585.—Libellula, 1758.
- dimidiatus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 807.
 dimidiata Dioxy, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 514.
 dimidiatum Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. d'Entozois, 1829, 55.
 dimidiatus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
 dimidiatum Dorcadion, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 186.
 dimidiatus Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 70.
- dimidiatus Dysporus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 56.
 dimidiatus Dytiscus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 64.
 dimidiatus Dytiscus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiatus Dytiscus, Bergstr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
 dimidiata Eburia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283. [Eulophus.
 dimidiatus Elachestus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—

- dimidiata** Elaphroptera (Hal.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 240.—Myrmosa.
- dimidiatus** Elater, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 323.
- dimidiatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Epistemus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—Phalacrus.
- dimidiatus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 180.
- dimidiata** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3168.
- dimidiatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 481. [254.—Cydippe.
- dimidiata** Eschscholthia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836,
- dimidiata** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 334.
- dimidiata** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 531.
- dimidiatus** Euceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 117.
- dimidiata** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- dimidiata** Euchroa, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 57.
- dimidiata** Euglossa (Fab.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 151.—Centris.
- dimidiata** Eulaema (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.—Centris.
- dimidiatus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 160.
- dimidiata** Eumenes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 361.
- dimidiata** Euphoria (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 380.—Cetonia.
- dimidiata** Eurychiles (Dej.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- dimidiata** Evania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 439.
- dimidiatus** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 235.
- dimidiatus** Falco, T. S. Ratiles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 277. [1790.
- dimidiata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 213.—Carabus, ? Rossi,
- dimidiatus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 (? 1822), 318.
- dimidiatus** Gallerauca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- dimidiata** Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves, pl. 20) 1839.
- dimidiatus** Gecinus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.
- dimidiatus** Gecinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
- dimidiata** Glycia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 19.
- dimidiatum** Gnamptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 250.
- dimidiatus** Gyrinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 109.
- dimidiatus** Haliaetus (Rafil.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco.
- dimidiatus** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 283. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 426.
- dimidiatus** Hallomenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill.
- dimidiata** Haltica, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.
- dimidiatus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 354.—Carabus, ? Rossi, 1790.
- dimidiatum** Hedycrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 330; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 65.
- dimidiatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 167.
- dimidiata** Helcion (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Acmaea.
- dimidiata** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- dimidiata** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Fest.) 1832, 1. [1836.
- dimidiatus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,
- dimidiata** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- dimidiata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 776.
- dimidiatus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 41.
- dimidiatus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 73. [Aleochara.
- dimidiata** Homalota (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91.—
- dimidiatus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 421.
- dimidiatus** Hormius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 155.—Bracon, 1811.

- dimidiatus Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 53 (1837).
- dimidiata Hygronoma (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 313.—
Aleochara.
- dimidiatus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiata Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 42.
- dimidiata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 293.
- dimidiata Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 43.
- dimidiatus Hyselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 189.
- dimidiatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 293.
- dimidiatus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 173.
- dimidiatus Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- dimidiata Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- dimidiata Ips, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*]. [238 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Ischnoceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 262.
- dimidiata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dimidiatus Julis, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 96. [271.
- dimidiata Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- dimidiata Languria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 314.
- dimidiata Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 200.
- dimidiata Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 550.
- dimidiata Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, 124.
- dimidiata Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 13.
- dimidiatum Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 455.
- dimidiata Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 254.—Mycetophila,
1804. [ella, 1781.
- dimidiata Leis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 242.—Coccin-
- dimidiatus Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiata Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 295.
- dimidiatus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 111.
- dimidiatus Lygaeus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 329.
- dimidiata Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
- dimidiata Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 147.
- dimidiatus Macrosgon (Fab.), N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829,
462.—Rhipiphorus, 1792.
- dimidiata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 539.
- dimidiatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 77. [451.
- dimidiata Megistocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [Post Ap. 1835].
- dimidiata Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 428.
- dimidiata Melipitis, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 203.
- dimidiata Meria (Spin.), F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 201.—Tachus.
- dimidiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 302.
- dimidiatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 234.
- dimidiatus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 28.
- dimidiata Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 526.
- dimidiata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 81.
- dimidiatus Molochrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 204.
- dimidiatus Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 230.
- dimidiatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 431.
- dimidiatus Mus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Saug. (5) 1827, 37.
- dimidiata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1815,
- dimidiata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91. [628.
- dimidiata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 247.
- dimidiata Mylabris, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 8.
- dimidiatus Mymar, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 345.

- dimidiata Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. II. I (3) 1836, 293.
 dimidiata Myrmosa, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 328.
 dimidiatus Mytilus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—
 Cardium. [H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 57.
 dimidiata Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque II. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class.
 dimidiatus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 68.
 dimidiatus Nemognathus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [n. n.].
 dimidiata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].
 dimidiatus Notoxus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
 dimidiata Nucleolites (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 186.—Clypeus.
 dimidiatus Nysson, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 199 [n. et f.].
 dimidiatus Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [n. n.].
 dimidiata Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 424.
 dimidiatus Odynerus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 503.
 dimidiatus Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 502.
 dimidiata Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].
 dimidiata Ogcodocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 362.
 dimidiata Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
 dimidiatus Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 394. [263.
 dimidiata Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844,
 289.—Aetheocerus.
 dimidiatus Orectochilus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 738.—Gyrinus.
 dimidiatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 620. [Orthoceras.
 dimidiatus Orthoceratites (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.—
 dimidiata Ortygometra (Tenn.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—
 Gallinula = Porzana.
 dimidiatus Oxyporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
 dimidiata Pachypteria, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 60. [39.
 dimidiatus Pachyramphus, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
 dimidiata Palpoplevra (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
 129.—Libellula, 1758.
 dimidiatus Pamphilus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.
 dimidiata Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
 dimidiata Patella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
 dimidiata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 dimidiata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.
 dimidiata Peritrichia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 49.
 dimidiatus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 10.
 dimidiatus Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
 dimidiatus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 85.
 dimidiata Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 7.
 dimidiatus Philanthus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
 dimidiatus Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 467.—
 Staphylinus, ? Lap.
 dimidiata Pholas, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 254.
 dimidiata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
 dimidiatus Phymatodes (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
 Nov. 1850, 33.—Callidium.
 dimidiatus Picus, A. Valenciennes (ex Horsf. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 174.
 dimidiatus Picus, C. J. Temminck, Pl. col. (85) 1830.
 dimidiatus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 146.
 dimidiatus Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
 160.—Hoplismenus.
 dimidiata Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 90.—Carab-
 us, ? Rossi, 1790.
 dimidiata Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 148.

- dimidiata Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 324.—Murex.
- dimidiata Podisma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 96.
- dimidiatus Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, ? Rossi, 1790.
- dimidiatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 189.—Sphex, 1793.
- dimidiatus Porzana, Temminck in Lesson, Traité Orn. (7) 1831, 537 [teste Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M.].
- dimidiata Prodontia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, Pseudomops, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 56. [65.]
- dimidiatus Pteroglossus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 29.
- dimidiatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12.
- dimidiatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- dimidiatus Pteroptrix, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344. [Carabus, 1795.]
- dimidiatus Pterostichus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 68.—
- dimidiatus Ptychopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 316.
- dimidiata Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 16.
- dimidiatus Rallus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.—Gallinula, ? Porzana, *q.v.*
- dimidiatus Ramphocelus, De Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81.
- dimidiatus Ramphopis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, July 1844, 363.—Ramphocelus.
- dimidiatus Reduvius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 223.
- dimidiatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.—Curculio, 1793.
- dimidiatus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- dimidiatus Rhyzophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 300.
- dimidiata Risso, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
- dimidiatus Rogas (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 214.—Bracon.
- dimidiata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 327.
- dimidiatus Saperinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.—Hister.
- dimidiata Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 27.
- dimidiata Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 360.
- dimidiata Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 254.—Syrphus, 1781.
- dimidiatus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Scarites, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
- dimidiata Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
- dimidiata Sciara, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 15.
- dimidiatus Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 21.
- dimidiata Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.
- dimidiata Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 163. [471.]
- dimidiata Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- dimidiatum Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 60.
- dimidiatum Sphaeridium, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 73.
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (21) 1830, 326; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 326.
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 450.
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 115.
- dimidiatus Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Stenolophus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 135.
- dimidiatus Strongylus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- dimidiata Subula (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.—Buccinum, 1758.
- dimidiatus Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.

- dimidiatus Syrphus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiatus Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 537.
 dimidiatus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 320.
 dimidiata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 366.
 dimidiatus Tachus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 31.
 dimidiatus Tachyporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxy-
 porus, 1798.
 dimidiata Tachys, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
 dimidiatus Tenerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 166. [1849, 66.
 dimidiata Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 42. [Buccinum.
 dimidiata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 16.—
 dimidiata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
 dimidiata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 138.
 dimidiata Terebratula (Spirifer), E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuén, 1830, 202.
 dimidiata Terebratula, [Anon.], Il Progresso, IV. 1833, 174.
 dimidiata Terebratula, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 17.
 dimidiatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 280.
 dimidiata Tetraopes, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 244.
 dimidiatum Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 574.
 dimidiata Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
 dimidiata Therates, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 159.
 dimidiata Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 66.
 dimidiata Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 73 [*n. n.*]; & III.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423. [Myrmosa.
 dimidiatus Thynnus (Hal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 38.—
 dimidiatus Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 121.
 dimidiatus Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Ceram-
 byx, 1787.
 dimidiata Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 487.
 dimidiata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2853.—Phora.
 dimidiata Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 224.
 dimidiata Trivia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Cypraea, 1831.
 dimidiatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 181.
 dimidiatus Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
 dimidiata Tropis, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 34.
 dimidiata Trypeta, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. (Napoli) V (2) 1844, 92. [14.
 dimidiatus Turlus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
 dimidiatus Typocephalus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.
 dimidiata Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [—Erotylus, 1791.
 dimidiatus Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
 —Buccinum, 1788. [1813, 95.
 dimidiata Xylocopa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 dimidiata Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 dimidiata Xylocoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 236. [199.
 dimidiatus Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 17.
 dimidiella Adela (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 590.—Tinea, D.
 & S. 1775. [1775.
 dimidiella Brachmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea,
 dimidiella Lita (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1842], 281.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
 dimidiella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
 dimidia Agrotis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 439.
 dimidia Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
 dimidius Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.
 diminuens Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 22.
 diminutana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
 diminutana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 452. [Tortrix.
 diminutella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 855.

- diminutiva** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 241.
- diminutivum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 67.
- diminutor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- diminutor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- diminuta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. ciii.
- diminuta** Clausilia, Parreyss; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
- diminuta** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 74.
- diminutus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 622.
- diminuta** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- diminuta** Partula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 125.
- diminuta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- diminutus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 183.
- diminuta** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 689.
- diminutus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.
- dimondi** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 126.
- Dimorpha** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 146.—Hym.
- Dimorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Dimorpha** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [n. n.].
- Dimorpha** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Dimorphastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 93.—Cor.
- dimorphé** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (Oct.), 897.
- dimorphé** Procervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 691.—Cervus,
- Dimorphicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 155.—Crin. [1843.
- Dimorphina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.—Rh.
- dimorphocephalus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 17.
- dimorphus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 410.
- dimorphism** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- dymorphism** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 292.
- dimorpha** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.
- dimorphism** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 353.
- dimorpha** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 246.
- dimorphus** Schistocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 95.
- Dimya** M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 470.—L.
- Dimylus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473.—M.
- dina** Eureka (Poey), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 37.—
- dina** Terias, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [Terias.
- Dinacrida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinacrida, White.
- Dinanthia** Rondani in Erichson, Ber. über Wiss. 1845, 100.—Dipt. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non*
- Dinao** Rafinesque, 1814; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Dinoa, *q.v.* [comp.].
- Dinarda** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus*
- Dinax** Lomechusa dentata, Grav.].
- Dinax** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- dindus** Papilio, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 127.
- Dindymene** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 119.—Cr.
- dindymene** Haetera (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.—
- dindymene** Papilio dyn→, Cr. 1779. [dyn→, Cr. 1779.
- dindymene** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 482.—Papilio
- dindyma** Chalciope (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena
- dindyma** dyn→, 1780. [1775.
- dindymus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1844, 35.—Papilio,
- Dinectus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 249; Ichth. Ohiensis
- Dinectus** [Dec.] 1820, 82.—P.
- Dinelytron** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.—Orth.
- Dinelytrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinelytron, Gray.
- Dinema** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 457.—Col.
- Dinematura** H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 284.—Cr.
- Dinematura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinemoura, Latr.

- dinemelli Alecto (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- dinemelli Textor, Rucppl (ex Horsf. MS), *Syst. Uebers.* 1845, 72.
- Dinemoura P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 197.—Cr.
- Dinemura H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 285.—Cr.
- Dinemurus C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Dinemurus C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Dinemurus *id. ac* Dinemoura, Latr.; H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 285.—Cr.
- dinema Campanella (Pér.), H. D. de Blainville, *Man. Actin.* 1834, 286.—Geryonia.
- dinema Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 505.—Geryonia.
- dinema Geryonia, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.
- dinemus Minulus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 236; *Ichth. Ohienensis* [Dec.] 1820, 46.
- dinema Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346.
- dinema Saphenia (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 93.—Geryonia.
- Dinera J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 307.—Dipt.
- Dinetus L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt*, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hy-ménopt. 1807, 207.—Hym.
- Dineura A. G. Dahlbom, *Consp. Tenthred.* 1835, 5.—Hym.
- Dineurus J. O. Westwood, 1840; *teste* Agassiz *sed* Dineura on 3 pp.
- Dineutes C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 763.—Col.
- Dineutus W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 30.—Col.
- Dinevra L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dineura, Dahlb.
- Dinevrus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dineurus, Westw.
- dinganii Scotophilus, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.)* pl. liii, 1849?—Vespertilio, 1833.
- dinganii Vespertilio, A. Smith, *S. African Quart. Journ.* II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 59.
- dinganii Vesperugo, Wahlberg in Sundevall, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (5) 1846, 119.
- dinia Trypeta, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1040.
- diniana Sphaleroptera, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.
- Dinidor Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool.* II. 1832, 64.—Hem.
- dinieles Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 771.
- Dinoa C. S. Rafinesque, *Précis Som.* 1814, 26; *Analyse*, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Dinobryon C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.—Inf.
- Dinobryum L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinobryon, Ehr.
- Dinocharis C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- Dinochoerus C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 131.—M.
- Dinocoris H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 363.—Hem.
- Dinoctus C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.—P.
- Dinoderus J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Dec. 1830, 352.—Col. [Col.
- Dinodes F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col.* II. 1826, 371.—
- dinolepidotus Beryx, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (3) 1841, 465.
- Dinomorphus M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 71.—Col.
- Dinomis F. de Brême, *Mon. Coléop.* 1842, 24; *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. Ap. 1842, 114.
- Dinophilus E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 3.—Verm. [—Col.
- Dinophilus M. S. Schultze, *Arch. f. Nat.* XV. 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Dinophorus K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 335.—Col.
- Dinophthalma T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 400.—Col.
- Dinophysis C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1839, 157.—Inf.
- Dinopsis L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinopsis, MacL.
- Dinopium C. S. Rafinesque, *Précis*, 1814; *Principes*, 1814; names on original covers only.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Dinopium C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [1826, 386.—M.
- Dinops P. Savi, *N. Giorn. Lett.* X (21) 1825, 230; *teste* Férussac, *Bull. Sci. Nat.* VIII.
- Dinops L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Denops, Stev.
- Dinopsis L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinopsis, Matth.
- Dinornis R. Owen, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (120) July 1843, 10.—A.
- Dinosaurus G. Fischer v. W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 264.—R.

- Dinotherium** Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7.—v. Deino→.
- Diocetes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- dyocheilus** C[yprius], J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 268.
- diocheilus** Tylognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—[Cyprius.]
- Diochus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 300.—Col.
- dioclea** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 869.
- diocles** Entedon (Omphale), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 40.
- diocletia** Trepsichrois, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- diocletianus** Rhynchaenus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 227.
- Diococephalus** Nordmann, Mém. prés. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1837, pl. iv.—Col.
- Diocetes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Diocetes** Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII [=Sci. Nat. VI.] 1849, 85 *errata* [sic Gemm. & H., *mihi non visum*].—Col.
- Diocetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Diocetophyme** Collet-M., Journ. de Physique, IV. Dec. 1802, 463.—Verm. [*vernac.*].
- Dioctria** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Dipt.
- dioctriaeformis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 218.
- dioctriaeformis** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 300.
- dioctriaeformis** Setia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 122.
- Dioctrya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 489 [=Dioctria, Meig.].
- Diodesma** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col.
- Diodesma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 192.—Col.
- Diodesmus** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 393.—Col.
- diodia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 200.
- diodia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1802.
- Diodiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Diodon** B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 105.—M. [applied to Monodon monoceros.]
- Diodon** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, H. N. Mamm. etc. découv. depuis 1788, I. 1828, 124, 440.—M. [*typus* Delphinus desmaresti].
- Diodon** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 95.—A.
- diodon** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- diodon** Diplodon (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 93.—Falco.
- diodon** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 46 [n. n.].
- diodon** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
- diodon** Harpagus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 28.—Falco.
- diodon** Helix, Parreyss in Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 65.
- diodon** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Studer in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67.
- diodon** Hyperoodon (Lac.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 13.—Delphinus.
- diodon** Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.
- Diodonta** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. I. 1843, 155.—G. [Clausiliidae].
- Diodonta** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (6) 1846, explic. des fig. p. 145, pl. 68.—L.
- Diodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Didonta, Schum.
- Diodontes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 518.—Col.
- diodontis** Clavella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.
- diodontis** Lernaea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 184.
- diodontis** Penella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Lernaea, 1815.
- diodontis** Phylline, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 182.
- Diodontus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Hym.
- diodonta** Gonostoma (Meg.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, ? Ziegl.
- diodonta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [n. n.].
- diodonta** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 7.
- diodonta** Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 142. *
- Diodora** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 233.—G.
- Diodorea** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826.—L.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Diodypus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [n. n.].
- Diodyrhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 240.—Col.

- Diodyrhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Doidyrhynchus*, Meg.
- Diodyrhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Doidyrhynchus*, Meg. [240.—Pagurus, Fab. 1775.
- diogenes** Cenobita (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837.
- diogenia** Chrysobothria, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 169.
- diomedae** Philopterus (Fab.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 671.—Pediculus, 1775. [culus, 1775.
- diomedae** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 107.—Pedi-
- diomedes** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 75.
- diomedes** Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- diomedes** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- diomedeus** Cimoliornis (Gerv.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 545.—Osteornis.
- diomedeus** Oedipus, L. L. P. Gervais, F. Hist. Nat. Assoc. 1844, 264; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
- diomedon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 209.
- diomma** Cassida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 540.
- Diomonus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.—Dipt.
- Diomorus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 159.—Hym.
- Diomphala** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—G. [n. n.].
- Diomyza** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 88.—Dipt.
- dion** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.
- diona** Caesira, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.
- Dionaea** J. B. Robineau-D. Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 253.—
- dionaeus** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118. [Dipt.
- dionaeum** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I. Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 367.
- dionaea** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 276.
- Dione** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- Dione** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 82.—Cr.
- Dione** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 32.—Cr.
- Dione** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 183.—L.
- dione** Chione (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, 1758.
- dione** Chironius (Pall.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1773.
- dione** Coelopeltis (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 151.—Coluber, 1773.
- dione** Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- dione** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 93.
- dione** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570.—Venus, 1758.
- dione** Euplagia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, 1797.
- dione** Eurema (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Vanessa. [1813.
- dione** Nymphalis (Latr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Vanessa,
- dione** Vanessa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 87.
- dione** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [n. n.].
- Dionide** *emend.* Dione, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.—Cr.
- Dionnaea** J. W. Meigen, 1800; *sic* Waterhouse *sed vide* Dionaea, 1800.
- Dionositis** Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835, 23 [*err. pro* Dianisotis, Raf.; *teste* Herrmannsen].
- Diontolobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 367.—Col.
- Dionychus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 311.—Col.
- dionysii** Cirrus (Montf.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1818), 536.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Euomphalus (Montf.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 88.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Helicites (Montf.), E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Straparollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 175.
- dionisius** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 82.
- dionysia** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 760. [[n. et f.].
- dionysos** Papilio, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 20
- dionysus** Oryctes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 188.—Geotrupes, 1798.

- Dionyx** Le Peletier & Serville (*ex Dej.* MS), Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 221.—Col.
- Dionyx** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 54.—M.
- Diopatira** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 229.—Verm. [non 1829, *apud* Agass.].
- Diophrys** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 445.—Inf.
- Diophrys** Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Motacilla.
- diophrys** Malurus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 225.—Motacilla.
- diophrys** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1811, pl. 973.
- diophrys** Picus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 161.
- diophrys** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 182.
- Diophthalma** v. Diophthalma; Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- Diophthalma** Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.—*err. pro* Diophthalma.
- Diophthalma** *emend. pro* D—talma, Boisd.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lép.) 1845, 22.
- "diophthalmo-rufo-ventro"** Alcedo, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 315.
- diophthalmus** Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. II. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- diophthalma** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 318.
- diophthalma** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 383.
- diophthalma** Psittacula, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 318.
- diophthalma** Saperda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 98. [—Syrphus, 1775.
- diophthalmus** Spilomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.
- diophthalma** Tetyra, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 6.—Cimex, 1783.
- Diophthelis** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164; Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [1820, 32.—P.
- Dioplites** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Dioplodon** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 16.—M. [non 1846, *apud* Waterhouse].
- Dioplon** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. & Zool. Mus. J. Brookes, 1828, 44.—M. [*teste* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 235].
- Dioplum** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153; Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*typus* Anoplotherium medium].
- diops** Aeonina (Green), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 117.—Calymene.
- diops** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.
- diops** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559.
- diops** Halcyon (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 99.—Alcedo.
- diops** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
- diops** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 43.
- diops** Todiramphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—Alcedo.
- diops** Todirostrum (Temm.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 365.—Muscicapa.
- diopsides** Ortalis, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 995.
- diopsis** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150 [*n. n.*].
- diopsis** Labops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 279.
- Diopsites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 (col. 2).—Cr.
- Diopsura** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68; Analyse, 1815, 155.—? Inf. or Coel.
- Diopthis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.—Lep.
- Diopthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.
- dioptricus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in German. Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 323.
- Dioptroblepharis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Dioraria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 159.—Cr.
- Dioraria** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 523.—Cr.
- diore** Selimnus, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 335.
- diore** Thaumantis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 234.

- Diorhina F. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Lep.
Diorhinus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 202.—Hym.
Dioria E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 936.—Col.
Diorina Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 421.—Lep.
Diornis *err. pro* Diornis, Chase, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 268.
Diorthusos C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*] = *Hesperia*, Cuv.
Dioryche W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.—Col.
Diorychoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
Dioryctria P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 732.—Lep. [Schoenh.
Diorygomerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diorymerus,
Diorymerus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 311.—Col.
Dioscocerina *err. pro* Discocerina; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.
dioscoreae Corycia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Noctua, 1775.
dioscoreae Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288.
dioscoricola Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
dioscorides Anomiopsis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 13.
dioscorides Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 155.
Diosia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 12.—Lep.
Diosia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 10.—Lep.
Diospilus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Hym. [(Tin.).
Diospolis J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (1) 1847, 9.—Hem.
diospyrata Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
diospyrata Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 115. [263.
diostolus Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
diotimus Eutened, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 101.
dioxinum Paramecium, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.
dioxippe Euploea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
dioxippe Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
dioxippe Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 67. [1839.
dioxippe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 105 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
dioxippe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 38. [(*n. et f.*].
dioxippe Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
dioxippe Satyrus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
Dioxys Lepelletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 109.—Hym. [1834, 230.
Diozodes S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.—Col.
Diozus Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Dipara F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.—Hym.
Dipelicus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.—Col.
dipentas Apiocrinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Zarskoji-Selo, 1843, 17.
Diphadnus T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 225.—Hym. [*typus* Nematus fuscicornis].
diphæia Cephalisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
Dipharagus F. Dujardin; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, v. Dispharagus.
Diphasia G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 8.—Inf.
Diphaulaca Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 388.—Col. [*sine*
Diphaulaca W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.—Col. [*typo*].
diphilus Decatoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 63.
Diphlebus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 81.—Hym.
diphone Sylvia, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec.
diphoros Terebratula, L. Jezszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 18. [1830, 237.
diphos Aulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.
diphos Sanguinolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (25) 1825.
diphos Tellina (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 255.—Solen, 1771.
Diphreutes T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1141.—P.
Diphtera Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Lep.
diphtheralis Lypotigris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 24.
Diphthera J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].

- Diphthera** Huebner, Tentamen [me judice 1806]; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1)
Diphucephala Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Col. [1825, 47.—Lep.
Diphucephala Le Peletier & S., Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1824, 373.—Col.
Diphucephalus A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col.
Diphucrania Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Diphucrania A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 82.—Col.
Diphya *id. ac* Diphyes, Cuvier; H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 119.
Diphya H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 407.—Ar.
diphya Antinomia (Buch), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.
diphya Terebratula, L. v. Buch (*ex* Colonna), N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 262.
diphya Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 108.
Diphydia *err. pro* Diphylla, Spix; J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., VI. July 1829, 29.—M.
Diphyecephala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphucephala,
 Dej. [Dej].
Diphyeocrania L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphucrania,
 Diphyes Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 61.—Med.
diphys Praya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 265.
Diphylla J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 68.—M.
Diphylla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphydia, Gray.
Diphyllidia A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 121.—Nud. [*non* Cuvier,
 Diphyllis Oken, Isis, 1817, 1170.—Nud. [*vernac.*].
 "Diphyllocera F. W. Hope, Trans. Linn. Soc. XIX. 1833" [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
Diphyllocera J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 213.—Col. [*non*
 Biphyllocera, White, *emend.* Diphyllocera, Ag.]. [White].
Diphyllocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biphyllocera,
 Diphyllodes R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 16.—A.
diphyllodes Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 105.
Diphyllomorpha F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 107.—Col.
Diphyllus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 393.—Col.
Diphyllus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biphyllus, White.
Diphyllus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 329.—Col.
diphyllus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 181.
diphylla Glossophaga, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 133.
diphyioides Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 87.
Diphyomorpha J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 32.—Med.
Diphyphyllum W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 622.
 —Cor.
Diphyrhynchus L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 445.
Diphysa H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 107.—Coel.
Diphysa J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—Dipt.
Diphysis Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 307.—Hym.
Dipihelia ? *err. pro* Diphelia, E. & H.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110.
Dipilidia P. Mathéron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 111; Rep. trav. Soc. stat.
 Marseille, VI. 183.—L.
Dipinotus Rafinesque, 1815; *teste* Jordan, Gen. Fishes, *sed* Diepinotus, *g. v.*
Diplacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V.
 G. R. 34, 40 (1844).—P.
Diplacus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Diplanaria C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 249.—Verm.
Diplanchias C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 17; Analyse, 1815, 90.—P.
Diplasia v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjøbenhavn, V (2) 1802, 27.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
Diplasma Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.—L.
Diplatys J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 33.—Orth.
Diplax T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 12.—Neur.
diplax Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 30.
Diplazon Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 292.—Hym.
Diplectra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplectrona, Westw.
Diplelectron L. P. Vicillot, Analyse, 1816, 50.—A.

- Diplectrona** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect.* II. 1840, Syn., 49.—*Neur.*
- Diplectropus** C. Gloger, *Hand- u. Hilfsb.* 1842, 382.—*A.*
- Diplectrum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplectron, Vieill.
- diplemia** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II. 1846, 411.—*Semotilus.*
- diplemia** *Semotilus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 239; *Ichth. Ohiiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 50.
- Diplepha** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (1) 1832, 21.—?
- diplepha** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Diplepis** *emend. pro* Diplolepis, Geotf.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 126.—*Hym.* [*n. n.*]. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Diplerium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 429.—*Cor.*
- Diplesion** C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (3) Ap. 1820, 169; *Ichth. Ohiiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 37.—*P.*
- Diplesium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplesion, Raf.
- Dipleura** J. Green, *Monthly Amer. J. Geol.* I (2 Aug.) 1832, 560.
- Diphelia** Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1850, 86.—*Cor.*
- Diplicaria** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (5) 1833, 165.—*G.*
- Diplicella** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 144.—*G.* [*n. n.*]=*Pyramidella*, Lam.
- Diplidia** Macheron, 1842; *err.* Marshall *pro* Dipilidia, Matheron, 1843, *q. v.*
- Dipliphus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—*Verm.* [*n. n.*].
- Diplobothrium** F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* III. 1842, 13.—*Verm.*
- diplocardium** Venus, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 18.
- Diploceraea** A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 312.—*Verm.*
- Diploceras** T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII, *post* Ap. 1842, 267.—*Ceph.*
- diplochaitus** Siphonostoma, A. G. Otto, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X* (2) 1821, 628.
- Diplocheila** A. Brullé, *H. N. Ins.* IV (2) (Col.) *exente* 1834, 407.—*Col.*
- Diplocheilus** v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132 [*Deplo-*loch—, p. 133]; *Bull. Sci. Nat.* II. 1824, 376.—*P.*
- Diplochelus** H. Burmeister, 1844; *teste* Agassiz, *err. pro* Diaplochelus, *q. v.*
- Diplochila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplocheila, Brullé.
- diplochilus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 53.
- diplochilus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in *Russegger, Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1027.—*Barbus*,
- Diplocoelus** F. E. Guérin, *Iconogr. (Ins.)* 1844, 196.—*Col.* [1838.
- Diplocotyle** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 301.—*Verm.*
- Diplocraspedon** J. F. Brandt, *Prodr. Anim. Mertens.* 1835, 26.—*Med.*
- Diplocraspedum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplocraspedon,
- Diploctenium** G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 50.—*Col.* [Brandt.
- Diplocus** E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 470.—*Dipt.*
- Diplocynodon** A. Pomel, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV.* 1847, 383.—*R.*
- Diplodactylus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, 40.—*R.*
- diploclerma** *Lampisili*, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 2.
- diploclerma** Unio, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 2.
- Diplodiscus** C. M. Diesing, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [2] 1836, 253.—*Verm.*
- Diplodon** C. L. Nitzsch, *Syst. Pterylogr.* 1840, 93.—*A.*
- Diplodon** J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 33.—*L.*
- diploclodon** *Dentex*, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, *Excur. Madeira*, 1825, 235.
- Diplodonta** H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 484.—*L.*
- Diplodontus** A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—*Ar.*
- Diplodus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 26 & 54.—*P.*
- Diplodus** E. W. Binney (ex Agassiz Ms), *Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc.* I. 1841, 169.—*P.*
- Diplodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. Foss.* III. 204 (1843).—*P.*
- Diplodus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 370.—*Hem.*
- Diploexochus** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 192.—*Cr.*
- Diploglossa** Morren, *Mém. Ac. Brux.* XIV (Mém. 4) 1841, 20.—? *Inf.*
- Diploglossus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 36.—*R.* [121.—*Col.*
- Diplognata** Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (1) 1833, 31 & 51; *Diplognatha* (4) 1834,

- Diplograpsis** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 271.—Hydr.
- Diplograpsus** 1847; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110.—*non est*, v. 1851.
- Diplograpsus** McCoy, Brit. Palaeoz. Rocks (1) 1851, 3 & 7.—Coel.
- Diplograptus** McCoy, Brit. Pal. Rocks, 1847; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110 [*non comp.*, v. J. Hall, Fig. descr. Canad. org. rem., Dec. 2, 1865, 110]. —Col.
- Diploharpus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 394.
- Diplohelia** H. M. Edwards, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc.), Index, 1854, 312 [*non* 1850].
- Diplolaemus** T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 19.—R. [v. *Diplohelia*.]
- Diplolepis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Hym.
- Diplommatina** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 193.—G.
- Diplonema** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Diplonema** H. Loew (*ex* Berendt *in lit.*), Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 7.—Dipt.
- Diplonychus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.—Hem.
- Diplopterideris** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.—Ech.
- Diplopodia** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 412.—Ech.
- Diplopora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.—Cor.
- Diploporion** Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 137.—P.
- Diplopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Diplopsites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [Boie.
- Diplopteris** W. Gambell, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) I (3) 1849, 217. = *Diplopterus*,
- diplopteroides** Gyroptychius, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 309.
- Diplopteron** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, II. 1839, 168.—P.
- Diplopterus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A. [Mar. 1830 (pl. 87).—P.
- Diplopterus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8; Ill. Indian Zool. I (2)
- Diplopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1834 (1835), 648; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 113 (1835).—P.
- diploptera** Callianira (Péron), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 467.—Sophia.
- diploptera** Sophia, Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 466.
- Diplopteryx** C. Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. 1842, 447.—A.
- Diploprhinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 178.—Hem.
- Diploria** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.
- Diploprhina** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr.
- Diplosis** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 32; U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
- Diplostemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Cor.
- Diplostephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 10.—Cor.
- Diplostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.—M.
- Diplostomum** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 28.—Verm.
- diplostoma** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38 & 68.
- diplostoma** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.
- diplostoma** Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 373.
- diplostomus** Labeo (Heck.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 360.—Varicorhinus.
- diplostomus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Varicor-
- diplostomus** Varicorhinus, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 67. [rhinus, 1838.
- diplostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- Diplotaxis** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 129.—Col.
- Diplotes** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Diplotis, *q.v.*
- Diplotis** G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 203.—Verm.
- Diplotoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—Verm.
- Diplotoma** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
- Diplotricha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 42.—Inf.
- Diploous** V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Col.
- Diploxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Diploxys** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.—Hem.
- Diplozon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym., ? *Diplazon*, Nees.

- Diplozoon A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 56.—Verm.
- Diplozoon H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. 1835 (2), 187 [=Diplozoon].
- Diplura C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Ar.
- Diplurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Diplurus C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Diplusa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Dipodamys Gray; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*
- Dipoderus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dipodichnites Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII. 1844, 317.—Pedum Anim.
- Dipodina C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Notizen (Froriep) [2] XXIV. 1842, 184.—Rot.
- dipodis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Dipodium Bosc, Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France, 1810 (2) 1814, 50.—Verm.
- Dipodoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dipoides, Jaeger.
- Dipodomys J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. (46) Aug. 1841, 521.—M.
- Dipodus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 15.
- dipoenos Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 180.
- Dipoides G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 17.—M.
- dipoides Dipus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 92.
- dipoltana Argyroptera (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 171.—Coccyx.
- dipoltana Coccyx, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 75.
- dipoltana Cochylys, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 27.
- dipoltella Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 127.—Tinea.
- dipoltella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Diporiphora J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.—R. [[*n. et f.*].
- Diporophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diporiphora, Gray.
- Diporpa F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 316.—Verm.
- Diposorex de Blainville, Ann. Fr. et Etr. Anat. II. 1838, 217.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Dipriacanthus F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.—P.
- Diprion F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 209.—Hym.
- Diprion J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohème, 1850, 15.—Coel.
- Dipriurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dipropus E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Diproschia Rafinesque, 1814; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Diprosia, *q. v.*
- Diprosia C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.—Cr.
- Diprosia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Diprotodon R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 362 [368 in ed. 2, 1839].—M. [Marsup.].
- Diprotodon Duvernoy, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX (11) Sept. 1849, 277.—M. [Ungul.].
- Dipsa C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- dipsacanae Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 302.
- dipsacana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 85.
- dipsaceana Cochylys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- dipsacea Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262. [[1842], 178.
- dipsacea Heliothis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- dipsacea Melicleptria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dipsacea Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 184.
- dipsacea Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 263.—Noctua, 1775.
- [dipsacea Rhysmotes] (Lam.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 419.—
- dipsaci Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 104. [Astrea.
- dipsaci Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 308.
- Dipsacus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 31.—G. [*err. pro* Dipsaccus, Klein, 1753].
- dipsacus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833.
- Dipsadomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [194.
- Dipsaleon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—? Ceph.
- Dipsas W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 119.—L.

- Dipsas** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 317.—L.
- Dipsas** H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Lep.
- dipsas** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 197.
- dipsas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 394.
- dipsas** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 333.—Coluber, 1758.
- Dipsastraea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Coel.
- Dipsax** *emend. pro* Dipsas, Leach; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 493.
- dipsolor** Brachinus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 320. = *dispsolor, q. v.*
- Dipsus** *err. pro* Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19-20) Feb. 1835, on pl. 84.
- Dipterina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Neur. [*n. n.*]
- dipteriphora** Bakerina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 535.
- Dipterites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 254.—Dipt.
- Dipterocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 170.—M.
- Dipterodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 165.—P.
- Dipterodon** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 194.—P. [*non* Lac.].
- Dipterus** Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 143.—P.
- dipterum** Atractocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 25.
- diptera** Cloe (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 798.—Ephemera, 1761.
- dipterum** Cloeon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Noni. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1761.
- dipterus** Hemerobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 973.
- diptera** Sagitta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 144.
- diptera** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190.
- dipterus** Taxisus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- Dipterygia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dypterygia, Steph.
- dipterygia** Astrape (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1847, 131.—Raja.
- dipterygius** Gadus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 51.
- dipterygia** Narcine (Bl.), F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 38.—Raja.
- dipterygius** Narceobatus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Raja.
- dipterigia** Plagusia, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 & 1831, 123.
- dipterygia** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 359.
- dipterygia** Salpa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [*n. n.*].
- dipterygia** Torpedo (Schn.), J. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 25.—Raja.
- Dipterygonotus** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.—P.
- Diphthera** J. Huebner, 1806; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Diphthera, *q. v.*
- Diptita** Hoffmannsegg in W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 74.—Neur.
- Diptodus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. II. 1826, 408.—P.
- Dipturus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.—P.
- Dipturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- diptychus** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 327.
- Dipurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—P. [*n. n.*].
- dipus** Cymus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 137.
- dipus** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 86.
- dipus** Notaspis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.
- dipus** Phanerobranchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- Dipyxidium** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 380.—Hem. [*non* diquemari *v.* dicquemari. [*binom.*].
- Dira** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Lep.
- Dira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- dira** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- dira** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Diramphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [387.
- Diraphia** Illiger, Mag. f. Insekt. II. 1803, 284.—Hem.
- Diraphus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 89.—Hym.
- dircaeoides** Lobopoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 236.

- dircaeoides* Piestocera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 23.
- dircaea* Anas, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 139.
- dirce* Gynaecia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850),
- dirce* Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 195. [250.—Papilio, 1758.]
- dirce* Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
- dirce* Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.—Papilio, 1758.
- dirce* Tigridia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1758.
- dirce* Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- Dircea* *err. pro* Dircaea, Fab.; T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 282; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 27.
- Dircenna* E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 119.—Lep.
- directella* Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 366.
- director* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. VIII. 1822, 270.
- directa* Cymothoa, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 14.
- directus* Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663.
- directa* Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.
- directa* Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.
- directa* Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 20.
- directa* Scarphia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.
- directus* Solen, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- diremta* Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 262.
- diremta* Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 12.—Alysia.
- Dirhagus* Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, Table facing p. 1.—Col.
- Dirhagus* F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1844, 149.—Col.
- Dirhaphia* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diraphia, Ill.
- Dirhaphus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diraphus, Westm.
- Dirhinus* J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 75.—Hym.
- Dirhinus* F. McCoy; *teste* Agassiz, *sed v.* Dirinus.
- Dirhiza* H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt. [*typus* Cecidomyia
- dirhoda* Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 43. [lateritia].
- Dirhynchus* C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 260.—Verm.
- Dirinus* F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 44.—G.
- diris* Cancer, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 19 [*n. n.*].
- diris* Grapsus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Grapsus, 2 (*die indet.*).
- Dirodon* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deirodon, Ow.
- Diropeda* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deiropeda, Fitz.
- Diropyx* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deiropyx, Fitz.
- Dirotus* W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 16.—Col.
- dirpha* Thymele, J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 162.
- Dirphia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- dirphia* Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 836.
- dirphyia* Papilio, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 180.
- Dirrhagus* Eschscholtz, 1835; *teste* Agassiz, v. Dirhagus, 1836.
- Dirrhina* H. Burmeister (ex Waltl MS), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 568.—Col.
- Dirrhina* H. R. Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 53.—Col.
- Dirrhinus* J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 29.—Hym. [Dirhinus, 1818].
- Dirrhiza* Loew, 1820; *err.* Scudder *pro* Dirhiza, q.v.
- dirtea* Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—Papilio,
- Dirus* Megerle in Dahl, Catal. 1823, 57.—Col. [1793.]
- dirum* Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 92, Dec. 1846.
- dirus* Liparus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 286.—Curculio, 1795.
- dirus* Molytes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 354.—Curculio,
- dirus* Termes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 766. [1795.]
- dirutor* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- disa* Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 54.
- disa* Satyrus, Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 92. [1839.]
- Disaster* L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Ech. [Dys—,
- Disaulax* J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 562.—Col.

- disauris** *Carcharias*, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
- disauris** *Carcharodon*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 259 (1843).
- disauris** *Ceratodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 135 (1838).
- discalceatus** *Elater*, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 169.
- discedens** *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 204.
- discedens** *Phygadeuon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 673.
- Disceraea** C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. iv), 43.—Prot.
- discessus** *Dolichopus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662.
- dischirioides** *Promecoderus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.
- Dischista** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 512.—Col.
- Dischyrius** *id. ac* *Dyschirius*, Bon. ; Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 23.
- discicollis** *Acupalpus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 436.
- discicollis** *Anaspis*, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Mordell., 25 (Dec. 1853).
- discicollis** *Anthaxia*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
- discicollis** *Aphodius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 218.
- discicollis** *Brachinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 300.
- discicollis** *Cantharis*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** *Cardiophorus* (Hbst.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—*Elater*.
- discicollis** *Colymbetes*, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 250.
- discicollis** *Crioceris*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.
- discicollis** *Crymodes*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
- discicollis** *Cryptorhynchus*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 103.
- discicollis** *Dinophtalma*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 402.
- discicollis** *Doryphora*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** *Elater*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 92.
- discicollis** *Homalilus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** *Hydroporus*, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 446.
- discicollis** *Lampyrus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** *Limnobia*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 125.
- discicollis** *Limnophila* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—*Limnobia*.
- discicollis** *Lina*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** *Luciola*, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.
- discicollis** *Melolontha*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 413.
- discicollis** *Mycetophila*, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 255.
- discicollis** *Nyctelia*, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.
- discicollis** *Ophonus*, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 55.
- discicollis** *Oxythyrea*, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 358.
- discicollis** *Oxythyrea*, Reiche in [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 11.
- discicollis** *Psectrascelis* (Lacod.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 320.—*Nyctelia*.
- discicollis** *Ripiphorus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** *Silpha*, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 75.
- discicollis** *Telephorus*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 144.
- discicollis** *Tetraonyx*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** *Typhlocyba*, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 8.
- discicornis** *Chrysogaster*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. [1822, 270.
- discifer** *Dolichopus*, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 57. [1822, 270.
- discifera** *Harpax*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 161.
- discifera** *Rotalia*, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 42.
- discifer** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 35.
- disciformis** *Cellepora*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279.
- disciformis** *Ceripora*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
- disciformis** *Defrancia* (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.—*Cellepora*.

- disciformis Huelcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
disciformis Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81. [Patella.]
disciformis Pecten, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 69.
disciformis Planorbis, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 521.
disciformis Pleuronectites, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 76 [n. n.].
disciformis Rosacilla, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
disciforme Vermiculum, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 319.
disciger Palethrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 49.
discigerum Rhaphium, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (10) 1850 (1851),
disci-macula Cacidula, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.]. [280.]
discimacula Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécrip.) Sept. 1846, 266.
Discina Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 236.—Br.
discina Urceolaria (Mull.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
discina Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 586.
discincta Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86.
discios Ophiusa, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 477.
discipennis Agonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 815. [1831.]
discipennis Batoscelis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 46.—Agonoderus,
discipennis Bruchus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 95.
discipennis Chrysomela, Faldermann in Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 268.
discipennis Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 101.
discipennis Liparetrus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 90.
discipes Dolichopus, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 40.
discipes Sybistroma (Abr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 71.—
disciplina Rapselia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [n. n.]. [Dolichopus, Wied.]
discisa Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 50.
discis Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 683.
discitergus Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 231.
Discites Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. VII. 1813, 103.—L.
Discites W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 41.—Ceph.
Discites F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 17.—Ceph.
Discites H. G. Bronn (ex Goldf. in litt.), Ind. Pal. 1848, 429.—Ceph.
discites Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 76.—Pleuronectites.
discites Pectinites (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 255.—Pleuronectites.
discites Pectinium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
discites Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 218.
disciventris Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 86.
discobolorum Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [aut. typ.] 1837, 1; (Roret's Suite à
Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 256. [Verm.]
Discocelis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—
Discocephala F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 57.—Hem.
Discocephala J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 166.—Dipt.
Discocephalus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
Discocephalus sic Scudder, sed err. pro Discocephalus, Nordm., q. v.
discocephalus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 430.
discocephalus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
Discocera F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Hem.
Discocerina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.—Dipt.
discocotyle C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 423.—Verm.
Discocyathus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 296.—Cor.
Discodactylus J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.—R.
Discodactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 95.—R.
Discodea err. pro Discoidea; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech.
Discodella J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May
1845, 140.—Prot.
Discoderes A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 83.—Col.
Discodoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 192.—G.

- Discodus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Discoelius** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 140.—Hym.
- Discogaster** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 315.—Hem.
- Discoglossus** C. A. Otth, 22 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1837, 105.—R.
- Discognathus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1027.—P.
- Discohelix** W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (3) July 1847, 132.—G.
- discoidalis** Alecton, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.
- discoidale** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, *Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris)* XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- discoidalis** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 176.
- discoidalis** Blatta, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 497.
- discoidalis** Bruchus, *Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 104.
- discoidalis** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 486.
- discoidalis** Cymatodera, Chevrolat, *Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 10.
- discoidalis** Cythera, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (3) Aug. 1833, 37.
- discoidalis** Eurymela, V. Signoret, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 505.
- discoidalis** Hipparchia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 298.
- discoidalis** Hydaticus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI* May 1843, 364.
- discoidalis** Ichthyurus, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1848, 84.
- discoidalis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 122.
- discoidalis** Lygaeus (Pyrrhocoris, Platynotus), H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)* 1834, 299.
- discoidalis** Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.
- discoidalis** Oedemera, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 13.
- discoidalis** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, *Jubilaum G. Fischer de W.* 1847, 13.
- discoidalis** Phasia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 200.
- discoidalis** Photinus, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.
- discoidalis** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba (Foram.)* 1839, 56.
- discoidalis** Pyrrhocoris, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 284.
- discoidalis** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cythera.
- Discoidea** *emend. pro* Discoden, Gray; L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835
- Discoides** S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] viii & xvi.—Nud. [(1834), 137 & 186.]
- Discoides** J. Parkinson, *Org. Rem.* III. 1811, 20.—Ech.
- discoides** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (3) 1831, 21.
- discoides** Calyptraea, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, I. 1833, 118.
- discoides** Calyptraea (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 54.—Patellites.
- discoides** Eudora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), 128.
- discoides** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 27.—Rhynchaenus.
- discoides** Helcion (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
- discoides** Helix, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 310. [Patellites.
- discoides** Mesomphalia (L.), C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 306.—Cassida, 1758.
- discoides** Nitidula, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Orbicula (Goldf.), G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 73.—Calyptraea.
- discoides** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 114.
- discoides** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. *Foss.* II (2) 199 (1844).
- discoides** Pycnosterinx, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, II (3) [1849], 340.
- discoides** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 460.
- discoides** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Stephanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 93.
- discoides** Synaestra, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 154. [*discoideus.*]
- discoidea** Aciura (Fab.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 72.—Musca, 1787.
- discoidea** Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1835-36, 23.—Buprestis discoida, 1787.

- discoideus Aemaeops (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—Pachyta.
- discoideus Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.
- discoideum Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 103.
- discoideus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 676.—Megalopus.
- discoidea Akis, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 138.
- discoideus Alloiotelus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Erotylus.
- discoideus Ampedus (Fab.), F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 165.—Elater.
- discoideus Analotes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 199.
- discoideus Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 831.
- discoideus Arhopalus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 19.—Callidium.
- discoidea Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.
- discoidea Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.
- discoideus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. 1792, ? Ol. 1789.
- discoideum Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 45.
- discoideus Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 175.
- discoidea Brachydactyla (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 600.—Crioceis.
- discoideus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 45.
- discoideus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 38.
- discoidea Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 130.
- discoideum Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 411.
- discoidea Cantharis, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 12.
- discoidea Cantharis, Ah., *var.* notata, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 269.
- discoidea Cetonia, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII.) May 1835, 220.
- discoidea Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 213.
- discoidea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 73.
- discoidea Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- discoidea Coccinella, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 146. [1825, 114.
- discoideus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 239.
- discoidea Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- discoidea Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Cor. tab. xi [n. d. 1810?].
- discoidea Crioceis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261.
- discoidea Culeita (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- discoideus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 418. [192.—Asterias.
- discoideum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 111.
- discoideus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cyclostoma.
- discoidea Cymindis, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 134.
- discoidea Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 15, Oct. 1843.
- discoidea Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 326.—Musca, 1787.
- discoideus Dipsas, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 47.—Symphynota, 1834.
- discoideus Elater, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 77.
- discoideus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240. [Cyphon discoideus.
- discoidea Elodes (Say), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 9.—
- discoidea Entomoscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- discoidea Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183. [33.
- discoideus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 482.
- discoideus Erotylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 328.—Aegithus.
- discoideus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- discoidea Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 50. [Fungia.
- discoidea Funginella (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—
- discoidea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.
- discoidea Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 143.—
- Chrysomela; ? Galleruca, 1792.

- discoideus Harpalus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 49.—Carabus, 1792. [Patella]
- discoidea Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—
- discoideum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida dis-
- discoideum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 77. [coides, L. 1758.]
- discoidea Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 323.—Aricia.
- discoideus Hypocyrtus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 388.
- discoidea Lampyrus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- discoidea Lampyrus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 3.
- discoidea Lucia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [n. n.].
- discoideus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 115.
- discoideus Macrocorynus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Curculio.
- discoideus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 49.
- discoideus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 200.
- discoidea Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 183.
- discoidea Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida discoides, L. 1758.
- discoideus Micrus (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- discoidea Mimela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 286.
- discoidea Molaris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- discoidea Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- discoidea Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 268. [315.]
- discoidea Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 724.
- discoideus Oligocorynus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.
- discoidea Omosita (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—Nitidula, 1775.
- discoidea Operculina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [n. n.].
- discoidea Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 104.
- discoidea Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 69.
- discoidea Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- discoidea Orbitolites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 192. [204.—Orbicula.]
- discoideum Oregostoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
- discoidea Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 60. [552.]
- discoidea Pallene, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 120.
- discoideus Pamphagus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 38.—Tropinotus.
- discoidea Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
- discoidea Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 76.
- discoidea Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 285.
- discoideus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 469.—Staphylinus. [—Lampyrus.]
- discoideus Photinus (Schoenh.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.
- discoidea Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 59. [(1) Nov. 1850, 58.]
- discoideus Platyrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
- discoidea Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 45.
- discoideus Polistichus, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 125.
- discoidea Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 688.
- discoideus Porrostoma (Metriorhynchus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
- discoidea Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 81. [145.]
- discoideus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 119.
- discoidea Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 179.
- discoidea Rhodophysa (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—Rhizophysa.
- discoideus Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Ill. 1798.

- discoideus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 112.
discoideus Sitones, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 451.
discoideum Solarium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 36.
discoideus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 38.
discoideus Stenocorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
discoideus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
discoidea Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 75.
discoideus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 266. [32.
discoideus Tachinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
discoideus Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 299.
discoidea Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 171.
discoidea Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 73.
discoideus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
discoideus Tropinotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 273.
discoidea Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 323.—
Musca, 1787.
discoideus Unio (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 58.—Symphynota.
discoidea Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
455.—Trypeta. [tus.
discoidea Niphocera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.—Tropino-
discoideus Zonarius (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 473.—Eroytulus.
discoidea F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 82.—G.
discoideus Bruchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 307.
discoideus Cyphon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 161.
discoidea Mycetophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 153.
discolabe J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 155.—Coel.
discolita C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Rh. [*n. n.*].
discolites Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 186.—Rh.
discolites Fabularia, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanzenth. 1825, 43.
discolithes A. Fortis, Journ. de Phys. LII. 1801, 106.—Rh.
discolithis H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanzenth. 1825, 29.—Rh.
discolithus A. Fortis, Mém. H. N. Oryct. Italie, II. 1802, 97.—Rh.
discoloma W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.—Col.
discolor Adoretus (Fald.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 556.—Trigonostoma.
discolor Aethecerus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 204.
discolor Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
discolor Amphicrosus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 348.
discolor Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 452.
discolor Aphis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 94.
discolor Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 169.
discolor Attelabus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 301.
discolor Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 703.
discolor Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 192.
discolor Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 647.
discolor Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 422.
discolor Callithrix, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.
discolor [Caloccephalus], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 186.
discolor Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 333.
discolor Canthecona (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
discolor Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 451. [81.—Pentatoma.
discolor Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 256 [*n. n.*].
discolor Ceraphron, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
discolor Cercopis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 619.
discolor Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 286.
discolor Cerithium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 288.
discolor Certhia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (Post Sept.), 580.
discolor Chiridota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.

- discolor** Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- discolor** Chnaunanthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 32.
- discolor** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 183.
- discolor** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 516.
- discolor** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
- discolor** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- discolor** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 275.
- discolor** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- discolor** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353.
- discolor** Cratoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 269.
- discolor** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.
- discolor** Cuculus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 186 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- discolor** Cyclocephala (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 45.—Melolontha,
- discolor** Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 589. [1790.]
- discolor** Cyphon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 8.
- discolor** Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 166.
- discolor** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 61.
- discolor** Dendrocellus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 24.
- discolor** Dentellaria (Richard), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix,
- discolor** Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 784. [Lam.]
- discolor** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 302 & 348.
- discolor** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- discolor** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 172.
- discolor** Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 545.—Psittacus, Lath.
- discolor** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- discolor** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 237.
- discolor** Helix, Lamarck (*ex* Richard MS), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 75.
- discolor** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*]. [251.]
- discolor** Holophrya, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- discolor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1812, 261.
- discolor** Idia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 352.—
- discolor** Issus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 102. [Musc., 1794.]
- discolor** Lathamus (Shaw), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, pl. 47.—Psittacus,
- discolor** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 598. [Lath.]
- discolor** Leiodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- discolor** Leptura (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 346.—Donacia, 1795.
- discolor** Leptura (Hoppe), W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 344.—Donacia, 1795.
- discolor** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- discolora** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 480.
- discolor** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 97.
- discolor** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 340.
- discolor** Lycosa, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 332.
- discolor** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 107.
- discolor** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- discolor** Monocrepidius (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 225.—Conoderus.
- discolor** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 313.
- discolor** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 9.
- discolor** Mycetes, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 48.
- discolor** Myliocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 428.
- discolor** Nanodes (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1820, 276.
- discolor** Nitidula, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 270. [—Psittacus.]
- discolor** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 230.
- discolor** Nycteris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 440.

- discolor Odontomyia, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 473.
 discolor Oedemera, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].
 discolor Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 424.
 discolor Oxycephala, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 797.
 discolor Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.
 discolor Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 939.
 discolor Pentatoma, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1812, 112.
 discolor Phoca (F. Cuv.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 237.—Calocephalus.
 discolor Phylax, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 162.
 discolor Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 366.
 discolor Platychelus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 148.
 discolor Platymeris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 31.
 discolor Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (1) 1810, 59.
 discolor Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 197.—Spheg, 1793.
 discolor Psittacus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xxi.
 discolor Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 473.
 discolor Puma, C. H. Smith, *Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.)* Dec. 1842, 179.
 discolor Rhabdium, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 704.
 discolor Rhizobius (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 1004.—
 discolor Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Syn. Phys.*, *Ins.* III (1832), sign. g. [Scymnus.
 discolor Scotophilus (Natt.), J. E. Gray, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Ves-
 discolor Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 240. [pertilio.
 discolor Simblephilus (Panz.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 188.—Philan-
 thus, 1799. [1843 (2) 1843, 293.
 discolor Sphenophorus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI.
 discolor Stenolophus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 99.
 discolor Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* II. 1807, 37.
 discolor Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 23.—Sylvia.
 discolor Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schaefferi Icon. Ins.* 1804, 168.
 discolor Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 638.
 discolor Tanymericus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 86.
 discolor Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 142.
 discolor Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (2) 1817, 130.
 discolor Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 101.
 discolor Thrips, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 449 [*n. n.*].
 discolor Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 433.
 discolor Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (2) Aug. 1848, 108.
 discolor Trigonostoma, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 267.
 discolor Verania (Fab.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 369.—Coccin-
 discolor Vespertilio, Natterer, *N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat.* I (1) 1818, 14. [ella, 1798.
 discolor [Vesperus] (Natt.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, p. xv.—Ves-
 pertilio.
 discolor Xyletinus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1839, 5.
 discoloratum Pecten, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
 discoloria Marpissa, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 74.
 discoloria Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 230, Jan. 1845.
 discoloria Phalaena, J. Sepp, *Surinaam Vlinders.* 1832-48, 95.
 discoloria Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 239.
 Discolus A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* IV. 1837, 39.—Hym.
 Discomerus F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 14.—Hem.
 Discomorpha Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col.
 [sic typo].
 Discomorpha E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 212.—Col.
 Discomyza J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 76.—Dipt.
 disco-notata Brachiacaantha, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 238 [*n. n.*].
 disco-notata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 653.
 disconotus Lygaeus, T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831.
 disconthea Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.

- Discopeltis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 599.—Col.
- Discophora** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.—Lep.
- Discophorus** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. iv.—Lep.
- Discophorus** Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 123.—Verm.
- discophorus** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV 1842 (4)
- discophora** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 88. [1842, 821.
- discophorus** Stenolophus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 141.
- discophorus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
- discophthalmus** Phasmatocarcinus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1)
- Discophyllum** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 277.—Cor. [1818, 7.
- Discopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 34; Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Discopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 164.—Polyz. [Lam.?, S. F. H.].
- Discopora** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kridegeb. (1) 1840, 12.—Polyz. [*non*
- Discopsammia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
- discopunctana** Cochylys, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 528.
- discopunctata** Apatura (Fald.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.—Buprestis.
- discopunctata** Buprestis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 47.
- discopunctatus** Harpalus, Forsström; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- discopunctatus** Paederus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 457.
- discopunctatus** Selenophorus (Sturm), Forsström in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 92.—Harpalus. [1850 (2) 1850, 456.
- discopunctatus** Trigonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- Discopyge** J. J. Heckel *in litt.* in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 33.—P.
- discorbiformis** Nummulina, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 548.
- discorbinus** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 90.
- Discorbis** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 182.—Rh.
- discorbis** Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- Discorbites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 182 & 183.—Rh.
- Discorbula** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14.—Rh.
- discorbula** Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 185.
- discordans** Xylotoles, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
- discordella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 301.
- discordialis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 13.
- discors** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- discors** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 40.
- discors** Andrena, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 192.
- discors** Anisognatha (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 320.
- discors** Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 65. [—Clythra.
- discors** Balanus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 77.
- discors** Boschas (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 240.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 159.
- discors** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 19.
- discors** Bullina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.
- discors** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.
- discors** Calaspidea (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 214.—Cassida, ? Fab.
- discors** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 84.
- discors** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 342.
- discors** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 408.
- discors** Chiton, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 20.
- discors** Clythra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 264.
- discors** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- III (2) 1847, 338.
- discors** Crenella (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 195.—Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Cyanopterus (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 132.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Euomphalus.
- discors** Edessa, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 611.
- discors** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 819.
- discors** Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 113.

- discors** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- discors** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 138.
- discors** Goniatites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (7) 1837, 29.
- discors** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 128.
- discors** Lanistina (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 199.—Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 371.
- discors** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida.
- discors** Mitra, Grandidier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (22) 1840, 131.
- discors** Modiola (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.—Mytilus, L. 1767.
- discors** Modiolus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.—Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 61 [*n. n.*].
- discors** Mytilus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.
- discors** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 17.
- discors** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 581.
- discors** Oxyrhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Calandra.
- discors** Patella (Acmaea), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.
- discors** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182.
- discors** Pecten (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 289.—Ostrea.
- discors** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- discors** Phillipsia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 161.
- discors** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- discors** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 58.
- discors** Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 23.
- discors** Pterocyanea (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 617.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Pagiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557.
- discors** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 32 [*n. et f.*].
- discors** Querquedula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 149.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Retusa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- discors** Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.
- discors** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Euomphalus.
- discors** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- discors** Vaginulina, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172.
- discors** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- Discosoma** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 1.—Coel.
- Discosoma** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 209.—Ar.
- Discosomus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 310.—R.
- discosomus** Discosomus (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 310.—Stellio.
- discosomus** Stellio, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 404.
- Discospira** J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 142.—Rh. [*teste* A. S. K.].
- Discospora** J. Morris, 1850; *err.* Sherborn, Index Foram. 1893, *pro* Discospira.
- discosulcatus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 124.
- Discosura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—A.
- discosura** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.
- discosurus** Prioniturus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—
- discosurus** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Mon. Psitt. 1832, 524. [Psittacus.]
- Discotenes** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I. (8) 1841.—Col.
- Discotoma** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 215.—Col.
- Discotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 251.—Cor.
- discrepans** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 140.
- discrepans** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 131.
- discrepans** Auricula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99. [Bulinus.]
- discrepans** Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—

- discrepans** Balinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- discrepans** Capsa (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 424.—
Psammodia.
- discrepans** Cardium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. II. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 83.
- discrepans** Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxii, f. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- discrepans** Chiton, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxv, f. 20.
- discrepans** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (29) 1833, f. 28 [*n. et f.*].
- discrepans** Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- discrepans** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].
- discrepans** Goniatites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 28.
- discrepans** Idmonea, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 11.
- discrepans** Lithodomus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 36.
- discrepans** Modiola (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 36.—Mytilus.
- discrepans** Modiola, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.
- discrepans** Myoconcha (Müll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246.—
- discrepans** Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 169. [Lithodomus.]
- discrepans** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 567 (*Bbb6**).
—Modiola.
- discrepans** Mytilus (Modiolus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 489.
- discrepans** Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 89.
- discrepans** Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 157.
- discrepans** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 178.
- discrepans** Psammodia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.
- discrepans** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 70 [*n. et f.*].
- discrepans** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- discrepans** Tellina (Orb.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.—Capsa.
- discrepans** Trochus, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 519.
- discrepans** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- discrepans** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 181.
- discrepans** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- discretator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 102.
- discretifasciatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 431.
- discretus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 320.
- discreta** Anthonyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 172.
- discreta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
- discreta** Glandulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
- discreta** Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 378.
- discretus** Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 16.
- Discula** Lowe, 1850; *teste* Herrmannsen, 1852 *est.* [Ombrella.]
- disculus** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. (1) 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—
- disculus** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- disculus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
- disculus** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 95.
- disculus** Ombrella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 120.
- disculus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 51.
- disculus** Umbrella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 159.
- discurus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 7.
- Discus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—G. [Helicidae].
- Discus** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 1; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 255.—Coel.
- Discus** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].—G. [Planorbidae].
- Discus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 274.—Ceph.
- Discus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 117.—G.
- discus** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 269.
- discus** Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.), 1816, 107.
- discus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 37.

- discus Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 113.—Nautilus.
- discus Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- discus Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 28.
- discus Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 9, Feb. 1850.
- discus Astarte, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
- discus Blemus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Carabus, 1792.
- disca Brachyphylla, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.
- discus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 327.
- discus Carocollina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28 [*n. n.*].
- discus Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- discus Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 23.
- discus Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Rei-en, II. 1831, 639.
- discus Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.
- discus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 358.
- discus Ectrychotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 238.
- discus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 80.
- discus Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 291.
- discus Goniatites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 21 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 13.
- discus Gyretes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 556.
- discus Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 31, June 1846.
- discus Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 141.
- discus Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 360.
- discus Hybosorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 264 [*n. n.*].
- discus Limacites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1821, 515.—Pleuronectites.
- discus Lucina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 144; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 216.
- discus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 39.
- discus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 60.
- discus Orbitolites, L. Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 116.
- discus Orbitulites, L. Rüttimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- disca Orbitula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
- discus Orctochoilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 743.
- discus Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219.
- discus Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 95.
- discus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 482.
- discus Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- discus Serpula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 207 [*n. n.*].
- discus Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 225.
- discus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 214 (1844).
- discus Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- discus Symphysodon, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 333.
- discus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 123.
- discus Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- discus Trechus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 80.—Carabus, 1792.
- discus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 74.
- discus Vermetus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extrema* 1848, 63.
- discus Virgulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781.—? Cercaria, Müll.
- Disdera C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 47.—Ar.
- Diselmis F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 306.—Inf.
- disemiella Elchi-sta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 893.
- disera v. dysera.
- Disiphas C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- disippe Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 393.
- disippus Limenitis (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276.—Nymphalis disippe.
- disjecta Venus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.

- disjuncta Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.
disjuncta Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781.
disiuncta Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 639.
disjuncta Bifrontia (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 223.—
disjunctum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 63. [Solarium.
disjuncta Cassida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 82.
disjunctum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
[n. et f.].
disjunctus Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 203.
disjuncta Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 98.
disjuncta Cingula (Lask.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo, ? Mont.
disjuncta Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 33.
disjuncta Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct.
1832, 59.
disjunctum Cyclostoma, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 158.
disjunctum Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23.
disjuncta Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 71.
disiunctus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 86.
disjunctus Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss., 1832, 10.
disjuncta Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 259 [n. n.].
disjuncta Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 48.
disjuncta Lymnea, E. Puto in Lepage & Charton, Stat. Dépt. Vosges, 1847 [60].
disjuncta Megachile (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Apis,
? Fab. 1781.
disjuncta Megachile (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
II. 1841, 331.—Anthophora. [1826-33] [n. et f.].
disjuncta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 159 [Fernaldo judice
disjuncta Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 9.
disjunctus Omalaxis (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 659.—
Solarium.
disjuncta Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
disjuncta Paludina (Mont.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.—Turbo.
disiunctus Planorbis, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 625.
disjunctus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 7.—Turbo.
disjuncta Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 231.
disjuncta Rissoa (Laskey), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo,
disjuncta Scalaria, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. P 1. [? Mont.
disjuncta Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
disjuncta Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 574.
disjunctum Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 55.
disjuncta Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
disjuncta Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
disjuncta Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 304.
disiunctus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 148.
disiuncta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 45.
disjunctus Toxotes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 212.—
Rhynchaenus. [Rhynchaenus.
disjunctus Toxophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373.—
disjuncta Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Antho-
disjunctus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 59. [phora.
disjuncta Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 128.
disjuncta Turritella, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [n. n.].
disjunctus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 609.
Diskostoma H. Goodsir, Edinb. Med. Surg. Journ. LXII (161) Oct. 1844, 276.—Verm.
dislocatus Capus, T. Say, N. sp. Hct. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
dislocatum Cerithium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1832, 235.
dislocatum Choanopoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.
dislocatum Enoplium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 176.

- dislocata Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 288.
- dislocata Libellula (Heterophlebia), P. B. Brodie, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 35.
- dislocatus Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 260.
- dislocatus Phyllobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 30.—Enoplium.
- dislocata Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
- Dismegistus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 99.—Hem.
- Dismorpha J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Dismorphia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
- Disoma C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Inf.
- Disoma A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 41.—Verm. [*typo*].
- Disonycha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 390.—Col. [*sine*].
- Disonycha Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 311.—Col.
- Disonycha E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 191.—Col.
- "Disopes K. Illiger, 725"; *teste* Scudder; *non comp.*, v. Dysopes.
- Disopus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 425.—Col.
- Disopus F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Col., v. Dysopus.
- Disopus Redtenbacher (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austr. 1849, 572.—Col.
- Disorus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Verm.
- dispalatus Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.
- dispansus Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- dispansus Orbitoides (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.—Lycophris.
- dispar Achias, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 556.
- dispar Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 31. [*Podisma*].
- dispar Acridium (Hey.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 190.—
- dispar Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 203.
- dispar Agrion, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 85.
- dispar Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 68.—Tenthredo.
- dispar Alpheus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 141.
- dispar Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 142.
- dispar Amphimonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 293.
- dispar Andrena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 460.
- dispar Anisoplia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92. [*Musca*].
- dispar Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 88.—
- dispar Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 56.
- dispar Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 197.
- dispar Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 181.
- dispar Apion, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- dispar Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Musca.
- dispar Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 315.—Brentus,
- dispar Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 188. [*1787*].
- dispar Azinecera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- dispar Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].
- dispar Baetis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (121) Jan. 1834, no. 484.
- dispar Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 15. [*monas*].
- dispar Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 48.—Amphi-
- dispar Bombylius, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 196.
- dispar Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- dispar Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1810
- dispar Brachypus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 190.—Turdus.
- dispar Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 12.
- dispar Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 45.
- dispar Callidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—Tetrya.

- dispar Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 123.—Cimex,
dispar Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 323. [1794.
dispar Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 484.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
dispar Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 334.
dispar Campylis (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Elater, 1800.
dispar Cantao (Stoll), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 29.—
Cimex, Fab. 1794.
dispar Cardiacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 108.
dispar Carphurus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 133.
dispar Ceratophyus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 146.
—Scarabaeus, 1781.
dispar Ceceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 499.
dispar Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti Acad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 388.
dispar Ceroplatus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 199.
dispar Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 247.
dispar Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
dispar Chrysophanus (Haw.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 95.—Papilio.
dispar Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.—Tabanus, 1798.
dispar Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 520.
dispar Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.
dispar Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
dispar Clunus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
dispar Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
dispar Clythra, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 560.
dispar Clythra (Coptocephala), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 123.
dispar Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 369.
dispar Colas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 166.
dispar Colymbetes (Agabus), T. J. Bold, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxiv.
dispar Conus, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illust. (37) 1833, f. 57 [*n. et f.*].
dispar Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 57.
dispar Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2012.
dispar Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 568.
dispar Cyrena, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
dispar Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32.
dispar Delphax, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 127.
dispar Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 366.
dispar Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 328.
dispar Dilophus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
dispar Dilophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 242 [*n. n.*].
dispar Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
dispar Diphyes, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 365.
dispar Diphyes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 180.
dispar Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
dispar Dorcadion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
dispar Dytiscus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
dispar Dytiscus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
dispar Eirone, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 144.
dispar Elanus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 72.—Falco.
dispar Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 72.
dispar Encaustes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 39.
dispar Entylia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 182.—Darnis.
dispar Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58.
dispar Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 140.
dispar Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 230.
dispar Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 850.
dispar Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.

- dispar** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 206.
—Anas, ? Sparr. 1786.
- dispar** Geniatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 511.
- dispar** Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 426.
- dispar** Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118.—Colas, 1827.
- dispar** Gomphocerus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 340.
- dispar** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432.
- dispar** Gynnosoma, C. F. Fallen, Rhizomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- dispar** Gynophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 186.
- dispar** Haltica, G. T. Rudd, The Zoologist, IV (11) 1846, 1517.
- dispar** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 267.
- dispar** Helluo (Acanthogenius), La Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 351.
- dispar** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 58.
- dispar** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 152.
- dispar** Heterakis (Schrank), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 225.—Ascaris, 1790.
- dispar** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N.
- dispar** Hybodius, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98. [H. V (1) 1845, 57.
- dispar** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 173.
- dispar** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 317.
- dispar** Hypogymna (L.), Kirby & Spence, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 102; & J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 56.—Phalaena.
- dispar** Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
- dispar** Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Turdus.
- dispar** Ixos (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 660.—
- dispar** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1758.
- dispar** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
[Anthophyllum. 1829, 66.
- dispar** Lebias, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13)
- dispar** Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845,
- dispar** Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 169. [340.
- dispar** Leucothyreus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 498.
- dispar** Lima, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 90.
- dispar** Linnobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 129.
- dispar** Linnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 98.—
[Linnolia. [byx], 1758.
- dispar** Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 195.—Phalaena (Bom-
- dispar** Liparis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 486.
- dispar** Lithosia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 109. [Turbo, 1827.
- dispar** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo) & errata.—
- dispar** Lycaena (Haw.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 129.—Papilio.
- dispar** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 214.
- dispar** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- dispar** Malthinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 73.
- dispar** Megistocera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 468.
- dispar** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 37.
- dispar** Metopachia (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 71.—
[Colas.
- dispar** Millepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 83.
- dispar** Molorchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 501.
- dispar** Montlivaltia (Ph.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- dispar** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 651. [256.—Turbinolia.
- dispar** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 58.
- dispar** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 28.
- dispar** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dispar** Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 265. [497.
- dispar** Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- dispar** Naeraa (Desh.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 223.—Corbula.

- dispar Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.
dispar Oedemera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*]. [1793.
dispar Oiceoptoma (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, Hbst.,
dispar Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
dispar Omophilus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 154.
dispar Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
dispar Ophiotoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 119.
dispar Ophthalmicus, G. Waga, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 523.
dispar Oplaium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
dispar Ostrea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 389.
dispar Ostrea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 156 [*n. n.*].
dispar Pachylopus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 197.
dispar Pachylus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 24. [243.
dispar Palechinus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
dispar Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 3 [*n. n.*].
dispar Paragus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 163.
dispar Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.
dispar Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 223.
dispar Pedilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
dispar Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 22.
dispar Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
dispar Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 451.
dispar Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 89.—
Thomisus, 1805.
dispar Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
dispar Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 289.—Cicada, 1828.
dispar Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 433.
dispar Piezocorynus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 251.—Euparius, 1833.
dispar Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 579.
dispar Platycheilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 153.
dispar Podisma, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 7.
dispar Polyommatus (Haw.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 54.—
dispar Pompilus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 65. [Papilio.
dispar Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 75.
dispar Porthetria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Phalaena, 1758.
dispar Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec.
1845], 234.—Ephemera.
dispar Prosayleus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 213.
dispar Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 429.
dispar Pycnonotus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.
dispar Pygargus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 128.
dispar Pygidium, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 22.
dispar Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.
dispar Rhagium, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838, 42.
dispar Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
dispar Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 419.—Rhamphomyza, 1838.
dispar Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
dispar Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 424.—Lyctus, 1800.
dispar Rhizotrogus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
dispar Rossia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 90.
dispar Rubigula (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—Turdus.
dispar Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 227.
dispar Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—Syrphus, 1794.
dispar Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
dispar Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
dispar Sepiola, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844. [158.—Tetyra.
dispar Silpha, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
dispar Somateria (Sparr.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, ed. 2, III. 1845, 305.—Anas, 1786.

- dispar** Sphaerophoria (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3157.—Meli-threptus.
- dispar** Sphenia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Corbula.
- dispar** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 892.
- dispar** Spilogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—
- dispar** Stellaria, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Europ. Amer. 1838, 57. [Musca.]
- dispar** Stenopteris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- dispar** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- dispar** Syrphus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (1) Jan. 1841, 6. [133.]
- dispar** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [644.—Thrips.]
- dispar** Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- dispar** Tapeina, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 546. [1792.]
- dispar** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11. ²—Cantharis.
- dispar** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. ^{post} June 1837, 259.
- dispar** Telopes, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 984.
- dispar** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 141.
- dispar** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 206.
- dispar** Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2259.
- dispar** Tetraonyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 171.
- dispar** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 71.
- dispar** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.—Cimex, 1794.
- dispar** Thereva, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- dispar** Theridion, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. II (6) June 1824, 209. [124.]
- dispar** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 37.
- dispar** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
- dispar** Tipula, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 155.
- dispar** Tituboea (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 153.—Clythra (Coptocephala).
- dispar** Toxotus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Khagium; ? Stenocorus, 1794.
- dispar** Trichocephalus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 5. [13.]
- dispar** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- dispar** Trypodendron (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 353.—Bostrichus, ? Herbst, 1793.
- dispar** Turbinolia, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 93.
- dispar** Turbinolia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [n. et f.].
- dispar** Turbo, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 195.
- dispar** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 221.
- dispar** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.
- dispar** Uromastix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 61.
- dispar** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 199.
- dispar** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 251.
- dispar** Wagasocles (Waga), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848,
- dispar** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291. [p. viii.—Ophthalmicus.]
- dispar** Zygothrica, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Achias Dipt. gen. 1830, 16.
- disparalis** Ancyolomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Tinea dispar-ella, 1811–17.
- disparator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 45.
- disparata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra,
- disparata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 40. [1796.]
- disparate** Sericaria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 404.—Bombyx dispar, 1775.
- disparellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 46.—Tinea.
- disparellus** Crambus (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 46.—Tinea.
- disparella** Oecophora, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
- disparella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 108. [I. 1848, 121.]
- disparella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].

- Disparganum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 159.—*Item*. [*non binom.*]
- disparilis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 59, Mar. 1844.
- disparilis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 66.
- disparilis** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 224.
- disparilis** Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- disparilis** Mythimna, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 78 [*n. n.*].
- disparilis** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 51.
- disparilis** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 163.
- disparilis** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (1) 1833, 15.
- disparilis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- disparilis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 100.
- disparilis** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 157.
- disparina** Bombyx, C. L. Müller, Lepid. Silesiaca, III (1) [1802].
- disparipes** Mecocerus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838. [131.]
- disparipora** Calamopora, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
- disparirugata** Acrotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 276.
- disparitis** Orthos, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
- dispars** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 38.
- disparus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 88 [dispar, L.].
- dispectus** Chrysodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.
- dispergatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 46.
- dispersa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 280. [248.]
- dispersus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849,
- dispersa** Escharina (Hag.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II, 1846, 67.—Cellepora.
- dispersa** Pempsamacra, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 354.
- dispersa** Pyripora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—Escharina.
- dispersa** Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Cellepora.
- disphaera** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- Disphaericus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Disphericus, [Verm.]
- Dispharagus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 69.—
- Disphericus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.—Col.
- Dispholidus** G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 150.—R.
- Disphragis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- dispilella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 213.
- Dispilodes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—*Item*. [*non binom.*].
- dispilotus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 334.
- dispilus** Elater (Cardiophorus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- dispilus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 317. [156.]
- displicata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 476.
- displosor** Aptinus, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- disposor** Brachinus, L. Dufour, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII (103-4) Feb. 1812, 71.
- Disporella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 138.—Polyz.
- dispori-digitatum** Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III, 1848, 186.
- Disporus** Illiger, Prodr.; *teste* Agassiz *sed vide* Dysporus.
- Dispotaea** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV, Nov. 1824, 131.—G.
- Dispotea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 63, 90.—Dispotaea, Say. [97.]
- Disptomus** *err. pro* Diaptomus, Westw.; W. Baird, Tr. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I, 1835,
- dispunctella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 333.
- Dissacanthus** F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.
- disscisa** Paludina *id. ac* decisa, Say; J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 84.
- dissector** Dermestes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 115.
- dissector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 272.
- dissector** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I, 1834, 208.
- dissectorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 14.
- dissectorius** Metopius, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II, 1806, 80.—Ichneumon, 1805-6.

- dissectorius** Peltastes (Panz.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 37.—Ichneumon.
- dissecta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 176.
- dissecta** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1547.—Anthomyia.
- dissectus** Arpactus, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 166.—Mellinus, 1800.
- dissecta** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487.
- dissecta** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 324.—Anthomyia.
- dissecta** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 593.
- dissectum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 105.
- dissecta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 49.
- dissecta** Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
- dissectus** Gorytes (Panz.), P. L. van der Linden, N. Méin. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 101.—Mellinus.
- dissectus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 494.
- dissecta** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 377.
- dissecta** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- dissectus** Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 18.
- dissecta** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 316.
- dissecta** Monedula, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 186.
- dissectus** Nysson (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 199.—Mellinus.
- dissectus** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 514.
- dissectus** Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 684.
- dissectum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 129.
- Dissemurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 347.—A.
- dissepta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- dissidens** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 97.
- dissimilana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 103.
- dissimilaria** Catopyrrha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- dissimilaria** Erastria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Erastria [*n. cf.*].
- dissimilaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- dissimilator** Trogus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 272.
- dissimilata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 46.
- dissimilella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 80.
- dissimilina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3311.
- dissimilipes** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 527.
- dissimilis** Abax, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- dissimile** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- dissimilis** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- dissimile** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 171.
- dissimile** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilis** Aradus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 254.
- dissimilis** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 428.
- dissimilis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 226.
- dissimilis** Baculites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 49.
- dissimilis** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 769.
- dissimilis** Bolitochara, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 357.
- dissimilis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. I. 1834, 65.
- dissimilis** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 101.
- dissimilis** Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 193.
- dissimilis** Chama, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 619.
- dissimilis** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 170, May 1847.
- dissimilis** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 181.
- dissimilis** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 450.
- dissimilis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 614.
- dissimilis** Clytia (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 120.—Papilio, 1758.

- dissimilis Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 518.
- dissimilis Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 69.—Trochalus.
- dissimilis Demetrias, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 123.
- dissimilis Dendrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- dissimilis Dialysis, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 4.
- dissimilis Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilis Elater, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- dissimilis Gnorimus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 102.
- dissimilis Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 186.
- dissimilis Halysites (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 565.—Catenipora.
- dissimilis Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. I (Crét.) (Céph.) 1842, 529.
- dissimilis Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Hamites, 1842.
- dissimilis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilis Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 5.
- dissimilis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 842.
- dissimilis Heterothops (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 480.—Tachyporus.
- dissimilis Hexaprotodon, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 51.
- dissimilis Hippopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 51.
- dissimilis Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.
- dissimilis Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Rhy-
- dissimilis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 190. [chaenus.
- dissimile Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
- dissimilis Issus, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 123.
- dissimilis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogas-
- ter, 1833. [Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 197.
- dissimilis Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- dissimilis Limobius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 95.—Phytonomus.
- dissimilis Luxilus, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 341.
- dissimilis Lycus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 413.
- dissimilis Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 70.
- dissimilis Merycopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848, pl. 62 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- dissimilis Nautilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 120.
- dissimilis Ommatidiotus (Fall.), M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 204.—
- dissimilis Pachygaster, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [Issus.
- dissimilis Palaeophrynos, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 26.
- dissimilis Paludina, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 1.
- dissimilis Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.
- dissimilis Pecten, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 387. [thuria.
- dissimilis Pentacta (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holo-
- dissimilis Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex, 1781.
- dissimilis Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- dissimilis Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 392.—
- Rhynchaenus. [dromia.
- dissimilis Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachy-
- dissimilis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 224.
- dissimilis Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 774.
- dissimilis Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847,
- dissimilis Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 171. [255.
- dissimilis Pterostichus (Villa), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 562.—Abax.
- dissimilis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3031.
- dissimilis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 116.
- dissimilis Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 25.
- dissimilis Spaniopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.

- dissimilis Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 410.
dissimilis Sternocera, Gory in Laporte & G., II. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 3.
dissimilis Tachinus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
dissimilis Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (1) 1815, 9.
dissimilis Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 125.
dissimilis Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 263.
dissimilis Trichopygus (Grav.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 137.—Tachyporus.
dissimilis Trochilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60 [*n. n.*].
dissimilis Turdus, E. Elyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 144.
dissimilis Nylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 180.
dissimilivalvis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 24. [453-
dissimulatur Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
dissimulatur Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
dissimulatur Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 150.
dissimulatur Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 8.
dissimulatus Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 258.
dissimulata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
dissitella Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 833. [60.
dissitinervis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1621.
dissita Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxiv.
dissitum Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 222.
dissita Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 207.
dissita Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 205.
Dissocephalus F. W. Hope, teste Scudder, MS teste Lucas, = Haploopsis, teste G. & H.
dissociata Vioa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 27.
dissolutus Aphidius (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 105.—
Bracon.
dissolutus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 29.
dissonana Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 145.
Dissopterus F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1834, 106.—Col.
Dissoura Cahanis, Preuss. Staats-Anzeiger, Beilage, Sept. 1, 1850, 184.—A. [*typus* Ardea
episcopus, Bodd].
dispersaria Echioeca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
dispersaria Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296 [*non* Geom. 134].
distria Malacosoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.
dis-striata Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 102.
dissutidens Tetrodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1364.
Distactus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 432.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
distactus Acanthogenus (Wied.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843,
335.—Helluo.
distactus Helluo, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 49.
Distagonum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 139.—Hem. [*non
binom.*].
distans Ancyloceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 137.
distans Arrhenodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.
distans A-caris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 128.
distans Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
distans Astraea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
distans Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 305.
distans Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 472.
distans Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
distans Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192.
distans Cellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 412.
distans Ceriopora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194. [192.
distans Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,

- distans Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
- distans Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- distans Ctenacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 116.
- distans Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 135.
- distans Cyrtia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
- distans Cytherca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 138. [Spirifer.
- distans Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 380.
- distans Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 308.
- distans Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
- distans Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 180.
- distans Enallastrea (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- distans Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 220. [*n. n.*].
- distans Escharites, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244
- distans Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 387.
- distans Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 119.
- distans Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 124.
- distans Geniotes, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 508.
- distans Graptolithus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 319.
- distans Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199.
- distans Hadena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- distans Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828,
- distans Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 205. [19.
- distans Leptura, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 524.
- distans Lunulites, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 531.
- distans Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidlegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- distans Melia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.
- distans Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 592.
- distans Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.
- distans Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 189.
- distans Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- distans Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- distans Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
- distans Orthoceras (Loxoceras), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 8.
- distans Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 449.
- distans Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- distans Pentodon, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 66.
- distans Phyllocephala, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 71.
- distans Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 902.
- distans Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupes.
- distans Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 259.
- distans Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- distans Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
- distans Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
- distans Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 152.
- distans Spirifera, Sowerby in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- distans Stromatopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—
- Ceripora. [Aug. 1845, 592.—Harmodites.
- distans Syringopora (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.
- distans Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
- VII, Jan. 1836, 371.—Spirifer.
- distans Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
- distans Thoracocerus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- 1844, 763.—Melia, 1829.
- distans Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 373.
- distans Typocerus (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- 1850, 335.—Leptura.
- distans Venerupes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.

- distans* Venus (Desh.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cythera.
Disteira Laccépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.—R.
Disteira E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 73.—L.
Distemma C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
distendens Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 571.
distendens Chrysotus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
Distenia Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 485.—Col. [42.
distensor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
distentella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 181.
distentum Buccinum, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B.
distenta Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
 ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
distentus Fucus, A. W. Roth, Cat. Botan. III. 1806, 103.
distenta Liagora (Roth), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 241.—Fucus.
Disthymnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep.
disticha v. *distichus* -a -um.
Distichia J. F. Brandt, Med. Zool. II. 1833, 314.—Ceph.
Distichocera W. Kirby, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XII (2) 1819, 471.—Col.
Distichodus Muller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 87.—P.
distichoicus Glaucus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 196.
Distichopora Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.—Polyz.
distichor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
Distichurus E. Hallowell, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 337.—R.
disticha Biretepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,
 502.—Retepora.
disticha Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
disticha Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 188.
disticha Defrancia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
 240 [n. n.]. [Fasciola, 1776.
distichum Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.—
disticha Dynamena (Bosc), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III
 (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia.
disticha Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25.
disticha Glauconome, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
distichum Graptolithus (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 551.—Lomatoceras.
disticha Idmonea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Retepora.
distichum Lomatoceras, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Estbland, 1840, 101.
disticha Obelia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 321.
disticha Pennaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.
disticha Penniretepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 101.—Glauconome.
disticha Physophora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
disticha Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76. [45.
disticha Porpita, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821,
 181 [n. n.].
disticha Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 29.
disticha Sertularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 101.
Distigma C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Prot.
Distigma C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 188.—Verm.
distigma Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 309.
distigma Casnoria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
distigma Cicindela, Schuppel in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 33. [26.
distigma Coccinella, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
distigma Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 199. [48.
distigma Dyticus (Meladema), Lap.; A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838,
distigma Erioptera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [n. n.].
distigma Gitona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 130.
distigma Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 8 [n. n.].

- distigma** Leptis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 93.
distigma Leptura, Hoff. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
distigma Leptura, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 227.
distigma Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 107.
distigma Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 298.
distigma Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 190.
distigma Oxycheila, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 17.
distigma Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 344.
distigma Strangalia (Charp.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 509.—Leptura.
distinctaria Acidalia, Rambur in Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 224.
distinctaria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
distinctata Erannis, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 81.
distinctella Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 265.
distinctella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199.
distinctella Lita (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 229.—Gelechia.
distincticornis Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 45.
distinctissimum Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 85.
distinctissima Cylindrotoma (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 107.—Limnobia. [I. 1818, 131.
distinctissima Limnobia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. distinctor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
distincta Acanthaclis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 380.
distincta Achatia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Achatia [*n. et f.*].
distinctum Achenium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 117.
distinctus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 470.
distinctus Aegus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 277.
distinctum Agonium (*sic*), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 203.
distinctum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 269.
distincta Amara, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 109.
distincta Amphicoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 286.
distinctus Anchenomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 762.
distincta Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1744. [446.
distinctus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, Anthonyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 101.
distincta Anthrax, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 111.
distincta Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 63.
distinctus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
distinctus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 9.
distincta Astrapetes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
distinctum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 137.
distinctus Bothriophis, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 748 [*n. n.*].
distinctus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 415.
distinctus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 394.—
distinctus Bracon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.), 1849, 335. [Erotylus.
distinctus Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
distinctus Bythinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 177. [1830, 179.
distincta Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
distinctus Catogenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 203. [1830, 534.
distinctus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 187.
distinctus Ceratopogon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
distincta Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 806.
distincta Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 176.
distincta Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].

- distincta Chrysomela, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 89.
 distincta Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 201.
 distincta Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 216.
 distincta Cidarid, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 14.
 distincta Cistela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 246.
 distincta Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1831, 96.—Curculio, 1792.
 distinctus Cleonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1792.
 distinctus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérus, I. 1844, 244. [273.
 distincta Coccinella, Chevrolat in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832.
 distincta Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 404
 [i.e. 401, sign. 49* 5]. [1843, 25.
 distincta Coccinella (Meg. MS), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et. Sp. Col. Pseudotrim.
 distinctus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.
 distinctus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 distinctus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 375. [410.
 distincta Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 524.
 distincta Corystes (Oeidea), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.
 distincta Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 587.
 distinctus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap.
 1849, 170.
 distinctum Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 254.
 distinctum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
 distincta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 47.
 distinctum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Couch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 106.
 distinctus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
 distinctus Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 201.
 distinctum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
 Nov. 1846, 348.
 distinctus Ditomus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 242.
 distincta Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
 distincta Doria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 263.—Tachina,
 distinctus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 218. [1824.
 distincta Drypta (Rossi), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 100.—Carabus, 1792.
 distinctus Dyschirius, V. v. Mochulskii, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 18.
 distincta Eburia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 150.
 distinctus Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
 Nov. 1846, 366.
 distinctus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 5.
 distinctus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
 distincta Eleodes, Klug in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 239.
 distinctus Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
 distincta Epilachna (Th.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 871.—
 Coccinella, 1781.
 distincta Epuraea (Gr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 149.—
 Nitidula. [168.
 distinctus Erytylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
 distincta Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 139.
 distinctus Eumorphus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.—
 Endomichus.
 distincta Eurymela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 506.
 distinctus Exochomus (Brullé), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 485.—
 Coccinella, ? Th. 1781.
 distinctum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 262.
 distinctus Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 distincta Gynautoecra, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 85. [187.
 distinctus Gyrinus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 383.
 distinctus Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 120.
 distincta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 69.

- distincta Helodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 539.
 distinctus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
 distinctus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 143.
 distincta Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 603.—Carcelia, 1830.
 distinctus Hycleus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 269.
 distinctus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
 distinctus Hydrous, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 364.
 distincta Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
 distinctus Hylithus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 411.
 distinctus Hyphidrus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.
 distincta Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 33. [Hydroc. 1838, 461.
 distinctus Iulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 286.
 distincta Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 11.
 distincta Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 85.
 distincta Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 distincta Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 521. [II. 1830, 54.
 distinctus Lophochelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 103.
 distinctus Lucanus (Dorcus), J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.
 IV (5) June 1847, 276.
 distincta Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 32.
 distinctus Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
 distincta Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 474.—Carcelia.
 distinctus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 632.
 distincta Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 535.
 distincta Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 273.
 distinctus Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 59.
 distincta Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 129.—Tachina. [July 1847, 23.
 distinctus Micraster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
 distincta Monadella (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Monadina, 1846.
 distincta Monadina, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.
 distinctus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 421.
 distinctus Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.
 distincta Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 606.
 distincta Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
 distincta Natica, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 299. [149.
 distincta Nitidula, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
 distinctus Omazeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 62.
 distinctus Omophlus (Lap.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 358.—Cistela.
 distinctum Opatrum, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
 distincta Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.
 distinctus Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
 distincta Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 151.
 distincta Pasiphoea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 16.
 distinctus Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 79.
 distinctus Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 194.
 distincta Peritrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 60.
 distinctus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 155.
 distincta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.
 distincta Phorocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 281.—Tachina.
 distincta Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 172.
 distincta Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 360.

- distincta Pleurotomaria, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
 distincta Pterolasia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 69.
 distinctus Ptyelus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 107.
 distincta Rhomborhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 63.
 distinctus Salticus, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 616.
 distinctus Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
 distinctus Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 173.
 distincta Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 284.
 distincta Scolia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 280.
 distincta Scytodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 104.
 distinctus Semiotus (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
 distincta Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 300.
 distinctus Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 6.
 distincta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 43.
 distincta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 413.
 distincta Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 distinctus Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 191.
 distincta Tetragoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.
 distinctum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 527.
 distinctus Tillus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 49.
 distinctus Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 distinctus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [471.
 distinctus Tricophorus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 6.
 distinctus Trox, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 265 [*n. n.*].
 distinctus Zabrus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 64.
 distinguendus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 44.
 distinguenda Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 100.
 distinguendus Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 124.
 distinguenda Callidea, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 433.
 distinguendus Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 48.
 distinguendus Capus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 33.
 distinguendus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 76.
 distinguenda Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 29.
 distinguendus Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 756.
 distinguenda Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 450.
 distinguenda Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 92.
 distinguenda Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.
 distinguenda Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 622.
 distinguendus Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
 distinguenda Corticaria (Villa), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 61.—Latridius.
 distinguendus Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 90.
 distinguendus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 10.
 distinguenda Dytichophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 301.
 distinguenda Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
 distinguendus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
 distinguendus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 191.
 distinguendus Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
 distinguendus Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 82.
 distinguenda Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 182.
 distinguendus Icomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 3.
 distinguendus Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 111.

- distinguenda** Labidostomis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 63.
distinguenda Larra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 112.
distinguendus Latridius, Villa, Suppl. Col. Europ. Catal. 1835, 45 [*teste* Mannerh.].
distinguendus Latridius, Chevrier in A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 38.
distinguenda Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 81.
distinguendus Listerodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 281.
distinguenda Megacephala, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 218 [*n. n.*].
distinguenda Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 202.
distinguendus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 407.
distinguenda Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 677.
distinguendus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 125.
distinguendus Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 48.
distinguenda Pentatoma, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 385.
distinguendus Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
distinguendus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 375.
distinguendus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
distinguendus Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 51; *ibid.*, Coleopt. 34.
distinguendus Saprinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
distinguenda Spaelotis, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 75.
distinguendus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
distinguendus Calathus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 153.
Distipsidera J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 251.—Col. [53].
Distira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Disteira, Lacep.
Distoma J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidew. 1800, 161.—Verm.
Distoma C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—“fam. dubia.”
Distoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Distoma J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. II. 1816, 63 & 176.—Asc.
distomella Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 114.
distomella Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclotoma.
Distomopsis *emend. pro* Distoma, Zed.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm.
Distomum *id. ac* Distoma, Retz.; Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 54. [*n. n.*].
Distomus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.—Col.
distomum Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 352.
Distorta G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.—G.
Distorta C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 76 & 249.—G.
distortana Grapholitha, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.
Distortrix *id. ac* Distorsio, Bolten; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—G.
distortum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.
distortum Amphidesma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya.
distorta Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 48.—Mya.
distorta Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53, 64, 76, 91 & 136 [*n. n.*].
distortum Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 149.
distorta Auricula (Brug.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 227.—Bulimus, 1789.
distorta Bissomia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452 [*n. n.*].
distortum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
distorta Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 13, July 1843.
distortum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 55.
distorta Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 199.
distortus Cochlogibba (Gm.), G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Trochus, 1790.
distortus Cyathocrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
distortus Cyathophyllum (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Strombodes.
distortum Cyclidium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 287.

- distorta* Delphinula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.—Turbo, 1758.
distorta Diasteris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Fungia.
distorta Eulima (Desh.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.—Melania.
distorta Fungia, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 316.
distortus Helix (Gm.), E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 181.—Trochus.
distorta Helix, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 48.
distorta Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.—Bulinus, 1789.
distortus Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 393.
distorta Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 10.
distorta Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, 1803.
distorta Melania, Deshayes in Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 468.
distorta Monas (Mastichemonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.—
distortus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 399. [Cyclidium.
distortus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 599.
distorta Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 42.
distorta Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 204.
distorta Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 72 & 169 [n. n.].
distorta Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
distorta Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 30.
distorta Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
distorta Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
distorta Patella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 195.
distortus Pelecocheilus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—
 ?Bulinus, 1789. [1843, 35.
distorta Physa (Diastropa), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan.
distortus Planorbis, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 50 [n. n.].
distorta Pollia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.
distorta Papa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
distorta Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.
distorta Saxicava, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 318.
distorta Streptaxis (Jonas), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 10.—Helix.
distortus Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.
distortus Taphroderes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.
distorta Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 163. [1822.
distorta Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 110.—Anatina, ?Mont.
distorta Thracia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mya.
distorta Tilesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.
distortum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste p. 4 [n. et f.].
distortum Triton (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 383.—Murex. [138.
distortum Triton, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
distortus Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
distortum Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Broun, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533.—Murex.
distortum Trochoseris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Anthophyllum.
distortus Unio, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. July 1836, 376.
distorta Venus, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 460.
distracta Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 255.
distracta Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
distRACTUS Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662. [217.
distriatus Pecten, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. ix, f. 8.
distribuaria Eutropa, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.
distrigaria Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
distrigaria Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 115. [263.
Distrigus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 191.—Col.
distrophus Cerus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.].

- distrophum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 374.
- distrophus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—Enoplium.
- distrophus** Opilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 306.—Clerus.
- Distyla** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 345.—Rot.
- disu** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 456.
- Disynema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
- ditaenia** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 283.
- ditaenia** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 182.
- ditoeniatu** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 130.
- ditaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 299.—Phalaena, 1777.
- ditata** Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 387.
- Ditaxia** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz.
- Ditaxopus** Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 378; The Good Book, 1840, 66.
- ditchella** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 314. [—Ceph.
- ditchoa** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 313.
- Ditecium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [n. n.].
- ditella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 247.
- Diteropus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Dithalmia** J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 19.—L.
- Dithridium** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 559.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- Dithyridium** A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Oct. 1844, 248.—Verm.
- dithyridium** Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495. [in 1835].
- Dithyrocaris** Scouler in Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 313.—Cr. [Argas
- Dithyrocarus** R. Griffith, Not. Foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Diticus** *id. ac* Dytiscus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 341.
- ditissimus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 404.
- ditissimus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- ditissimus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 394. [320.—Col.
- Ditoma** *emend. pro* Bitoma, Herbst; K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807,
- ditomoides** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 199.—Ophonus, 1821.
- ditomoides** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- ditomoides** Ozaena, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exempte* 1834, 257.
- ditomoides** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 272.
- ditomoides** Stenogaster, Costa in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 216.
- Ditomoptera** Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 203.—Hem.
- Ditomotarsus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—Hem. [Col.
- Ditomus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. I. 1825, 437.—
- Ditomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bitomus, Montf. 1810.
- Ditomyia** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 14.—Dipt.
- Ditrachyceros** J. Hermann in C. Sultz, Diss. Ver. intest. 1801, 42.
- Ditrachycerosoma** V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 140.—Verm.
- ditrapezium** Graphiphora (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 78.—Phalaena; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- ditrapezium** Megasema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- Ditrema** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 77.—P.
- Ditremaria** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Gast. II. 1843, 277.—G.
- Ditremia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Ditremites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 71.—?
- ditremus** Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 65. [cephalus.
- ditremum** Dibothrium (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 594.—Bothrio-
- Ditropidus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.—Col. [n. n.].
- ditropis** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 133.
- Ditrupa** M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1833], 426.—Verm.
- Ditrypa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ditrupa, Berk.

- Ditula* J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep. [caelebs].
- Ditylus* G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 469.—Col. [gen.]
- Diuca* H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- diuca* *Diuca* (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla, 1782.
- diuca* *Euspiza* (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30.—Fringilla, 1782.
- Diucopsis* C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—A.
- diulfensis* Schizaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- diupsilon* Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 138.
- Diura* G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 96.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Diura* G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 19.—Orth. [append.].
- Diurella* Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 568.—Inf.
- Diurella* Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 286.—Inf.
- Diurichus* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [n. n.].
- Diuris* J. O. Westwood, Cab. orient. Entom. 1847, 31.—Col.
- Diurnea* A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 501.—Lep.
- diurneana* Sciapila, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 166.
- Diurnis* *err. pro* Dinornis, Ow.; Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 745 (Moa).
- diurnis* Proithera, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.
- diurnus* Caprimulgus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 174.
- diurnus* Podager (Wied), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Caprimulgus.
- diurnus* Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 43.
- Diurus* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 244.—Col.
- Diurus* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 510.—Col.
- diurus* Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVII (1) 15 Aug. 1839, 40.
- diurus* Scophthalmus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 53.
- djus* Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 39.
- diuturna* Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 54.
- diva* Tanagra (Aglais), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 July 1844, 57.
- Divales* Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col.
- divaricans* Macropterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1840, 237.
- divaricata* Alecto (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Aulopora.
- divaricatus* Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 244.
- divaricata* Anuraea, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 142. [Byssosarca.]
- divaricata* Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extrema* 1843, 155.—
- divaricata* Aulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.
- divaricata* Aulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 53.
- divaricata* Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 163.
- divaricata* Buprestis (Stenuris), Say; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 154.
- divaricata* Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.
- divaricata* Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1001.
- divaricata* Catenicella (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.—Catenaria.
- divaricata* Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 20, Dec. 1846.
- divaricata* Circe (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, 1790.
- divaricata* Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 106.
- divaricata* Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.—Venus, 1790.
- divaricata* Dicerca (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Buprestis (Stenuris).
- divaricata* Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [657.—Lanius.]
- divaricatus* Edolius (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Rafles, Mem. T. S. Rafles, 1830,
- divaricata* Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 531.
- divaricata* Helix (Helicella) (Perry), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.—Planorbis.
- divaricata* Hippothoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.
- divaricata* Idmonea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.—Aulopora.
- divaricata* Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 211.

- divaricatus** Lanius, T. S. Rafles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 305.
- divaricata** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 227.
- divaricata** Lophoseros (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Pavonia. [—Tellina, L. 1758.
- divaricata** Lucina (Gm.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- divaricata** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 148.
- divaricatus** Lyriondon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- divaricata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 477.
- divaricata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 115.
- divaricata** Muscipapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52.
- divaricata** Myiarchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Tyrannula,
- divaricatus** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 215. [1838.
- divaricatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 275.
- divaricata** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.
- divaricata** Nucula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- divaricata** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
- divaricatus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- divaricatus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 495.
- divaricata** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 123.
- divaricata** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 91.
- divaricata** Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.
- divaricatus** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 28.
- divaricatus** Planorbis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51. [[*n. n.*].
- divaricata** Polypotheia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- divaricata** Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 288.
- divaricatus** Pyrocephalus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—
- divaricata** Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*]. [Tyrannula.
- divaricata** Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
- divaricata** Sarcinula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314 [*n. n.*].
- divaricata** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 117.
- divaricatus** Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 126.
- divaricata** Stomatopora (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Aulopora.
- divaricata** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 119.—Tellina, 1758.
- divaricata** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 135.
- divaricata** Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.
- divaricatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 64.
- divellana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- divergens** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261. [[*n. et f.*].
- divergens** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 103.—Peridinium.
- divergens** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 44, Feb. 1847.
- divergens** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- divergens** Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- divergens** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 282.
- divergens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 371.
- divergens** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 181.
- divergens** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93 & 206.
- divergens** Idmonca, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- divergens** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 103.
- divergens** Otodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 386.
- divergens** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- divergens** Petricola (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Venus, 1790.
- divergens** Phytocoris, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 87.
- divergens** Plusia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—? Noctua, 1787.
- divergens** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- divergens** Sarcinula (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.—
- Madrepora, 1775.

- divergens** *Sertularia* (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1835, 153.—*Dynamena*. [1787.]
- divergens** *Syngrapha* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—*Noctua*, [1796.]
- divergens** *Tellina*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 5.
- divergens** *Trichechus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [1815].
- divergens** *Unio* (*Theliderma*), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- divergens** *Venerupis* (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 117.—*Venus*, 1790.
- divergens** *Volutella*, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1; Conch., Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
- divergens** *v. cf. divergens*. [1796.]
- diversalis** *Botys* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—? *Pyrallis*, [1796.]
- diversalis** *Epischinia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—*Pyrallis*, 1796.
- diversalis** *Margaritia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Pyrallis*, 1796.
- diversana** *Dichelia* (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.—*Phal.* (*Tortrix*), 1793. [1793.]
- diversana** *Sciaphila* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 176.—*Tortrix*, [1793.]
- diversana** *Syndemis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—*Tortrix*, 1793.
- diversana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (*Fernaldo judice* 1797) [*n. cf. f.*]. [1797.]
- diversana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 40 (*Fernaldo judice* 1811–18) [1797.]
- diversana** *Xanthosetia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Tortrix*, 1793.
- diversaria** *Epirranthis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—*Geometra diversata*, 1775. [metra, 1796.]
- diversaria** *Fidonia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—*Geo-*
- diversaria** *Numeria* (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 474.—*Geometra*, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- diversaria** *Ploseria* (Huebner), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 190.—*Geo-*
- diversata** *Fidonia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 278.—*Geo-*
- diversata** *Fidonia*, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 253. [metra, 1775.]
- diversicolor** *Aphanostoma*, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
- diversicolor** *Dasygogon*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 368.
- diversicolor** *Diacanthus* (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 243.—*Ludius*.
- diversicolor** *Exorista*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 83.
- diversicolor** *Haliotis*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Haliotis*, no. 39, June 1846.
- diversicolor** *Ludius*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- diversicolor** *Scyphius*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 22.
- diversicornis** *Aspigonus*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 186.
- diversicornis** *Blacus* (*Ganychorus*) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 43.—*Bracon*.
- diversicornis** *Bracon*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 49.
- diversicorne** *Callidium*, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.
- diversicornis** *Homoeocerus*, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
- diversicornis** *Tetracnemus*, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. May 1837, 258.
- diversicostata** *Frondicularia*, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 122.
- diversiformis** *Astrea*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 59.
- diversiformis** *Conus*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1835, 747.
- diversiformis** *Prionastrea* (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 134.—*Astrea*.
- diversilineata** *Eulithis*, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.
- diversilineata** *Euphia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.
- diversilineata** *Petrophora*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Petrophora* [*n. cf. f.*].
- diversimaculata** *Sarcophaga*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 214.
- diversimanus** *Palaemon*, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 663.
- diversipennis** *Halictus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 282.

- diversipennis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 165.
diversipes Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
diversipes Ceratopogon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
diversipes Chromoptilia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 128.
diversipes Clythra, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 114.
diversipes Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 24 e.
diversipes Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 173.
diversipes Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
diversipes Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 65.
diversipes Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 459.
diversipes Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 236.
diversipes Tetrápedia, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 35.
diverse-sulcatus Ammonites, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 204.
diversorius Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 175.
diversus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 13.
diversa Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 436.
diversa Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 538.
diversa Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 181.
diversum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
diversa Catocala (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 163.—Noctua.
diversa Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 13.
diversa Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
diversa Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 193.
diversa Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.
diversus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
diversus Elater (Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]). [145.
diversa Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 8.—Eolis.
diversa Eolis, J. P. Couthony, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 187.
diversus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
diversus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 273. [608.—Carcelia, 1830.
diversa Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848,
diversa Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 243.
diversa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 158 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
diversa Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 7.
diversus Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 322.
diversus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 320.
diversus Pecten, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 41 [*n. n.*].
diversus Phytanotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 371.
diversa Platynemus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 243.
diversus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 446.
diversus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 483.
diversa Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
diversus Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 294. [1830, 77.
diversa Sphenoptera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
diversus Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 318.
diversa Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
diversa Tachina, J. Walti, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280. [1830, 193.
diversa Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 703.
diversa Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 498.
dives Ammophila, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 369.
dives Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 240.
dives Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 82.
dives Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 37.
dives Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 531.

- dives Cantharis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 232.
- dives Chlaenius, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 354.
- dives Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 306.
- dives Chrysocroa, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.
- dives Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Apr. 1842, 118.
- dives Cicindela, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 97.
- dives Claspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 565.
- dives Crabro (Ectemnius), Lepel.; A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 396.
- dives Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 296.
- dives Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 377.
- dives Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 220.
- dives Entimus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 456.—Curculio.
- dives Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- dives Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 617.
- dives Euglossa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
- dives Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 134.
- dives Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 215.
- dives Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 371.
- dives Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 246.
- dives Lamprosar, Cabanis in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.
- dives Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 584.
- dives Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 524.
- dives Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 314.
- dives Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 50.
- dives Naupactus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- dives Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 189.—N. divesina, 1802.
- dives Nomada, Erichson in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 305.
- dives Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 12.
- dives Oxycera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 15.
- dives Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 153.
- dives Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 486.
- dives Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 71.
- dives Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 89.
- dives Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 374.
- dives Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 596.
- dives Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 108.
- dives Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 489.
- dives Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- dives Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 90.
- dives Sertularia (Podopyxis), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298. [1835, 716.
- dives Solenius, Lepeletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) ^{post} Mar.
- dives Sphecx, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 359.
- dives Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 166.
- dives Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 246.
- dives Toxotus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 63.
- divesina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [n. n.].
- diviana Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 150.
- dividalis Anania, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.
- divida Chrysauge, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [201] [n. et f.].
- dividuuum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 601.
- divinator Ephialtes (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 252.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- diviniloqua Boa, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 515.
- divinus Todiramphus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII, 1827, 270.
- divisana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.

- divisana** Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 5.—Tortrix.
- divisana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
- divisana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- divisata** Petrophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora [*n. et f.*].
- divisella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (2) Sept. 1850, 60.
- divisella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 126.
- divisorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 335.
- divisurum** Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
- divisus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatites.
- divisa** Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphy-
- divisus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449 [*n. n.*]. [linus.
- divisus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- divisus** Ammonites (De H.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 41.—Globites.
- divisa** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 371.
- divisus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 9.
- divisa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 99.
- divisa** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- divisa** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Modiola.
- divisus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 443.
- divisa** Axiotheata, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.
- divisus** Bledius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- divisa** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.
- divisus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 167.
- divisa** Cassida, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- divisus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 204. [540.
- divisa** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 80.
- divisus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 62.
- divisa** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 385.
- divisus** Colymbetes (Esch.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 248.—Rantus.
- divisa** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 12.
- divisus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- divisa** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 188.
- divisa** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- divisa** Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- divisus** Dimassus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 3.
- divisum** Dorcadion, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 15.
- divisum** Enoplium (Ichne), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 37.
- divisa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 51.
- divisus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 147.
- divisa** Gonia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 4.
- divisus** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 24.
- divisa** Halicta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 607.
- divisus** Hesperophilus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
- divisa** Homalota, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 213.
- divisa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- divisa** Lebia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 203.
- divisa** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 55.
- divisa** Lithophane (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1797.
- divisa** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 49.
- divisa** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 74.
- divisa** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 17.

- divisa** Phalops (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Coprins.
- divisa** Platypleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada.
- divisa** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
- divisa** Psyllobora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 191.—Coccinella.
- divisus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 480.
- divisus** Rantus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 62 [n. n.].
- divisa** Rissoa (Adams), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo, 1797.
- divisa** Skenca (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Turbo, 1797.
- divisa** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- divisus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 510.
- divisa** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 43.
- divisus** Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (?) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. ed.*].
- divisus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- divisa** Tuba, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.
- divisus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 308.
- divisa** Xylocopa, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 264.
- divitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 90.
- divulsus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- Dixa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 216.—Dipt.
- Dixiphia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- dixonii** Arthraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 467.
- dixonii** Calliderma, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 76.
- dixonii** Galerites (Discoidea), E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 341.
- dixonii** Gaviolis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 46.
- dixonii** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 319 (1843).
- dixonii** Palaeastacus, T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 344.
- dixonii** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 38.
- dixonii** Solen, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 76.
- dixonii** Spinopora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 264.
- dixonii** Turbinolia, H. M. Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb. 1848, [86].
- dixoniana** Idmonea, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284.
- Dixus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 27.—Col. [n. d., 3 nom. triv. *copulatus*].
- dixyphos** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- dizonias** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
- dizonias** Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 542.
- dizoster** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 527.
- Djabub** Forsk. 1775; *err.* Jordan, *non gen.*
- djambal** Pangasius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 290.
- djedah** Magilus, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Magilus, 1843, 1.
- djeddaba** Caranx (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 97.—Scomber, 1775.
- djiddensis** Gobius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 64.
- djidsensis** Rhinobatus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 356.—Raja djiddensis, 1775. [1820, 46.—P.]
- Dobula** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 236; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1758.
- dobula** Leuciscus (L.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 3.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dobula** Squalius (L.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 397.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dobula** Squalius (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cyp. Eur. 1845, 9.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dobulinus** Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 81.
- dobuloides** Nestis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 171.
- Dochmius** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 275.—[Verm.]
- Docidophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- docilis** Dahila, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 186.
- docilis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 159.

- docilis** *Hetaerornis* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—*Coracias*, 1774.
- docilis** *Opius*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 211.
- docilis** *Pastor* (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 69.—*Coracias*, 1774.
- docilis** *Psittacus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1817, 343.
- Docimaster** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—A.
- Docimastes** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 233.—A.
- docimus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 217.
- docis** *Automolis*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.
- Doclea** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 41.—Cr.
- doclea** *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 904.
- doclea** *Trypeta*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1035.
- docmac** *Bagrus* (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 404.—*Silurus*, 1775.
- docmac** *Pimelodus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.—
[1827, 304.—*Silurus*, 1775.]
- docmac** *Porcus* (Forsk.), I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil)
- Docophorus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 289.—Epiz.
- Docorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 121.—Col.
- Dodecabostrycha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.
- Dodecaceria** A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. consp. (1) 1843, 44.—Vern. [—Med.]
- dodecadactyla** *Alucita*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Alucita*, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].
- dodecadactyla** *Euchiradia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—*Alucita*, 1786.
- dodecadactylus** *Orneodes* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 258.—
Alucita, 1786.
- dodecaedron** *Agonus*, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 439.
- dodecagona** *Pegasia*, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 341.
- dodecagona** *Phorcynia* (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—*Pegasia*.
- dodecastigma** *Coccinella*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 73.
- dodecastigma** *Crioceris* (Ziegl.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 582.—Lema, 1821.
- dodecostigma** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 789.
- dodecostigma** Lema, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- Dodecatoma** J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.—Col. [*non* 1843, *apud* Scudder].
- dodecea** *Anacamptis* (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—*Phalaena* (Tin.) *docecella*, 1758.
- dodecea** *Anesychia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 241.—
- dodecea** *Erminea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 514. [Erminea.]
- dodecea** *Melanoleuca* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Erminea*.
- dodecea** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 549.—*Phal. Tin. dodecella*, L. 1758. [1758.]
- dodecella** *Anacamptis* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Phalaena*,
- dononaea** *Amblypodia*, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- dononaea** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- dodonea** *Chaonia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 30.—
- dononaea** *Drymonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- dodonaea** *Notodonta* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 80.—
- dodone** *Calosoter*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 35. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- dodone** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 37.
- dodunii** *Crocodylus*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- dodunii** *Trionyx*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- dodur** *Cervus*, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lxxiii [*n. n.*].
- doedicomus** *Plesiosaurus*, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 81.
- Dogania** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—R.
- doguerau** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 230.
- doguerau** *Scarites*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 207.

- doguin Hapales, E. Griffith, Gen. part. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 100.
- dohnrii Amomphus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 75.
- dohnrii Camposternus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 71.
- dohnrii Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 456.
- dohnrii Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 300.
- dohnrii Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 530.
- dohnrii Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 890.
- dohnrii Kaliosysphinga, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 80.
- dohnrii Pimpla, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 59.
- dohnrii Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 487.
- dohnrii Triphysa (Phryne), P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 308.
- Doidyrhynchus *i.e.* Doidyrhynchus, Meg.; *err. pro* Doidyrhynchus, Meg., in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132; in Schoenherr, Gen. Spec. Curc. 1833.
- Doidyrhynchus Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 50.—Col.
- doidyxolon Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 222.
- doingii Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 121.
- Dolabella Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 62.—Nud.
- dolabella Nucula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 242.
- dolabelloides Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
- Dolabra F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 64.—L.
- dolabra Cyprina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—Cytherea.
- dolabra Cytherea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
- dolabra Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- dolabraria Bradyepetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dolabraria Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dolabraria Eurymene (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 187.—Geometra, 1767.
- dolabraria Plagodis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dolabratus Colymbetes (Payk.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 103.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- dolabratus Cyprinus, J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 250.
- dolabratus Leuciscus, J. Holandre in E. de Selys-L., Faune Belge, 1842, 207.
- dolabratus Lopus (L.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 45.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabratus Peselus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 132.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabratus Phytocoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabrata Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131.
- dolabrata Plotia (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Trochus, 1758.
- dolabratus Squalius (Holland.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—[Leuciscus, Holandre.]
- dolabratus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Dolabrifera J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Nud.
- dolabrifera Dolabella, Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 398.
- dolabrifera Dolabrifera (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Dolabella.
- dolabriformis Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—[1767.]
- dolabriformis Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 217.
- dolabriformis Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
- dolabraeformis Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 103.
- Dolarium Schlueter, Syst. Verz. 1838, 20.—G.
- dolarium Triton (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 420, Liste p. 5.—Murex, 1767.
- dolarium Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 445, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- dolata Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- dolata Helix, Féussac, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37. [39 [*n. n.*].]
- dolata Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- dolens Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 376.

- dolens** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 473.
- dolens** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 190.
- dolens** Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1275.—Musca, 1838.
- dolens** Elpis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 450.
- dolens** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 259; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- dolens** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654. [1834, 256.]
- dolens** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 42.
- dolens** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 465.
- Dolerus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 57.—Hym.
- dolfyn** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 305.
- Doliaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 189.—G.
- doliare** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 398.
- doliaris** Notrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 5.
- doliaris** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
- doliaris** Paludina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144.
- doliare** Tritonium (Brocchi), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 61.—
- doliaris** Tylos, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610. [Murex.]
- doliarius** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 26.
- doliatus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 132.
- doliata** Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- doliata** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- doliata** Cassis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),
- doliatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129. [311.]
- doliatus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- doliata** Coronella, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 105.
- doliata** Disteira, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
- doliatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 206.
- doliatus** Fusus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),
- doliata** Gymnomuraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648. [289.]
- doliatus** Hydrophis (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 131.—Disteira.
- doliatus** Hydrus (Enhydrys) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.—Disteira.
- doliata** Julis (Lacep.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Labrus.
- doliatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- doliatus** Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 371.
- doliatus** Liophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 188.—Coluber.
- doliata** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- doliatus** Pseudoeryx (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber, 1766.
- doliata** Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 316.
- doliatus** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.—
- Lanius, ? L. 1764.
- Dolicaon** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.—Col.
- dolicaon** Eurytides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [91] [2, et f.].
- dolicaon** Iphicledes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1775.
- Dolichon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Dolicaon*, Lap.
- Dolicharthria** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 55.—Lep. [*Gypsus* Margaritia longipedalis].
- Dolicherus** P. W. Lund, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1831, 103.—Hym.
- Dolichocephala** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.—Dipt.
- Dolichocephalus** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 165.—Dipt.
- [D—a on p. 147.]
- Dolichocera** G. R. Gray in Griffiths Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 65.—Col.
- dolichocera** Edessa, Holth. in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 355.
- Dolichoctis** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 62.—Col.
- dolichodeirus** [Halidracon] (Con.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Plesiosaurus.
- dolichodeirus** Plesiosaurus, W. D. Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 389.
- Dolichoderus** A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.—Hym.
- Dolichoderus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 175.—Col.

- Dolichodes** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 165.—Dipt.
- Dolichogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 178.—Dipt.
- dolichogaster** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III, 1814, 175.
- dolichogaster** Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XI, 1836, 436.—Blennius
- Dolichognathus** = **Dolicognathus**.
- dolichognathus** Squalo-raia, H. Riley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I, 1833, 484.
- Dolichogyna** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 125.—Dipt.
- dolicoides** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII, 1829, 38.
- Dolichomerus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 435.—Dipt.
- Dolichomyia** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1830, 642.—Dipt.
- [**dolichonia** **Dolichonyx**], Bonaparte, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 715.
- dolichonia** Euspiza, Bonaparte, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 715.
- Dolichonyx** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 435; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 351.—A.
- Dolichopeza** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (15) Mar. 1825, no. 62.—Dipt.
- Dolichopeza** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 283.—Dipt.
- Dolichoremus** [err. *pro* **Dolichomerus**], J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 436.—Dipt.
- dolichos** Atlides, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II, 1823, 9.
- dolichos** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III, 1802, 326.
- Dolichosaurus** R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 388.—R.
- Dolichoscelis** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 397.—Ar.
- dolichosi** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 5.
- Dolichosoma** F. J. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) 1830, 318.—Col.
- dolichotherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M.
- Dolichotis** A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, Mar. 1819, 211; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Mar.), 40.—M. [1804 *teste* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Dolichotoma** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III, Ap. 1839, 95.—Col.
- Dolichotuna** Cuv.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI, 1825, 343.—M.—Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 242.—*dict.* 'misprint *pro* **Dichobune**.'
- Dolichurus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 459.—Hym. [*non* 1809, *apud* Agass.].
- dolichurus** Mus, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 38.
- Dolichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III, Nov. 1828,
- dolichus** Atlides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80 [*n. n.*]. [36.—Col.
- dolichus** Sphinx (Chaerocampa), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
- Dolicognathus** R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 75.—P. [*n. n.*].
- dolico** = **dolicho** =.
- doliformis** —, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 115.—A crinoid to which no generic name is attached. = *Eugeniocrinus*. [dolyias, 1777.
- dolilus** *Polyommatus* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—*Papilio*
- doliolaris** Cancellaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 46.
- dolioliformis** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II, Nov. 1848, 342.
- Doliolum** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 20.—Med.
- Doliolum** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 599.—Moll.
- doliolum** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 201.
- doliolum** Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 92.—Nassa, 1830.
- doliolum** Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 109.—Murex.
- doliolum** Cladodaetyla (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I, 1835, 45.—Actinia.
- doliolum** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41. [1766.
- doliolum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Bulimus, 1792.
- doliolum** Holothuria (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III, 1816, 74.—Actinia, 1766.
- doliolum** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea
- doliolum** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 442. [(16) 1839, 96.
- doliolum** Nassa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 223.
- doliolum** Orecula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.
- doliolum** Pentacta (Pall.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 177.—Actinia, 1766.

- doliolum** Phylla, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 217; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 289.
- doliolum** Pupa (Br.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.—*Bulimus*, 1792.
- doliolum** Pupilla (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—*Bulimus*,
- doliolum** Risso, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 132. [1792.]
- doliolum** Vorticella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 178.
- Doliops** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.—*Col.*
- Dolites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.—*G.*
- Dolium** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.—*G.*
- Dolium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 450.—*G.*
- dolium** Acteonella, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 411.
- dolium** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—*Buccinum*, 1758.
- dolium** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 12.
- dolium** Columpica, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (7) 1843, 188.
- dolium** Cyclostoma, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 147.
- dolium** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—*Pupa*.
- dolium** Lissa (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1046.—*Ocyptera*.
- dolium** Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 200.
- dolium** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.
- dolium** Orcula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—*Pupa*.
- dolium** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.
- dolium** Pupa, Lam., var. cylindrica, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 108.
- dolium** Pupilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—*Pupa*.
- dolium** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 575.
- Doloessa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 860.—*Lep.*
- Dolomeda** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.—*Ar.*
- Dolomede** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148.—*Ar.*
- Dolomedes** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 135; Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—*Ar.*
- dolomieu** Micropterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 324.
- dolomitica** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach. 31 (Nov. 1831).
- dolon** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 55. [1777.]
- dolon** Hemeroblemma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—*Phalaena*,
- dolon** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—*Charaxes*, 1847.
- Dolonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—*Ar. [n. n.]*.
- Dolopes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—*Col. [n. n.]* = *Proteinus*, Latr.
- Dolophones** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 382.—*Ar.*
- Dolophora** *err. pro Doloploca*, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 127.
- dolopidia** Petasia (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—*Helix*.
- dolopida** Cernuella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6 [n. n.].
- dolopida** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- dolopida** Trochiscus (Jan), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—*Helix*.
- Dolopius** Esch. 1829; *err. Agassiz pro Dalopius, q.v.*
- Doloploca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—*Lep.*
- Dolops** V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. xiii.—*Cr. [n. n.]*.
- Dolops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Doliops*, Waterh.
- dolorosa** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 100.
- dolorosus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 475.
- dolorosa** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
- dolorosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon, Europ. I. 1829, 204.
- dolosella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 306.
- dolosellus** Megacraspedus, F. v. R.; P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.

- dolosellus** *Ypsolophus* (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 301.—*Megacraspedus*.
- dolosa** *Agrochola*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
- dolosa** *Amara*, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 429.
- dolosus** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 573.
- dolosa** *Cerastis* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 407.—*Noctua*.
- dolosa** *Empusa*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 143.
- dolosa** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—*Tachina*, 1824.
- dolosa** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- dolosa** *Hemeroblemma*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270. [50 [n. n.].
- dolosa** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 389.
- dolosa** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- dolosa** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 394.
- dolosus** *Tachys*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 470.
- dolosa** *Tenthredo*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 33.
- dolosus** *Trigonoderus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 23.
- dolus** *Argus* (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 70.—*Papilio*.
- dolus** *Lycæna* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 61.—*Papilio*.
- dolus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 [*i. e.* 159] (Fernaldo judice 1823) [n. et f.].
- dolus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- Dolycharthria** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 236.—*v.* *Dolich*→, 1834.
- Dolychoeix** J. J. Kaup, Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 139.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1796]
- Dolychopus** (Fallen) Stephens, 1829; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= *Dolichopus*, Latr.
- Dolychronyx** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 292.—A. [= ? *Dolichonyx*].
- doma** *Codiopsis*, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ech. 1840, 13.
- doma** *Echinus*, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
- domanicensis** *Naticopsis*, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 267.
- domanicisensis** *Scalites* (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
—*Naticopsis domanicensis*.
- domatus** *Ammonites*, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 115.
- dombay**→ *v.* **dombey**→.
- dombeanus** *v.* **dombeyanus**.
- dombei** *v.* **dombeyi**.
- Dombeia** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1836, tab. 43.—G.
- dombeiana** *v.* **dombeyana**.
- Dombeya** A. d'Orbigny; Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 109.—G.
- Dombeya** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 729.—G.
[**dombeyanus**]. [1821], 107.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- dombeiana** *Auricula* (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
- dombeyanus** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Fér. MS), Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 83.
- dombeiana** *Chilina* (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 333.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
[*Auricula*, Fér.
- dombeanus** *Conovulus* (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 11.—
- dombeyanus** *Prionites*, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 158. [1827], 227.
- dombeyana** *Unio*, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. [dombeyi]. [dombey, Lac., *vernac. est.*
- dombeyi** *Bdellostoma* (Lac.), J. Müller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 16.—*Gastrobranch*
- dombeii** *Eptatretus*, Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 135.
- dombay** *Gasterobranchus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 41.
- dombeyi** *Momotus*, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II., June 1828, 103.
- dombey** (*sic*) *Motmot*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 443.
- dombeyi** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 149.
- dombeii** *Solecuretus* (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. I. 1841, 44.—*Solen*.

- dombeii** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 454.
dombei Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
dombeii Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
Domecia Eydloux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 234.—Cr.
domesticalis Asopia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 590.
domestica Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Recurvaria.
domesticus Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 314.
domestica Blephariptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Korei's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Leria.
domestica Bochas (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 237.—Anas.
domesticus Bos, J. J. Roemer & H. R. Schinz, Naturg. Schweiz. Säugeth. 1809, 435.
domesticus Bostrichus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 365.—Dermestes, 1758.
domesticus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 137.
domestica Capra, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugeth. V (1), 1268 (1824), pl. cclxxxiii (1787).
domestica Clubiona, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 208.
domesticus Culex, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 290.
domestica Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 76.
domesticus Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
domestica Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359.
domestica Emesodema (Scop.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 87.—Ploiaria, 1786.
domesticus Erythraeus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 257.
domestica Felis, J. B. Fischer (ex Briss.), Syn. Mamm. 1829, 207. = catus, L.
domestica Felis; *varr. vulgaris*; antiquorum; tralatitia; japonica (208); J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829.
domesticus Gallus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 463.
domestica Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 370.—Blephariptera.
domestica Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 528.
domestica Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N. XIV. 1817, 520.
domestica Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 654.
domestica Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 259.
domesticus Lyctocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 20.
domestica Motacilla, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. II (16) July 1835, 191.
domestica Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 303.
domestica Myrmica, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 627.
domesticus Notoxus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 16.
domesticus Oecobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 101.
domesticus Opilus (Sturm), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.—Notoxus. [Araneus, 1757].
domesticus Philoia (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Pontonia, L. R. Gibbes, Pr. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 196.
domestica Progne (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59.—Hirundo.
domesticus Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 777.
domesticus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 481.
domestica Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1758.
domestica Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.
domesticus Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 116.
domestica Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.
domesticus Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 398.
domestica Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 129; VI. 1812, p. xiv.
domestica Tegenaria (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 49.—Aranea, 1758.
domesticus Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 454.

- domesticum** Trypodendron (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—Dermestes, 1758. [C. W. R.].
- domesticus** Vespertilio, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 290 [*teste*].
- domestica** Vitrina, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122 [*n. n.*].
- domesticus** Xylcoris (Hahn), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 80.—*Lyctocoris*. [1758].
- domesticus** Xyloterus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—Dermestes, [domeyko→]. [236 *n. n.*].
- domeykana** Terebratula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850,
- domeykus** Ammonites, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
- domeykus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 564 [*n. n.*].
- domeyus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 103.
- Domicella** J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- domicellarum** Paradisea, J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 88.
- domicellarum** Paradisea, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 286.
- Domicellus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 476.—P.
- domicella** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- domicella** Elaps (L.), J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 193.—Coluber, 1758.
- domicilla** Formicivora (Wied.), F. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 503.—Myiothera.
- domicella** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
- domicella** Lorius (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—Psittacus, 1758.
- domicella** Myiothera, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1058.
- domicella** Pyriglena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211.—Lanuis.
- domicella** Syrichthus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- domicellus** Trogon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 459. [1848, 604].
- domicillorum** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 469.
- domicilla** *z. domicella*.
- domicola** Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, II. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
- domicola** Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 173.
- domicolella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 75.
- domidua** Amara, Fendeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [-08] [*n. et f.*].
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802).
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 131.
- domina** Epia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena, 1780.
- domina** Sillago, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 258.
- dominans** Bactrophora, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 66.
- domingensis** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- domingensis** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 40. [1841, 32].
- domingensis** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 182.
- domingensis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
- domingensis** Mantis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 61.
- domingensis** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- domingensis** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
- domingensis** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI. (2) 1822, 186.
- domingensis** Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47. [477].
- domingensis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- domingensis** Petaloconchus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- dominia** Neochera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1782.
- dominicanus** Acridotheres (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 153.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- dominicana** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 380.
- dominicana** Chettusia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—? Charadrius dominicus, 1776.

- dominicana Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 34.
dominicanus Colombpicus, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 46.
dominicanus Corvus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 386.
dominicana Coscinoptera (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 515.—Clythra. [Anas, Gm. 1788.]
dominicana Erismatura (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—
dominicana Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 43.
dominicana Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 952.—Loxia, L. 1758. [Jan. 1839, 12.]
dominicanus Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
dominicanus Larus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 82.
dominicanus Leuconerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus.
dominicanus Melampicops (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 366.—Picus.
dominicana Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.
dominicana Muscipapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 21. [[n. n.]]
dominicana Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
dominicanus Ocypterus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Lanius, 1788.
dominicana Paroaria (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Loxia, 1758. [42.—Loxia, 1758.]
dominicanus Passer (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
dominicanus Pastor (Lath.), C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 269.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [1783.]
dominicanus Pastor (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 334.—Turdus,
dominicana Pezoa (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscipapa.
dominicanus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 72.
dominicanus Podiceps (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 594.—Colymbus ? dominicus, 1766.
dominicana Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Loxia, 1758.
dominicana Spiza (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla, 1776. [Tyrannus.]
dominicana Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—
dominicana Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17
dominicanus Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 856. [[n. n.]]
dominicensis Athene (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, 1788.
dominicensis Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107
dominicensis Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 16. [[n. n.]]
dominicensis Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 79.
dominicensis Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 75.
dominicensis Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 976.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
dominicensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 71.
dominicensis Helix (Cochlicopa) (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55.—Bulla, 1790.
dominicensis Hypsiboas, Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1838, 30 & 72.
dominicensis Lanius, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 21.
dominicensis Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.
dominicensis Muscipapa, J. J. Audubon (ex Briss. Tyrannus, Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 392.
dominicensis Noctua (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 267.—Strix, 1788.
dominicensis Pelidna, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 106.
dominicensis Pendulinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.—Oriolus, 1766. [Columba, 1790.]
dominicensis Peristera (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—
dominicensis Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 131.
dominicensis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 439. [1788.]
dominicensis Progne (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59.—Hirundo,

- dominicensis** Saurothera, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Nov. 1847, 355.
dominicensis Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
dominicensis Todus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 331.
dominicensis Trachycephalus (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 540.—Hypsiboas.
dominicensis Tringa, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 232.
dominicensis Tyrannus, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.
dominicensis Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 518.
dominicensis Xanthornus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 115.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
dominicensis Zonotrichia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla? dominicana, Müll. 1776.
dominicus Antrostomus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61. [1782.
dominica Brithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Phalaena,
dominicus Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 659, Feb. 1850.
dominicus Coccyzus (L.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 556.—Cuculus, 1766.
dominicus Cereus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
dominicus Dulus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—Tanagra, 1766.
dominica Erismatura (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 172.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
dominica Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.
dominica Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 203.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
dominicus Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, L. 1766.
dominicus Lampornis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—Trochilus, 1766.
dominica Lobivanelus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, L. 1766.
dominicus Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1766.
dominica Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—? Motacilla, 1766. [Berlin, 1820, 4 [n. n.].
dominicus Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
dominica Piaya (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1766.
dominicus Podiceps, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 78.
dominicus Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus,
dominica Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 173. [1766.
dominula Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
dominula Callimorpha (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 30.—Noctua, 1758.
dominula Cistula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 160.
dominula Eyrepria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 316.—Bombyx, 1775.
dominula Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 905. [1758.
dominula Heraclia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
dominula Hypercompa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 67.—Phalaena, 1758. [byx, 1775.
dominula Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 196.—Bom-
domitianus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.—Hesperia,
domitianus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 148. [1793.
domitianus Symmachia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Hesperia, 1793.
domitor Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 334.
Domopora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
domuncula Anthelia (Ol.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.—Alcyonium, 1792.
domuncula Halichondria (Ol.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 14.—Alcyonium, 1792.

- domuncula** Lithumena (Ol.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 114.
—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domuncula** Spongia (Ol.), A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 103.—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domuncula** Suberites (Ol.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domus** Mus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
- donacella** Tellina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- Donachlora** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine*
donacia Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479. [*typo*].
- donacia** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 442 (Kkk*).
- donacialis** Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 290. [—Mactra.
- donacialis** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- donacialis** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 165.
- Donaciarius** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 335.—L.
- Donacirrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- donaciforme** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
- donaciformis** Amphidesma, Ph.; Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9-12) 1833, 84.—[*non* Ph.].
- donaciformis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 104, May 1844.
- donaciforme** Cardium, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 214.
- donaciformis** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 144.
- donaciformis** Estheria, W. Baird (ex Parreyss MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195)
Jan.—June 1850, 89. [243.
- donaciformis** Gratelupia, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828,
- donaciforme** Gresslya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—
Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Ligula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 92.—
Tellina, 1836. [phidesma.
- donaciformis** Lutraria (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Am-
- donaciformis** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
—Lutraria.
- donaciformis** Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 13.—Mulinia.
- donaciformis** Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.
- donaciformis** Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 316. [Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Periploma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—
- donaciformis** Pholadomya (Ziet.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 154.
—Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Tancredia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
- donaciformis** Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 5.
- donaciformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 267.
- Donacilla** Lamarck, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 429.—L. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*].
- donacilla** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 490.
- donacilla** Donax (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Amphidesma.
- donacilla** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk*);
—Amphidesma.
- Donacina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 216 [*err. typ. pro* Donacilla? *teste* Herrm.].
- Donacina** A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxvi.—G.
- donacina** Amphidesma, Voltz in J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 245.
- donacina** Astarte, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 79 [*n. n.*].
- donacina** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 9 (B*).
- donacina** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [*n. n.*].
- donacina** Cyprina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
Venulites.
- donacina** Cyrena (Schl.), W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843],
162; Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 33; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846,
41.—Venulites.
- donacina** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 326.
- donacina** Gastrana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 132.
- donacina** Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 124.
- donacina** Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].

- donacina Pholadomya, Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 272.
 donacina Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 248.
 donacina Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 20.—Psammotaea.
 donacina Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 518.
 donacina Trigona, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.
 donacinus Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 196. [Venulites, 1820.
 donacina Venus, v. Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 242.—
 donacioides Arthromacra, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 239.
 Donacites E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36.—L.
 Donacobiuss W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 72.—A.
 Donacochlora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Donachlora,
 donacoides Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304. [Sodov.
 Donacola J. Gould, Birds of Austral. III (7) 1842, pl. 94; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
 XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.—A.
 donati Tethya, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 50.
 Donatia Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
 donatiana Calophyllum, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 23.—Turbi-
 donatiana Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176. [nolia, 1848.
 donatiana Polyoecia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Turbinolia,
 donatiana Turbinolia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6. [1848.
 donata Clavatura, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
 donata Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 228, Nov. 1845.—
 Donax C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 144.—L. [Clavatura.
 doncherii Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 85.
 donckieraria Anaitis, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 28.
 donellii Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July
 1832], 342.
 Dones G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bllg. 1820, 118.—Dipt. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
 append.].
 [dongol — *emend. pro* Dongol.]
 dongalana Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—
 dongalanus Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Man. I (1828), sign. c. [Vibrio, 1828.
 dongalanus Hyrax, H. Kaula, Mon. Hyracis, 1830, 13.
 dongalanus Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. i, f. 13 (1828).
 dongalensis Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
 dongalensis Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
 dongalensis Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 dongalensis Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g. [274.
 dongolense Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 197. [Buprestis.
 dongalensis Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38.—
 dongalii Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 225 [*err. pro* dougalli].
 donna Callimorpha (Esp.). J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 41.
 —Noctua, 1796.
 donnii Donax, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
 donovana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 73.
 donovana Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 526.
 donovanella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 357.
 donovanellus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 167.—
 donovanella Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 38 [*n. n.*]. [Apis.
 donovani Anisoplia (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scara-
 donovani Anomala, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 226. [baeus.
 donovani Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.
 donovani Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 178.
 donovani Eucampe, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
 donovani Gryllus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II. pl. 69 (Feb. 1824).
 donovani Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 39.
 donovani Marginella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 167.

- donovani Melania, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.
- donovani Mus (Don.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
- donavani Mus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 268. [230.—Rattus.
- donovani Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (118) Feb. 1843, 175.
- donovani Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
- donovani Phyllium, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.
- donovani Rattus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 73 (Ap. 1824).
- donovani Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 397.
- donovani Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 44. [Tetyra.
- denovani (sic) Scutellera (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 136.—
- donovani Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 17.
- denovani Tetyra, W. Erichson, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 286.
- donovani Volvaria (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 228.
- Donovania W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr. [—Marginella.
- donovani Cyclope, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 271.
- dontianus Ammonites, F. v. Hauser, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 116.
- Dontostoma J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1) 1840 (Syst. Uebers.).—G. [n. n.].
- donuca Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 946.
- Donus Meg. (Dej. Cat.); sic Scudder; non comp., ? Dorcus.
- donyza Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 260.
- donyza Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 886.
- donyza Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1007.
- donzelana Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 140.
- donzelaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 110 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [n. et f.].
- donzelaria Numeria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 478. [408.
- donzelella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
- donzella Chlorichthys (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 86.—Labrus.
- donzella Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 39.
- donzelii Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 64.
- donzeli Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 638.
- donzeli Dorcadion, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 129.
- donzelii Lycaena (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 64.—Papilio.
- donzelif Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 193 (Fernaldo judice 1823—33) [n. et f.]. [Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 48.
- donzelii Polymnatus, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
- donzell→ *rectius* donzel→
- dora Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 191.
- dora Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 119.
- dora Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
- dorab Chirocentrus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 178.—Clupea, Forsk. 1775.
- Doracia J. E. Gray, 1825; *err.* Agassiz, *pro* Daracia, *q.v.*
- Dorada F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 200.—P. [*typus* Sparus aurata, Gm.].
- Dorade Cuv.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 1827, 133.—P. [*? vernac.*].
- dorado Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 303.
- Doralis W. E. Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Hem.
- doranni Harpes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 267.
- dorantes Goniorus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio.
- dorantes Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [n. et f.]. [1790.
- Doras B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 116.—P.
- Dorasmus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 444.—Col.
- Doratifera J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 181.—Lep.
- Doratiophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doratifera, Dunc.
- d'orbignanus *v.* orbignanus.
- Dorbignyaea G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers II.) 1830, 231.—Prot. [*rectius* Orbi-
- d'orbigny→ *v.* orbigny→ [gnyaea vel O-ya].
- d'orbigny *v.* orbigny.

- Dorbinia* A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 272.—Dipt. [*rectius* Orbignyia].
- Doracephalum* Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Doracephalum* F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 241.—Col.
- Dorcacerus* Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Col. [—Col.].
- Dorcacerus* J. G. Audinet-S. (ex Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 30.
- Dorcadida* A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.—Col.
- dorcadioides* Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar.
- Dorcadion* Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 397.—Col. [1835, 78.
- dorcadis* Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
- Dorcadium* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcadion, Schoenh.
- Dorcadocephalum* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorca-cephalum, Dup.
- Dorcadocerus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcacerus, Dej.
- Dorcadoschema* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcaschema, Dej. [Dej.].
- Dorcadosomus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcasomus,
- Dorcadotherium* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcatherium, Kaup. [Herbst, 1790.
- Dorcadotoma* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorkatoma,
- Dorcas* J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Apr. 1821, 307.—M.
- Dorcas* W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1836 (39) 37.—M. [*teste* Agassiz *sed nom. triv. non*
- Dorcas* F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (14) Mar. 1842, 127.—Col. [*gen.*].
- dorcas* Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 737. [1766.
- dorcas* Gazella (L.), P. Boitard, Jardin. d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 444.—Antilope, Pall.
- dorcas* Gazella (L.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 4.—Capra, 1758.
- dorcas* Geobius (Fab.), E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 339.—Coprís, 1798.
- dorcas* Hybalus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 5.—Coprís, 1798.
- dorcas* Lycæna, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 299.
- Dorcaschema* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorcaschema* Dej.; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 54.—Col.
- Dorcasia* J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.—G.
- Dorcasmus* J. G. Audinet-S. (ex Dej. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 12.—Col.
- Dorcasmus* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col.
- Dorcatherium* J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 419; & Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 91.—M.
- Dorcotoma* [=Dorkatoma, Hbst.], Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 319.
- Dorcelaphus* C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.
- Dorceus* C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 15.—Ar.
- Dorcopsis* Schlegel & Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 130.—M.
- Dorcus* W. S. Macleay, Horæ Entom. I (1) 1819, 111.—Col.
- Dorcus* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.—Col.
- Dorcus* J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.—Col.
- dorcus* Papilio, W. de Haan (ex Reinw. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 35.
- doreyi* Rutela (OL.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 202.—Melolontha,
- Dorecopsis* J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 32.—M. [1789.
- dorensis* v. *doreyensis*.
- dorei* Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 183.
- dores* Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 419.
- doreyanus* Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 459.
- doreyanus* Cucullus, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 119. [100.
- doreyana* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],

- doreyana** *Fistularia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 124. [1847, 174.]
- doreyanus** *Iulus*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- doreyana** *Melania*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 358.
- doreyana** *Nerita*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 190.
- doreyanus** *Perameles*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 100.
- doreyana** *Synapta* (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—*Fistularia*.
- [doreyensis]**
- doreensis** *Acanthurus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 220.
- doreensis** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- dorreensis** *Conus*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120. [293 *[n. n.]*.]
- dorreensis** *Gecko*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
- doreyensis** *Parastreia*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- dorfeuilliana** *Polygyra*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 107.
- dorfeuilliana** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 73.
- Dorfia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.—R.
- Doria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII (1838), 263.—Dipt.
- doria** *Antilope*, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 121.
- dorica** *v. doryca*.
- doricha** *Pteroptrix*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 15.
- doriclea** *Euryphene* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- doriclea** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 386.—*Papilio*,
- Doriclytus** A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 226.—Hym. [1782.]
- doricus** *Ammonites*, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 348.
- Doridea** Menke, 1828; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* 1830 *et* *fam. non* *gen.*
- doridella** *Ostrea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 210.
- Doridigitata** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 39.—Nud.
- Doridina** Ehrenberg, 1831; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non* *comp.*
- doridis** *Buccinum*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 *[n. n.]*.
- Doridium** J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 33.—Nud.
- Dorifera** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—A.
- Dorila** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, pl. 102.—Lep.
- dorilis** *Coenonympha* (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—*Papilio*, 1788.
- dorillis** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 564.—*emend.* *Papilio* *dorilas*, Cr. [103 *[n. n.]*.]
- dorimena** *Heliconia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- dorimene** *Cathaemia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—*Papilio*, 7 Cr. 1782.
- dorimene** *Pieris* (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 464.—
- Dorimorpha** Audouin & M. Edwards, 1832 [*teste* Scudder, *vernac. est.*] [*Papilio*, 1782.]
- dorimund** *Mithras* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—*Papilio*, 1790.
- dorlon** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 52 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799)
- Doripe** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 151.—Cr. [*[n. et f.]*.]
- Dorippe** F. Weber, Nom. Fab. 1795, 93.—Cr.
- dorippe** *Colias*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 101.
- dorippus** *Euploea*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h.*
- Doriprismatica** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.—Nud.
- doris** *Alpheus*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 *[n. n.]*.
- doris** *Bembidion* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 226.—*Carabus*, 1796.
- doris** *Bembidium* (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Succica, I (2) 1810, 24.—*Elaphrus*, 1798.
- doris** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 9.
- doris** *Danaus* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 28.—*Papilio*, 1771.
- doris** *Delphinus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 39.
- doris** *Emphanes* (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—*Bembidium*.
- doris** *Harpalis* (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—*Harpa*, 1798.

- doris** *Heliconia* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 204.—*Papilio*, 1771.
- doris** Leida, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- doris** Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- doris** Leja, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- doris** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 81.
- doris** Lophia (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.—*Elaphrus*,
- doris** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216. [1798.]
- doris** Mechanitis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—*Papilio*,
- doris** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7. [1771.]
- doris** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54. [—*Tachina*.
- doris** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 115.
- doris** Sicyonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—*Papilio*, 1771.
- doris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 312.
- doris** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- doris** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 84.
- Doritis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—*Lep.*
- Doritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—*Lep.*
- doritis** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.
- dormitator** *Philypnus* (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 255.—*Platy-*
- dormitator** *Platycephalus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 60. [cephalus.
- dormitor** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 143.
- dormitor** *Conorbis* (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—*Conus*, ? Sol. 1766.
- dormitzeri** *Odontopleura*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 150.
- dormitzeri** *Paradoxides*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 31.
- dormoisii** *Chemnitzia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2. [1841.]
- dormoisiana** *Acteonina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.—*Tornatella*,
- dormoisiana** *Tornatella*, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.
- dormoyana** *Grapholitha*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 297.
- dormoyella** *Diurnea*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex
- doroides** *Bagrus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 447. [ann. 1838], 44.
- doronicana** *Tortrix*, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 75 [*n. n.*].
- doronicea** *Depressaria*, M. F. Wocke, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 73.
- doronici** *Ensina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Doros** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—*Dipt.* [753.]
- Dorosoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 171; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 39.—P.
- Dorosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Dorasomus*, Schoenh.
- dorothea** *Neonympha* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- dorothea** *Pieris* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- dorothea** *Pontia* (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 41.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- dorothea** *Zatrephes* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—*Phalaena*,
- dorreensis** v. *doreyensis*. [1779.]
- dorrigerans** *Ammonites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70.
- dorsali** *Opilo*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.
- dorsalis** *Acanthogenius* (Klug), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.
- dorsalis** *Acmaeodera*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 75. [—*Helluo*.
- dorsalis** *Acmaeodera*, M. Spinola (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 392.
- dorsale** *Acnephalum*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 168.
- dorsalis** *Acordulecera*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 210.
- dorsalis** *Acrida* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 14.—*Locusta*,
- dorsale** *Acrydium*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 160. [? *Latr.*
- dorsalis** *Acupalpus* (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 446.—*Carabus*, 1787.
- dorsalis** *Aeschna*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840.
- dorsalis** *Agama*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 56.

- dorsalis** Agonoderus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
dorsale Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819. [1847, 373.
dorsalis Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 418.
dorsalis Alcechara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 160.
dorsalis Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 12.—Cricocoris.
dorsalis Altica (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 548.—Galleruca, 1792.
dorsalis Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
dorsalis Ampedus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 198. *
dorsalis Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 143.
dorsalis Anaplecta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494. [1786.
dorsalis Anatifa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.—Lepas, Sol.
dorsalis Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 358.
dorsalis Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 235.
dorsale Anenchelium, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 72 (1844).
dorsalis Anogcodes, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 451 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.—Melolontha, [1775.
dorsalis Anomoerus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
dorsalis Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 17.
dorsalis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 170 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
dorsale Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 384.
dorsalis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1690.
dorsalis Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 269.
dorsalis Anthribus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. III. 1813, 5.
dorsalis Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
dorsalis Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 290.—Rohrella.
dorsalis Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 69.
dorsalis Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [1849.
dorsalis Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—Anthicus.
dorsalis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 593.
dorsalis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 125.
dorsalis Bembidius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 84.
dorsalis Beris (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 540.—[Sargus.
dorsalis Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 238.
dorsalis Bibio, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 318.
dorsalis Bolbocerat, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
dorsalis Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 24.—Carabus,
dorsalis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 423. [1784.
dorsalis Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 425.
dorsalis Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 388.—Erotylus 1791.
dorsalis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 403.
dorsalis Bradycellus (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 77.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1787.
dorsalis Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 98.
dorsalis Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 22.
dorsalis Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 407.
dorsalis Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
dorsalis Callimome (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 263.—Diplolepis.
dorsalis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 528.

- dorsalis Camptorhinus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 177.—
Camptorhynchus. [Ent. (2) 1835, 434.]
- dorsalis Camptorhynchus, Chevrolat in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
Cancer (Galene), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 144.
- dorsalis Canis (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 419.—Canis (Vulpes).
- dorsalis Canis (Vulpes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1837, 132.
- dorsalis Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Carangopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 36 (1835); V (1), 41 (1844).
- dorsalis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 333.
- dorsalis Caria (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 239.—Coccinella.
- dorsalis Cenchrea, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.
- dorsalis Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- dorsalis Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3644.
- dorsalis CERCERIS, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.
- dorsalis CERCERIS, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 402.
- dorsale Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- dorsalis Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. II. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- dorsalis Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 70.
- dorsalis Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- dorsalis Charasia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 246.—Agama, 1830.
- dorsalis Cheilobranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 50.
- dorsalis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 25.
- dorsalis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 640.
- dorsalis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 739.
- dorsalis Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
- dorsalis Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 20.
- dorsalis Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 426.
- dorsalis Ci-tela (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 104.—Byrrhus, 1787.
- dorsalis Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
Ins., Aug. 1829, 356.
- dorsalis Cixius, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 430.
- dorsalis Cladognathus (Erichs.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 370.—Lucanus.
- dorsalis Clocon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Clythra, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 866.
- dorsalis Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 23.
- dorsalis Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1039.
- dorsalis Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Columba, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 9 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Conopophaga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat.
I.) (5) July 1835, 533.
- dorsalis Conops, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 671.
- dorsalis Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 133.
- dorsalis Cordylus, P. Gentil in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 313; N. Dict. class. H.
N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 379.
- dorsalis Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17.
- dorsalis Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 227.—Euparius, 1833.
- dorsalis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Galleruca, 1792.
- dorsalis Cryptocephalus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 210.
- dorsalis Cryptocephalus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.
- dorsalis Cryptoceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
Nautilus.
- dorsalis Cryptohypnus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 147.—Elater.
- dorsalis Cryptophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 56; & Ins. Fenn.
I. 1834, 56.
- dorsalis Cryptopodia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [n. n.]. [84.]
- dorsalis Cryptopodia, White & Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,

- dorsalis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 101.
- dorsalis Ctenophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 76.
- dorsalis Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 242.
- dorsalis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 64.
- dorsalis Cymindis (Fisch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 206.—Anomoerus.
- dorsalis Cyphon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cryptocceph-
- dorsalis Cystignathus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91. [lus.
- dorsalis Daphnia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- dorsalis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.
- dorsalis Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 713. [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Delphinus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 103
- dorsalis Diaphonia (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 536.—Cetonia.
- dorsalis Diaphorus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 181.
- dorsalis Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1775.
- dorsalis Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 381.
- dorsalis Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 75.
- dorsalis Dineura, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 263.
- dorsalis Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- dorsalis Dircaea, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 18.
- dorsalis Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 284.
- dorsalis Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.
- dorsalis Dromoceryx, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 40.
- dorsalis Dryinus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 372.—Bethylus.
- dorsalis Drypta, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 292.
- dorsalis Dysaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 33.
- dorsalis Echinolampas, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
- dorsalis Elaps, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19-20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 85).
- dorsalis Elaps, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., 21, 1849.
- dorsalis Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 167.
- dorsalis Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- dorsalis Elgiva (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—
Musca, 1775.
- dorsalis Endecatomus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Dec. 1849, 218.
- dorsalis Enhydrys, P. A. Latreille, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 206.
- dorsalis Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 499.
- dorsalis Ephippigera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 90.
- dorsalis Eremias (ex Smith MS), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
Nov. 1839, 305. [Rhynchaenus, Fab.
- dorsalis Erihrinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.—
- dorsalis Euparius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 139.
- dorsalis Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- dorsalis Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journal (1) 1832, 19.
- dorsalis Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- dorsalis Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 754.
- dorsalis Galeodes, Latreille, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 373.
- dorsalis Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 646. [1835, 554.
- dorsalis Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (:) 16.
- dorsalis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 16.
- dorsalis Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Globites (Lam.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 147.—Orbulites.
- dorsalis Goniatis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 214.
- dorsalis Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 136.
- dorsalis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 229.
- dorsalis Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 733.
- dorsalis Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- dorsalis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 274.
- dorsalis Gyrimus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 142.

- dorsalis Gyrinus (Gyretes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.
- dorsalis Halipilus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
- dorsalis Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.
- dorsalis Haltica (Fab.), J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 79.—Galeruca, 1792.
- dorsalis Harmostes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 307.
- dorsalis Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Succica, I (2) 1810, 164.—Carabus, 1787.
- dorsalis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 233.—Ophonus, 1821.
- dorsalis Heilipus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 77. [—Hydrophilus.
- dorsalis Helophorus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 112.
- dorsalis Hemirhipus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 140.
- dorsalis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 838.
- dorsalis Homonotus, L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.
- dorsalis Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 42 (1837).
- dorsalis Hydrophilus, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 410.
- dorsalis Hydrophilus (Tropisternus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 57.
- dorsalis Hydrophis (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 260.—Enhydrys, Latr.
- dorsalis Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- dorsalis Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236.
- dorsalis Hypera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Hyphyrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 33.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- dorsalis Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 152.
- dorsalis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 293.
- dorsalis Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 713.
- dorsalis Julus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 22.
- dorsalis Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 472.
- dorsale Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 587.
- dorsalis Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 67; & App.
- dorsalis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 455. [1817, 24.
- dorsalis Lema (Ol.); Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115.—Cricocoris, 1791.
- dorsalis Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 145 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Lepas, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 8. [371.—Odocantha.
- dorsalis Leptotrachelus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- dorsalis Leptura, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 343. [Semotilus.
- dorsalis Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 411.—
- dorsalis Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239.
- dorsalis Lia (Dejean), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 7.—Lebia.
- dorsalis Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 87.
- dorsalis Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 213.
- dorsalis Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 258.
- dorsalis Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 78.
- dorsalis Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 616.
- dorsalis Litholepas, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Pentelasmus, pl. 2 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- dorsalis Lithotrya, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (8) 1822.
- dorsalis Lixus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 296 [n. n.].
- dorsalis Lixus, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- dorsalis Locusta, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 133. [387.
- dorsalis Lucanus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 241.
- dorsalis Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dorsalis Macrocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [n. n.]. [453.
- dorsalis Macrocera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 637.
- dorsalis Macropus (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 230. —Halmaturus. [1846, 152.—Halmaturus.
- dorsalis Macropus (Halmaturus), J. E. Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.

- dorsalis Malacodonotus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 162.
dorsalis Mantispæ, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
dorsalis Mastotesthus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 634.—Megalopus.
dorsalis Mecinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 343.
dorsalis Megalopus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 920.
dorsalis Megastigmus (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 117.—Ichneumon.
dorsalis Mesops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 610. [1798].
dorsalis Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 1846.
dorsalis Microgaster, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 151. [230].
dorsalis Mimus (O. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—
dorsalis Miris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [Orpheus].
dorsalis Mormyrus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil), 1827, 1827.
dorsalis Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 66. [276].
dorsalis Mus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xlvii, 1845.
dorsalis Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 907.
dorsalis Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 288.
dorsalis Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 262.
dorsalis Nabis, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 190.
dorsalis Nacerda, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 55.
dorsalis Natrix, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
dorsalis Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
dorsalis Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
dorsalis Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 70.
dorsalis Nephrotoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
Tipula, 1781. [[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 140.
dorsalis Norops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.
dorsalis Notoxus (Lucas), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 18.—Opilus.
dorsalis Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 458.—? Bembidium.
dorsalis Ocydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 334.
dorsalis Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 264.
dorsalis Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229.
dorsalis Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.
dorsalis Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.
dorsalis Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 204.
dorsalis Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
dorsalis Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,
Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1) 291 (1844).
dorsalis Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Opilus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, p. xxiv.
dorsalis Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643. [VII. 1837, 18.
dorsalis Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
dorsalis Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 303.
dorsale Palaeoniscum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Palingenia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 803.
dorsalis Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
dorsalis Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 704.
dorsalis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 104.
dorsalis Pediophylax (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
dorsalis Pelias, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 71.
dorsalis Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 117.
dorsalis Philomycus, A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1842?, 52; Boston Journ.
N. H. IV (2) 1842, 174.
dorsalis Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
dorsalis Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 9 (1833), 287 (1844). [213.

- dorsalis Phoracantha (Maccl.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-
- dorsalis Phrynopsis (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama. [chorus.]
- dorsalis Phyllecthris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.
- dorsalis Phyllobius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 168.
- dorsalis Phyllobius (Mann.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 451.—
Polydrusus.
- dorsale Phyllostoma, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- dorsale Phyllostoma, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 289.
- dorsalis Planaria, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 25.
- dorsalis Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 310.
- dorsalis Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 278.
- dorsalis Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 90.
- dorsalis Plectrocnemia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 576.
- dorsalis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1775.
- dorsalis Polydrusus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 34.
- dorsalis Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 178.
- dorsalis Porphyrio, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 121.
- dorsalis Productus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c⁴.
- dorsalis Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 335.
- dorsalis Prosena, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 97.
- dorsalis Psittacus (Platycercus), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.
I. 1830, 234.
- dorsalis Pteromalus, J. G. Auct. Nat. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1837, 61.
- dorsalis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 478.
- dorsalis Pycnosterinx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. II. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 290.
- dorsalis Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 41 (1835), 10⁷ (1838), 255 (1842).
- dorsalis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 99 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
- dorsalis Rana, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 340; Amer. Herpet.
- dorsalis Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 279. [1827, 24.]
- dorsalis Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 243.
- dorsalis Rhagocrepis (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 59.—Odacantha.
- dorsalis Rhinophrynus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan.
1841, 758.
- dorsalis Rhyacophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1793;
?L. 1758.
- dorsalis Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 21. [491.]
- dorsalis Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dorsalis Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
- dorsalis Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 101.
- dorsalis Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 402.
- dorsalis Sargus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 377; & ed. Lond. 1825,
(App.), 103.
- dorsalis Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.
- dorsalis Scymnus, J. Wallt, Isis (Oken), 1839, 226.
- dorsalis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 45.
- dorsalis Semotilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth.
Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- dorsalis Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 477.
- dorsalis Sibiria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 320.
- dorsalis Spartocerus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
- dorsalis Spheracra (Fab.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 412.—Odacantha.
- dorsalis Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 347.

- dorsalis Stenochorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*].
- dorsalis Stenolophus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1826], 451.
- dorsalis Stenolophus, Steven; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1787.
- dorsalis Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anliat. 1805, 82.
- dorsalis Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 18.
- dorsalis Sylvia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 428.
- dorsalis Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsalis Systemus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 314. [462.]
- dorsalis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
- dorsalis Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriæ, II. 1808, 17.
- dorsalis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 87.
- dorsalis Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 467.
- dorsalis Tephritis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- dorsalis Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 510. [1830, 766.]
- dorsalis Terebro, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 185.
- dorsalis Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 43.—
- dorsalis Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 46. [Musca, 1775.]
- dorsalis Tetigometra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.
- dorsalis Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 70 (1835); II (1), 211
- dorsalis Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151. [(1836).]
- dorsalis Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 6.
- dorsalis Tetrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 139. [1191.—Amphacanthus.]
- dorsalis Teuthis (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. (1849) (Dec. 1850),
- dorsalis Thyamis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—
- dorsalis Crioceris, ? Ol. 1791.
- dorsalis Tormus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 334.—
- dorsalis Ichneumon, 1798.
- dorsalis Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 499.
- dorsalis Trechus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 72.—Carabus,
- dorsalis Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540. [1787.]
- dorsalis Tringa, F. J. F. Meyen (Lichtenstein MS), N. A. Ac. Cæs. Leop. Car. XVI
- dorsalis (Suppl.) 1834, 107.
- dorsalis Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 29 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Triton (Harl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 77.—Sala-
- dorsalis Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 225. [mandra.]
- dorsalis Tropideres (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 147.—An-
- dorsalis thribus.
- dorsalis Tropidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 285.
- dorsalis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222.
- dorsalis Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal, IX. 1827, 80.
- dorsalis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 226.
- dorsalis Ursocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 51.—Tetyra.
- dorsalis Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 199.
- dorsalis Xiphidion (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—
- dorsalis Locusta.
- dorsale Xiphidium (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—? Locusta,
- dorsalis Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613. [Latr.]
- dorsalis Xylophaga, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 253.—Teredo, 1819.
- dorsalis Zephronia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- dorsalis Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 14. [1847, 79.]
- dorsalis Zosterops, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 235.
- Dorsanum J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—G.
- dorsana Ephippiphora, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 446.
- dorsana Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix,
- dorsana 1796. [trix, 1796.]
- dorsana Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 225.—Tor-
- dorsana Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.

- dorsana** *Pseudotomia* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Pyralis*, 1775. [183.—*Tortrix*, 1796.]
- dorsana** *Stigmionota* (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- dorsana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—*Pyralis*, 1775.
- dorsator** *Bracon*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 253.
- dorsator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- dorsator-radiata** *Terebratula*, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [*n. n.*].
- dorsatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- dorsatum** *Acridium*, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- dorsatum** *Acridium*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 301.
- dorsata** *Andrena* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—*Melitta*.
- dorsata** *Antilope*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- dorsata** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1472. [[1802], 182.
- dorsata** *Astarte*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- dorsata** *Atrypa*, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 76.
- dorsatus** *Bassus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1844, 157.
- dorsata** *Blella*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- dorsata** *Blaps*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 98.
- dorsata** *Brachyopa*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 597.
- dorsatus** *Calliptamus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 240.—*Acridium*, 1839.
- dorsata** *Calyptraea*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
- dorsatus** *Carabus*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 462. [Sanguinolaria.
- dorsata** *Cardinia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
- dorsata** *Centris*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 161.
- dorsatus** *Ceratophrys*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 576.
- dorsata** *Cercopis*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 21. [Iophus, 1798.
- dorsatus** *Cerostoma* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 416.—*Ypsos-*
- dorsatus** *Chrysis*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.
- dorsata** *Chrysobothris* (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 6.—
- dorsatus** *Buprestis*, 1787.
- dorsata** *Cicada*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 331.
- dorsata** *Cicindela*, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 98.
- dorsata** *Cidaris*, Bronn in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 46.
- dorsata** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1038.
- dorsata** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- dorsata** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [1832, 120.
- dorsata** *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 155;
- dorsatus** Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 29; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 37.
- dorsata** *Cyrtia*, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 136.
- dorsata** *Darnis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [1790.
- dorsata** *Delthyris* (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—*Anomia*,
- dorsatus** *Dendryphantes*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 84.
- dorsatum** *Engystoma*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112. [—*Hystrix*, 1758.
- dorsatum** *E[rethizon]* (L.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 432.
- dorsata** *Galleruca*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 456.
- dorsatus** *Gryllus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 82.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma* (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807,
- dorsatus** 197.—*Tenthredo*, ? Fab. 1781.
- dorsata** *Isocardia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- dorsata** *Joppa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 120.
- dorsata** *Laphria*, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 6.
- dorsata** *Locusta* (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.—*Gryllus*.
- dorsatus** *Lophyrus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 136.—*Ten-*
- dorsatus** *thredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Mazama*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- dorsata** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 144.

- dorsata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.
dorsatus Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 11.—
 Curculio, 1798. [Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]
dorsata Myopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.—
dorsatus Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.
dorsatus Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118.
dorsata Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 198.
dorsata Oedipoda (Zett.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.
 1846, 306.—Gryllus.
dorsata Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144.
dorsata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 355.
dorsata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 153.
dorsatus Parus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 42.
dorsata Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 245.
dorsatum Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 66.
dorsata Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 112.
dorsatus Phytomomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 373.
dorsata Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
dorsata Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 22.
dorsata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 281.
dorsatus Pteronotus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Hylotoma.
dorsata Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
dorsata Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1845, 206.
dorsata Scolia (Fab.), F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 212.—Tiphia, 1787.
dorsata Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
dorsata Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 293.
dorsata Spirifer (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
 Cyrtia. [—Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]
dorsata Stachynia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.
dorsatus Stombus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 49.
dorsata Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
dorsata Terebratula (Gm.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat.
 Moscou, 1809, 26.—Anomia, 1790.
dorsata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci.-Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
dorsata Terebratula (His.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 241.—Atrypa.
dorsata Testudo, J. D. Schoepff (Hermann *in litt.*), Hist. Test. 1801, 136.
dorsata Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 221. [1777.]
dorsatus Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 45.—Aranea,
 Trygonotatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
dorsatus Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
dorsatus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 31, 1841, tab. 15.
dorsella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
dorsella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
dorsennus Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 348.
dorsentensis Inachus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
Dorsiger J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ech. [Cancer, 1777.]
dorsiger Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 348.
dorsiger Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 167.
dorsiger Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 436.
dorsigerus Asterodactylus (Schn.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 892.—Rana, 1799.
dorsiger Badister, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
dorsiger Bufo (Schn.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 120.
 —Rana, 1799.
dorsigera Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [n. n.].
dorsiger Cinetus, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
dorsigera Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
dorsiger Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
dorsiger Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 193.

- dorsiger Iassus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 613.
- dorsiger Micropachus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 21.
- dorsigera Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- dorsigera Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- dorsigera Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.
- dorsigera Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 193.
- dorsigerus Pitylus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 44, n. s., 1841.
- dorsigera Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 336.
- dorsiger Rhinotragus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 513.
- dorsiger Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- dorsiger Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 83.
- dorsiger Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- dorsigerens Monodelphis (L.), Burnett, Q. J. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. Jan. 1830, 351.—Didelphis dorsigera, 1758.
- Dorsina *err. pro* Dosinia, Scop. 1777; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L.
- dorsi→ *vi*, dorso→.
- dorso Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 397.
- dorso-bimaculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 333.
- dorsocostata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 93.
- dorsofasciatus Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 173.
- dorsoguttata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 328.
- dorsilatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- dorsilinea Oedancala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 258.
- dorsilinea Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22.
- dorsolineata Brachygastra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 123.
- dorsolineolata Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 95.
- dorsimacula Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69. [445-]
- dorsimacula Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 184.
- dorsomaculatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 375.
- dorsimaculata Dicyrtoma, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- dorsomaculata Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309.
- dorsomaculatus Oxyurus (O. & L.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82.—Synallaxis.
- dorsomaculata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 325.
- dorso maculata Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 21.
- dorso maculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 32.
- dorsonodosa Clymenia, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 126.
- dorsonotatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 370.
- dorsonotatus Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 202.
- dorso-notata Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 424.
- dorsonotatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 38. [1847, 8.
- dorsioculata Vianellia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, dorsipes Notopus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 139.—Hippa, 1787. [1795-]
- dorsipes Ranina (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 29.—Albunea,
- dorsopunctata Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- dorso punctatus Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 204.
- dorsopunctata Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
- dorso-rubra Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- dorso-spinifer Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 256.
- dorso-striatus Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 152.
- dorsosulcatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 62.
- dorsivarius Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 117.
- dorsivitta Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 39.
- dorsualis Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 11.

- dorsualis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 196.
- dorsualis** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 452.
- dorsualis** Triophthalmus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusiothier. 1838, 451.—Norops dorsalis, [1830.]
- dorsuale** Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 43.
- Dorsuarius** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 482.—P.
- dorsuata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe. (2) 1850, 238
- dorsuosus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 72. [[*n. n.*].]
- dorsuosum** Ovulum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- dorsuosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.
- dorsuosus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 296.
- dorthesii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- dorthesii** Myodes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 131.
- Dorudon** R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.—M.
- Dorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Doros*, Meig.
- dorus** Coenonympha (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 141.—
Papilio, 1782. [1782.]
- dorus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- dorus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—
Papilio, ? Esp. 1782.
- dorus** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio, 1782.
- Dorvillia** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 132.—Lep.
- dorvilliae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 249, Dec. 1845.
- Dorx** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Col.
- Doryaspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- Dorycampa** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 161.—Lep.
- Dorycera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 29.—
- Doryclus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- dorycnii** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 69.
- Doryctes** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV. 1836, 43.—Hym.
- doryca** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 251.
- dorycus** Anthrax, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 665.
- dorycus** Astacops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 638.
- dorycus** Cerambyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 519.
- doryca** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 609.
- doryca** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 597.
- dorycus** Dasypogon, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 662.
- doryca** Dundubia (Boisd.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Cicada.
- dorica** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 761.—
Coccinella.
- doryca** Flata, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 621.
- doryca** Lema, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 533.
- dorycus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 118.
- dorycus** Pristhesancus (Boisd.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 361.—Reduvius.
- dorycus** Reduvius, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 644.
- dorycus** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 152.
- dorycus** Sphex, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- dorycus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
- dorycus** Zelus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 645.
- Doryderes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hém. 1843, 121.—Hem. [v.
Dyoderes, Spin. ?].
- Dorydium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 106.—Hem.
- Doryfera** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95.—A.
- Dorylaimus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 230.—
- Dorylas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 409.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Verm.]
- dorylas** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- dorylas** Argus (D. & S.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 54—
Papilio, 1775.

- dorylas** Lycæna (D. & S.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 129.—
Papilio, 1775.
- dorylas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1775.]
- dorylas** Polyommatus (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 692.—
- dorilas** Symmatia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio,
1775.
- Dorylaus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorylas, Dej.
- doryliformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 141.
- Dorylus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym.
- dorylus** Mutilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 101.
- Dorynota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine*
Dorynota Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*tyro*].
- Doryphora** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 331.—Col.
- Doryphorus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 34.—R.
- doryphora** Matuta, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 154.
- doryphorus** Rhynchaenus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 550.
- Dorypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 157.—Hem.
- Dorypterus** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 35.—P.
- Doryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 189.—Col.
- Doryscelis** Burmeister (ex Dej.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 582.—Col.
- Dorysoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorosoma, Raf.
- doryssus** Eudamus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) — 1831, pl. 48.
- doryssus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 395.
- Dorystethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorysthaetus, Dej.
- Dorysthaetus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorysthenes** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i. e.* Ap.] 1826, 514.—Col.
- Dorysthetus** E. Blanchard (ex Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 218.—Col.
- Dorytomus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Dorytomus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.—Col.
- Doryura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 156.—R.
- dos** Heliopsis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (44) 1838, 98.
- dosalis** Coelosternus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 225.
- dosatus** Nautilus, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- Doscus** Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
- dosiades** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.
- dosigerus** Philander (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis
[*dosigera*, L. 1758.
- Dosima** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr.
- Dosina** J. E. Gray in Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.—L. [*v.* Dosinia, Scop. 1777].
- Dosithea** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
108.—Lep.
- dositheae** Ophion, V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 425.
- Dositheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dositheus, Leach.
- dossuaria** Phryganea, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 44.
- Dostia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Dosytheus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Dota** *id. ac* Doto, Oken: J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.
- dotadas** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- dotata** Catocala, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 407.
- dotatus** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) *post* May 1841, 115.
- Doto** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Doto** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr.
- doto** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- doto** Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- doto** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
- doto** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- Dotona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- dotus** Cirrosipilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.

- dotus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, [1839.]
- douarrha** v. *duarrha*.
- Doubledaya** A. White, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I, Sept. 1850, 13; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2834.—Col.
- doubledaii** Acontia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 76.
- doubledayi** Acraea, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 378.
- doubledayi** Adonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 38.
- doubledayi** Ilylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- doubledayii** Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 32 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayii** Kinosternon, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 33.
- doubledayii** Suphis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayi** Thaumantias (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- doubledayi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- doublieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- doublieri** Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
- doublierii** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- doublieri** Caprinella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 191.
- doublieri** Caprinula (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 180.—Caprinella.
- doublierii** Diaprepes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.
- doublieri** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 118.
- doublierii** Ostrea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 193; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 265. [Astrea.]
- doublieri** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—
- doublieri** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- doublierii** Solarium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 235; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 307.
- doublierii** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 242; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 314.
- doue** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 265.
- doue** Anthocharis, Pierret in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buñon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 563.
- doue** Buprestis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 150.
- doue** Cicindela, Chenu, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 45.
- doue** Geotrupes, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 71.
- doue** Pontia, M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 208.
- doue** Procula, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 417.
- doue** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 230.
- dougalli** Chelido, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 195.
- dougalli** Sterna, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, sign. Y³.
- douglasella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 165.
- douglasii** Arctomys (Spermophilus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 172.
- douglasii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 392.—Geomys.
- douglasii** Callipepla (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 514.—Ortyx.
- douglasii** (*sic*) Gallinago (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- douglasii** Geomys, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 200. [Scolopax.]
- douglasii** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasi** Lophortyx (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—Ortyx.
- douglasii** Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- douglasii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 400. [247.—Arctomys.]
- douglasii** Spermophilus (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- douglasii** Tringa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 379.
- douglasi** Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].

- douglassi Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 26.
- douglasiae Katharina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- douglasiae Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- douglasianus Trichodes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- douglassii Agama, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 105.
- douglassii Phrynosoma (Bell), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 44.—Agama.
- doumerci Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 425.
- doumerci Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 41.
- doumercii Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 551.
- doumerci Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 357.
- doumerci Troglodytes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- doumetii Hyperoodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 26.
- douraca Turtur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- dourenensis Barbus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 187. [1845, 462.
- doutchiniae Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- downesii Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 355.
- downesii Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 374.—Lucanus.
- downesii Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- downesii Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- downesii Mallodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- downesii Metopodontus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.
- downsii (sic) Mimela, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- downesii Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
- downingiae Acaste (Murch.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Calymene.
- downingiae Calymene, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
- doxes Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.
- doxo Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123. [Inf.
- Doxococcus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—
- Doxocolletus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doxocolletus,
- Doxocopa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep. [Chevr.
- Doxocopa J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] 18—.—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Doydirhynchus Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Col.
- Doydixodon A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 318 (? 1855).—P.
- Doyeria A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] I. Jan. 1844, 18.—Werm.
- Dozocolletus A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 278.—Col.
- Dracaena F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 421.—R.
- dracaena Ada (Bonni.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 55.—Lacerta, L.
- dracaena Apistus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 403. [1766.
- dracaena Aulacosaurus (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 901.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena Monitor (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena Thorictes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 56.
- dracaena Trichosomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Apistus.
- dracaena Varanus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.—Lacerta, 1766.
- Dracaenosaurus A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372.—R. [n. n.].
- Drachinus *err. pro* Trachinus, L.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 56.
- Draco L. Oken, Lebrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 273.—R. [Boidae].
- draco Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 742.
- draco Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- draco Glaucus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [n. n.].
- draco Glaucus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 16.
- draco Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 43.—Rhynchae-
- draco Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281 [n. n.]. [nus.

- draco** Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 44.
- draco** Phalidura, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 444.
- draco** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- draco** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 461.
- draco** Thaumasa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 41.
- Dracocella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—R.
- Draconia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- draconinipus** Pasma (Pachymorpha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
- Draconipteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep.
- draconocephala** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236. [286.]
- draconoides** Callisaurus, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835,
- draconoides** Megadactylus (Bl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 60.—Callisaurus.
- dracontis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- Dracontoidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [Wiegman].
- Dracontopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 69.—R. [*typus* Dracontura nitzschii,
- Dracontopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconipteris, Huebn.
- Dracontosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dracosaurus,
- Dracontura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 69.—R. [Muenst.]
- Dracontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconura, Wagl.
- Draconura** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—R.
- Draconurus** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 444.—R. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Draconus** *emend. pro* Draco, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dracosaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 526 [*n. n.*]; in Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 189.—R.
- dracunculi** Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua.
- dracunculi** Euderaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 245.
- dracunculi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice
- Dracunculus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.—R. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- dracunculus** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 860.
- dracunculus** Filaria, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer lebenden Menschen, 1819, 194.
- dracunculus** Malis, C. Chisholm, Edin. Med. Surg. Journ. XI (42) Ap. 1815, 145.
- dracunculus** Trachinus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- Dragon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- dragonetti** Carabus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 8.
- drakii** Rhizotrogus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 133.
- drances** Megastigmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 5.
- drancus** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx,
- draparnaldi** *n. draparnaudi*. [1777.]
- draparnaudi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847,
- draparnaldi** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91. [113.]
- draparnaldi** Cyclodontina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix. [trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 283.]
- draparnaudii** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 211; Rep.
- draparnaldi** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & 'sp. nov.' 7,
- draparnaudi** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 158.
- draparnaldi** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404.
- draparnaldi** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- draparnaudii** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 131.
- draparnaldii** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, [164].
- draparnaudii** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 216; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 288.
- draparnaldi** Planorbis (Shepp.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 386.—Helix.
- draparnaldii** Papilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].

- draparnauldii Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
 draparnauldii Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 216.—Monodonta.
 draparnaldi Unio, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 43.
 draparnaldi Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 326.
 draparnaldi Vitrina (Cuv.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—
 Helix, ?Fér.
 Drapetes Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 34; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
 Drapetes Redtenbacher (ex Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austr. 1849, 290.—Col. [134.—Col.
 Drapetis J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.—Dipt.
 drapetoides Microphorus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,
 drapiezi Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 181. [489.
 drapiezii Dipsas, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.
 drapiezii Macrocephalus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
 Draspis O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.
 drassiformis Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 69.
 drassiformis Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.
 Drassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 45.—Ar.
 Drasteria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
 Drasteria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Lep.
 Drasterius J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
 Drastis G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—M. [n. n.].
 Draximenus Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 744.—M.
 dregei Acantharhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 863.
 dregei Antiarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 585.
 dregei Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 82.
 dregei Blapton, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
 dregei Callidea, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191. [145.
 dregei Cicindela, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 16.
 dregei Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 3.
 dregei Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
 dregei Elassonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 387.
 dregei Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 753.
 dregei Epilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 595.
 dregei Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 749.
 dregei Hydraticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.
 1838, 172.
 dregei Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 446.
 dregeri Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 49. [320.
 dregeri Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liege, III (1) May 1845,
 dregei Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 456.
 dregei Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 725.
 dregei Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 220.
 dregei Pomatonota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 684.
 dregei Protomantis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 723.
 dregei Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 723.
 dregei Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
 dregei Thamnobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 349.
 dregeri Tremapterus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
 dregei v. dregei. [1852, 159.
 Dreissena v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 166 [v. Driessena].
 Dreissenia emend. Dreissena; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 437.
 Dreissina G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 141.—L.
 Dreistena ?err. pro Dreissena; A. Boué, Turquie d'Europe, I. 1840, 477.
 Dremotherium E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 82.—M.
 Drepana F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Lep.
 Drepane Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 129.—P.
 drepanensis Millepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 20.
 drepanensis Nemertes (Hus.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Notospermus, Leuck.

- drepanensis** Notogymnus (Huschke), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—Notospermus, Leuck.
- drepanensis** Notospermus, Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 69 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1830, 681.
- Drepanepteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hym.
- Drepanepteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) 1836, 99.—Neur.
- Drepania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.
- Drepanichthys** *emend.* Drepanis, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 172.
- Drepanis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]. [—P.]
- drepanis** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 429.
- Drepanites** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hlist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- Drepanius** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24.—Col.
- Drepanocerus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 521.—Col.
- Drepanodon** F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XIII. 1826, 6.—M. [*typus* ? *Ursus cultridens*].
- drepanodon** [Ursus], F. Nesti, Lettera terza di alcune Ossa fossili, 1826, 6.
- drepanon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 188.
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Bibl. Ital. LXXXV. 1837, 51.—G. [*sine typo*].
- Drepanopteryx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur.
- Drepanopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drepanepteryx,
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 71.—G. [Steph., Leach.
- drepanostoma** Chloritis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.
- drepanostoma** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- Drepanula** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuertt. 1828, 11.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Drepanulides** Boisduval, 1840; *teste* Agassiz, *sed tribus non gen.*
- drepanula** Syssaura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150 [*n. n.*].
- drepanula** Syssaura, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.
- Drepanus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 344.—Col.
- drepana** Heteropsis, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 323.
- drescheri** Feronia (Fischer), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 355.—Harpalus.
- drescheri** Harpalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 463.
- drescheri** Pterostichus, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
- dresdensis** Anthicus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Pselaphus, ?Herbst, 1792.
- dresdensis** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 177.
- dressieri** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Dresterius** Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.—Col. [? *err. pro* Drasterius].
- drewseni** Gasterosericeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.
- drewsenii** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 135.
- drewseni** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- drewseni** Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1839, 140.
- Driessena** van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—L.
- Driessenia** Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, Index iij [v. Driessena].
- Driessina** v. Beneden; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, v. Driessena.
- drill** Cynocephalus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 153.
- drill** Mormon, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 114.
- Drillia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- drimachus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 31.
- Drimia** Meigen, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= *Drymeia*].
- Drimo** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 70.—Cr.
- Drimostoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 745.—Col.
- Drimystoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drimostoma, Dej.
- dringii** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 65, July 1846.
- dringi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- dringii** Julis, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 6.
- driopides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 68.
- drobachense** Astemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.

- drobachensis** Leptoplana, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.
Drobna G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 58.—Cr.
drogiaca Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV, 1850, 204.
dromaderius ? **dromedarius**.
dromaeoides Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 145.
Dromaeus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. [append.].
Dromaeus C. Ranzi, Elem. di Zool. III (1) 1821, 88.—A.
Dromaius L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X, 1817, 212.—A.
Dromas G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (3) 1805, 182.—A.
dromas Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V, 1807, 14.
dromas Camelus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I, 1811, 197.
dromas Unio, L. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 70.
dromedarii Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
dromadarii Sarcoptes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV, Jan. 1841, 9.
Dromadarii J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—M.
dromedarius Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.
dromedarius Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
dromedaria Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
dromaderia Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II, 1802, 191.
dromedarius Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 16.
dromedarius Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 428.
dromadarii Cyphonotus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
dromedarius Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I, 1850, 186. [103].
dromaderia Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58.—Aranea, 1802.
dromedarius Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 455.
dromedarius Homocytus, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.
dromedarius Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840,
dromedarius Hybonotus (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 15.—Sirex, 1787. [74].
dromedarius Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,
 173.—Phalaena, L. 1767. [Phalaena, 1767].
dromedarius Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III, 1810, 53.—
dromedarius Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Coprins, 1798.
dromedarius Urocerus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 10.—
 Sirex, 1787.
dromedarius Xiphidria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1787.
dromedarulus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 101.
dromiaeformis Trichia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 110.
Dromias E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 1.—Col.
Dromica Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II, 1826, 434.—Col.
Dromiceius L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54.—A. = Dromaius.
Dromiceus W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II, 1837, 346.—A.
Dromicia J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II, 1841, 407.—M.
Dromicus J. T. Cocteau & G. Bihron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 222.—R.
Dromicus R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI, 4 Ap. 1844, 616.—A.
dromicus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 39.
dromicus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 886.—Ichneumon,
 1815. [machus].
dromicus Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezo-
Dromilite H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
Dromilites A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I, 1845, 15.—Cr. [1837, 115.—Cr.
Dromilithes H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Dromilithus H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
dromioides Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. XIV (158) July 1846, 47.
dromioides Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
Dromius [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 27.—A. [*typus* Chara-
 dricus gallicus, L.]

- Dromius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, II. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 175.—Col.
- Dromoceryx** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 40.—Col.
- Dromochelidon** C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1842, 199.—A.
- Dromochorus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Dromococyx** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 351.—A.
- Dromodendron** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix 1842, 6.—A.
- Dromodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dromodendron, Gray. [1846, 47.]
- dromoides** Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July
- Dromolaea** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cab.), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 9.—A.
- Dromophila** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 83.—Neur.
- dromus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 528.—Papilio, 1793.
- drona** Terias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 137.
- drona** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828).
- Drongo** S. A. Tickell, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 373.—A.
- drongo** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 289.
- drongo** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 271.
- Drongus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dronte** *nom. vernac. teste* Scudder; *v.* Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXI. 1893, 629 & 632.
- dropion** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 150.
- Dropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Drosocrurus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 243.—Col.
- Drosophila** C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.—Dipt.
- drouetii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
- drouetii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; II. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 639.
- Druida** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Hym.
- drummondi** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- drummondii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 386.
- drummondii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 37. [—Geomys.
- drummondii** Buprestis (Trachypteris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 159. [Holothuria.
- drummondii** Cucumaria (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 223.—
- drummondii** Echiodon, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.
- drummondii** Eolis, Thompson in Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1843 (1844), 250; Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (4) 1848, fam. 3, pl. xiii.
- drummondii** Farancia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1843, 68.
- drummondii** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- drummondii** Gallinago (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
- drummondii** Geomys, J. Richardson, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Bristol, 1836) 1837, 150 & 157.
- drummondii** Holothuria, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 100.
- drummondii** Myoxus, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- drummondii** Neotoma, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 137.—Myoxus, 1828.
- drummondii** Scolopax, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- drummondii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 400.
- drummondii** Teonoma (Rich.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—Myoxus.
- drummondii** Thyronidium (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holothuria.
- drummondii** Zippora, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- drunensis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- drupadi** Emesis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- drupadi** Taxila (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2.—Emesis.
- druparum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—Curculio, 1761.

- druparum** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coli. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- druparum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1761.
- druparum** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 361.
- drupes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
- drupiferarum** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, [1797].
- druræi** *vs.* **druryi**.
- [**druryella**]
- druriella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 285.
- druriella** Eucera (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133.—Apis.
- drurella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- [**druryi**]
- drurii** Anelastes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 385.
- drurii** Apatura (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Catargyria.
- druryi** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- druryi** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 86.
- druryi** Catargyria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [63] [*n. cf.*].
- drurii** Goliathus, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 54.
- drurii** Hegemon (Westw.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—
- drury** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767. [Goliathus.
- druræi** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 251.
- druræi** Poecilocoris (L.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 103.—Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** Protocerius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 831.
- druræi** Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 74.
- druryi** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 32.
- druræi** Scutellera (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 89.—Cimex,
- druræi** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 1. [1771.
- druræi** Tetrya (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** Trichura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.
- Drusilla** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus* Aleochara canaliculata].
- Drusilla** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.—Lep.
- drusilla** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 156.
- drusilla** Mylothris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 91.—Papilio, 1777.
- drusilla** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146.—Papilio, 1777.
- drusius** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
- drusius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- drusius** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 822.—Papilio, 1787.
- druso** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 232.
- Drusus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Neur.
- drya** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- drya** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 616.—Papilio, 1775.
- drya** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- drya** Phoebis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1775.
- dryadella** Gelechia, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 152.
- Dryades** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- dryadum** Stilpnus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 388.
- Dryaltes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, p. xxxv.—A.
- Dryana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Dryana** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 429.—Col.
- Dryaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 481.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. cf.*].
- Dryas** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—Neur. [*n. n.*].

- dryas** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 115.
dryas Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 94.
dryas Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
dryas Coryphillus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 165.
dryas Diäflugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
dryas Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 424.
dryas Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 209.
dryas Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
dryas Vini, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 191.
dryasis Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.—*Papilio*, 1793.
dryasis Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
drycolaptes Picus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86. [88.—*Papilio*, 1793.
Dryinus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 200.—Hym.
Dryinus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. II. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 176.—Hym.
Dryinus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 15 & 136.—R.
Dryinus J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 12.—R.
Dryiophis Dahlm. in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
Dryiophis H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 158; II. 241.—R.
dryllus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 185.
Drymaeus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 155.—G.
Drymarchon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Drymeia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 204.—Dipt.
Drymela G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 711.—Dipt.
 [? = *Drymeia*].
Drymia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Drymeia*, Meig.
drymo Isogenus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 86.
drymo Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
drymo Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 205.
Drymobius L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Drymocataphus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (1850), 815.—A. [*typus*
Brachypteryx nigrocapitata, Eyton].
Drymochares E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (5) 1847, 518.—Col.
"Drymocoria" Jakow, 1828, Hem.—*teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 115, *sed non comp.*
Drymodes J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.—A.
Drymoeca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Drymoica*, Swains.
Drymoica W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 168.—A.
Drymomys J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturges. X (1) 1844, 251.—M. [*n. n.*].
Drymomys J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 178.—M.
Drymonax C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
Drymonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Lep.
Drymonius Schmidt, Cat. Coleopt. Europ. 1844.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
Drymophila W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 302, & II (6) July 1825, 149.—A.
Drymophila C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825; (70) Dec. 1826.
 —A. [*binom.*].
Drymophilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 92.—Hem. [*non*
Drynobia P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Lep.
Drynus Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 131.—Hym.
Dryobates F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A.
Dryobius J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Col.
Dryocampa T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 592.—Lep.
Dryocecis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Dryocoetis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep.
Dryocolaptes F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
Dryocolaptes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86 & 196.—A.
Dryocopus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A. [Picidae].
Dryocopus Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1111.—A. [Certhidae].
Dryocoris C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 442.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Dryoctenes J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Col.

- Dryodynastes* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Dryomedusa L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Dryomelictes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Dryomyza C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 15.—Dipt.
dryomyzina Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2094. [Dipt.
Dryope J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 618.—
dryope Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1833, 203.—Biblis.
dryope Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 55.—Biblis.
dryope Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 37.
dryope Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 266.
dryope Precis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1775.
dryophaga Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].
dryophaga Gastropacha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 185.—
Dryophilus Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.—Col. [Bombyx.
Dryophilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 57.—R. [*typus* Enyalis bilineatus, D. &
dryophila Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 113. [B.].
dryophila Vacuna (Schr.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 178.—Aphis.
dryophila Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 129.—Conops
Dryophis J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10.—R. [dryaphilus, 1763.
Dryophis L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—R.
Dryophora A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 391.—Col.
Dryophthorus Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 302.—Col.
Dryophtorus Eschscholtz in Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 450.
Dryophylax J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R. [—Col.
Dryophytes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Dryopicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 320.—A.
Dryopicus Malh. 1849; teste Waterhouse, Dryopicos est, q.v.
Dryops J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 74.—Col. [Oedemeridae].
Dryops L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 12 [non Rob. 1830, v. Dryope].—Dipt.
dryops Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31.
Dryopsophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
Dryoryx C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M.
Dryoscopus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Dryospiza Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xli & 160.—A.
Dryotomus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 301 & 304.—A. [*typus* Picus pileatus].
drypetis Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 92.
Dryptelytra Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 128.—Col.
Dryptocephala F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56.—Hem.
drypta Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 198.
drypta Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
Drytomus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 49.—Col. [*n.d.*, 1 nom. triv. appen. l.].
Dryudella M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.—Hym.
Dryxis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
Dryxo J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 787.—
dsi-nezumii Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 26. [Dipt.
dualis Opsarius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 330.
dualis Perineura, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 287.
duarrha Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 381.
douarrha Varanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 53.
Duasmodactyla Stimpson, 1848; teste Marshall, 1852 est.
dubahra Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 60.
[*düben*→.]
dubenii Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.

- dubeni** Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- duebenii** Tylodina, S. Loven, Olvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 151.
- Duberria** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—K.
- duberria** Coluber (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 202.—Elaps.
- duberria** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 297.
- Dubia** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.—P. [*non gen.*].
- dubiella** Physcis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 213.
- dubiella** Rhodophaea (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Physcis.
- dubiosata** Gnophos, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 80.
- dubiosus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122. [Simyra.]
- dubiosa** Chilodes (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848-9, 226.—
- dubiosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- dubiosa** Eschara, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 470.
- dubiosa** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- dubiosa** Helix, L. Pfeitter, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 123.
- dubiosa** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VIII (2) 1842, 166.—*dubia*, 1841.
- dubiosus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 135.
- dubiosa** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- dubiosa** Simyra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 86. [1845, 171.]
- dubitabilis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) [1845, 171.]
- dubitabilis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [380.]
- dubitabilis** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 1844.
- dubitalis** Eudorea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- dubitalis** Gesneria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- dubitalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 183.—*Pyralis*, 1796. [1796.]
- dubitalis** Pyrausta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- dubitans** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- dubitana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- dubitana** Cochylys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—*Tortrix*, 1796. [1796.]
- dubitana** Eupoecilia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- dubitana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- dubitaria** Geometra, A. Speyer in Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1843, 89.
- dubitaria** Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 956.
- dubitaria** Triphosa, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- dubitator** Acaenitus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 9.—*Cryptus*.
- dubitator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—*Ichn.*
- dubitator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—*Ichneumon*.
- dubitator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 14.
- dubitator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 191.
- dubitata** Acidalia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—*Phal.*, 1758.
- dubitata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—*Musca*.
- dubitata** Larentia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 362.—*Phal.* (Geometra), 1758.
- dubitata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82. [1758.]
- dubitata** Plerocynia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—*Phalaena*,
- dubitata** Triphosia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- dubitata** Umbrosina (L.), T. Braund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—*Phalaena*, 1758. [? *dubitalis*, 1796.]
- dubitellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 111.—*Pyralis*,
- dubitorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—*Ichneumon*, 1775.
- dubita** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—*Scoparia*.
- dubita** Scoparia (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—*Pyralis*, ? *dubitalis*, 1796.

- dubius Acanthorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
dubium Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
dubius Achorutes, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 96.
dubius Acrochordus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 575.
dubia Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 276.
dubia Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II. (2) 2 (1838), 77.
dubia Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 527.
dubius Agabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 221.
dubia Agrotis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 125.—
Noctua.
dubia Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 174.
dubia Aleyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
dubia Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.
dubia Amara, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
dubius Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 308. [1844, 187.
dubius Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 101.
dubius Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
dubia Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
210.—Manon. [Gammarus.
dubia Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—
dubia Ampullaria, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 539.
dubia Anabolia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 232.
dubia Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.
dubius Anisopus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 185.
dubia Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 147.
dubia Anthomyia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxix.
dubia Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.
dubius Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
dubius Anurophorus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 386.
dubia Apiaria, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 66.
dubia Apiclemiopsis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.
dubius Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 351.
dubius Apus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
dubia Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 643.
dubius Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
513.—Nerience.
dubius Argutor, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 190.
dubius Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113.
dubius Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 217.
dubia Asiraca (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1796.
dubia Asiraca (Panz.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.—
Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 105. [Delphax.
dubia Astarte, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
dubius Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
dubia Athricia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 277.—Lypha.
dubia Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 21.
dubius Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 369.
dubia Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.
dubia Auricula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
dubia Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
dubius Axinus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 194.
dubius Balistes, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
dubius Batrachus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.—Lophius, 1790.
dubius Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.
acétab. 1840, 204.
dubia Beris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 512.
dubia Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 78.
dubia Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 235.

- dubia** Bombyx, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 209; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 176. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-1811).
- dubius** Bontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1777.
- dubius** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dubia** Brisa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 46. [365.]
- dubium** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (7) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Bufo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 83).
- dubia** Caecilia, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Caenosis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 346.
- dubia** Calamopora, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 231.
- dubia** Callirhoe, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- dubius** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 22.
- dubius** Canis, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 411.
- dubia** Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 73.
- dubia** Cantharus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 160.
- dubius** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 17.
- dubius** Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279.
- dubius** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194. [1844, 113.]
- dubius** Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 92.—Veneri-
- dubia** Cardita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 92.—Veneri-
- dubia** Cardita, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*]. [cardia.]
- dubium** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 541.
- dubium** Cardium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 52.
- dubium** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 90.
- dubia** Caryophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.
- dubius** Cassidulus, Brug.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 192.
- dubia** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.
- dubius** Cerambycinus, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 208.
- dubium** Cercyon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Ceriopora (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- dubium** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 108. [Verticillopora.]
- dubia** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
- dubia** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
- dubia** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 204.
- dubia** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 144. [Coscinium.]
- dubium** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- dubia** Chemnitzia (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Turbinites.
- dubius** Chersis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 392.
- dubius** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 46.
- dubius** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
- dubia** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 48.
- dubia** Chrysaora (Dodecabostrycha), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6 IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 387.]
- dubius** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- dubia** Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 408.
- dubium** Chrysostoxum, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 202.
- dubia** Ciconia (Gm.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 478.—Ardea, 1788.
- dubia** Cidarites (Phyllacanthus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 68.
- dubia** Cinnerys (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Bechst.
- dubius** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 273.
- dubia** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 70.
- dubia** Clavagella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- dubius** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Fisch. MS), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 265.

- dubia* Clapæa, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331. [1840.
dubia Clymenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Bellerophon,
dubius Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 74.
dubia Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 50.
dubius Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1781.
dubius Cophinus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.
dubia Corbis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.—Psammotea.
dubia Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 59.
dubia Corbula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
dubius Coretus (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis.
dubia Corocolla, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 194.
dubium Coscinium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19.
dubius Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 32.—Lixus.
dubius Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 53.
dubius Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 18.
dubius Cupressocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
dubius Curculio, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 65.
dubia Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
dubius Cyathocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
dubia Cyclas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 6.
dubia Cyclocephala, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
dubium Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 85 & 86.
dubium Cylindrostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
dubius Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 288.
dubia Cypræa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36. [Corbula.
dubia Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
dubius Dasyles (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Melyris, 1790.
dubia Delphax, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800-1810.
dubia Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21. [tab. 20.
dubius Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 514.
dubius Deltomerus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 71.—
Cardiomerus.
dubius Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
dubia Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
1833, 188.—Papilio.
dubia Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 40.—Papilio.
dubium Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
dubius Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
dubia Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 142.
dubia Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 104.
dubia Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.—Notoxus, 1792.
dubia Ditomoptera, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 203.
dubius Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128.—
Tenthredo.
dubia Dryomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 343.
dubius Dytiscus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 90.
dubius Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 372.
dubius Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 87.
dubius Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
dubius Echinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
dubia Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
dubius Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 190.
dubia Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
dubia Epicoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160. [1830, 68.
dubia Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
dubia Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.

- dubia Eschara, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgelh. Eifel, 1831, 13.
dubia Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 340.
dubius Eubadizon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 168.
dubia Euchlora (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.—
Scarabaeus, 1763.
dubius Eumolpus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
dubius Eumolpus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140.—*Cryptocephalus*.
dubius Euomphalus, Goldf.; F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [*n. n.*].
dubius Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.
dubia Euryale, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 6; (Roret's Suite à
Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 264.
dubium Exoglossum, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 272.
dubia Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
Tach na.
dubia Fenestella (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—*Keratophytes*.
dubia Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
dubia Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 202.
dubius Filurus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.
dubia Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 35, Aug. 1849.
dubia Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII. 1818, 341.
dubia Fungia, DeFrance in Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.
1850, 60.
dubia Galerita, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
dubia Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 666.
dubius Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 178.
dubia Gastrochaena (Penn.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1839, 34.—
Mya, 1777.
dubia Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
dubius Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 286.
dubius Georissus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—*Trox*, 1799.
dubia Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
dubium Gnaptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
dubia Goniclis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
dubius Gonocerus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
dubius Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 9.
dubia Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18.
dubia Gorgonia, de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. Carb. Belg. 1841, 8 [*vide dubia*, Goldf.].
dubius Grapsus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 500.
dubia Gryllacris, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
dubius Gryllites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82.
dubius Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 90. [*chara*.
Gymnusa (Grav.). J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91.—*Aleo*.
dubia Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 218. [*Tenebrio*, 1790.
dubia Hammonia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 235.—
dubius Harpagopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 249.
dubius Harpalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 108.
dubius Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 208.
dubia Helicina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 91.
dubius Heliophanus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834–35, tab. 12.
dubia Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357 [*n. n.*].
dubia Helix, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 233.
dubia Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 55.
dubia [Helix] (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 67.
dubius Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 836.
dubius Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 461.
dubius Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
dubia Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].

- dubia Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.
 dubius Hybodius, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [*n. n.*].
 dubia Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
 dubius Hydrioporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 517.
 dubius Hydrioporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
 dubia Hyena, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Pay de Dôme, 181 (1828).
 dubius Hypulus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Gorgonia.
 dubia Ichthyorachis (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
 dubia Idalia (Sars), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Polycera.
 dubius Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
 dubius Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 162.
 dubium Isocardium, P. Calcare, L'Occhio, anno v, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec.
 dubia Kellia (Desh.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Pisammotea. [1845, 15.
 dubius Keratophytes, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 340.
 dubia Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 64.
 dubius Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 255 [*n. n.*].
 dubia Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 267.
 dubius Laimodon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Bucco, 1788.
 dubia Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 295 (1843).
 dubius Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
 dubia Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 14.
 dubius Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.
 dubium Lathrobium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
 dubia Lebia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 511. [[*n. n.*].
 dubia Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 429.
 dubius Lepidopides, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 241.
 dubius Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 134 (1844).—
 dubia Leucospis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 222. [Clupea.
 dubia Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 67.
 dubia Libinia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 300.
 dubia Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 638.
 dubia Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 29.
 dubia Littorina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
 dubius Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1787.
 dubia Loligopsis (Rathke), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 42.—Perothis.
 dubius Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 21.
 dubia Lucina, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
 dubius Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 20.
 dubius Luperus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
 dubia Lutra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 76.
 dubia Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 338.
 dubia Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 dubia Lygia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*]. [113.
 dubia Lyonsia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
 Tellinites. [II. 1830, 141.—Tachina, ? Fall.
 dubia Lypha (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 dubia Lytta (Ol.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 234.—Cantharis,
 dubia Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52. [1790.
 dubia Macquartia, C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (1) 1848, 271.
 dubia Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 136.
 dubia Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.—Parthenope, 1795.
 dubius Manatus (Ilalitherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.
 dubia Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.
 dubium Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
 dubia Media, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 259.
 dubia Melania, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
 dubia Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.

- dubia Meleagrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
dubia Meliphaga (Bech.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.—Turdus, 1794. [(4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 361.]
dubium Mesonema, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.)
dubia Metoptoma, J. Hall, N. II. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
dubius Microtomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 143.
dubia Monophleba (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artie. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 212.—Chironomus.
dubius Morphinus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (2) Mar. 1830, 117.
dubia Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 949.
dubius Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 243.
dubius Mullus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 30.
dubius Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.
dubius Murex, G. B. Sowerby, L. Conch. Illustr., Catal. (199) 1841, 8.
dubius Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 326.
dubius Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Musculus.
dubius Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II] (5) 1849-50] 1850, 217; ed. 2, 1890, 330.
dubia Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 406.
dubius Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
dubia Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.
dubia Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 92.
dubius Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 141.
dubia Myllaena (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 383.—Aleochara.
dubia Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
dubia Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.
dubius Naticopsis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.
dubius Nautactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.—Sitona
dubius Nautilites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 24. [durius.
dubia Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 13.
dubia Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 276.—Valencinia.
dubia Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 652.
dubia Nerinea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 344.
dubia Nerita, C. A. Récluz (*ex* Chemn.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 78.
dubia Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 184.—Nerita, 1790.
dubia Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.
dubia Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 11.
dubia Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 243.
dubia Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 222.
dubia Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
dubia Nodosaria, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 288.
dubia Nucula, v. Muenster in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.
dubia Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 186.
dubia Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
dubius Nyctinomus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 54.
dubium Nymphum, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 307.
dubius Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Enc.) 1811, 408.
dubium Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 75.
dubia Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
dubia Odontomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 338.
dubia Oedecnema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.
dubia Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.
dubius Omius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
dubius Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
dubia Ophirolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.
dubius Ophis, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 127. [—Bombyx.
dubia Orgyia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 149.

- dubia Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
dubium Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 260.
dubius Orthoceratites, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [n. n.].
dubius Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 92.
dubia O-scinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
dubia Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
dubia Ovis, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 217.
dubius Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
dubius Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.
dubius Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
dubia Pachyta (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura, 1781.
dubius Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—Cancer.
dubia Panopoea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236.
dubius Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 238.
dubius Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.
dubium Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 601.
dubius Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.
dubia Patella, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
dubius Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
dubius Pecten, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
dubius Pecten (L.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
dubius Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 62.
dubia Pennireptora (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
dubius Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176. [Keratophytes.
dubia Peristera, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.].
dubia Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 453.
dubia Perothis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 170.
dubius Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 26.
dubium Phalangium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 608.
dubia Phaleris (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 4.—Uria.
dubia Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14 [n. n.].
dubius Philopotamus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 503.
dubia Phoca, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 235.
dubia melitensis Phoca, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 46.
dubia Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
dubia Phthiria, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 24.
dubia Phymosoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.—Cyclas.
dubius Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 91.
dubia Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 8.
dubium Pisidium (Say), A. A. Gould in J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 245.—
dubius Pissodes, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 24. [Cyclas.
dubius [Pithecia], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (68) Mar. 1834, Maki à gorge blanc, p. 2.
dubius Pitonillus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—Helicina.
dubium Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 152.
dubia Planaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 218.
dubius Planorbis, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 254.
dubia Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280 [n. n.].
dubia Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 198.
dubia Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.) 1832, 9.
dubia Pleurotoma, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 481.
dubia Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
dubia Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 87.
dubius Ploceus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
dubius Podops (Pal.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 64.—Scutellera.
dubia Poecilia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.
dubius Pogonias (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Bucco, 1788.

- dubius Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Polia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, [286].
- dubia Polycera, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 13.
- dubius Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, [12].
- dubius Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- dubius Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 8.
- dubius Portunus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 355.
- dubia Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201. —Avicula. [Cerithium.
- dubium Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
- dubius Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—Cerithium.
- dubia Praia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- dubius Priacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 19.
- dubia Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- dubius Pristis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 47.
- dubius Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- dubia Producta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 68.
- dubius Productus, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 79.
- dubia Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 297.
- dubia Protactia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 35 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Psammotea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 76.
- dubia Psila (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 357.—
Psilomyia.
- dubia Psilomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- dubius Psoa (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Dermestes, 1792.
- dubius Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nomen. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
- dubia Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- dubius Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 29.
- dubius Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos,
- dubius Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 99. [? Gm. 1788.
- dubius Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- dubius Pterostichus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 77. [1834.
- dubius Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 75.
- dubius Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- dubia Purpura, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 117.
- dubia Pyrina (L.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—
Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- dubius Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 46.
- dubia Pythia (Cantr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- dubia Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1069.
- dubia Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 157.
- dubia Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena.
- dubia Rhinopoma, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 33. [316.
- dubius Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- dubius Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 128.
- dubia Rissoa (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.—Melania.
- dubia Rissoa (Eulima), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
- dubia Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, For. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 177.
- dubia Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 78.
- dubia Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 311.
- dubia Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. Salpa, 1819, 18.
- dubia Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 273.

- dubia Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
dubia Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847.
dubia Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314 [*n. n.*]. [192.
dubia Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.
dubia Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
dubium Scaphidium, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 234.
dubius Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
dubius Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 209.
dubius Scarus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.
dubius Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweil. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.
dubius Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) post June 1838, 181.
dubia Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 13.
dubia Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 364.
dubia Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 443.
dubia Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 33.
dubia Scutigera (Newp.), L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 226.—Cermatia.
dubius Scyllarus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 151.
dubia Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 80.
dubia Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.
dubium Sissirostrum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Lanius.
dubius Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.
dubius Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68.
dubia Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3162.
dubia Sphindus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Nitidula.
dubia Sphyrna (Zygæna), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
dubius Spiroholus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 126.
dubia Spiroculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.
dubius Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 4.
dubia Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 522.
dubius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 74.
dubius Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
dubia Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310. [[*n. n.*].
dubius Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
dubius Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 29.
dubia Synotheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
dubius Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 154.
dubia Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 284.
dubius Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 258.
dubius Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 178.
dubius Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 488.
dubius Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweil. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 25.
dubius Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 587.
dubius Tanypus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
dubius Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
dubius Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189. [304.
dubia Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 153.
dubia Tentredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
dubia Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 139.
dubia Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 333.
dubius Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 309.
dubia Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
dubium Tetrastemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
dubius Thamniscus (Schlot.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—
Keratophytes.
dubia Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
dubia Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 221.
dubius Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.

- dubia Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 229.
- dubius Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 72.
- dubius Trichius, E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 536.
- dubia Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 454.
- dubius Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 770.
- dubius Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 75.
- dubius Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, II. 1844, 149.
- dubius Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 169.
- dubia Trogosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 110.
- dubia Turbinella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 90.
- dubius Turbinites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1313.—Turbo.
- dubia Turbinolia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 92.
- dubius Turbo, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 456 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palæontographica, I (6) July 1851, 307.
- dubius Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- dubius Unio, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 119.
- dubius Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- dubia Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 371.
- dubia Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 190.
- dubia Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Syst. Index) 1834, 242.
- dubia Venus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- dubia Verticillipora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- dubia Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- dubia Vipera, H. Schlegel, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 148.
- dubia Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 81.
- dubia Voluta (Sol.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (11) 1838, 47.—Strombus,
- dubia Voluta, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103. [1766.]
- dubia Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.
- dubia Zygaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 498 [*n. n.*].
- dublo-radiata Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 119.
- duboisii Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
- duboisii Calyptraea, Andr. in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 206. [Terebratula.
- du Bois Conocypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. III. 1839, 67.
- du boisii Cytherea, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [*n. n.*].
- duboisii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypls) 1826, 239.
- dubois (*sic*) Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1, 1842, 12.
- duboisii Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 118.
- dubois Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 469.—Goniomya.
- du boisii Ranella, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 561.
- duboisii Rissoa, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 418.
- duboisii Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 97.
- duboisiana Astarte, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- duboisianus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 61. [455.
- dubrellii v. dubreullii.
- dubrensella Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 182 [*n. n.*].
- dubrensis Pipunculus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 266.
- dubrellii Holigoclados (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa. [1831, 75.
- dubreullii Medusa (Cephea), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar.
- dubreullii Rhizostoma (Reyn.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 61;
- (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 417.—Cephea.
- Dubreullia R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.

- dubrisana Cochylis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 172 [*n. n.*].
- dubrisana Cochylis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- dubrisana Lozopera, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hæust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 188.
- dubuissoni Hinnites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 170.
- dubuissonii Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 643.
- Dubusia C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- dubusia Euthraupis (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
- dubusia Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 239.
- ducalis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis Callichroma, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 367.
- ducalis Cicada (Polyneura), J. Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.) Sept. 1840,
- ducalis Clinteria, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*]. [277-
- ducalis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 298.
- ducale Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 86.—Voluta.
- ducalis Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 148.
- ducalis Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 198. [Berlin] 1842, 5.
- ducalis Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- ducalis Lamia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- ducalis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 435.
- ducalis Murex, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- ducalis Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 79.
- ducalis Platyeris, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.
- ducalis Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.
- ducalis Psilopus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 182.
- ducalis Ptinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
- ducalis Spondylus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 99.
- ducalis Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 38.
- ducalis Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57.
- Ducantalpa P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 125.—M.
- ducatellii Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 53.
- ducatelli Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 8.
- ducastelli Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 217.
- ducastellii Bellerophon, C. Lévillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- ducastelli Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 497.
- ducastellii Cyclostoma, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
- ducastellii Cyrena, H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 114.
- ducastelli Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- ducastellii Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- ducastellii Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 163.
- ducastellii Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 172.
- ducastelli Birostrites, DeFrance in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 306.
- duclosii Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
- duclosii Lunulites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 190.
- duclosi Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 44, Oct. 1850.
- duclosii Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 9.
- duclosiana Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 113.
- duclosiana Cypraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 41.
- duclosiana Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- ductilis Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 233. [1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ductilis Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
- Ductor L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), V (1), 53 (1844); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 327.
- ductor Centronotus (L.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 365.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
- ductor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- ductor Naucrates (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 312.—Scomber, 1762.
- ductor P[ompilus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.
- Ducula B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 160.—A.

- duda** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 152.
- dudleyensis** Poteriodorinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*];
Xl. Mar. 1843, 195.
- dudroa** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 412.
- dudressieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 325.
- dudressieri** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (3) May 1841, 82. [276.]
- dudu** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
duelmense Podocetrus, Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.
- duffianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- duffianus** Cyclostus (Adams.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclo-
- dufossei** Dymonius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 222. [stoma.]
- Dufourea** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 227.—Hym.
- dufouricus** Androctonus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, *errata*.
- dufouricus** Butrus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 58.
- dufourii** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 380.
- dufourii** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 75.
- dufourii** Apate (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Bostrichus.
- dufourii** Bostrichus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 7.
- dufourii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 107.
- dufourii** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.
- dufourii** Carabus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 325.
- dufourii** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.
- dufourii** Coreus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 60.
- dufourii** Cyrtonus, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
- dufourii** Discoelium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 605.
- dufourii** Dolichopus (Macq.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
1839, 131.—Sybistroma.
- dufourii** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- dufourii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 877. [358.]
- dufourii** Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
- dufourii** Evaniocera, F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.
- dufourii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 346.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- dufourii** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 49.
- dufourii** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 407.
- dufourii** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- dufourii** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 361.
- dufourii** Laemophlaeus, A. Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 217.
- dufourii** Lupa, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.
- dufourii** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 337.
- dufourii** Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
- dufourii** Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 152.
- dufourii** Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
- dufourii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.
- dufourii** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 51.
- dufourii** Nysson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 485.
- dufourii** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 642.
- dufourii** Pelecotoma, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 135.
- dufourii** Philanthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 258.
- dufourii** Philereus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.
- dufourii** Planorbis, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 11.
- dufourii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 180.
- dufourii** Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 429.
- dufourii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 192.
- dufourii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- dufourii** Ptilophorus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
- dufourii** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 234.
- dufourii** Sybistroma, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 427.

- Dufouria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 257.
 dufrenii Sinemuria, *sic pro* dufrenoyi, *q. v.* [—Dipt.
 [dufrenoy →]
 frenoyana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 394.
 dufrenoyi Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
 Goniatites.
 dufrenoyi Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 200.
 dufrenoyi Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
 dufrenoyi Cerithium, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206 [*n. n.*]; Mém.
 Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 478.
 dufrenoyi Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 155.
 dufrenoyi Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss.
 III., 346 (1843). [Sinemuria.
 dufrenoyi Cordina (Christol), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—
 dufrenoyi Flabellum (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
 1848, 269.—Turbinolia.
 dufrenoyi Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 142.
 dufrenoyi Gryphea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
 dufrenoyii Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 201; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 273. [Chimaera, 1843.
 dufrenoyi Ischyodon, Egerton in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—
 dufrenoyi Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Pecten, 1842.
 dufrenoyi Lucina, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
 dufrenoyi Modiola, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 188.
 dufrenoyi Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
 dufrenoyi Mytilus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 284.—
 dufrenoyi Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 56. [Modiola.
 dufrenoyi Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 565 [*n. n.*].
 dufrenoyi Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 106.
 dufrenoyi Polyeres, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 320.
 dufrenii (*sic*) Sinemuria, de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92 [=dufrenoyi].
 dufrenoyi Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 332.
 dufrenoyi Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) VII. 1850, 741.
 dufrenoyi Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 192.
 dufrenoyi Turritella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
 {dufresne →}
 dufresnei Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.
 dufresnii Amerhinus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 267.—Rhy-
 dufresnii Ameris, Kirby; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
 dufresnii Bulimus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 154.
 dufresnii Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
 dufresnii Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
 dufresnii Columba, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS) in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1)
 dufresnii Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [1819, 77.
 dufresne Danais, J. B. Godart, Eney. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
 dufresnii Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 361.
 dufresnii Echinocidaris (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
 dufresnii Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 76. [152.—Echinus.
 dufresnei Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
 dufresnii Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1847), 87 & 88.—Danais.
 dufresni Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 181.
 dufresnii Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
 dufresnii Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [cons, 1821, 52.
 dufresnii Helix (Cochlostyla), Leach, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
 dufresnii Lernentoma, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 441.
 dufresnii Melanella, T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, text to pl. vi.

- dufresnii Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 120.
- dufresnei Mitra, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 44.
- dufresnei Oliva, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 42.
- dufresnei Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- dufresnii Orthostylus (Leach), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—
- dufresnei Pyrena (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1068.—Melanopsis. [Bulimus.
- dufresnii Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 433.
- dufresnii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
- dufresnii Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
- dufresnii Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 83 [*n. n.*].
- dufresnii Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 61 (Dec. 1823). [Psittacus,
- dufresniana Amazona (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190.—
- dufresneanus Chrysotis (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—
- dufresnianus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 513. [Psittacus,
- dufresneanus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X. 1820, 78.
- dufresnoyi Actinoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 32.
- dufresnoyi Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
- duftschmidii Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 53.
- duftschmidii Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- dugesii Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- dugesii Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- dugesii Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 84. [1844, 242.
- dugesii Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 311.
- Dugesia C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.—Verm.
- dugong Halicore (Müll.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—Trichechus, 1776.
- dugung Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 70.
- dugong Platystomus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.
- dugu Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1024.
- Dugungus F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 554.—M.
- duhamelii Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- duhameli Rhinobatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 48.
- duidensis Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- duillius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 340.
- duinensis Otiorhynchus (Dahl), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 365.—? Pachy-
gaster duidensis, 1821.
- duisabonis Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- duisabonis Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- duisabonis Tropicophora (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 42.—
Cyclostoma.
- dujardinii Acanthobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 278.
- dujardinii Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
1844, 211.
- dujardini Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 282.
- dujardini Conus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. Dec. 1845,
Diporpa, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420. [158.
- dujardinii Halisarca, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 192.
- dujardini Hinnites, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 10.
- dujardinii Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 353 (Yy*).
- dujardin Macrobiotus, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 288.
- dujardinii Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 53.
- dujardini Phacops, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
- dujardinii Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,
dujardinii Synaphia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27. [163.
- dujardini Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
- dujardiniana Diffugia (Euglypha), C. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 504.
- dujardinianus Gyrodactylus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 432.
- dukhunensis v. deccanensis. [Nitidula dulcamarae, 1798.
- dulcamera (*sic*) Byturus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—

- dulcamare Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 24.
 dulcamarae Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
 dulcamarae Macrocnema, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.
 dulcamarae Meligethis (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Laria, 1763. [*—Nitidula*, 1798.
 dulcamarae Pria (Ill.), W. F. Eichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.
 dulcamarae Psylliodes (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Haltica, Hoffm.
 dulcella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 663. [1825 (App.), 53.
 dulciaria Hylotoma, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 314 & ed. Lond.
 dulcicollis Harpalus, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.
 dulcinalis Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmelt. Europa, X (3) 1835, 35.
 dulcis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 238.
 dulce Enophium, Ledoux, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 474.
 dulcis Monura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusioethier. 1838, 474.
 dulcis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
 dulcis Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
 dulcivox Alauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
 Dules Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 111.—P.
 Dulichia H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.—Cr.
 Dulichthys *emend.* Dules, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 167.—P.
 dulmanensis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 26.
 dulongii Gammarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 92.
 dulongii Tanais (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
 Dulus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [142.—Gammarus.
 dumartroyii Partula, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.
 dumasii Anchiterium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 572.
 dumasii Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. III. 1831, 257.
 dumasii Helix, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
 dumasii Pecten, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 75.
 dumasii Ursus, de Christol in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*]. [Astrea.
 dumasiana Actinocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.—
 dumasianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 33.
 dumasiana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 297.
 Dumecola W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
 dumecolus v. *dumicolus*. [204.—A.
 dumenilii Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
 dumensis Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
 dumentorum Clubiona v. *dumetorum*.
 dumerilella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
 dumerilii Acanthoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14. [372.
 dumerilii Acherusia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 79.
 dumerilii Algira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 36. [mya.
 dumerili Amazilius (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornis-
 dumerilii Calamaria, Bibron in J. T. Cocteau & B. in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) [1839], pl.
 dumerili Caranx, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 175. [xxvi.—v. Urotheca.
 dumerilii Cetonia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 54.
 dumerilii Chorina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 316.
 dumerilii Discodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.
 dumerilii Dryops, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 56.
 dumerilii Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
 dumerili Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 801.
 dumerilii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
 dumerilii Gasterocercus, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 200.
 dumerilii Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 535. [*—Noctua*.
 dumerilii Heliophobus (Dup.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 107.
 dumeril Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 757.
 dumerilii Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 85.

- dumerili** Luperina (Dup.), Boisdual, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua.
- dumerili** Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 43.
- dumerilii** Merodes (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—Lacerta.
- dumerilii** Microrhipis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.
- dumerilii** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.
- dumerilii** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 218.
- dumerilii** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3) 277,
- dumerilii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 172. [1827.
- dumerilii** Parnus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—Dryops.
- dumerilii** Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 73.
- dumerili** Pisa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 23.—Maia, 1816.
- dumerilii** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- dumerilii** Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.
- dumerilii** Purpuricenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 487.
- dumerilii** Scincus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, pl. 50.
- dumerili** Seriola (Risso), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Caranx.
- dumerilii** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- dumeril** Squatina, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 225.
- dumerilii** Trichocyclus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.
- dumerili** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 129.
- dumerilii** Tropidolopisma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 745.—*v.* Scincus.
- dumerellii** Tropidosaura, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 7, 1849. [Schl.
- dumerilii** Uaranus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.—Monitor,
- dumerilii** Urotheca (Bib.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.), 1843, 218.—Calamaria.
- Dumerilia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.—Col.
- Dumerilia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumerillia, Rob.
- dumeriliana** Batodes (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 174.—Paedisca.
- dumerilliana** Chelys (Hydraspis), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 17.
- dumeriliana** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 300 & 345.
- dumeriliana** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 42.—Emys.
- dumerillianus** Otton, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 211.
- dumeriliana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1836, 564.
- dumeriliana** [Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- Dumerillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
- dumetalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [—Dipt.
- dumetana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 60.
- dumetaria** Upcerthia, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 394.
- dumetata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1825, 163.
- dumetata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 33.
- Dumetella** S. D. W., Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 206.—A.
- dumetellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 54.—Tinea.
- dumetellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- dumetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- dumeti** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- dumeti** Crateronyx (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 77.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1758. [1758.
- dumeti** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 273.—Bombyx,
- dumeti** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1758.
- dumeti** Periphoba (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Dumetia** E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1832 *est*.
- Dumeticola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 583.—A.
- dumeticola** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 203.

- dumeticola** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576.
dumeticola Mus (Vandeleuria), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
dumeticolus Pycnonotus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 126.
dumeticola Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 571.
dumeticola Vandeleuria (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.—
 Mus dumecolus.
dumetoria Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 88.
dumetorius Cinclodes (G. & O.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—
 Upucerthia.
dumetorum Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.
dumetorum Cacomantis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—
 Cuculus. [IV. 1835, 7.
dumetorum Ciciadela, Ménétris in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 (sic) Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.
dumetorum Cryptophagus, Vogt ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
dumetorum Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
dumetorum Curruca (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1766.
dumetorum Dieranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
 Linnobia.
dumetorum Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 31.
dumetorum Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 392.
dumetorum Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 172.
dumetorum Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 234.
dumetorum Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
dumetorum Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
 1833, 198.
dumetorum Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 50.
dumetorum Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 136.
dumetorum Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.
dumetorum Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 487.
dumetorum Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis,
 Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 57. [1798.
dumetorum Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 271.—Limenitis. [1834] [n. et f.].
dumetorum Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo judice
dumetorum Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 9.
dumetorum Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 669.
dumetorum Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis,
 1798.
dumetorum Rhynchaenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 12.
dumetorum Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.
dumetorum Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.
dumetorum Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2)
 1817, 115.
dumetorum Uppucerthia (G. & O.), Lafresne & d'Orbigny, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.
 (Mag. de Zool. VIII. 1838), 20.
dumetosa Ceriopora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.—Millepora.
dumetosa Heteropora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 317.—Millepora.
dumetosa Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.
dumetosa Millepora, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
dumetosa Neomeris, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 243.
dumetosa Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 259.
[dumfries→]
dumfrisiensis Coluber, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (1) Dec. 1804, 5.
dumfrisiensis Natrix (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 156.—Coluber.
Dumicola L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumecola, Swains.

- dumicolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 657.
- dumicolus** Chelifer (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 83.—Obisium.
- dumicola** Calicivora (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 331.—Sylvia.
- dumicola** Icteria, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.
- dumecolus** Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.—Musculus.
- dumecolus** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (119) [1842], 915
- dumicola** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 2. [[n. n.].
- dumicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 170.
- duminyi** Delphinula, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 64.
- duminyi** Venus, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.
- dumolini** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 98.
- dumolinii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 233.
- dumolinii** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 587.
- dumolinii** Geodromus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 165. [270.
- dumolini** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dumolinii** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 308.
- dumolinii** Sphinx, G. F. Angas, Kafir illustr. [1849], pl. xxx. [189.
- dumontii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- dumontii** Gracula (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 747.—Mino.
- dumontii** Gymnops (Less.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Mino.
- dumontii** Mainatus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 159.
- dumontii** Mino, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 159.
- dumont** Phratora, F. Genin, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 218.
- dumontii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 527.
- dumonti** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 342.
- dumontii** Psammobia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 103.
- dumontii** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 369.
- dumontiana** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 134.
- dumontiana** Calceola, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 312.
- dumontiana** Orthis, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (Sér. 2) VII. 1850, 181.
- dumortieri** Aplysia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- dumortieri** Lingula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 337.
- dumortieri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- dumortierii** Tribonyx, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 214.
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313 [n. n.].
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 50.
- dumosa** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- dumosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 77.
- dumosus** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 290.
- dumosus** Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosa** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
- dumosa** Campanularia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 549.
- dumosa** Capsularia (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88.—
Campanularia.
- dumosa** Conularia (*sic*) (Flem.), R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 65.—Campanularia [= Conularia].
- dumosus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 297.
- dumosa** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 148.
- dumosa** Disputaea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- dumosa** Jalla (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 101.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 230.
- dumosa** Lima (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.—Plagiostoma.
- dumosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [n. et f.]. [Cimex, 1758.
- dumosus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 296.—
- dumosum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59. [205.
- dumosum** Platycceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,

- dumosa** Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 475.
dumosa Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 267.
dumosa Sertularia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 221.
dumosa Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
 Atrypa. [stoma.
dumosus Spondylus (Mort.), C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 14.—Plagio-
dumosus Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 153.—Cimex, 1758.
dunalii Disclmis (Joly), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 344.
dunalii Monas, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 59. [—Monas.
dunalii Monas (Isomita), Joly; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.
dunalii Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
dunalianum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 28. [1847, 109.
duncani Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 129.
duncani Chelichnus (Ow.), W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.—Testudo.
duncani Testudo, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
Dundubia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 470.—Hem.
dunelmensis Tellina, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.
Dungugus *err. pro* Dagungus, Tied.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824-28, 332.
dunkeri Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. V. 1842, 40.
dunkeri Asterias, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 27.
dunkeri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 112.
dunkeri Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
dunkeri Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.
dunkeri Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 141.
dunkeri Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.
dunkeri Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
dunkeri Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 170.
dunkeri Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.
dunkeri Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
dunkeri Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 526. [Melania.
dunkeri Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
dunkeri Lucina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 41.
dunkeri Marginella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 126.
dunkeri Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
dunkeri Murex, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 112.
dunkeri Palaeoniscus (Muenst.), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschiefer, 1840, 19.
dunkeri Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47. [—Acrolepis.
dunkeri Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 55.
dunkeri Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 7.
dunkeri Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 Jan. [1850], 56.—
 Clymenia.
dunkeri Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.
dunkeri Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.
dunkeri Vaginulina, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172. [ponyx.
dunkeriana Capulus (Bosq.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Hip-
dunkeriana Cyllindrella *id. ac* dunkeri, Pfeiffer; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 383.
dunkeriana Hipponyx, J. Bosquet, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 602.
dunlapiana Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 225.
dunni Astraea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 58 [n. n.].
dunni Helix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 317.
du noyeri Lucina, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 571.
Dunstervillei J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.—Por.
dunya Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291
 [n. et f.].
duodecilia Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 72.—sexdecilia in errata
 (see "Contents of Volume the First").
duodecimalis Atherina, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 458.

- duodecimalis** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 498.
- duodecimcirrata** Edwardsia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
- duodecimcostatus** Arvicola, de Selys-L., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 8.
- duodecimcostatus** Ceratotrochus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 250.—Turbinolia.
- duodecimcostata** Spirifera, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- duodecimcostata** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 52.
- duodecim-guttata** Anthia, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 451.
- duodecim-guttata** Buprestis, J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- duodecim-guttata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426. [1835, 93.
- duodecim-guttata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 73.
- duodecim-guttata** Cisseis (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis, ? Boisd.
- duodecim-guttatus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 104.
- duodecim-guttata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- duodecim-guttatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 53. [Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 16.
- duodecim-guttata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363.
- duodecim-guttatus** Mycetretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 164.—Erotylus.
- duodecim-guttata** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-guttata** Vibidia (Poda), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 150.—Coccinella, 1761. [624.
- duodecim-lamellatus** Pecten (Pleuronectes), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831,
- duodecim-lineata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 179.
- duodecimlineata** DiaCOPE, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 529.
- duodecimlineatus** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- duodecim lineatus** Hydroporus, J. L. Le Conte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- duodecimmaculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 191.
- duodecim-maculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 366.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 76. [370.
- duodecimmaculatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842),
- duodecim maculatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium. [1829, 9.
- duodecim maculata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin,
- duodecim-maculata** Harmonia (Geb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 86.—Coccinella.
- duodecimmaculata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.—Leptura, 1781.
- duodecimmaculata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 414.
- duodecim notata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 368.
- duodecimnotata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 425.
- duodecimpunctatus** Allantus (L.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- duodecimpunctata** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
- duodecim-punctata** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 593. [II. 1832, 71.—Tetyra.
- duodecim-punctata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
- duodecimpunctata** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.—Cimex, 1798. [plus.
- duodecimpunctatus** Chemidotus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 38.—Hali-

- duodecimpunctata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—Galleruca, 1792.
- duodecim punctatus** Cryptocephalus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 475.—v. testaceus.
- duodecimpunctata** Diabrotica (Fab.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.—Crioceris, 1775.
- duodecimpunctatum** Enoplum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
- duodecimpunctatus** Haliphus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 106.
- duodecim-punctata** Hoplia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—Melolontha, 1789. [Ins. 132.]
- duodecimpunctatus** Hycleus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844.
- duodecim-punctatus** Hydoporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 51.—? Dytiscus duodecimpustulatus, 1792.
- duodecimpunctata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 368.
- duodecim-punctata** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- duodecim punctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim punctata** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 139. [1835, 402.]
- duodecimpunctata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- duodecim punctata** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 122. [1835, 11.]
- duodecim punctata** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 66.
- duodecimpunctatus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1798.
- duodecimpunctatus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 30.
- duodecimpustulatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 301.
- duodecim-pustulata** Harmonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 121.—Coccinella, 1777.
- duodecim-pustulatus** Hydoporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792. [Nat. (2) I. 1847, 99.]
- duodecimpustulatus** Hydoporus, Fab., var. sericeus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir.
- duodecimpustulatus** "Hyp."=? Hyphydrus; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 158. [—Dytiscus.]
- duodecimpustulatus** Hyphydrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 33.
- duodecimpustulatus** Paropsis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 54.
- duodecim-pustulosa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 743.
- duodecim-spilota** Caria (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 236.—Coccinella.
- duodecim spilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- duodecimstriatus** Anommatus (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 286.—Lycus.
- duodecimstriatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- duodecim striata** Draconura, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 62.
- duodecim striatus** Lycus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-striatus** Oodes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 173.
- duodecimus** Fusus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.
- duodecim verrucata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 385.
- duodecimverrucata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 424.
- duodenale** Agchylostoma, Dubini, Ann. Univ. Med. (Milano) CVI. Ap. 1843; Entoz. umana, 1850, 103 [Anchyl.].
- duodenaria** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 172.
- duodenarius** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Duomyia F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 800.—Dipt. [Delthyris.]
- duperreyi** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- duperreyi** Eulepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- duperrey** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 268.

- duperreyii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839.
duperreyii Megapodius, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* VIII. 1826, 113. [715.
duperreyi Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperrey, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 46.
duperreyi Tiliqua, J. E. Gray (ex Coct. MS), *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Dec. 1838, 292.
duperreyi Trochus, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 336.
[dupetitthouarsi.]
thouarsii Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Moll.) 1846, 579.
thouarsii Cidar, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
du petitthouarsii Columba, Néboux, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Oct. 1840, 289.
thouarsii Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
dupetit-thouarsi Fusus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles* (Fusus) 1840, 15. [265.
thouarsii Fusus, Kiener in A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Tab. Pls. 1846).
dupetitthouarsi Helix, G. P. Deshayes, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Dec. 1839, 360.
dupetit-thouarsii Kurukuru (Néb.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Ois.) 1849, 241.—Columba. [1826, 91.
petitthouarsii Palaemon, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.)
thouarsii Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Tab.
du petitthouarsi *v. cf. petiti.* [Pls. 1846).
dupini Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, V. 1842, 13.
dupiniana Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 116.
dupinianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 276.
dupiniana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 207.
dupiniana Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 70.
dupiniana Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 136.
dupiniana Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 88.—Venericardia
dupinianum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 26. [on pl.
dupinianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 354. [1843.
dupinianus Chenopus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 71.—Rostellaria,
dupinianus Conoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 377.
dupiniana Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 209.
dupinianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 334.
dupiniana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 535.
dupiniana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 117.
dupiniana Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 367.
dupiniana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 81.
dupiniana Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, VI. 1850, 107.—
 Nerinea.
dupiniana Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 328.
dupiniana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 245.
dupiniana Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 302.
dupiniana Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 60.
dupiniana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 281.
dupiniana Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 54.
dupinianum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 194.
dupinianus Solen, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 320.
dupiniana Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 69.—Solarium,
dupinianus Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 313. [1843.
dupiniana Tetracoenia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
dupiniana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 34.
dupiniana Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, *vide* Cardita.
dupiniana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 434.
dupla *v. duplus.*
duplana Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 138.—Tortrix.
duplana Evetria, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1811.
duplana Retinia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.
 —Tortrix.

- duplana** Sciaphila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—*Tortrix*.
duplana *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18).
duplaris *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1411. [*n. et f.*].
duplaris *Ceropacha* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
duplaris *Noctua* (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 253.—*Tinea*, 1761.
duplaris *Tethea* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
duplella *Cyprinaria* (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15.—*Bursaria*, 1786.
duplella *Kolpoda*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
duplex *Andoceras* (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pro Ir. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.—*Ortho-*
duplex *Cerithium*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52. [*ceratites*].
duplex *Cerithium* (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—*Potamides*.
duplex *Cicada*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 194.
duplex *Dentalium*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71.
duplex *Hybos*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
duplex *Lamna* (*Odontaspis*), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 297 (1843).
duplex *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 190.—*duplexina*, 1802.
duplex *Odontaspis*, Ag.; II. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—*Lamna* (O.). [86].
duplex *Orthoceratites*, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
duplex *Potamides*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (59) Ap. 1822, 52.
duplex *Potamis* (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—*Potamides*.
duplex *Pristiphora*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
duplex *Sirex*, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Dec. 1837, 631.
duplex *Stenocorus*, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insubr. II. 1786, 46.
duplex *Thoracoceras* (Wahl.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 762.—*Orthoc.*
duplex *Tipula*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.
duplexina *Noctua*, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
duplicana *Grapholitha*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 986. [1796].
duplicaria *Idaea* (Huebn.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 437.—*Geometra*,
duplicator *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
duplicatorius *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
duplicatospinosum *Cerithium*, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832.
duplicata *Aleochara*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 167. [562 [*n. n.*]].
duplicatus *Ammonites*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1839, 29.
duplicatum *Amphidesma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
duplicata *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 92.
duplicata *Apsectra* (Wiedem.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.
duplicata *Arca*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116. [—*Carabus*].
duplicata *Aricia* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1410.—*Anthomyia*.
duplicatus *Arrhenodes* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—*Brentus*.
duplicata *Artemis*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Artemis*, no. 46, Mar. 1850.
duplicatus *Asaphus*, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.
duplicatus *Astropecten*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181. [[*n. n.*]].
duplicata *Balaena*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 103.
duplicatus *Baridius*, Schoenherr in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219 &
duplicatus *Bostrichus*, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 144. [223].
duplicatus *Brachycerus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 638.
duplicatus *Brachysphenus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
duplicatus *Brentus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 189. [*n. et f.*].
duplicatum *Buccinum*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420.
duplicatus *Carabus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 166.
duplicata *Cardiola*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
duplicata *Cardita*, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.
duplicatum *Cardium* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
duplicatus *Caryophylla*, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [*Cardiola*].

- duplicata** Caryophyllia (Mart.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Madreporites.
- duplicata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 62.
- duplicatus** Charactes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- duplicata** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 73. [393.]
- duplicatus** Conchorhynchus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 590.—
- duplicatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823. [Rhyncholithus.
- duplicata** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 69.
- duplicatus** Cryptocephalus; E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. VI. July 1847, 126.
- duplicatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- duplicatus** Cucujus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225. [107.]
- duplicata** Cyclas (Pf.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 29.—Pisidium.
- duplicatus** Cyrtophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II (1) Nov.
- duplicatum** Dentalium, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 628. [1850, 29.]
- duplicatum** Distoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 558.
- duplicatus** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 204.
- duplicatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 219.
- duplicata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatus** Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 58.
- duplicatus** Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- duplicatus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 230.
- duplicatus** Laemophloeus (Walzl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—Cucujus. [636.]
- duplicata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- duplicatus** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
- duplicata** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.—Plagiostoma.
- duplicata** Limca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
- duplicata** Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
- duplicata** (*sic*) Lithostegia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra,
- duplicata** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 41. [1808.]
- duplicata** Ljondaleia, F. M'Coy (*ex* Martin), Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 13.
- duplicata** Lucina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
- duplicatus** Madreporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 30. [Thamnophilus.
- duplicata** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—
- duplicata** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 131.
- duplicatus** Malachius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 44.
- duplicata** Minoa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.
- duplicatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxx & *errata*.
- duplicata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *a*.
- duplicatus** Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 24.
- duplicata** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 247.
- duplicata** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- duplicata** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 553.
- duplicatus** Obelus (Lowe), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 160.—
- duplicatus** Odynerus, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 101. [Helix.
- duplicata** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- duplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.
- duplicatus** Orthogonius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 280.—Carabus.
- duplicatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 73.
- duplicata** Patella, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 189 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 145.
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- duplicatum** Pisidium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 230.

- duplicata Plagiopeltis (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Polystoma.
- duplicata Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 114.
- duplicatum Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*]. [194.]
- duplicata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- duplicata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
- duplicata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 433.
- duplicatum Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 125.
- duplicata Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 109. [nophilus.]
- duplicatus Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Tham-
- duplicatus Rhyncholithus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 50.
- duplicata Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 385.
- duplicata Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 230.
- duplicata Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1840 [Jan. 1850], 297.—
- duplicata Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [Rissoa.]
- duplicata Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—Anthomyia.
- duplicatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 95.
- duplicata Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
- duplicatus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 142.
- duplicata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—Buccinum, 1758.
- duplicata Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 559.—Magdalis.
- duplicata Trigonina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 63.
- duplicatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 181.
- duplicatus Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 510.
- duplicata Turbo, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 367.
- duplicatus Turbo (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.—Trochus.
- duplicatus Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- duplicata Turritella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 449, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- duplicata Turritella (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108.—Turbo.
- duplicatus Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, 1758.
- duplicicornis Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- duplicicosta Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—Spirifera.
- duplicicosta Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
- duplicicosta Pecten, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 398.
- duplicicosta Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 218.
- duplicilirata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon II.—Mitra, no. 229, Jan. 1845.
- duplicinervis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 144.
- duplicata Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 261.
- duplicsquamata Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 268.
- duplicocarinatus Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 152.
- Duplocona F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Cirr.
- duploconus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- duplovalvata Spherulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 13. [duplus.]
- dupla Ceratina, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.
- duplum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino. XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- dupla Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- dupla Scolopax, J. L. M. Guillemeau, Ess. Ois. deux Sèvres, 1806, 263.
- Dupo J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
- Dupo J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [163] [*dic indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].

- duponchelana** *v.* **duponcheliana**.
duponchelaria *v.* **duponcheliaria**.
[duponcheli]
duponchel Amphyonx, P. Poey, Cent. Lépidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
 Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
duponchelii Caradrina, Boisduval, Eur. Lépid. Ind. méth. 1829, 82; in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 307.
duponcheli Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 179.
duponchelii Erotylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 92.
duponchelii Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 97.
duponcheli Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 777.
duponcheli Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 603.—Carcelia, 1830.
duponchelii Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 34.
duponchelii Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 507.
duponchelii Papilio, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 93.
duponchelii Pelecinus, de Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.
duponchelii Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
duponcheli Procerus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 528.
duponcheli Procrustes, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 245.
duponchelii Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.
duponchelii Scaphidomorphus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 488.—
 Erotylus.
duponchelii Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 213.
Duponchelina P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.—Lep.
Duponchelina A. J. Robineau-D. [*teste* Marshall, 1863 *est*].
duponchelana Sericoris, O. Costa in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 143.
duponcheliana Sericoris, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 77.
duponcheliana Trachysmia (Costa), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—Sericoris.
duponchellaria Aspilates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 390.
duponcheliaria Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 32.
duponcheliaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 110 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
duponti Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 152.
duponti Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 404.
duponti Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 173. [174.
duponti Anoplognathus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
duponti Brachycoelus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
 1842, 850.
duponti Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 60.
duponti Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3 [1841], 37;
 Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
dupontii Certhilauda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
duponti Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 419.
duponti Clytus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 84.
duponti Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 260.
duponti Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
dupontii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1840-50, 273.
duponti Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 371.
duponti Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 153.
duponti Dichomma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 274.
dupontii Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 562.
duponti Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 57.
duponti Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
dupontii Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 232.

- duponti Hipporhinus, J. A. Boisdaval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 333.
 duponti Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 568.
 duponti Ischyurus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 110.
 dupontii Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 393.
 duponti Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 478.
 duponti Machla, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1838, 482.
 duponti Melipona, M. Spinola, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1840, 124 [*n. n.*].
 dupontii Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
 dupontii Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 43.
 dupontii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, II. N. Colibis, Jan. 1832, 100.
 duponti Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 897.
 duponti Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 146.
 duponti Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 368.
 duponti Platynoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 64.
 duponti Platyomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 633.
 dupontii Platyrynchos, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 843.
 duponti Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 172.
 duponti Pyticera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 71.
 duponti Tentylia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 323.
 duponti Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.
 duponti Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
 dupontii Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 175.—Ornismya.
 dupontii Tryphaena (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 158.—Ornismya.
 dupontia Cyrenoida, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 64.
 dupontianus Euchirus, II. Burmeister in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 227.
 Dupontiella M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 168.—Col.
 dupotetii Torquilla, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.
 dupotelii Vertigo, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 32 [*rectius* dupoteti].
 dupotetiana Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 13. [Sept. 1839, 2.
 dupotetiana Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
 dupotetiana Paludina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc., Cat. Shells, 1837, 52
 dupotetiana Paludina, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 254. [[*n. n.*].
 duprei Castalia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 305.
 duprei Unio (Réc.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 58.—Castalia.
 dupuchense Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 67, Jan. 1845.
 dupuisii Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
 [*vera propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. 11.
 dupuyi Anodonta, Ray & Drouet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 32.
 dura *vi.* durus.
 duracina Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
 durandii Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 97.—Clotho.
 durandii Clotho, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.
 duratii Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
 [durazzo→].
 durazzi Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
 durazzii Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.
 Durbec A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 574.—A. [*?gen.*].
 durdhamellus Ypsolephus, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 12.
 durga Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 104.
 durga Melitaea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 441.
 Durganda Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.—Hem.
 duriaei Nanophyes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 460.
 duriaei Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 178.
 duricornis Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 367.
 duriensis Bellerophon, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 153.

- duriensis** Orthia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 152.
- duris** Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- durissus** Urocrotalon (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durissus** Uropsophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 19.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythr., Sept. 1842, 161.
- durius** Sitona, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 417 [=? dubius].
- duriuscula** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- duriventris** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 451.
- durocheri** Cheirurus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 321.
- durong** Trichechus, *err. pro* dugong, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 36.
- duruculi** Nyctipithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 169.
- durus** Bulinus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 5.
- durum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 & 148 [*n. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 48.
- durus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII (824) 1813, 218.
- durum** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 298.
- durus** Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- durus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- durvillei** *v. urvillei*; *v. et dumonti*.
- Dusa** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.—Cr.
- dusara** Melanitis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- dusaultii** Cantharis, Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. VIII. 1821, 360.
- dusaultii** Chlaenius (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 619.—Harpalus.
- dusaultii** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
- dusaultii** Lytta (Duf.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.—Cantharis.
- Duseideia** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 185.—Sp.
- Dusicyon** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 248.—M.
- dusonensis** Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 14.
- dussumieri** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 201.
- dussumerii** Accipiter (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 84.—Falco.
- dussumieri** Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 181.
- dussumieri** Ancistroteuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 56.—Onychoteuthis.
- dussumieri** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 84.
- dussumieri** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (16) 1843, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- dussumieri** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 474.
- dussumieri** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 282.
- dussumieri** Boa, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 176; II. 396.
- dussumieri** Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 207.
- dussumieri** Brama, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 294.
- dussumieri** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 457, May 1849.
- dussumierii** (*sic*) Caouana (D. & B.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 2, 1849.
—Chelonia. [(2) 1839, 47.]
- dussumieri** Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost.
- dussumieri** Casarea (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Boa.
- dussumieri** Chanda (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 988.—Ambassis.
- dussumierii** Chelonia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- dussumieri** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 291. [557.]
- dussumierii** Cirrhinus (Val.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 304.—Rohita.
- dussumieri** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 382.
- dussumieri** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 81.
- dussumieri** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (32) Mar. 1823.
- dussumieri** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 119.
- dussumieri** Cryptonix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.
- dussumieri** Draco, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 456.
- dussumierii** Dracocella (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—Draco.

- dussumieri Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.
- dussumieri Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 77.
- dussumieri Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 194.
- dussumieri Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 132.
- dussumieri Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824. [pl. 1.
- dussumieri Ficus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844,
- dussumierii Gobio (C. & V.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 308.—Cirrhina.
- dussumieri Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.
- dussumierii Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822; (76) Mar. 1828.
- dussumieri Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 33.
- dussumieri Hinalia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.—Lygosoma.
- dussumieri Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—
[1046.—Corvina.
- dussumieri Johnius (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
- dussumieri Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 478.
- dussumieri Labco, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 350.
- dussumieri Leptoboa (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 486.—Boa.
- dussumierii Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- dussumieri Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 147. [725.
- dussumieri Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—Falco.
- dussumieri Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 335.
- dussumierii Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 3.—
- dussumieri Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 316. [Hemipodius.
- dussumierii Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
- dussumieri Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 273.
- dussumieri Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 259.
- dussumieri Pteropus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 701.
- dussumieri Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 258.
- dussumieri Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 310.
- dussumieri Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- dussumieri Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 252.
- dussumieri Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 17.
- dussumieri Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 217.
- dussumieri Simia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 719.
- dussumieri Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 508.
- dussumierii Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 31. [podius.
- dussumieri Turnix (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 41.—Hemi-
- dussumieri Turtur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
- dussumieri Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 481.
- Dussumieria Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 467.—P.
- dutempleanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 123.
- dutempleanum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- dutempleana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 571.
- dutempleana Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 142.
- dutempleana Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.
- dutempleanus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 672.
- dutempleana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 93.
- dutempleana Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 64.
- dutemplei Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 646.
- dutemplei Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 596.
- dutemplei Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- dutemplei Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 294.
- dutemplei Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 157.—
Rhynchoteuthis.

- dutemplei** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.
- dutemplei** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 157.
- dutemplei** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- dutertreana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, pl. xxii.
- [**dutertrei**].
- dutetrii** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- dutetrii** Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 345 (1843).
- dutertrei** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 239.
- dutertrei** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 84.
- dutetrii** Leptaena (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 223.—Orthis.
- dutetrii** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 253.
- dutertreus** Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 453; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- durochetii** Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [Paris, 1837, 108.
- duttoni** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.
- duttoniana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- duttonianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- duvalii** Calopterus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Pterostichus. [ceratites.
- duvalii** Crioceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 459.—Crio-
- duvalii** Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 313.
- duvalii** Eupatagus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
- duvalii** Heliconius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artie. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.
- duvalii** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 3.
- duvallii** (*sic*) Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
- duvallii** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 317.
- duvalii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- duvallii** Terebratula, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 680.
- duvalii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 113.
- duvallii** Turritula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477.
- duvalianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 158.
- duvalianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 500.
- duvalianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 127. [274.
- duvaliana** Dendrosmitia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- duvaliana** Eschara (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Flustra.
- duvaliana** Flustra, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- duvaliana** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- duvalianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 479.
- duvaucelii** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 232.
- duvaucelii** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- duvaucelii** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
- duvaucelii** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., IV., 279 (1827); Syn. 1827, 352.
- duvaucelii** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 257.
- duvaucelii** Axis (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 178.—Cervus.
- duvaucelii** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 167.
- duvaucelii** Bubutus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.
- duvaucelii** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 164.
- duvaucelii** Caria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 233.
- duvaucelii** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 505.
- duvaucelii** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 38. [[*non comp.*].
- duvaucelii** Chiamela (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—Scincus
- duvaucelii** Chondrostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 403.
- duvaucelii** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451. [504.—Pachysoma.
- duvancellii** (*sic*) Cynopterus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838,

- duvaucelii Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 334.
 duvaucelii Epomis, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 668.
 duvaucelii Erichthus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Crust. 19. [487.
 duvaucelii Gymnopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835,
 duvaucelii Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 337.
 duvaucelii Hoplodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 100.—*Platydictylus*.
 duvaucelii Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 77.
 duvaucelii Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 95.
 duvaucelii Loligo, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
 1848, 318. [98.
 duvaucelii Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,
 duvaucelii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
 II. 1830, 351.
 duvauceli Pachysoma, I. Geoffroy, *Dict. class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 705.
 duvaucelii Pentadactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 160.—
Platydictylus.
 duvaucelii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. *Ins. Neuropt.*, Perlides, 1848, 258.
 duvaucelii *Platydictyle (sic)*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* III.
 July 1836, 312.
 duvaucelii Psychotoe, Boisduval, *Essai Zygén.* 1829 [1828], 128.
 duvaucelii Psychotoe, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
 duvaucelii Pteropus (I. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 87.—*Pachysoma*.
 duvaucelii *Recervus* (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 33.—*Cervus*.
 duvaucelii Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 262.
 duvaucelii Spilota, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2) 1850
 [inante 1851], 193. [Nov. 1825.
 duvaucelii Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (49) Aug. 1824; (63)
 duvaucelii Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, *Mon. Trogonidae*, 1838, List of
 plates, no. 32.
 duvaucelii Trupanea, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.
 Duvaucelia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.—*Nud.* [227.—*Dipt.*
 Duvaucelia J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
 duvauxii Sphaerulites, Roulland, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, I. 1830 (1831), 189 [*n. n.* :
rectius duvauxii].
 duvauxii Helix, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (2) 1832, 251 (H*).
 duvernaea v. duvernoyi. [Palaeoniscus.
 duvernoy Amblypterus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 252.—
 duvernoyi Aphelotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.
 duvernoy Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 45 (1833). [252.
 duverneji Plusia, J. v. d. Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* XII (3 & 4) 1845,
 duvernaea Synapta, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 980.—
rectius duvernoyi.
 duvernoyi Vioa, Nardo in H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (28-29) 1848, 332.
 duvernoysii Vioa, P. Duchas-aing, *Anim. rad. Antilles* (1850), 27.
 dux Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 269.
 dux Ceraphron, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.
 dux Cyrtotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 221.
 dux Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 568.
 dux Hammaticherus, F. Faldermann, N. *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 264.
 dux Holacanthus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 527.—
Chaetodon, 1789.
 dux Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 285.
 dux Locusta (Rutidodetes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, III. *Exot. Ent.* II. 1837,
 92.—*Gryllus*, 1773.
 dux Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
 dux Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 37.—*Ceraphron*.
 dux Musca, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Entomographien*, I (1) 1822, 114.
 dux Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*].

- dux** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- dux** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 216.
- dux** Sciaena, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.
- dux** Scutellera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 474.
- dux** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- dwinensis** Platessa, V. Liljeborg, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (1) 1850, 5.
- Dyacanthos** Stiebel, Arch. f. d. Physiol. III (2) 1817, 174.—Verm.
- Dyachrysia** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Lep.
- dyas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 748.
- Dycoteles** C. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 131 [*v. Dicotyles, teste Palmer*].
- Dyctia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 692.—
- Dyctiethis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Dyctinota** *err. pro* Dyctionota, Curt.; A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847.
- dyctioidea** Tellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*]. [160.]
- Dyction** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 380.—Ar.
- Dyctionota** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 161.—Hem.
- Dyctiophora** *id. ac* Dictiophora, Germ.; M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 290.
- Dyctioptera** J. L. Le Conte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Dec. 1847, 74.—Col.
- Dyctiopterus** W. E. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Col.
- Dyctis** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Lep.) 1832, 138.—Lep.
- Dyctophymus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [=Dictophyme, *teste* Stiles & H.].
- Dyctyopterus** *id. ac* Dictyoptera, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 75.
- Dycyrtoma** *id. ac* Dicyrtoma, Bour.; H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1841—6, 255.
- dydimaon** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- dydimus** *v. didymus*.
- dymas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 45. [1839.]
- dymas** Tetrastrichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Eulophus,
- dymes** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 377.
- dymnus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
- Dymonus** A. J. J. Solier, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 219.—Col.
- dymus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 175.
- Dymusia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.—Col.
- dynaenus** Hylcoius, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 19.
- Dynamena** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Coel.
- Dynamena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dynamine, Huebn.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 433.—Cr.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 343.—Cr. [*non a, apud Agassiz*].
- Dynamene** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV (1) 1826, 211.—A. [Pontia.]
- dynamene** Idmais (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 588.—
- dynamene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [37] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dynastes** MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 59; *sed non comp.* ? "Dynastidae."
- dynastes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- Dynatus** Le Peletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.—Hym.
- dyndima** Aphacitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.—Papilio, 1780. [1848, 599.—Papilio, 1780.]
- dyndimene** Hetaera (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- Dynautes** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 171.—Col.
- Dynomena** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bouite," Zool. I. 1842, 239.—Cr.
- Dynomene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 69.—Cr.

- Dyodonta** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.—G.
dyonis Dynamine, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 19.
dyonis Eubagis (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Dynamine.
dyopatra Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 161.
Dyorichoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
Dyotus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
Dyotus J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
Diphyllidia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 299.—Nud.
Diphyllidia Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 630.—Nud. [Cuvier, 1817, *vernac.*].
Dypsicles C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 476.—A.
Dypterygia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 167.—Lep.
Dyroderes M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 311.—Hem. [—Hem.
Dyroderes M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.
dyrrachus Ctenoscelis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 235.
Dysaster *id.* ac Disaster, 1835; L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 95.—Ech.
dysaules Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 159.
Dysauxes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.
Dysauxes J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.—Lep. [644.
dyschirioides Ardistomis, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
Dyschirius F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 37 & 40.—Col.
dyschiria Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 483.
Dyschromus M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 429.—Col.
Dyscia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep.
dyscoletes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.
Dyscolus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 437.—Col.
Dyscolus Haliday in J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.
Dyscymatoge J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep.
Dysdaemonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
Dysdera P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 134.—Ar.
Dysdercus J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 640.—Hem.
dysderiformis Drassus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.
dysderoides Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 357.—Theridion.
dysderoides Dandridgia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
dysderoides Desis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 610.
dysderoides Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 240.
dysenteriae Sarcopites (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—Acarus, 1767.
disera Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkair, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 131.—Venus.
dysera Astarte (L.), G. G. Pasch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus, 1758.
dysera Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 51.—Venus. 1758.
dysera Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 96.
dysera Venus, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 541.
Dysgonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.
Dysicyon C. H. Smith, 1839; *teste* Agassiz *s.d.* Duscicyon, *q.v.*
Dysides M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 113.—Col.
Dysidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Duseideia, Johnst.
Dysidius M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
Dysis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 418.—Col.
Dysithamnus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—A.
Dysmorphia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.—Lep.
Dysmorphocerus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 451.—Col.
Dysmorphosa R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 37.—Hydroz.
dysodea Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.

- dysodea Xanthopastis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Noctua, 1775.
- Dysodius Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 654.—Hem.
- dysoni Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- dysoni Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 39.
- dysonii Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 218.
- dysoni Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 385.
- dysoni Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 86, June 1850.
- dysoni Gymnetis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 266.
- dysoni Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- dysoni Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 29, June 1846.
- dysoni Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 315, Jan. 1846.
- Dysopes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—M.
- Dysopes F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 250 (1824).—M.
- Dysopus F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Col. [495.—A.
- Dysornithia W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832].
- Dyspessa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Dysphania J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysplanus H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Cr.
- Dysporus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—A.
- Dyspotaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dispotaea, Say.
- Dyspterus J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Dyspterus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Lep.
- Dysschema J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- Dysschema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysstroma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Lep.
- Dystheatus Illiger, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1804-11 [1815], 158.—M. [*n. n.*; *teste*
- Dystomus G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 19.—M. [Palmer].
- dystomus Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.
- dystrepta Zygaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 359.
- Dystyches J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dytes J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 41.—A.
- Dythalmia J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 25.—L. [Dithalmia, 1835].
- Dytilus *id. ac* Ditylus, Fisch.; J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 22.
- dytisci Achlysia, J. V. Audouin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 107.
- dytiscoides Anoplognathus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 14. [102.
- dytiscoides Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- dytiscoides Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 184.
- dytiscoides Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 191.
- dytiscoides Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 623.
- dytiscorum Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.
- dytiscus Lepidactylis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 380.
- Dyttrachyceros *id. ac* Ditrachyceras, Sulzer, 1804; J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 261.
- eachana Glossiphonia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 390.
- Eacles J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- eacus Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 251.
- eacus Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.
- eagre Aethria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Eana G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- eanes Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 417. [append.].
- Eantis Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.—Lep.
- eaouari Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 91.
- eaouari Ochotostoma (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria.
- eapi Platax, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 172.

- Earias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Lep.
 Earina A. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1839, 98.—Lep.
 Earinus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 8.—Hym.
 Earis ?*err. pro* Earias, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 68.
 earlii Aegoidus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.
 earlii Dendrobax, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.) 1846, 9.
 earlei Malacocercus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 115.
 Earomyia J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 78.—Dipt.
 easterbrookianus Euplectus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*7.e.* Ap.] 1826, 445.
 eastnori Arca, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
 eastnori Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Arca.
 eatoni Paradoxides, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (1) Oct. 1837, 142.
 eba Alausa, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 417.
 Ebaeus W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 113.—Col.
 Ebalia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
 Ebalia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—G. [1780.
 ebale Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena ebalea,
 Ebalia W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.—Cr.
 Ebena C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 62 & 207.—G.
 ebeneus Ateuchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 208.
 ebeneus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270.
 Ebenia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 299.—Dipt.
 ebenina Anniophila, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.
 ebenina Anomala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
 ebeninus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 ebeninum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 55.
 ebeninum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 48.
 ebeninus Bardius, M. Penty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
 ebenin. s Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 67.
 ebeninus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 480.
 ebeninus Canopus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.
 ebeninus Cardiophorus (Zenk.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
 1829, 34.—Elater.
 ebeninus Centinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.
 ebeninus Chalcoeremus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 391.
 ebeninus Chertus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 804.
 ebeninus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
 ebeninus Coleomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 818.
 ebenina Dicrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 95. [1850 (*inerte* 1851), 170.
 ebenina Diplotaxis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 ebeninum Dorcacephalum, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.
 ebeninum Drinosoma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.
 ebeninus Elater, Zenker in Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 58.
 ebenina Eppedonota (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May
 1836, 343.—Nytelia.
 ebenina Feron, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 307. [207.
 ebeninus Harpacterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 ebeninus Helops, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
 ebenina Ips, E. B. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 62.
 ebeninus Leptochirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 826.
 ebeninus Lisomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.
 ebeninus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 15.
 ebeninus Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 752.—Cerithium, 1792.
 ebeninus Nyctelia, J. I. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
 ebeninus Nycterinus, Dupont in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 269.
 ebeninus Nycteropus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.

- ebeninus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 118.
- ebeninus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 137.
- ebeninus** Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 581.
- ebenina** Pachytia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 240.
- ebenina** Pantolia, H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 415.
- ebeninus** Philocephagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1792.
- ebeninus** Pyrazus, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 81.
- ebeninus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 118.
- ebeninus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 170.
- ebenium** (*sic*) Terebralia (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 315.—Cerithium,
- ebenina** Tetraodorhina, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, no. 1, Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.
- ebeninus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, *Mon. Trachyd.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, 7.
- ebenina** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 205.
- ebenium** *v.* ebeninum.
- ebenus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 191.
- ebenum** Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 442, *Liste p. 9* [*n. et f.*].
- ebenus** Geotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 21.—Scarab. 1774.
- ebenus** Heterachthes, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- ebenus** Hydrophilus, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 4.
- ebenum** Ibidion (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Heterachthes.
- ebena** Lomaptera, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 315.
- ebenus** Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 111.—
- ebenum** Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [Rhynchaenus.
- ebenus** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- ebenus** Mitra, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V (2) 1844, 62.
- ebenus** Percus, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ebenus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 472.
- ebenus** Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus.
- ebenus** Unio, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (1) 1831, 84.
- Ebion** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—G.
- ebianae** Loligo, R. Ball, *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* I (19) 1839 [1839], 363.
- ebianae** Ommastrephes (Ball), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- eboensis** Cinnyris, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, *Narr. Exped. Niger*, II. 1848, 502.
- eboensis** Nectarinia, Thompson in W. Jardine, *Nectariniidae* (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- eboneus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ebonina** Aeonina, S. S. Haldeman, *Descr. new & interest. anim.* 1847, 4.
- eboracensis** Ascidia, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 99.
- eborella** Lithosia, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique aust.* II. 1847, 597.
- eborea** Aphrodite, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 95.
- eboreum** Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 27.
- eborea** Eulima, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- eborea** Natica, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- eborea** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- eboreus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- eborea** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- eborea** Tellina (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 377.—Psammobia.
- eboreus** Trochus, W. Wagner, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 52.
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1810-1775).
- eborina** Cybosis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 167.—Noctua,
- eborina** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- eborina** Teuthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (3) 1817, 196.

- eboroides Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, ebracrus *v.* hebraeus. [1845.]
- Ebrina J. F. Gray, 1835; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Errina, *q. v.*
- ebriosa Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61. [1842.]
- ebriosa Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—Desoria,
- ebriosa Rhina, Fairacrus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 791.
- ebrunens [*err. pro* eburneus] Spiniger, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.
- Ebulea A. Guénée in Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid., Aug. 1849, 14.—Lep.
- Ebulea J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 239.—Lep.
- Ebulia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ebulinus Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 122.
- ebulinus Dorcasomus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 12.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- ebur Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 275, Dec. 1845.
- eburata Italica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 605.
- eburata Strichosa, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 397.
- Eburia Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177.—Col.
- Eburia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 8.—Col.
- Eburida A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.—Col.
- eburioides Criodion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- eburioides Eurymerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 566.
- Eburiphora M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelestis*].
- Eburiphora M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 250.—Col.
- Eburna Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.—G.
- Eburna C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 206.—G.
- Eburnea S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Eburnea L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1171.—G. [*non* 1811, *apud* Scudder].
- Eburnea J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 345.—G. [=Eburna].
- eburneo-cinctus Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 397.
- eburneoguttata Eupoecila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 23.
- eburneola Marginella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 141.
- eburnea Acicula (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 81.—?
- eburnea Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 20.
- eburnea Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 42.
- eburnea Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- eburneus Balanus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 15.
- eburneum Buccinum, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 121 [*n. n.*].
- eburneum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 93, Dec. 1846.
- eburneus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 44.
- eburneus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 74, June 1848.
- eburnea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 597.
- eburneus Cetosparactes (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 252.—Larus, [Ph. 1774.]
- eburneus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 67.
- eburnea Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- eburnea Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, E. & S. 1786.
- eburnea Cypraea, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 133.
- eburneus Gavia (Ph.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Larus, 1774.
- eburnea Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
- eburnea Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 546.—Nucula.
- eburneus Lithoglyphus, Megerle in J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Wurm.) (5) 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- eburnea Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 49, June 1850.
- eburnea Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- eburnea Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.

- eburnea** Marginella, Lam., *var. vincentina*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
- eburnea** Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- eburnea** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
- eburneus** Monomyces, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.
- eburneus** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & xci.
- eburnea** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- eburnea** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
- eburnea** Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [n. n.]. [1838, 646.]
- eburnea** Niso, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 219. [1833, 198.]
- eburnea** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
- eburnea** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 326.
- eburnea** Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.
- eburnea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 105 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Pagophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 655.—Larus, [Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.]
- eburnea** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 224.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
- eburnea** Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838.
- eburneus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
- eburnea** Sabinaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Scalaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 344.
- eburnea** Solecardia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- eburneus** Spiniger (P. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
- eburnea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- eburnea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- eburnea** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69.
- eburnea** Trilasmis, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 72.
- eburnea** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 180.
- eburneus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, II.—Triton, no. 69, June 1844.
- eburneum** Tritonium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 192.
- eburnea** Trymhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.
- eburneus** Vermetus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- eburnea** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
- eburnirostrum** Conurus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—
Psittacus. [135.]
- eburnirostrum** Psittacus (Aratinga), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842,
- eburnoides** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 210.
- eburnoides** Buccinum, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 252; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 324.
- eburnoides** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 (*verru*
propius 1847), Natices, pl. 3.
- Eburnus** *id. ac* Eburna, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.
- eburnus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 332.
- eburonicus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 53.
- eburonicus** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 49.
- ebusa** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- ebusa** Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- ecalcarata** Psyllodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 537.
- ecalceata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550.
- "Ecanus** (Rudd.), Steph. Col. Man. 1839"; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- ecaphosus** Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 58.
- ecarinatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- ecarinatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- ecarunculatus** Casmahynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 3.

- ecaudata Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 47.
 ecaudata Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 357.—Falco, 1800.
 ecaudata Arenicola, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 566.
 ecaudata Arenicola, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 340.
 ecaudata Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
 ecaudata Blaps, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 45. [204.
 ecaudatus Centetes (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—Ermaceus, 1777.
 ecaudatus Cercaria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 248.
 ecaudatus Chaeropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25 & 26.
 ecaudatus Choeropus, T. L. Mitchell, Tifree Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.
 ecaudata Corethrua (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—
 ecaudata Diphylla, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 68. [Gallinula.
 ecaudatus Erinaceus (Centetes), Schr.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840,
 ecaudata Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 348. [114.
 ecaudatus Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 145. [418.
 ecaudata Glossophaga, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6], Dec. 1818,
 ecaudata Helotarsus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
 ecaudata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.
 ecaudatus Inuus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 100.
 ecaudata Lasiopyga, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
 ecaudata Lagaerta, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 259. [76 [n. n.].
 ecaudatus Mesomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.
 ecaudata Neptanea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
 ecaudatum Pachysoma, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 94.
 ecaudatus Perameles, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25.
 ecaudatus Perameles, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 131.
 ecaudatus Pieropus (Temm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 365.
 ecaudata Rallus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 47. [—Pachysoma.
 ecaudatus (sic) Rallus, J. King in Cook, Voy. Pacific, III. 1784, 119.
 ecaudatus Setifer, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 384. [1777.
 ecaudatus Tenrecus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 148.—Erinaceus, Schr.
 ecaudatus Terathopius (Shaw), K. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 47.—Falco.
 ecaudata Testudo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 19. [Daud. 1800.
 ecaudatum Todirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 47.
 ecaudis Ascomorpha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.
 ecaudis Lasiopyga, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.
 ecaudis Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
 ecaudotus v. ecaudatus.
 eccentricus v. excentricus.
 ecchloraria Pseudoterpna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.
 ecclesiasticus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.
 eclipsis v. eclipsis.
 Ecclisopteryx F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.
 Ecclissa F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 21.—Inf.
 Ecclissa L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1845, sed *err. pro* Eclissa, Mod. 1790.
 Eccopisa P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.—Lep.
 Eccopterus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [n. n.].
 Eccoptochile Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.—Cr.
 eccoptogastri Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.
 eccoptogastri Eurytonia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 174.
 eccoptogastri Pachyceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 218.
 eccoptogastri Roptrocera, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Pachyceras,
 1844.
 Eccoptomenus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
 Eccoptus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [409.—Col.
 Eccoptus J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.—Col.
 Eccremus Wiedemann, 1821; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*

- Ecculiomphalus** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.—G.
Eccyliomphalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ecculiom-
Ecelonerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 163.—Col. [phalus, Portl.
Eces *err. pro* Proeces; *vide* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, corrig. IV (2)
 1836, 1114. V. et "Oeces."
ecetra Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500.
Echara *err. pro* Eschara, Lam.; W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
echedorus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 308.
echelius Nemotus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
Echelus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.
echelus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 314. [Parides.
echelus Papilio (Huebn.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 287.—
echelus Parides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
echelus Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princes [n. et f.].
echemon Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 386.
echemon Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
echemon Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princes [n. et f.].
echemon Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.
echemus Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx,
 1781. [(1850), 316 [n. et f.].
echemus Cymatogramma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
Echemythes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
Echemythes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
Echenais J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep.
Echeneibothrium P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.—Verm.
echeneis Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 32.
Echenus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [n. n.].
echepolis Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 489.
echeria Amauris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1790.
echeria Danaïs (Stoll), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
 91.—Papilio, 1790.
echerius Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 566.—Papilio, 1790.
echeria Euplaea (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 40.—
 Papilio, 1790. [1790.
echerius Taxila (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio,
Echiaster W. F. Erickson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 636 [1840].—Col.
Echidna J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
Echidna J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna.—Lep. [n. et f.].
Echidna B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 150.—R.
echidna Chrysolopus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
echidna Chrysolopus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 445.
echidna Helaeus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 464.
echidna Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 139.
echidna Muraenophis (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 627.—
 Muraena, 1789. [215.—Muraenophis.
echidna Strophidon (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
echidnae Pulex, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 493.
echidnaea Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 335.—Oculina.
echidnaea Madrepora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
echidnaea Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286. [458.—Oculina.
echidnaea Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
echidnaea Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux [non Lam.], Hist. Polyp. 1816, 68. [448.
Echidnis Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 354.—Ceph.
Echidnocerus A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.—Cr.
Echidnoides L. Mauduyt, Herpét. Vienne, post Aug. 1844, 29.—R.
echidnoides Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 273.

- echidnoides Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 333.
- echidnoides Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 34.
- echiella Aedia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 296.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- echiella Anesychia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea,
- echiella Melanoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1775.
- echiella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Phal. (Tinea) 1789. [—Tinea, 1775.]
- echiella Yponomeuta (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 44, 1824.
- echii Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 66.—Cimex, 1782.
- echii Aphanus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- echii Bruchus, Zschorn; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103. [132.—Lygaeus.
- echii Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- echii Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio, 1792.
- echii Dianthaea (Bark.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 284.—Phalaena, 1792.
- echii Dibolia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.
- echii Epia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phalaena, 1792.
- echii Falciiger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- echii Halica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 52.
- echii Ilarus (Borkh.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Phalaena, 1792.
- echii Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 22.
- echii Microtoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34.—Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.
- echii Monanthia (Wolff), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 14.—Tingis, Fab.
- echii Monanthia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 167.—Tingis.
- echii Nelyus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- echii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. c. f.]. [1799.]
- echii Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, Panz.
- echii Pachymerus (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur. Beitr. Entom. 1829, 73.—Lygaeus, 1799. [252.—Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.]
- echii Polyacanthus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- echii Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1792.
- echii Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Rhynchaenus.
- echii Saperda, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192.
- echii Smynturus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Farnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.
- echii Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 126.
- echii Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
- Echinuthus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Col.
- Echimys I. Geoffroy in Cuvier, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (24) Sept. 1809, 394.—M.
- Echimys E. Geoffroy and Audouin in Savigny, Hist. Egypte (Zool. II) 1829, 734.—M.
- Echimys I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde savant, V (349) July 1838, 201; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] N. Aug. 1838, 124.—M.
- Echinamygdalus [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Echinanaus ? C. Koenig; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 429.—Ech. [? Echinoneus,
- Echinanthus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Leske, 1778].
- Echinaster J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.
- Echinaster Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 321.—Ast.
- Echinastrea H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 343.—Coel.
- echinati-costa Scalania, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 18.
- echinatus Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 425.—Cryptorhynchus, ? Dej. 1821.
- echinatus Acantholophus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 371. [(63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1761.]
- echinata Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III
- echinatum Aleyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Aleyonium.

- echinatum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1829, 517.
echinatum Alcyonium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21.
echinata Amorphosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
echinatus Amycterus (Urv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 75.—
 Acantholophus.
echinatum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.
echinatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 195.
echinata Area, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 222.
echinata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.
echinata [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
echinata Asteria, Della Chiaje, Mem. III. 1828, 74. [Asterias.
echinata Asterias, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.
echinata Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.
echinata Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 229.
echinatus Astropecten (ex Linck), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
echinata Avicula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 67.
echinatus Bagous, J. Waltr. Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
echinatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 402.
echinatus Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 168.
 —Curculio, 1785. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 22 [*n. n.*].
echinatum Buccinum, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögelu. Couch. Ins. Doubl. Zool.
echinata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
echinatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.
echinatum Cardium, Lamarck [*non* Brug.], An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
echinata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 390. [Curculio.
echinatus Celeuthetes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 250.—
echinata Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
echinata Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 74.
echinata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 647.
echinatum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 69.
echinata Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
echinatus Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (1) Nov. 1823, 71.
echinata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 138.
echinata Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
echinata Clavagella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 432.—Fistulana, 1806.
echinata Clavatulula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
echinata Clavicantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 155 & 314.
echinatus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 306.
echinatus Corephium (Barnes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
 1847, 68.—Chiton.
echinatus Corythobatus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1027.
echinatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 31.
echinatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
echinatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 525.
echinatus Cyathocrinites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 128.
echinatus Dasycerus, Gené in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 29.
echinata Deto, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 14.
echinata Diastopora (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,
 52.—Cellepora.
echinatus Diploexochus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 192.
echinatum Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 220.
echinatum Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 173.
echinata Doris, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 137. [? Lam.
echinata Drillia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 73.—Pleurotoma,
echinatum Echinochorium, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—
 Alcyonidium, Johnst. 1838.
echinata Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.
echinatus Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 331. [—Tachina.

- echinata** Entalophora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Pustulopora.
- echinatus** Episcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 594.
- echinata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.
- echinata** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 294.
- echinatus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- echinatus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 19.
- echinatum** Gyrineum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.
- echinata** Haliglossa (Pall.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.—Madrepora, 1766.
- echinatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 186.
- echinata** Helacus, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 54.
- echinatum** Heterostoma, F. De Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 338. [4.]
- echinata** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817.
- echinata** Hoplionota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Cassida.
- echinata** Hydractinia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 34.—Aleyonium.
- echinata** Kolpola, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
- echinatus** Lambrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 356.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinatum** Leiodon, W. Wood, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 174.
- echinata** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.
- echinata** Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
- echinata** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 253.
- echinata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 464.
- echinata** Maja (Herbst), Bose, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinata** Meleagrina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
- eschinata** (sic) Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériid. (Zooph.) 1839, 16.
- echinatus** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 90.—[Encrinites.
- echinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 423.
- echinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 663.
- echinatus** Murex, J. Sowerby [non Br.], Min. Conch. II (35) June 1818, 226.
- echinatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- echinatum** Nosoderma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 280.
- echinatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 17.
- echinata** Notosacantha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.
- echinata** Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura. [Asteria.
- echinata** Ophiotrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.—
- echinata** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 543.
- echinata** Ostrea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 455.
- echinatus** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- echinata** Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 5. [1847, 523.
- echinatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 298.
- echinata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 2, 1845, 125.
- echinatus** Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
- echinatus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- echinata** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- echinatum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, Addit. Observ. 1835 [3].
- echinata** Pleurostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatulæ, 1816.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, P. Calcare, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 48.
- echinata** Polymopla (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 37.—Textularia.
- echinata** Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [n. n.].
- echinatus** Porcellio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 69.

- echinata Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
 echinatus Porpites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 350.
 echinatus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 194.
 echinata Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. 1. 1848, 173.
 echinata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
 echinata Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 27. [222.]
 echinata Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
 echinatus Rhodocrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.—
 Encrinurus.
 echinata Rohulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 100.
 echinatus Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cûrc. VIII (1) 1844, 256.
 echinatum Sclerotrichum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
 [Nov. 1844], 41.—Trichocephalus.
 echinatus Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 13.
 echinatum Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
 echinata Servillia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1)
 June 1844, 24.—Tachina.
 echinata Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55. [1819, 249.]
 echinatus Splanchnococcus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen,
 echinata Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Cellepora, Muenst.
 echinata Syncalypta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
 echinata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 245.
 echinata Teredo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 270.—Fistulina.
 echinata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
 echinatus Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
 echinatus Tragos, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eitel, 1849, 18.
 echinatus Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 98.
 echinata Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 240.
 echinata Trigonoscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
 (1) 1844, 57.
 echinata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
 echinatus Trochus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
 echinata Turritella, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 1.
 echinata Turritella, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 24.
 echinata Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
 echinata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 112 [*n. n.*].
 echinatus Zoophilus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 319.
 Echineis ? *err. pro* Echeneis; O. G. Costa, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 369.
 Echinella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 291.—Diatom.
 Echinella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 207 & 352.—G. [Mey.]
 Echinencrinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoencrinus,
 echineus Chiton, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 160.
 echinipes Caeculus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1838, 296.
 echinisca Liévin, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 31.—Cr.
 Echiniscus C. A. S. Schultze, Echin. Bellermannii, 1840.—Cr.
 echinites Asterias, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 131.
 echinites Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 559. [Asterias.]
 echinites Echinaster (Lam.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—
 echinites Mülleria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 17. [192.—Asterias.]
 echinitis Stellonia (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836).
 Echinobothrion C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
 Echinobothrium P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 183.—Verm.
 Echinobrissus C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [*teste* F. A. B.].
 Echinobrissus J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech.
 echinocacti Aspidiotus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 53.
 Echinocardium J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 430.—Ech.
 echinocephalus Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 136.

- echinocephalus Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837,
 echinocephala Rupellia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 281. [134.
 Echinocerus A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 47.—Cr.
 Echinochonus L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 278.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.].
 Echinochorium A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—Coel.
 Echinocidaris C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.].
 Echinocidaris C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 200.—Ech.
 Echinoclypeus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 188.—Ech.
 Echinocnemus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Col.
 Echinococcis *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6)
 1823, 56 [teste S. & H.]. [1823, 56 [teste S. & H.].]
 Echinococcus *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6)
 Echinococcus K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 52.—Verm.
 echinococcus Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 432.
 Echinoconus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 204.—Ech.
 Echinocorium A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 371.—Hydroz. [teste Stechow].
 Echinocorium E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. 1843, 40.—Coel.
 Echinocorus Schröt.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 443 [= Echinocorys].
 Echinocrinus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (2) 1841, 15.—Ech. [Poli, 1795.
 Echinoderma G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 107.—*err. pro* Echinoderma,
 Echinodes A. Pomel, 1848.—M. [non *gen.*, v. Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 248].
 Echino-Encrinites H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesamt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.—Ech.
 Echinoencrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
 Echinoencrinus *emend. pro* Echinoencrinites, Meyer; A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp.
 Sci. St Pétersb. X (19-21) June 1842, 297.
 echinoforum Dolium (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 225.—
 Buccinum, 1758.
 Echinogale J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 29.—M.
 Echinogale A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.—M.
 Echinogalerus C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14.—Ech. [*n. cf.*].
 Echinoglycus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 2.—Ech.
 echinoides Creusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 382.
 echinoides Leucopha, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
 echinoides Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 186.
 Echinolampas J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech. [1840, 181.
 Echinolampus *err. pro* E—pas, Gray; McClelland, Calcutta Journ. N. H. I (2) July
 Echinometra J. E. Gray (*ex* Breyn), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Ech.
 echinometrites Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
 Echinomya A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.
 Echinomyia P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dam.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 342.—Dipt.
 Echinomys *emend. pro* Echimyis, Geoffr. 1809; Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1;
 A. Wagner, Abh. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. III. 1840, 203.
 Echinonauus C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
 Echinonauus H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 42.—Ech.=
 ? Echinanaus, Koenig. [v. Thels. 1774.
 Echinonauus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoneus,
 echinoneus Galerites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 191.
 echinonea Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.
 echinophora Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560.
 echinophora Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [*n. cf.*].
 echinophora Cassidaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
 echinophora Cassidaria (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119.—
 Buccinum, L. 1758. [Asterias.
 echinophora Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 echinophora Galeodea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
 113.—Buccinum, 1758.
 echinophora Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 287.
 echinophorus Morio (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 479.—Buccinum, 1758.

- Echinopilium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Echinoplacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoplacos,
- Echinopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Polyz. [v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz.
- Echinops** W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 17.—M.
- Echinops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 391.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Echinops** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- echinops** Leptopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 113.
- Echinopsis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.—Ech.
- echinoptera** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- echinoptera** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
- echinoptera** Comatula [Alecto], J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 250.—Alecto, 1841.
- Echinopus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14.—M.
- Echinora** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 75 & 249.—G.
- Echinorhinus** H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121; Journ. de Physique, LXXXIII. Oct. 1816, 263.—P.
- Echinorhodum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinorodum, v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinorhycus** Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 641.—Verm.
- Echinorhynchus** *emend. pro* Echinorynchus, Mull.; J. F. Gmelin in Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.
- echinorhynchus** Siphunculus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 133.
- echinorhynchus** Stravolaema, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 700.
- echinorhyncha** Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 70.
- Echinorodum** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech.
- Echinosinus** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Orth.
- Echinosoma** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 34.—
- Echino-Sorex** H. D. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI. May 1838, 742.—M.
- Echinosorex** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 109.—M.
- Echinospatagus** C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63; Icon. foss. 1825, 2.—Ech.
- Echinospaerites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Ac. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 52.—Ech.
- Echinostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Echinostoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 423.
- echinostomum** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 326. [—Verm.
- Echinothrix** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 54.—M. [v. Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm., 250].
- Echinotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 181.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Echinotus** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 242.—Col. [—Plumularia.
- echinulata** Aglaophenia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.
- echinulata** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 24.
- echinulatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 181.
- echinulata** Calyptraea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 183.
- echinulatum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- echinulatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- echinulata** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- echinulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 270.
- echinulata** Dasyphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 265.
- echinulata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 57. [265.
- echinulatum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 221.
- echinulata** Ochetophila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- echinulatus** Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 32. [Helix.
- echinulata** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 52.
- echinulata** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 126.
- echinulata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 247.

- echinulata Purpura (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1062.—Ricinula.
 echinulata Ricinula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 140.
 echinulata Styliina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 221.
 echinulata Terebratula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 222.
 echinulata Terebratulina (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 63.
 —Terebratula.
 echinulatus Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 216.
 echinulata Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 50.
 echinura Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109.
 echinus Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
 echinus Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 190.
 echinus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 519.
 echinus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
 echinus Diastopora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 29.—Cellepora, 1830.
 echinus Diodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 40 & 58.
 echinus Episomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 477.—Curculio.
 Echiodon W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.—P.
 Echiomys Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (1), 121.—M. [v. Echimus, teste Palmer].
 echion Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311. [1767.
 echion Lycaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Papilio.
 echion Polymnatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 637.—Papilio, 1767.
 echion Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio, 1767.
 echion Tmolus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1767.
 echione Agarista, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 595.
 Echiopsis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
 Echiopsis J. J. Kaup; teste Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 54.—P. [ante 1850].
 Echiostoma R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 87.—P.
 Echirampus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [n. n.] = Echinorynchus, Mull. 1776.
 Echirus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [n. n.].
 Echis B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 149.—R.
 echis Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 193; II. 583.
 Echiurus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.—Verm. [Cuvier vernac.].
 Echiurus A. de Quatrefages (ex Cuvier), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307.
 —Verm. [non Cuv. "Echiures" 1830, apud Agass.].
 echiura Thalassema (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 224.—
 Lumbricus, 1766.
 Echnides Montf. 1808; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 118.—? Echidnis.
 echo Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
 echo Estigme (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena,
 echo Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1775. [1797.
 echo Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 14.
 echo Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
 echo Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
 Echoma Cheviolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) extremo 1835, 370.—Col. [sine
 Echthistus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 142.—Dipt. [typo].
 Echthrus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III. 1829,
 Echymipera R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 192.—M. [861.—Hym.
 Echymys Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturges. 1838 (2), 389 [395]. = Echimus, Geoffr., g. v.
 Echyra W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 705.—Col.
 Echytracus (Henne), Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843.—teste Agassiz, non comp., sed ? err. pro
 Enchytraeus, Henle, 1837.
 Eciton P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
 eckloni Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 694.
 eckloni Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [3] II. 1850, 866.
 eckloni Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 756.
 eckloni Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1843, 448.

- eckloni Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 434.
eckloni Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 244.
eckloni Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 827.
eckloni Thannobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 466.
ekloniana Thela, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11 [n. n.].
eclancheri Cossyphus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 340 (? 1855).
eclancheri Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 51.
Electis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Lep.
Electus J. G. Wagler, Abh. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
Electus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Electus, Gray.
Eclimmus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eclimus, Loew.
Eclimus H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154.—Dipt.
[eclipsis.]
ecclipsis Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 90.—Papilio, 1763.
ecclipsorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
Ecmanis J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
Ecmeles J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
Ecmesus R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 662.—Cor.
Ecnomaeus W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264.—Col.
Ecnomidea J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841, 183.—Lep.
Ecoba C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, IV. 1846; *sic* Marshall *pro* "Ecobe" Walck.; *sed n.* Aecobius, Walck.
ecoffeti Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 70.
ecoffeti Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 222.
Ecomerus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 705.—Dipt.
[economus.] [[?= Eumerus].]
oeconomus Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
oeconomus Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
oeconomus Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
oeconomus Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1776. [63 [n. n.].]
oeconomus Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 174.—Mus, 1776.
ecornis Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 203 [n. n.].
ecornis Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth. V (1), 1274 (1835), pl. cclxxxvii B (1788).
ecornis Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
ecostata Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
Ecpantheria J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
Ecpantheria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep.
Ecphora T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.—G.
Ecphoroma A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 195.—Col. [v. Spix].
Ecphymatotes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 61.—R. [*typus* Polychrus acutirostris,
Ecphymotes L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1825, 49; Isis (Oken), 1827, 745.—R.
Ecpleopus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 434.—R.
Ecpyrrhorhoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356; Agassiz, Nom. Zool.
(Lep.) 1845, 23.—Lep.
Ecpyrrhorhoë J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
Ectacmaea C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.—Cor.
Ectatoderus Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 336.—Orth.
Ectatops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.—Hem.
Ectatops C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.—Col.
Ectatosoma (*emend.* Extatosoma, 1833), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 29.—Orth.
Ectatotarsus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 52.—Col.
Ectecephala J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*.
Ectemenius Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 260, *err. pro* Ectemnius, Dahlb., *g. v.*
Ectemnius A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 389.—Hym.
Ectenes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 29.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
Ectenocera Zetterstedt, 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Ectino→. [append.].

- Ectenopsis* J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
Ectenorrhynchus Macquart, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = *Ectinor*—.
Ecthetis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Lep.
Ecthyrophyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Ectima E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 227.—Lep.
Ectinocera J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 743.—Dipt.
Ectinoderus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.—Hem.
Ectinogonia M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) Mar. 1837, 112.—Col. [*non* E—ius, *apud* Agassiz].
Ectinorrhynchus J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.—Dipt.
Ectinus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
ectio Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
Ectobia J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 419.—Orth.
Ectobius *id. ac* Ectobia, J. O. Westwood; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)
Ectopistes W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—A. [June 1835, 45.
Ectrichodia Audinet-S., Ency. méth. X (1) 1825, 279.—Hem.
Ectrichodia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ectrychotes, Burm.
Ectroma J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.
Ectropis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 236.—Lep. [—Hym.
Ectrychotes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.—Hem.
ectuntio Esch, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 212. [append.].
Ectypa G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Billg. 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.
ectypana Aleimma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix.
ectypana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
ectypus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 167. [[*n. et f.*].
ectypa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 129.
ectypa Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
ectypa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
ecus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204. [[*n. et f.*].
ecus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
Edaphodon W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687.—P.
edax Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 832.
Edela R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 309.—A.
edela Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
edelarida Fringilla, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
edelburgensis Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—
edelburgensis Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214. [Productus.
edelona Oliva, P. L. Duclou in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20.
edeniana Schizothorax, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
edentatum Amarcucium, J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 269. [579.
edentata Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.
edentatus Corydoras, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14, pl. v.
edentatus Hypophthalmus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 16.
edentatus Leiophron (Ancyclus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.
edentatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 125.
Edentula Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 189.—L.
edentulum Accardo (Mont.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium.
edentula Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
edentula Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 340.
edentulus Anmoeceus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.
edentula Anodon (Say), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 201.—Alasmo-
edentula Anodonta (Say), L. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 50.—Alasmodonta. [donta.
edentula Arca, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.
edentula Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 108.
edentulus Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.
edentula Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit., Suppl. 1808, 29.
edentula Cardium, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.
edentulum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 57.

- edentula Chrysis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 344.
 edentulus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 409.
 edentulus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, plate xi, Sept. 1844.
 edentulus Carinata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
 edentula Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 356. [11.
 edentula Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 26*; Catal. (131) 1837.
 edentulus Delphinus, J. C. D. Schreber, Saugth. VII., 360 (1846-7), pls. 347, 348 (1845-6).
 edentulus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 569.
 edentula Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.
 edentula Helix (Helicodonta), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 39.
 edentula Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Helix.
 edentula Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 76.
 edentula Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.
 edentula Mitra, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
 edentulus Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 55.
 edentula Nerita, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 477.
 edentulus Nodus (Schr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus.
 edentulus Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*etc.*
 Ap. 1826], 439.
 edentula Petasia (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
 edentulum Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
 edentula Platirostra, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 228.
 edentulus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 134.
 edentula Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 59.
 edentula Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
 edentula Raja, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 227.
 edentulus Ramphastos, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 209.
 edentula Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 105.
 edentulus Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
 edentulus Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
 edentulus Squalus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
 1847, 111.
 edentula Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 54.—Pupa.
 edentula Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29.
 edentulus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 162.
 edentula Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
 edentula Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
 edentulus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. n.*].
 edentulus Unio, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144.
 edentula Vertigo (Drap.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 52.—Pupa.
 edentula Vertigo (Wood), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 41.—Turbo.
 Ederesa J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Lep. [*non* Ederessa, *apud* Agassiz].
 Edessa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Hem.
 edessoides Arvelius, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 347.
 edessoides Taurocerus (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 151.—Arvelius.
 edeta Spania, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 489.
 edgariana Carocolla, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
 edgariana Helix (Lea), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Carocolla.
 edgariana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
 edgarianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
 edgrii Tropideres, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 211.
 edictorini Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1758.
 edinensis Dalyellia (Dai.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 438.—Planaria.
 edinensis Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Planariae, 1814, 133. [Evania, 1790.
 ediogaster Cynips (Rossi), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 16.—

- ediogaster Figites (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 288.—Cynips.
- ediogaster Onychia (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108.—Evania, 1790.
- edippus Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio edititia Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 156. [pus, 1781.
- edititia Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 47, Dec. 1849. [editus].
- edita Siphonia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 269.
- edita Turritella (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 111.—Turbo, 1766.
- edmondi Clausilia, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 278.
- edmondii Danaï, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 344.
- edmundi Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 237.
- edmondi Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- Edmondia L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 66.—L. [319.
- edna Lycæna, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
- Edo E. F. Germar, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 117.—Col.
- edocla Heterusia, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 468. [[n. n.].
- edocla Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
- edocla Pyrrhogya, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- edoliformis Dicrurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 297. [253 [n. et f.].
- edolio Cuculus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 60.
- edolioides Melanornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 35.—Melasoma.
- edolioides Melasoma, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Lib. XVII.) May 1837, 257.
- Edolius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
- Edolius G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—A.
- Edolius R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 147.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- edolius Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 425.—?edolio, Temm.
- edolius Oxylophus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 322.—
- Edomus Raf. 1815; *err.* Jordan *pro* Edonius, *q. v.* [Cuculus.
- Edon J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- edonida Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [n. et f.].
- Edonius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [n. n.].
- Edostoma A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Mamm.) pl. viii, "1839" (teste Waterhouse, Voy. "Beagle," II. Mamm. 1838, 3), text 1847, 11.—M.
- Edotea Guérin, 1846; *err.* Marshall *pro* Edotia, *q. v.*
- Edotia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 34.—Cr.
- edouardi Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- edouardii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 215. [1840.
- edouardii Porcellia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Bellerophon,
- edouardianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 392.
- edula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- edula Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- eduliforme Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 108.
- eduliformis Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
- eduliformis Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- eduliformis Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 299.
- eduliformis Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
- eduliformis Ostrea (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 60.—Ostracites.
- edulina Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 149.
- edulina Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- edulis Actinia (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 292.—Anemonia.
- edule Anatum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 145.
- aedulis Anemonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
- edulis Aranea, Labillardière, Voy. Rech. La Pérouse, II. 1800, 240.
- edulis Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 402.
- edulis Aranea, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 213.
- edulis Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
- edulis Cereus (Risso), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Anemonia.

- edulis Cnemoplites, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 351.
- edulis Coryphe (Less.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 575.—Holothuria. [[1841], 93.—Aranea.
- edulis Epeira (Labill.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- edulis Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 125.
- edulis Ligula, V. Brighanti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 218.
- edulis Mactra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
- edulis Mulinia (King), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.—Mactra.
- edulis Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 85.
- edulis Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810, 90.
- edulis Sipunculus (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 79.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis Thalassema (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 225.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis Trepan, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.
- edulis pusillus Mytilus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 236.
- edura Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 312.—Pterostichus.
- edurus Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- Edusa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 408.—Col. [sine typo].
- Edusa J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Moll.
- edusa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- edusa Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 101.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa Colotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 46.—Phalaena, 1773.
- edusa Helix, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- edusa Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- edusa alba Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 2 [n. n.].
- edward Amazilus (Del.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- edwardii Catulus, A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.
- edwardi Corbula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181. [1830.
- edwardii Eupodotus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis edwardsi.
- edwardii Macroscelides, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xiv. 1839.
- edwardii Phocaena, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 239.
- edwardii Pteropus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 52.
- edwardi Pygmaeus; Vol. I, p. 320 [error, non usu spec.]. [308.
- edward Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- edwardi v. et eduardi et edwardsi.
- edwardsii Aega, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [n. n.].
- edwardsii Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cuma.
- edwardsii Alciopa, A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 39. [no. 76].
- edwardsii Alima, Cocco, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 13 [Spett. Zancleo, Dec. 1841.
- edwardsii Alpheus (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 352.—Athanas. [Talitrus.
- edwardsii Amphithoe (Sab.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.—
- edwardsii Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- edwardsii Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 1.
- edwardsii Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 519.
- edwardsii Asaphus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 19.
- edwardsii Athanas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 91; edwardsii in ed. 2 (8vo), pp. xxii, 274 (1827).
- edwardsii Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 [n. n.].
- edwardsii Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Lithodendron.
- edwardsii Cance, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.
- edwardsii Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- edwardsii [Cerithium?], O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
- edwardsii Chloraema, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 289.
- edwardsii Chrysochroa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.

- edwardsii Cleistotoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 64.
edwardsii Codonites, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 235.
edwardsii Coelosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
edwardsii Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
edwardsii Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 30.
edwardsii Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 53.
edwardsii Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
edwardsii Cuma, H. Kryger, Naturhist. Tids-skrift, III (6) 1841, 504. [123.
edwardsii Cuma, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843,
edwardsii Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli. Crost., Cypridina, 2 (Mar. 1847).
edwardsii Cystonereis, A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 21.
edwardsii Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
edwardsii Dactyloa (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
edwardsii Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3)
Jan. 1837, 220.
edwardsii Ebalia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 71.
edwardsii Ebalia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Grapsus, 7 (*die indet.*).
edwardsii Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 158.
edwardsii Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 260.
edwardsii Eupodotis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—
Otis, 1830. [pl. 39 (1839).
edwardsii Firola, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
edwardsii Fissurella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
edwardsii Gonodactylus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 30;
Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachtr. 3), 48. [140.
edwardsii Hemimaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Micraster,
edwardsii Herbstia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
edwardsii Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 211.—
Ichneumon.
edwardsii Hersilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 128. [109.
edwardsii Homarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
edwardsii Homera, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 408.
edwardsii Hyas, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
edwardsii Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
edwardsii Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 33.
edwardsii Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
1849, 272.—Meandrina.
edwardsii Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 124.
edwardsii Limosa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z.c.* Feb.
edwardsii Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [1832], 398.
edwardsii Lophocephala, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 280.
edwardsii Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.
edwardsii Maja (Paramithrax), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 92.
edwardsii Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
Syn. 1827, 157.—Herpestes.
edwardsii Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 98.
edwardsii Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2. [Meandrina.
edwardsii Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—
edwardsii Mongo (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—
Ichneumon.
edwardsii Murex (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.—
edwardsii Myliobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 199. [Purpura.
edwardsii Naesea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 75.
edwardsii Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
edwardsii Nymphalis (Aterica), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII
(3 & 4) 1845, 251.
edwardsii Oedipoda, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.
edwardsii Ogygia, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 321.

- edwardsii Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 59).
- edwardsii Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 211.
- edwardsii Paramithrax, de H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 14.—
Maja (P.). [III.] (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 271.
- edwardsii Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat.
- edwardsii Phloiophilus, J. F. Stephens (ex Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)
June 1830, 81. [Cancer.]
- edwardsii Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—
- edwardsii Polytmus (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—
Trochilus edward.
- edwardsii Pontia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 572.
- edwardsii Psammotromus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
1839, 253.
- edwardsii Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 74.
- edwardsii Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810,
- edwardsii Purpura, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 155. [92.]
- edwardsii Raniletta, Barthélemy, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.
- edwardsii Retepora, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV. (1) 1848, 81.
- edwardsii Romalaeosoma (Hoeven), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn.
Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis (Aterica).
- edwardsii Scaphura, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 230. [216.]
- edwardsii Scorio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- edwardsii Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15. [Chloraema.]
- edwardsii Siphonostomum (Duj.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 320.—
- edwardsii Spongarium, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.
- edwardsii Stenidia, Laporte de C., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 119.
- edwardsii (sic) Talitrus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxxiii.
- edwardsii Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 174.
- edwardsii Tergipes, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III
(16 & 17) Sept. 1844, 270.
- edwardsii Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- edwardsii Xantho, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 61.
- [edwardsii etc. *v. et* ? edouardi etc. & edwardi].
- Edwardsia O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Edwardsia, 1 (Dec. 1838).—Cr.
- Edwardsia Quatrefages, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 427; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841,
120.—Med. [*sine typo*].
- edwardsianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 504.
- edwardsiana Aspistis (Dugès), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta.
- edwardsiana Crisidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 8.
- edwardsiana Cypridina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 17.
- edwardsiana Danaea, A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. V (4) 1839 & 1846, 25.
- edwardsiana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 12.
- edwardsiana (sic) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 386.
- edwardsianus Psammotromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Med. Chir. (Metaxa's) I
(2) July 1839, 111.—Lacerta.
- edwardsianus Psammotromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII.
July 1839, 62.—Lacerta.
- edwardsianus Psammotromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.—
- edwardsiana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 101. [Lacerta.]
- edwardsiana Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
- Edwardsocrinus *v.* Edwarsocrinus.
- edwarsi *v.* edwardsi.
- edwardsianus *v.* edwardsianus.
- Edwarsocrinus A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—Crin.
- eedii *v.* eldi.
- efasciatus Heros, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 372.
- efasciata Paludina, J. Pickering, The Zoologist, V (7) 1847, 1787.
- efasciatus Trachidermus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 160.

- effeminatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 338, Nov. 1848.
- effeminatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 532.
- effeta Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 285.—v. effoeta, 1767.
- effictalis Megatomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342 [n. n.].
- efficta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 302, Dec. 1845.
- efflorata Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, N (7) July 1849, 218.
- efflorescens Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 441.
- effoeta Cribrina (Bast.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Actinia, L. 1767.
- effossa Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- effosa Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.
- effosa Noctuites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 185.
- effossus Tenebrio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 8.
- effossa Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 43. [Huebner.]
- effractana Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- effractana Rhacodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana Teras (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 28 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- effractana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 27. [[n. et f.].]
- effractaria Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
- effractaria Nedusia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291. [112.]
- effractella Eccopisa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.
- effraenis Lycodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 917.
- effrenata Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xiii.
- effugiens Anthia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 417.
- effulgens Chalcophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- effulgens Chrysis, G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Comp., June 1819, 462 [n. n.]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 392.
- effulgens Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- effulgens Mytilus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119. [Noctua.]
- effusa Amphipyra (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 91.—
- effusa Ampullaria (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 68.—Nerita, 1774.
- effusa Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- effusum Aplidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185. [275.]
- effusum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 65, Dec. 1846.
- effusus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- effusus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 322.
- effusa Cetonia, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446 [n. n.].
- effusa Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- effusa Litiopa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- effusa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 455.
- effusa Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 500.
- effusa Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- effusa Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104. [[n. et f.].]
- effusa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- effusa Philoprya (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 201.—Noctua.
- effusus Solecurtus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- effusus Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 24.
- effusa Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 102.—Solen, Lam.
- effusus Vermetus, Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
- Ega F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.—Col.
- ega Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 536.
- egaea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- egaea Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- Egaenus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 149.—Ar.

- Egaeus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.—Ar.
- Egatheus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158 & Tab. A, *dorso* [= Ibis].
- Egea** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—Lep. [Lacep.].
- egea** v. **egeus**.
- egeana** Amphitrite, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- egeas** Antomeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, ?*egeus*, 1775.
- egenana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egenana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—
- egenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.—[Tortrix.
- egenaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- egens** Hypselomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- egenula** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
- egenus** Agnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 442.
- egenus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 258.
- egena** Annicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
- egenus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
- egenus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.
- egenum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 121.
- egena** Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- egena** Chrysomela, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 649.
- egena** Copris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- egena** Cynia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
- egenus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 400.
- egenus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 225.
- egena** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—Papilio.
- egena** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 120.
- egenus** Lobarhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [128.
- egenus** L. botanachus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845.
- egenus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 202.
- egenus** Notonides (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—Bagusa.
- egenus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- egena** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 162.—egina, Cr. 1775.
- egena** Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.
- egenus** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- egenus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 162.
- egenus** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 75 [*n. n.*].
- egena** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272; Abh. 1841 (1843), 428.
- egenum** Solarium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84.
- egenus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 698.
- egenus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 355.
- egena** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 131.
- Egeon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 166.—Rh.
- Egeon** A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813, 233.—Cr.
- egeon** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Egeria** de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll. VI.) 1805, 324.—L.
- Egeria** Dum. 1806, Dipt.; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Egeria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 39.—Cr.
- Egeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 555.—
- Egeria** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 49.—L. [Dipt.
- Egeria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aegeria, Fabr.
- egeria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- egeria** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- egeria** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 104.—Papilio, 1775. [?aegeria, 1758.
- egeria** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio.
- egeria** *emend. pro* aegeria, Papilio, L.; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 23.

- egeria Pararge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—*Papilio aegeria*, 1758.
- egeriei Scarabeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 114.
- egerioidea Zaphne, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Egernia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—R. [1830, 527.]
- egertoni Actinodura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.
- egertoni Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 108.
- egertoni Asiraca, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33. [Cyprina.
- egertoni Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- egertonii Chimaera, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206.
- egertoni Chimaera (Ischyodon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).
- egertoni Cladocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.
- egertoni Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 228 (1843).
- egertoni Cyprina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Ist. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.];
- egertoni Syn. Carb. Ist. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- egertoni Macropoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- Foss. II (2), 174 (1844).
- egertoni Mystriosaurus, Kaup in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gaviol-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 3.
- egertoni Ophioderma (Brod.), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. IV (2) 1844, 232.—
- Ophiura.
- egertoni Ophiura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 202.
- egertoni Ophiurella (Brod.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- (1836), 192.—Ophiura. [II (1), 302 (1844) [n. n.].
- egertoni Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
- egertoni Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton (ex Ag. [n. n.]), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London,
- VI. 1850, 5.
- egertoni Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 80 (1844).
- egertoni Pomophractus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.].
- egertoni Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- egertoni Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 257 (1842).
- egertoni Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poteriocrinus.
- egesippii v. hegesippii.
- egestana Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egestana Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
- egestana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470. [Tortrix.
- egestina Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.
- egestina Atella (Q. & G.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- [egestus -a -um]. [(1848), 167.—Argynnis.
- egesta Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta Harma (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. 1850,
- 288.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 166.
- egesta Isosoma, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 334.
- egesta Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 369.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- egeus Erebia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 240.—Tachina.
- egea Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848).
- 197.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus Macquartia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- II. 1830, 205.—Tachina.
- egea Maniola (Cr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 176.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 206.
- egea Realia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 167.
- egeus Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 275.
- egea Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lep. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 82.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.
- Egiale C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [n. n.]. [—Tachina.
- egialea Amauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—*Papilio*, 1777.

- egialea** *Danaïs* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 91.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- egialea** *Pieris* (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 450.—*Papilio*,
egina *Acræa* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—*Papilio*, 1775. [to pl. 145.]
- egina** *Coronis*, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836-49, expl.
- egina** *Mechanitis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egina** *Melinaea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egineus** *Murex*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- Eginia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 502.—
Egiochus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Egira** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Lep.
- egira** *Oliva*, P. L. Ducloux in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. *Oliva*, 1844-5, 23.
- egista** *Argynnis* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 261.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- egista** *Atella* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- egista** *Issoria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- Egithalus** *id. ac* *Egithalus*, ? Boie; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 45.
- Egithina** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 52.—A. [= *Aegithina*,
Egius E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 464.—Col. [Vieill.].
- Eglæa** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers, II.) 1830, 7 [*teste* Scudder, *sed* *Egloea*, v. *Aeglia*, Sw. 1840].
- eglanteriae** *Aphidius*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
- eglanteriae** *Dolerus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—*Hylotoma*.
- eglanteriae** *Dosytheus* (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*, Fab. 1793.
- eglanteriae** *Hylotoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 25.
- eglanteriae** *Rhodites*, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 194.
- eglanteriae** *Tenthredo* (*Dolerus*), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 291. [120.—*Raia*, 1800.]
- eglanterius** *Dasybatus* (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- eglantiera** *Raia*, Bosc; C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 103.
- eglantina** *Cypræa*, P. L. Ducloux, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 27 [= 28].
- Egle** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 584.—Dipt.
- Egle** J. Barrande, Not. præl. Silur. 1846, 34.—Cr.
- egle** *Euchaetes* (Drury), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- egle** *Spilosoma* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 38.—*Phalaena*,
- Egleis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 151.—Col. [1773.]
- Eglisia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- egnatia** *Pieris*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
- egnatia** *Terias* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—*Pieris*.
- Egnyonyx** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167.—*Neur*.
- Egocerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 475.—M.
- Egolia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 150.—Col.
- egregialis** *Aglossa*, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 3.
- egregialis** *Hypopygia*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 120.
- egregiella** *Butalis*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 345. [1845, 678.—*Megalopus*.]
- egregius** *Agathomerus* (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- egregia** *Anisoptera*, Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 69 [*n. n.*].
- egregia** *Bdella*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 11.
- egregius** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.
- egregius** *Calicurgus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- egregia** *Cyclas*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 292. [402.]
- egregia** *Helix*, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
- egregia** *Helix*, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 302.

- egregius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 314.
 egregia Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 319.
 egregius Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 525.
 egregia Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 93.
 egregia Myrmecoptera, Germar, Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 124. [433.]
 egregia Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1833.
 egregius Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 15.
 egregius Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505.
 egregius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
 egregia Pupa, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
 egregia Taeniolera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 327.—Macronota.
 egregius Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 78, June 1844.
 egressa Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
 Egredda T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.—A. [teste C. W. R.]. [—A.]
 Egredda C. L. Bonaparte, Observ. Regno Anim. 1830, 97; Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 56.
 egretta Casmerodius (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—Ardea.
 egretta Erodias, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 133. [Gm. 1788.
 egretta Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Ardea,
 egretta Herodias (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1788. [Gm. 1788.
 egrettoidea Ardea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2. IV. Dec. 1839, 374.
 Egybolis J. A. Boissduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afr. austr. II. 1847, 595.—Lep.
 egypt—*n. aegypt*—
 ehingensis Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) [post Mar.] 1846, 65.
 ehrenbergii Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.
 ehrenbergii Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 24.
 ehrenbergii Aeolosoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 137.
 ehrenbergii Amystes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 6.
 ehrenbergii Apterogyna, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 515.
 ehrenbergii Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 188.
 ehrenbergii Augocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 140.
 ehrenbergii Balimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
 ehrenbergii Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 368.
 ehrenbergii Carabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.
 ehrenbergii Ceratoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 187.
 ehrenbergii Chilodon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 176 & 648.
 ehrenbergii Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110.
 ehrenbergii Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—
 Rolulina.
 ehrenbergii Cystophthalmus, A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 178.
 ehrenbergii Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
 ehrenbergii Eremophila, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 525. [187.
 ehrenbergii Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
 ehrenbergii Fenestella, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 18.—Gorgonia, 1846.
 ehrenbergii Fungia (Leuck.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
 303.—Herpelolithus, *z. c.* Herpolitha.
 ehrenbergii Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 63.
 ehrenbergii Gorgonia, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 585.
 ehrenbergii Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 12.
 ehrenbergii Herpolitha, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. corall. 1841, 52.
 ehrenbergii Heterotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 469.
 ehrenbergii Hydriophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
 ehrenbergii Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 162. [304.
 ehrenbergii Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 312.
 ehrenbergii Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 173.
 ehrenbergii Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 267.
 ehrenbergii Mesostoma (Focke), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 561.—
 ehrenbergii Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 283. [Planaria.
 ehrenbergii Morpheis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].

- ehrenbergii Nemertes, A. Kolliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
 ehrenbergii Notogonia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 20.
 ehrenbergii Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 31.
 ehrenbergii Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 155.
 ehrenbergii Paludicella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 27.
 ehrenbergii Pentasyderina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], II. 1843, 351.
 ehrenbergii Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 184.
 ehrenbergii Phyllopora (Gein.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—
 ehrenbergii Planaria, G. W. Focke, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 193. [Gorgonia].
 ehrenbergii Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119.
 ehrenbergii Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 221.
 ehrenbergii Platycelia, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.
 ehrenbergii Polyopthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.
 ehrenbergii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
 ehrenbergii Retepora (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
 ehrenbergii Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 127. [Fenestella].
 ehrenbergii Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
 ehrenbergii Scalaria, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 565.
 ehrenbergii Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 282.
 ehrenbergii Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 230. [105].
 ehrenbergii Stylophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
 ehrenbergii Textularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
 ehrenbergii Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 21.
 ehrenbergii Vaginulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1348. [296].
 ehrenbergiana Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
 ehrenbergiana Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
 ehrenbergiana Leptastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 120.
 ehrenbergianus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 833. [1849, 120].
 Ehrenbergina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.—Rh.
 Ehusa J. Gisl, 1848; sic Waterhouse, 1902, *sed err. pro* Edusa.
 eichhornii Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
 eichhornii Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89. [125].
 eichhornii Stephanoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
 eichwaldi Asaphus, G. Fischer in E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 54.
 eichwaldi Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 178.
 eichwaldii Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 94, Mar. 1845.
 eichwaldii Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.
 eichwaldi Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 172. [114].
 eichwaldii Clausilia, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
 eichwaldi Gomphoceras, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 376.—Asaphus. [1844, 283].
 eichwaldi Helix, Férussac; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77. [1845, 357].
 eschwaldi (*sic*) Oncoceras (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5. —Gomphoceras.
 eichwaldii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
 eichwaldi Phillipsia (Fisch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 376.—Asaphus. [1844, 283].
 eichwaldi Scyphia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2)
 eichwaldiana Cardinia (Vern.), A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 255.—Unio.
 eichwaldiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 448. [270].
 eichwaldianus Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
 eichwaldiana Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
 eichwaldianus Unio, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 307.

- Eider F. P. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 62.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817, Eidolon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*]. [*vernac.*].
- Eidophasia E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 418.—Col.
- Eidopsaris *id. ac* Eidopsarus, 1837; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.
- Eidopsarus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Eidothea A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 46.—Nud.
- Eidothea J. Scouler, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. June 1831, 354.—Cr. [*non* eidouxi v. eydouxii. [Eidotea, *apud* Agassiz].
- Eieides J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Eieides J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [3] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eieidias Perrhybris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [121] [*n. et f.*].
- [eifelensis].
- eiffiensis Buccinum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 34.
- eiffiense Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14. [349.
- eifelensis Cythoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- eifelensis Gyroceras (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cythoceratites.
- eiffiensis Lituites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.
- eiffiensis Pilcopis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.
- eiffiensis Porcellia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 33.
- eifelensis Spirula (Vern.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—
- Eilema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep. [Cyrtoceras.
- Eilicrinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Lep.
- eimensis Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba cimensis, 1788.
- einersbergensis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
- einersbergensis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
- Eione Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—Pter. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Eione A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 171.—G.
- eione Anthocharis, Bois-duval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 578.
- Eira C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 201.—M.
- eira Fels, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 114.
- Eirara Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232.—M.
- Eirene J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829.—Coel.
- eirene Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- Eirone J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 144.—Hem.
- Eisides *err. pro* Eieides; J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II.—*sic* Scudder, *sed* Eieides, Tab. 3.
- eisleibensis Eschscholtz, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
- Eisodinus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ejaculans Brachinus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 105.
- ejulans Cuculus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 164.
- ejuncidus Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 241.
- ejuncida Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- ejuncida Nylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
- ekala Caraux, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 117.
- eklon- v. ecklon-.
- elabiatius Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- Elabites J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—K. [625.
- elaboratus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- elaborata Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- elaborata Pyramidella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 259.
- elaboratum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- elaborata Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- elaboratus Turbo, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- Elacate Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 328.—P. [—P.
- Elacates Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 203 & fn., also Index to vol. III. 1829, 460.
- Elacates L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elagatis, Benn.

- Elachertus M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
- Elachestes Hoffm. in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Elachestus *id. ac* Elachertus, Spin.; C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834.
- Elachipalpus C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.—Dipt. [137].
- Elachiptera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 621.—Dipt.
- Elachista F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 177.—Lep.
- Elachistus *err. pro* Elachertus, Spin.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 12.
- Elachyptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elachiptera, Macq.
- eloeagri Purpuricenius, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [238].
- elaegagri Purpuricenius, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824.
- elaethorax Emberiza, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 4, 1840, 178.
- elaethorax Loxia, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 3, 1812, 283.
- elaica Calamodyta (Linderm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- elaica Hippolais (Linderm.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 434.—
- elaieca Salicaria, A. Lindernmayer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 343. [Salicaria.]
- Elaenea *emend. pro* Elaenia, Sund.; Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.
- Elaenia C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 89.—A.
- Elaenia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elania, Gray.
- Elaeochrosus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 153.—Hem. [*non*
- Elaeorhous P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 122.—P. [*linom.*].
- Elagatis F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 283.—P. [*non* 1835, *apud* Agass.].
- elaica *v.* elaeica.
- Elainia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Elais Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Ar.
- Elamena H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 33.—Cr.
- Elamis A. White (Leach, MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 87.—Cr.
- Elampus M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 10.—Hym.
- elanga Bengana, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96).
- elanga Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 281.
- Elaenia Sundevall, 1835; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) *sed err. pro* Elaenia.
- Elania J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—R.
- Elanoides L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1818, 101.—A.
- Elanus J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 97.—A.
- elana Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 197.
- Elaphalces J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 41.—M. [*v.* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 253].
- Elaphastomus MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Elephastomus.
- Elaphe J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.—R.
- Elaphe L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [*n. n.*].
- elaphi Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 61.
- Elaphidion J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 66.—Col.
- Elaphidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elaphidion, Serv.
- Elaphinis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 595.—Col.
- Elaphis C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 146.—R.
- elaphis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 450.
- elaphis Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
- elaphis Natrix (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (7) 1834.—Coluber.
- elaphis Tropidonotus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, Sh.
- Elaphocera J. Géné, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
- Elaphocera J. Géné, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 183.—Col.
- Elaphochoerus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
- elaphoides Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 648. [242].
- elaphoides Coluber, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838.
- elaphoides Rucervus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—Cervus, 1835.
- Elaphopsis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—Col.
- Elaphria J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.—Lep.
- Elaphria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1821], 230.—Lep.

- elaphrina Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 470.
- Elaphrodytes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
- elaphroides Helacotrechus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 5.
- elaphroides Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
- Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—"fam. dubia."
- Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Vern. [*n. n.*].
- Elaphropeza J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 86.—Dipt.
- Elaphroptera Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 239.—Hym.
- Elaphroptera J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Elaphropus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 73.—Col.
- Elaphropus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Elaphropus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*tyfus* Lacerta galloti, D. & B.].
- Elaphus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 307.—M.
- elaphus Bdella (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 158.—Scirus.
- elaphus Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, Brit. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 472.
- elaphus Chremylus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266. [1834, 43.]
- elaphus Scirus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) I, Jan. 1834, 21 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* II, July 1834, 43.
- elaphus fossilis Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 475.
- elaphus primordialis Cervus, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 10.
- elapiformis Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 515.—Python.
- elapiformis Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
- Elapocormus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- elapodis Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- elapoides Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 44.
- Elapoidis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—R. [Elapodis, 1826].
- Elapomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Elapomorphus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 16, 1849.—R.
- Elaposoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Elaproptera Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 571.
- Elaps J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 289.—R. [Hym.]
- elaps Elaposoma (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Naja.
- elaps Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 185; II. 485.
- elapsoides Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1838, 123.
- elapsoidea Calamaria, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 119.
- elara Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870. [(2) 1831, 165.]
- elasma Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 399; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV.
- Elasmatina S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.—G.
- Elasmion J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Elasmocelis M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II, July 1839, 205.—Hem.
- Elasmocera C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 154.—Dipt.
- Elasmocerus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.—Col.
- Elasmodon Le Conte, 1848; teste Marshall, 1851 est.
- Elasmodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42.—M. [*n. et f.*].
- Elasmodus P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 126.—P.
- Elasmodus P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).—P.
- Elasmogena Ag. 1847; *err.* Hermann-en *pro* Elasmogona.
- Elasmognathus F. N. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 90.—Hem.
- Elasmogona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elasmigona, Raf.
- Elasmopora W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—Cor.
- Elasmoscelis M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 388.—Hem. [Elasmoecelis, 1839].
- Elasmotherium G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 250.—M.
- Elasmus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
- Elassonix C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 386.—Col. [—Hym.]
- Elassus G. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 85.—Hym.

- Elastoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.
 elata v. elatus.
 elatata Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 321.—Geometra
 elatella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. 1. Feb. 1846, 190. [elatata, 1796.
 elater Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
 elater Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.
 elater Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—Dipus.
 elaterinus Euchemis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
 elaterina Ptilodaetyla, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
 Elaterites O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 141.—Col.
 elateroide Isosoma, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.
 elateroides Cerophytum, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 375.—Melasis, 1804.
 elateroides Dima, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].
 elateroides Melasis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 76.
 elateroides Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [n. n.].
 elateroides Throscus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.
 Elathea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.
 elathea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
 elathea Eureka (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1777.
 elathea Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio, Cr.
 1777. [1777.
 elathea Pontia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
 elathea Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 664.—Pieris.
 Elathocerus Schoenherr, 1847; teste Marschall *sed vide* Elatocerus.
 "Elatia Megerle, Berlin. Mag. = Pleurotoma"; teste Scudder, *sed non comp.*
 Elatina P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 98.—Lep.
 elatior Balea (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 390.—Pupa.
 elatior Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
 elatior Fusus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 15.
 elatior Hamites, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle", III. 1846, 265.
 elatior Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.
 elatior Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
 elatior Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 346.
 elatior Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
 elatior Pupa, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20.
 elatior Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
 elatior Teleas, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (83) Nov. 1830, no. 333. [454.
 elatior Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
 Elatiptus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 484.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 Elatocecis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 elator Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.
 elatratus Nassacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417.
 Elatocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Mant. II. 1847; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 134.—Col.
 Elatus F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.—Hym.
 elatus Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—Buprestis.
 elatus Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70. [1787.
 elata Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1792.
 elatus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis alata, 1798.
 elatus Bos, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172.
 elatus Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb. 1832.
 elatus Bucorvus (Femm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.
 elata Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.
 elatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 elatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.
 elata Cardinalia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, ?Lam.
 elatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.
 elata Carocolla (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 137.—Helix, F.-B.
 elatus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 218.

- elatus Chondrus, Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 406.
 elatus Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, L. 1766.
 elata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 20.
 elatus Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
 elatus Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 341.
 elatus Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.—Buprestis, 1787.
 elata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.
 elatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.
 elatus Cyprinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
 elatus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 275.
 elatus Diactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 elatus Elania (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Sylvia, 1790.
 elata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 414.—Carabus.
 elata Formica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.
 elata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 660.—Crioceris.
 elatum Glaucidium, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 36.
 elatus Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
 elata Helix, Faure-Biguet in Rossmassler, Icon. L. u. S. Moll. (5 & 6) 1837, 23.
 elata Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [n. n.].
 elatus Hemiasper (Desml.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Spa-
 elatus Ilistiurus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 289. [tangus.
 elatus Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.
 elatus Molops (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 164.—Carabus.
 elata Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 614.
 elata Nassa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 293.
 elata Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 38.
 elata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 383.
 elatus Nucleolites (Cassidulus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.
 elatus Pentodon, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, X. 1847, 60.
 elata Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
 elatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 508.
 elata Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 7.
 elata Plagia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.
 elatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
 elata Pupa (Megaspira), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
 elata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 207.
 elata Pyrgelix (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Pupa elatior.
 elata Pyryla, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 94.
 elatus Rhinoceros, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 154 (1828).
 elata Ricinula (de Bl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 27, Oct. 1846.—
 elata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 124. [Purpura.
 elatus Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 85.
 elatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 49.
 elatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 65.
 elatus Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
 elata Serica, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 39. [235.
 elatus Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.
 elatus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 248.
 elata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
 elata Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 289.
 elata Tetanocera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca, 1781.
 elata Theba, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.
 elatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 21.
 elatus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 235.
 elata Turricula (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.

- elatus** *Tyrannulus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 94.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- elata** *Volucella* (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 135.—*Musca*, 1781.
- elaverensis** *Amphicyon*, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. 1. 1850, 112.
- elaveris** *Crocodilus*, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.
- elaveris** *Emys*, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 425.
- elbasus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Elder** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 77.—Cr.
- eldii** *Cervus*, [J. McClelland], Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (7) Oct. 1841, 417.
- eedii** *Panolia* (M'Cl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 34.—*Cervus eldii*.
- Elea** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.—G.
- elea** *v.* *eleus*.
- Eleale** E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 36.—Col.
- electella** Lita, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 307.
- electissimus** *Trochus*, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- electona** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- elector** *Bracon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- elector** *Lissonota*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 73.
- electoralis** *Rhyncholophus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 7.
- electorius** *Bassus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 93.
- Electra** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 120.—*Polyz.*
- Electra** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Lep.*
- Electra** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—*Dipt. [n. n.]*.
- Electra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 194.—G.
- electra** *Arca*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- electra** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 34.
- electra** *Colias* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 102.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- electra** *Colotis* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- electra** *Lagenorhynchus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 35.
- electra** *Lima*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- electra** *Melanargia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
- electra** *Nucula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- electra** *Ostrea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- electra** *Palaemon*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- electra** *Paphia*, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.
- electrum** *Pecten*, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- electra** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- electricus** *Anacanthus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 117.
- electrica** *Anomia*, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 1.
- electricus** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 21, Ap. 1848.
- electricus** *Geophilus* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409.—*Scolopendra*. [76.—*Gymnotus*, 1766.
- electricus** *Gymnotus* (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818.
- electricus** *Malapterurus* (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 90.—*Silurus*, 1789. [291.
- electricus** *Malapterus*, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827.
- electrica** *Phalaena* (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 312.
- electrica** *Phosphora* (L.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—*Scolopendra*, 1758.
- electricus** *Psilonotus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- electricus** *Rhinobatus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 356.
- electricus** *Trichiurus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 79.
- Electrina** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 30.—G.
- electrinus** *Belemnites*, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
- electrina** *Helix*, A. Binney (*ex* Gould MS), Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 423.
- electrina** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 183.
- electrinus** *Hylesinites*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 15.

- Electron J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A. [1793.]
electron Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—? Hesperia, Fab.
electron Lynnas (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 464.—Hesperia, 1793.
electron Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
electrum Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 373, Dec. 1848.
Electus Gray; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 27.—*non comp. a me ante Ann. Mag.*
N. H. [4] V. 1870, 329. = Electus, Wagl.
electus Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 24.—Tiphys, 1837.
electum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Déc. 1838],
671. [1836, 331.]
electus Brachybamus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1)
electa Catocala (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena,
electus Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235. [1792.]
electa Lamprosia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua,
electa Noctua, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 201. [1792.]
electus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 144.
electus Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 17.
electa Trypeta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 185.
Eledon F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 10.—Ceph.
Eledona Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 2.—*male pro Eledone.*
Eledone W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 138.—Ceph.
elegandiae Lucina, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
elegans Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
elegans Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25.
elegans Achatina, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
elegans Achrochaeta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.
elegans Acis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 216.
elegans Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 24. [Gryllus.
elegan[s] Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 31 (*ad* 1836).—
elegans Acteon, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 139.
elegans Actinellia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Astrea.
elegans Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 225.
elegans Actinoporus, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
elegans Adelina, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 156.
elegans Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*inerte* 1851], 234.
elegans Aeger, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 68.
elegans Agalmopsis, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 32.
elegans Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 100.
elegans Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 102.—Pavonia on plate.
elegans Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
500. [679.—Megalopus.
elegans Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
elegans Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 619.
elegans Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 169.
elegans Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 104.
elegans Agrodes, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
Oct. 1837, 162.
elegans Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural., 1844, 187.—Noctua, 1837.
elegans Alcides, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 421.
elegans Alcyonium (Edw.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
624.—"Alcyonide élégante."
elegans Allorisma, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.
elegans Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 92.
elegans Alveopora (Leym.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 276.—Porites.
elegans Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
elegans Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (7) Ap. 1837, 24.

- elegans Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 213.
- elegans Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 2.
- elegans Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- elegans Amphisbaena, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *incunte* 1836, 113.
- elegans Amphitragulus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- elegans Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835.
- elegans Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 161. [33.]
- elegans Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 725.
- elegans Ancyclus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 64.
- elegans Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
- elegans Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilliae, II. 1844, 65.
- elegans Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- elegans Anthonomus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- elegans Anthopora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 86.
- elegans Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 155. [*i.e.* 1812-13], 124.
- elegans Anticus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1808, 161; & ed. 2, 1811.
- elegans Aphodius, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 18. [podium.]
- elegans Apiocrinus (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 29.—Astro-
- elegans Aplosastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
- elegans Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 306.
- elegans Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435.
- elegans Arca, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60.
- elegans Arca (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146.—Cucullaea.
- elegans Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 117.
- elegans Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 221.
- elegans Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
- elegans Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.
- elegans Arca, S. V. Wood, L., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Tellina.
- elegans Arpactus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 79.
- elegans Arthenodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- elegans Artemis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- elegans Artiopteryx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 389.
- elegans Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 42.
- elegans Aspisurus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische
- elegans Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 137). [(13) 1829, 61.]
- elegans Astarte, Sow., *var.* major; C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 82.
- elegans Asterodiscus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
- elegans Astraea, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 296 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
- elegans Astrodermus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
- elegans Astropodium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 468.
- elegans Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 12.
- elegans Atractodon, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 220.
- elegans Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1793.
- elegans Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.
- elegans Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 367.
- elegans Aturia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.
- elegans Aulacopalpus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 459.
- elegans Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
- elegans Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.
- elegans Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120.
- elegans Bagous (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 74.—Lixus.
- elegans Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 313.
- elegans Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 306.

- elegans Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., II. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 203.
- elegans Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 164.
- elegans Berycopsis, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.
- elegans Berytus (Curt.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 57.—Neides.
- elegans Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- elegans Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 84.
- elegans Blepharis, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kindg., Ins. II. 1832, 190.
- elegans Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 123.
- elegans Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 513.
- elegans Bolitochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 350.
- elegans Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 67.
- elegans Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 342.
- elegans Boscia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. IV.
- elegans Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 807.
- elegans Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 355.
- elegans Brissopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
- elegans Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 15.
- elegans Bruchus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 172, 1839, p. 7.
- elegans Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1822, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- elegans Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121.
- elegans Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 163.
- elegans Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 56.
- elegans Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- elegans Buccinum, L. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- elegans Buccinum, T. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
- elegans Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- elegans Bulimus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 181.
- elegans Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Succinea, 1842.
- elegans Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- elegans Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- elegans Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Bullacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 120.—Pyrula.
- elegans Bullina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 13 & 125.
- elegans Caelopygus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 87; Uebers. Arachniden syst. II. 1839, 18.—Gonyleptes.
- elegans Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 382.
- elegans Callicanthus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—Aspisurus. [Cerambyx, ? Ol. 1790.
- elegans Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- elegans Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.
- elegans Callidina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 356.
- elegans Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- elegans Callionymus, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 6.
- elegans Callipepla (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 18.—Ortyx.
- elegans Callistus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 127.
- elegans Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 311.
- elegans Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1840.
- elegans Calyptoproctus (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 269.—Fulgora, 1791.
- elegans Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
- elegans Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 502.
- elegans Cancellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 25.
- elegans Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1424.—Bucco, 1788.

- elegans Capsa, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 423. [—Pileopsis.
- elegans Capulus (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- elegans Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
- elegans Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg, Landesd. IV (2) 1850, 28.
- elegans Cardinia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—
- elegans Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68. [Pullastra.
- elegans Cardita (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 215.
—Venericardia.
- elegans Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 255.
- elegans Cardita, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 27.
- elegans Cardium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 192.
- elegans Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
Cardiola.
- elegans Carduelis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 30.
- elegans Carduelis, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 136.
- elegans Carocolla (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 100.—Helix, 1790.
- elegans Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 18.
- elegans Catascopus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Carabus,
?Ol. 1795.
- elegans Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 425.—
- elegans Cebus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875. [Labeo.
- elegans Cellaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 5.
- elegans Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 51. [1838, 187.—Scaurus.
- elegans Cephalostenus (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June
- elegans Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 159.
- elegans Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 337.
- elegans Ceromya (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.—
Isocardia. [—Meckelia.
- elegans Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.
- elegans Certhia, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- elegans Chaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83.
- elegans Chamaemya, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 12.
- elegans Cheiloneurus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.,
III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Encyrtus.
- elegans Chelonibia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 14 (*post* 1840).
- elegans Chelonodema, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 32.
- elegans Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 287.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- elegans Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 223.
- elegans Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- elegans Chersophis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Vipera.
- elegans Chilodon (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 177.—Nassula.
- elegans Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 48.
- elegans Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.
- elegans Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 203.
- elegans Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 220.
- elegans Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
- elegans Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 10.—Buprestis, 1781.
- elegans Chrysogaster, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- elegans Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 532. [1822, 272.
- elegans Chrysomela, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 27.
- elegans Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
- elegans Chrysotoxum, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (9) Sept. 1841, 140.
- elegans Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 362.
- elegans Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.

- elegans Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 9.
elegans Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 144.
elegans Cidarid, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
elegans Cidarid, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xxvii, f. 2.
elegans Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 118.
elegans Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 439.
elegans Cimex, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
elegans Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506.
elegans Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 104.
elegans Cladopoda (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
elegans Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 382.
elegans Clausilia, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 930 [*n. n.*].
elegans Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [Encyrtus].
elegans Cleonymus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 85.—
elegans Cleopus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
elegans Clinus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 388.
elegans Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
elegans Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 279.
elegans Clythra, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 368.
elegans Cochloecycla "Drap.," G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
elegans Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon, 1829.
elegans Colaptes, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 406.
elegans Colaptes (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus.
elegans Coleonyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 163.
elegans Colliuris, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1820, 23.
elegans Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 536.
elegans Coluber, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 233.
elegans Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
elegans Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II. (—) 1810, 56.
elegans Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, L. Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 114.
elegans Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 11.
elegans Comophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
elegans Comptonia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 275.
elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 122.
elegans Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 428.—
Cryptorhynchus.
elegans Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 191.
elegans Corbis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 228.
elegans Corbis, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
elegans Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 139. [pl. 102 (1843)].
elegans Corephorus, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 161.
elegans Coreus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.
elegans Coronula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 137.
elegans Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 228.—Cetonia, 1781.
elegans Coscinium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205.—
Flustra.
elegans Cotinga (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
elegans Craspedocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 7.
elegans Cribrospingia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
elegans Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 6.
elegans Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
elegans Cristellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 9.
elegans Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.
elegans Cryptostoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.
elegans Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 163.
elegans Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 103.

- elegans Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 32.
- elegans Cucullea (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 423.—Pectunculus.
- elegans Culicivora (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 176.—Muscicapa.
- elegans Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
- elegans Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 328.
- elegans Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 437.
- elegans Cusoria, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 107. [—Astrea.
- elegans Cyathophora (Morris), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327*.
- elegans Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 330. [8 & 15.
- elegans Cycloglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830].
- elegans Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 38.—Nerita. 1774.
- elegans Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 101.
- elegans Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
- elegans Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 42.—Clausilia, 1839.
- elegans Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 186.
- elegans Cyornis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—Muscicap, Temm.
- elegans Cypellocrinetes, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsggeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
- elegans Cyphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 58.
- elegans Cypraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 39.
- elegans Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. post Aug. 1847, 365.
- elegans Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166; Norddeutsch. Wälderthron, 1843, 35.
- elegans Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 42. [190.
- elegans Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- elegans Cyrtonus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 541.—Eumolpus.
- elegans Cystignathus (Bell), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 101.—Pleurodema.
- elegans Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
- elegans Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 150.
- elegans Daboia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Vipera.
- elegans Dacus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Damias, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (1) 1832, 259.
- elegans Dasyles, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 423.
- elegans Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 13.
- elegans Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
- elegans Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Tubulidendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 135. [pora.
- elegans Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 45.
- elegans Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
- elegans Derancistrus (P.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 182.—Prionus.
- elegans Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
- elegans Desmophora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 109.
- elegans Diactor, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 170. [1787.
- elegans Diaphone (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Bombyx.
- elegans Diapria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.
- elegans Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
- elegans Didelphis, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 95.
- elegans Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 315.
- elegans Didelphis, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 248.
- elegans Diphthera, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Diphthera.

- elegans Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 375.—Fasciola, 1802.
- elegans Distomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 623.
- elegans Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 271.—Callomyia.
- elegans Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 273.
- elegans Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- elegans Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 455.
- elegans Drimo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 71.
- elegans Dunstervillei, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.
- elegans Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 380.
- elegans Dytiscus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
- elegans Ebalia, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 73.
- elegans Echimus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 99 & 242.
- elegans Echinoneus, Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 47.
- elegans Echinopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
- elegans Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*]. [1846, 354.]
- elegans Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- elegans Echinus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 114.
- elegans Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 18.
- elegans Elaphrus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- elegans Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 10. [1790.]
- elegans Elenchus (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—Trochus,
- elegans Elopheorus, Ullr.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 442.—
& v. glacialis.
- elegans Elysia (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Acteon, ? Quat.
- elegans Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 382.
- elegans Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- elegans Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
- elegans Enallhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haine, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
69.—Lithodendron.
- elegans Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 151.
- elegans Engina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
- elegans Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
- elegans Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [118.]
- elegans Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- elegans Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 42.
- elegans Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 337.
- elegans Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- elegans Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 13.
- elegans Eubucco (Em.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco, 1788.
- elegans Eudorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.
- elegans Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
- elegans Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- elegans Euglyphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.
- elegans Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 13.
- elegans Euliolaemus, J. T. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—Liolaemus, 1845.
- elegans Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Eumolpus, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 127. [1820.]
- elegans Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 384.—Encyrtus,
- elegans Euphema, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (2) 1841, pl. 38.—Nanodes, 1837.
- elegans Eurylobus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 276.—
- elegans Eutriche, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Curculio.]
- elegans Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 114.
- elegans Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 65.
- elegans Felis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 69.
- elegans Fissurirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 134.
- elegans Fistularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 75.—Holothuria, 1776.
- elegans Flabellum, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 277.
- elegans Flustra, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7; Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32.

- elegans Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 753.
- elegans Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 19.
- elegans Fulgora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Emitt. 2 (Jan. 1840).
- elegans Fungia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 641.
- elegans Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- elegans Fusus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Fusus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
- elegans Fusus (Charlesw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 146.—Atractodon.
- elegans Fusus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 337.—Triton.
- elegans Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 87, Ap. 1848.
- elegans Galathea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.
- elegans Gallinago, Desjardins in MS., 4 Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 1834.
- elegans Gallinago (Desj.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
- elegans Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxii, 1839.
- elegans Gastrohopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 335.
- elegans Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- elegans Globulodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 48.
- elegans Glyptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- elegans Gnathophyllum (Risso), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 52.—Alpheus.
- elegans Gnatophyllum (Risso), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 328.—Alpheus.
- elegans Gobius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 58.
- elegans Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- elegans Goniaraea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Alveopora.
- elegans Goniaster (Stellaster) (Gray), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 476.—Comptonia.
- elegans Goniodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- elegans Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- elegans Grammotera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 319.
- elegans Graphiurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- elegans Graphomyzina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 559.
- elegans Graphyurus, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa. II. 1838, 260 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 226.
- elegans Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 407.
- elegans Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 153.
- elegans Gryllus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 495.
- elegans Gymnocera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 427.
- elegans Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- elegans Gyriosomus (Blanch.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Nyetelia.
- elegans Gyrodactylus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 106.
- elegans Gyrodactylus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.
- elegans Haemulon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.
- elegans Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 286.
- elegans Haliotis, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 119.
- elegans Halmaturus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 228.
- elegans Halmaturus (Lamb.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403. —[? Lamb. Macropus.
- elegans Halmaturus (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 550.—Macropus.
- elegans Haminaea (Gray), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Bulla.
- elegans Hamites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- elegans Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 542.
- elegans Harmodites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 191.
- elegans Harpa, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 643.
- elegans Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 148.

- elegans Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 250.
 elegans Helicoceras, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
 elegans Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
 elegans Heliopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Astrea.
 elegans Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 528.
 elegans Helix, S. d. Chijae, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
 elegans Helix, F. W. Hoenigshaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 170 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 49.
 elegans Helix (Helicella), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons.
 elegans Hellwigia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 318.
 elegans Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 113.
 elegans Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 388.
 elegans Hemitrypa, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8. [—Mus.
 elegans Hesperomys (Watheth.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 525.
 elegans Heterorhina (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 138.—Cetonia,
 1781.
 elegans Heterornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.—Pastor.
 elegans Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.
 elegans Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Scolopendra.
 elegans Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
 Scyphia.
 elegans Hipponix, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 214.—Pileopsis, 1824.
 elegans Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 57.
 elegans Holocystis (Fitt.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.
 1850, 70.—Astraea, Morr.
 elegans Homethes, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.
 elegans Homera, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433.
 elegans Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
 elegans Hydroporus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 8.—Dytiscus,
 Hyla, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [? Schn. 1794.
 elegans Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
 elegans Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
 elegans Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.
 elegans Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
 elegans Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 658.
 elegans Hypsonotus, Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
 elegans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 571.
 elegans Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
 elegans Idalia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.
 elegans Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 143.
 elegans Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
 elegans Isocardia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
 elegans Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 15.
 elegans Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 elegans Isodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 16. [1850, 86.
 elegans Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 274.
 elegans Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 467.
 elegans Labeo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 192.
 elegans Labicerus, W. F. Erichson in K. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 615.
 elegans Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
 elegans Lacerta, A. Andrezejewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 328.
 elegans Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
 elegans Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 289 (1843).
 elegans Lampornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
 elegans Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 577.
 elegans Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
 1833.
 elegans Lenius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].

- elegans Laomedea, A. Risso, *II. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 314.
- elegans Latreillia, P. Roux, *Crust. Médit.* (5) 1830, pl. xxii.
- elegans Latridius, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- elegans Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. VIII (1804), 248.—Carabus, 1795.
- elegans Lebia, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 191.
- elegans Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, *Giorn. di Fisica*, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.
- elegans Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 477 & 483.
- elegans Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Leptocyathus, Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. xiv & 21.
- elegans Leptopora, A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.
- elegans Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
- elegans Libellula, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II* (2) i (1838), 194.
- elegans Lima, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 40.
- elegans Lima, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 226.
- elegans Limnephilus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 488.
- elegans Limnephilus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 1837, 168 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 617.
- elegans Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 837.
- elegans Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea.
- elegans Limnophora, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 322.
- elegans Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 258.
- elegans Liolaemus, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 157.
- elegans Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 106.
- elegans Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V.* 1842, 14.
- elegans Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 499. [Gryllus.
- elegans Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)* Ap. 1835, 22.—
- elegans Loncheres, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226; *Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VIII. 1841, 245.—Echimys.
- elegans Lophortyx (Less.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 45.—Ortyx.
- elegans Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830.
- elegans Lucina, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXVII. 1823, 274. [458.
- elegans Lucina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, *B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* 1837, 22.
- elegans Luponia (Defr.), J. E. Gray, *Penny Cyclop.* VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.
- elegans Lycothyreus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (3) 1802, 112.
- elegans Lygophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 164 [*err. typ.* 166].
- elegans Lygus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 1837, 226 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 386.
- elegans Lyriodon, W. Dunker, *Kasseler Muschelk.* Moll. 1848-49, 15.
- elegans Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (2) May 1830, 54.—
- elegans Lytta, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 437. [Fulgora, 1791.
- elegans Mabouya, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 95.
- elegans Macropus, A. B. Lambert, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, VIII. 1807, 318.
- elegans Macrosoma (Shaw), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, *Miss. Ashanti*, 1819, 493.—Coluber.
- elegans Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App. p. ii.
- elegans Madrepora, de Haan in H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 355 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Mallosoma, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 69.
- elegans Malurus, Gould, *Birds Austr. & adj. Islands* (1) Aug. 1837, pl. ii.
- elegans Mangelia, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Mangelia, no. 41, June 1846.
- elegans Mangelia (Don.), W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- elegans Marginella, D. C. Kiener (*ex* Lister), *Spec. Coquilles (Marginella)* 1834, 15.
- elegans Marginulina (d'O.), G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (2) 1832, 417 (Ggg*).—Vaginulina.
- elegans Marpesia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 31.
- elegans Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 38.

- elegans Meckelia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 715.—Oscinis.
- elegans Megacronus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- elegans Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 210.
- elegans Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- elegans Melaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 482.
- elegans Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 284.
- elegans Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 399.
- elegans Metacanthus (Curt.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—Berytus.
- elegans Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 205 (1844).
- elegans Microgaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 14.
- elegans Miculia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- elegans Millepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 85.
- elegans Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 49.
- elegans Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
- elegans Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- elegans Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 233, Jan. 1845.
- elegans Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 314.
- elegans Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- elegans Mitra, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.
- elegans Modiola, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- elegans Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.
- elegans Monitor (Daud.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 1225. Tupinambis.
- elegans Monitor, H. Schlegel, Arch. Amph. (2) 1839, 75.
- elegans Monodonta, Faujas de St F., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1-3] June 1817, 197.
- elegans Monodonta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- elegans Monoptygma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 203.
- elegans Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxix.
- elegans Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
- elegans Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 141.
- elegans Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- elegans Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 391.
- elegans Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- elegans Muscipapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 52.
- elegans Mutilla, F. Klug (ex Pall. MS) in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- elegans Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 19. [176.
- elegans Mycetoporus, F. G. Macklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- elegans Mygale, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (18) Dec. 1833,
- elegans Mylabis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101. [441.
- elegans Myoda, Lamarek, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.
- elegans Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 366.
- elegans Myophoria, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.
- elegans Myoxus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 266.—Graphiurus.
- elegans Myoxus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5), 52.
- elegans Myraptera, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.
- elegans Myrmeleon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- elegans Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Mytilus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxix, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Mytilus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.—Modiola.
- elegans Nanodes, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- elegans Narycia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 154. [169 & 303.]
- elegans Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- elegans Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- elegans Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 381.
- elegans Nautinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- elegans Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 33.
- elegans Nautilus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 112.
- elegans Nautilus, J. Steininger [*non* Sow.], Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 42.
- elegans Neacra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
- elegans Neides, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (37) Jan. 1827, no. 150.
- elegans Nematopus, A. Serville, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 27.
- elegans Nemertes (Ren.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Tubulanus.
- elegans Nerinea, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.—Neritina.
- elegans Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- elegans Niltava (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- elegans Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- elegans Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*]. [86.]
- elegans Nitzschia, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 660.
- elegans Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270.
- elegans Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 33.
- elegans Nodosaria, Roemer in G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- elegans Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nucleocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 280.
- elegans Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 76.
- elegans Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 197.
- elegans Ochthiphila (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 93.—Chamaemyia.
- elegans Oculina (Münst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 834.—Lithodendron.
- elegans Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 191.
- elegans Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 43.
- elegans Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 17.
- elegans Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 446.
- elegans Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oedipoda (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 20.—Gryllus.
- elegans Okenia, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
- elegans Onthopagus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.
- elegans Ophideres, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 280.
- elegans Ophiolepis (Leach), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 24.—
- elegans Ophisops, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 63. [Ophiura.]
- elegans Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 57.
- elegans Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 55.
- elegans Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 491.
- elegans Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—
- elegans Orthocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125. [Ceroxys.]
- elegans Orthonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 189.—Chrysogaster.
- elegans Orthogoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, *Dispositio*.
- elegans Ortyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 508.
- elegans Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 351.—Otites.
- elegans Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 361.
- elegans Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 366.
- elegans Otarion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 114.
- elegans Otites, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 383.

- elegans Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- elegans Oxynota (—), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 159.—Helix,
- elegans Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168. [? Fér.
- elegans Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- elegans Pagrus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.—Cor.
- elegans Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 278.
- elegans Palaeomon, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 370. [thrissum.
- elegans Palaeoniscus (Sedgw.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 95 (1835).—Palaeo-
- elegans Palaeothrissum, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 117.
- elegans Palechinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elegans Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 290.
- elegans Pandorina (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 317. —Eudorina. [Sanguinolaria.
- elegans Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
- elegans Paralecyonium (Edw.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—"Alcyonide élégante."
- elegans Parmophorus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 140.
- elegans Parnopes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1842), sign. c.
- elegans Parus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 456.
- elegans Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1844, 93.
- elegans Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—
- elegans Pastor, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 403. [Fringilla, 1788.
- elegans Patella, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 228.
- elegans Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 33.—Acmaea, 1846.
- elegans Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- elegans Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.
- elegans Pecten, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 102.
- elegans Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- elegans Pectunculus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
- elegans Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 61. [128.
- elegans Pentactadia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- elegans Pentatoma, l'Alisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.
- elegans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 489.
- elegans Pericrocotus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Phoeni-
- cornis.
- elegans Peristera (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 65.—Columba.
- elegans Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 386. [201.—Nematopus.
- elegans Petalops (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- elegans Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 255.
- elegans Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- elegans Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- elegans Phaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 477.—Columba.
- elegans Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- elegans Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 142.
- elegans Phoenicornis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 156.
- elegans Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
- elegans Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 157.
- elegans Phyllamphion, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 6.
- elegans Phylloscyrtus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 333.
- elegans Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 189.
- elegans Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 358.
- elegans Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- elegans Picus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 60.
- elegans Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 25.
- elegans Pinna, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxx, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].

- elegans Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
elegans Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
elegans Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 244.
elegans Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93 & 372.
elegans Platynus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 25.
elegans Platyomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.—Curculio.
elegans Pleurodema, T. Beil, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept.) 1843, 37.
elegans Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
elegans Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
elegans Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 109.
elegans Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
elegans Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 108.
elegans Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 360.
elegans Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 242.
elegans Plicatula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 314.
elegans Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.
elegans Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
elegans Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 532.
elegans Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
elegans Pollicipes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 441.
elegans Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1820, 193.—Planaria.
elegans Polydesmus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135;
& II. 1832, 792.
elegans Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 232.
elegans Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 222.—Eutriche.
elegans Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 85.
elegans Polyodontia, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
elegans Polysiphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
elegans Polytmus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus, 1802.
elegans Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 12.
elegans Porites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
elegans Posidonomyia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.
elegans Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 10.
elegans Prionus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 217.
elegans Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 59.
elegans Pristonychus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 122.
elegans Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 108.
elegans Productus, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 35.
elegans Psammophis (Schn.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, ? Shaw.
elegans Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
elegans Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 31 [n. n.].
elegans Psilocera (Br.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.—Stenocera.
elegans Pterinea, C. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
elegans Pteromys, Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 35 & 56.
elegans Pteroplatys, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.
elegans Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 463.
elegans Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557.
elegans Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 54.
elegans Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
elegans Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.
elegans Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.
elegans Pyrochroa, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 257.
elegans Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813,
Pyrola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391. [283].
elegans Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
elegans Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 120; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 192.

- elegans Rallus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 203 (c. 1834); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 27.
- elegans Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83.
- elegans Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 270.
- elegans Retepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 48.
- elegans Rhipidolepis, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Erit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].
- elegans Rhynchophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 176.
- elegans Ricinula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 376.
- elegans Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 119.
- elegans Rissoa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 203.
- elegans Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- elegans Rissoa, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Melan., pl. 1. [1790.]
- elegans Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo, Gm.
- elegans Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].
- elegans Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- elegans Rupicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 257.
- elegans Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 309.
- elegans Saga, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 29.
- elegans Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 255.
- elegans Salamandra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 199.
- elegans Saltator, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 288.
- elegans Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [n. cf.].
- elegans Sanguinolites (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C., I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.—Allorisma.
- elegans Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- elegans Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.
- elegans Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 389.
- elegans Scalaria, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
- elegans Scaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].
- elegans Scaurus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 195.
- elegans Sciophila, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1209.
- elegans Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 345.
- elegans Scolia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 91.
- elegans Scolopax, Desjardins, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1835, 204.
- elegans Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) 1840, 23.—var. elegans of S. fulvipes, p. 22.
- elegans Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- elegans Scutus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91. [1847, 225.]
- elegans Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1825, 5.
- elegans Scyphocrinites, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.
- elegans Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 284.
- elegans Serpula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1834, 5.
- elegans Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 264.
- elegans Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 111.
- elegans Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 296.
- elegans Simulia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 514. [—Tubulanus.]
- elegans Siphonenteron (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.
- elegans Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- elegans Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 117.
- elegans Solarium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 488.
- elegans Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 121. [95 & 134.]
- elegans Soldania, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839].
- elegans Solecurtus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Solen.
- elegans Solen, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 134; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 206.
- elegans Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 322.
- elegans Sphaeriodactylus, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12.
- elegans Sphaeromias, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 233 [n. n.].

- elegans Sphegina, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 167.
elegans Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [*n. n.*].
elegans Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.
elegans Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47. [1841, 125.
elegans Spirobis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.
elegans Spongelia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
elegans Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 73.
elegans Stagnicola, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
elegans Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
elegans Stegomphix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—? Cyclostoma.
elegans Stellaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 336.
elegans Stelloria, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
elegans Stenocera, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 110.
elegans Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
elegans Stenodactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.
elegans Stenodaphus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 15; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 412.
elegans Stenura, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 355; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 63.
elegans Stephanocoenia (Leym.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 318.—Porites. [Fungia.
elegans Stephanophyllia (Bronn), Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484.—
elegans Sterculia (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 303.—Agrodes.
elegans Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 129.
elegans Sternaspis, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 351.
elegans Steropezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 183.—Ornithoid-ichnites, 1841.
elegans Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
elegans Stomatella, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 359.
elegans Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 329.
elegans Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Lam.
elegans Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 30.
elegans Sturnia (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 364.—Pastor.
elegans Succinea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 59.
elegans Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 263.
elegans Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 303.
elegans Syringopora (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.
elegans Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.
elegans Tachyphonus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 July 1844, 57.
elegans Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 187; Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 972.
elegans Tanypeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 528.
elegans Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
elegans Tegula, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) inter Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 51.
elegans Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
elegans Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
elegans Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 195.
elegans Terebellides, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Canephorus, 1846 [*i.e.* Corephorus]. [Volutacea (11) 1839, 31.
elegans Terebra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 1,
elegans Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 157.
elegans Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
elegans Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211. [1795.
elegans Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo,
elegans Thalasseus, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.—
elegans Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 96. [Sterna.
elegans Thylamys (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis.
elegans Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.
elegans Tillus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85. [Eudromia.
elegans Tinamotis (O. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525 —

- elegans* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26. [67.—Chiton.
- elegans* Tonicia (Fremb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- elegans* Tornatella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 97.
- elegans* Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 352.
- elegans* Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1842, 477.
- elegans* Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
- elegans* Trachyderes, Klug in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 30.
- elegans* Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 313.
- elegans* Tricuspидaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 264.
- elegans* Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 21.
- elegans* Trigonosemus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- elegans* Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhaus, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- elegans* Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839].
- elegans* Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18. [135.
- elegans* Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- elegans* Triton, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- elegans* Triton, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 317.
- elegans* Tritonia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 15.
- elegans* Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
- elegans* Trochilus, Audubert & Vieillot, Ois. dorés, I. 1802, 37.
- elegans* Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein (*non* Reich) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 210.
- elegans* Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 311.
- elegans* Trochula (Gm.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix, 1790.
- elegans* Trochus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Carocolla.
- elegans* Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 266.
- elegans* Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
- elegans* Trochus, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 35 [n. n.].
- elegans* Trochus (Clanculus), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
- elegans* Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 26.
- elegans* Trophon (Charlesw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—
Atractodon.
- "*elegans* Tubulanus, Ren.;" Orsted *et* Meneghini; "polymorphus" *solum*, *non* "*elegans*"
comp.; *vide et* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 574, *sed sine loc.*
- elegans* Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 123.
- elegans* Tugali, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.
- elegans* Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1803), 36.
- elegans* Turbinella, W. Dunker in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbi-
nella (50) 1844, 33. [*propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
- elegans* Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
- elegans* Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- elegans* Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 150.
- elegans* Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 522.
- elegans* Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.
- elegans* Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- elegans* Turbo (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 215.—Littorina.
- elegans* Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- elegans* Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
(65) 1847, 64.
- elegans* Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [n. n.].
- elegans* Turricula (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix,
- elegans* Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 577. [1790.
- elegans* Tychius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 245.
- elegans* Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 83.
- elegans* Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [n. n.].
- elegans* Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
- elegans* Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.—Tupinambis.
- elegans* Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
- elegans* Venulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.

- elegans** Venus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.—Cytherea.
- elegans** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- elegans** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 292.
- elegans** Vermivora, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- elegans** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooeph.) 1846, 21.
- elegans** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 124.
- elegans** Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 193; II., 588.
- elegans** Vipera (Echidna), Daud. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.
- elegans** Voluta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 15.
- elegans** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus?, Ol. 1795.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 323.—Staphylinus, 1795.
- elegans** Xestia, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 64.
- elegans** Zebraicus (Sw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—Picus.
- elegans** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- elegantana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 87.
- "**élégante** Alcyonide," H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) IV. Dec. 1835, 323.
- elegantella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.
- eleganteria** Dosytheus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.
- elegantilites** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- elegantina** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 25.
- elegantina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- elegantior** Ornithodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 493.
- elegantior** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 13.
- elegantissima** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].
- elegantissimum** Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 165.
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 83.
- elegantissima** Bullimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 51.
- elegantissima** Chemnitzia (Mont.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 136.—Turbo.
- elegantissimus** Cirrospilus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- elegantissimus** Coluber (Natrix), Laur. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- elegantissima** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55.
- elegantissima** Dicoscina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 254.
- eleg[antissima]** Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimus** Elaps (Laur.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1768.
- elegantissima** Eulima (Mont.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Euphona, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 232.—Pipra, 1838.
- elegantissima** Euphonia (Bon.), B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.—Pipra.
- elegantissima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 83.
- elegantissima** Lasipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
- elegantissima** Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 134.
- elegantissima** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Mylabis, Zablotsky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 70.
- elegantissima** Neretina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 198.
- elegantissima** Parthenia (Mont.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 41.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 408.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.

- elegantissimus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 61.—
 elegantissima Pyrula, I. Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 155. [? Turbo.
 elegantissima Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 26.
 elegantissima Spiroloculina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII.
 1850, 184. [1850, 190.
 elegantissima Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 elegantissimus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 298. [535.—Turbo.
 elegantissima Turbonilla (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842,
 elegantissima Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
 elegantissima Turritella (—), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 281.
 —Helix, ? [Ornithodichnites elegantior, 1841.
 elegantius Stenopozus, J. C. Hirtzel, Mem. Amer. Acad. N. S., III. 1848, 184.
 elegantiorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 75.
 elegantiorius Ichneumon, H. Latr., C. P. Thomson, Mem. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII.
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.
 elegantula Acanthia (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Salda.
 elegantula Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
 elegantula Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
 elegantulum Agrion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1043.
 elegantula Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2749.
 elegantula Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377;
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.
 elegantulus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 267.
 elegantulus Ampedus (Schoenh.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163.—
 elegantulum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 48. [Elater.
 elegantula Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
 elegantula Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
 elegantula Asteia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2575.
 elegantulum Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 56.
 elegantula Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 497.
 elegantulus Brachinus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 5 [n. n.].
 elegantulus Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
 elegantula Callomyza, C. F. Fallen, Platypz. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 7.
 elegantulus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 86.
 elegantulus Cardium, I. Mulsant, Coleopt. Brit. Sept. 1802, 470.
 elegantulum Cardium, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
 elegantulum Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
 elegantulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
 elegantula Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 310.
 elegantulus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 367.
 elegantula Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 451.
 elegantula Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 536.
 elegantula Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1828.
 elegantula Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 54.
 elegantula Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.
 elegantula Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 24.
 elegantulus Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 152.
 elegantulus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 198.
 elegantula Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
 elegantula Darnis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 178.
 elegantulus Dasypogon, Hofmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
 II. 1820, 270.
 elegantula Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 63.
 elegantula Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.
 elegantulus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 13.
 elegantula Doris, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 80.

- elegantulus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 303. [palus.
elegantulus Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—Har-
elegantula Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
elegantulus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59. [442.
elegantula Gonioloris (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
elegantula Goniopleura (Lov.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—
Proetus, ? II. & C.
elegantulus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.
elegantula Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 68.
elegantula Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
elegantulus Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 132. [283.
elegantula Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
elegantula Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.
elegantulus Hydoporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 249.
elegantula Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
elegantulus Ischyros, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 121.
elegantulus Lachnophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
elegantula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 248. [1843, 215.
elegantulus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 441.
elegantulus Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 69.
elegantula Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 296.
elegantulus Metallites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 457.
elegantula Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
Volutacea (16) 1839, 103.
elegantulus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 64.
elegantula Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
elegantulus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(4) 1849, 32 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
elegantula Oithis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 117.
elegantula Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 117.
elegantulus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 367.
elegantula Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 162.—
Bolitochara.
elegantula Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
elegantula Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XXV. 1850, 11.
elegantula Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
elegantulus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 51.
elegantulus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
elegantula Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.
—Stictopora.
elegantula Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
elegantula Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
elegantulum Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 703.—Por-
phyrops.
elegantula Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 30.
elegantulus Simo, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
elegantula Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 75.
elegantula Stigmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 507.
elegantula Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73.
elegantula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1024.
elegantula Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 117.
elegantula Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
elegantula Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 67.
elegantulus Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
elegantula Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 76.
elegantulus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
elegantulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.

- elegantulus** Tryphon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 235.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- elegantulus** Nylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- elegantulus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 14.
- Eleginus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV., ed. 2, 1813, 252.—P.
- Eleginus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 158.—P.
- Eleia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & xiv.—Col.
- elenae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 205.
- Elenchus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (96) Dec. 1831, no. 385.—Streps.
- Elenchus** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—G.
- Elenchus** F. McCoy (ex Humph.) in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.—G.
- elenense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 109.
- elenensis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- elenensis** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula. [27.
- elenensis** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- elenensis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
- Elenis** D. de Montfort, 1808 [*non comp.*, *Helenis est*].
- Elenodon** C. Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. 1840, 84. = Eledon.
- Elenophorus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Col.
- Elenophorus** T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Eleodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Eleoma** Ziegler, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
- Eleomys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eleone** Pieris, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 50 [*n. et f.*].
- eleonora** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- eleonora** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 177.
- eleonora** Falco, J. Gené, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- eleonora** Hypotriorchis (Gené), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- Eleothreptus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 7.—A.
- Eleotragus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—M.
- eleotragus** Antilope, G. Shaw (ex Schr. tab.), Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (2) 1801, 349.
- eleotragus** Cervicapra (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope. [Moluk.), 25.
- eleotrioides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- elephanti** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].
- elephantinus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar. 1843, 200.
- elephantinum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
- elephantinus** Amimonus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 327. [1758.
- elephantinus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- elephantinus** Conilites (Montf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- elephantinus** Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 95. [—Amimonus.
- elephantinus** Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 351.—Acarus, 1758.
- elephantina** Morunga (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca, 1782.
- elephantina** Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- elephantina** Salpa, Bory de St V., Voy. iles afriq. III. 1804, 287.
- elephantina** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), II. May 1835, 110.
- elephantoides** Mastodon, W. Clift, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 70; Trans. [2] II. 1828, 372.
- Elephantopes** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 473.—Coel.
- Elephantopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elephantopes,
- elephantopus** Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69. [Less.
- elephantopus** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
- elephantopus** Pectunculus, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 231.
- elephantopus** Testudo, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 284.

- Elephantostomus** W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.
Elephantostomus J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 116.—Col.
elephantotus Agaricia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 329.—*Madrepora*, 1766.
elephantotus Mycedium, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 69.
elephantotus Pavonia (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 323.—*Madrepora*, 1766.
elephantotus Turbo, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 214.
Elephantus C. Duméril, *Zool. Analyt.* 1806, 23.—M.
elephas Balaninus, And.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 99.
elephas Baris, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus, 1775.
elephas Dynastes (Fab.), Chevrolat, *Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 31.—
elephas Gryllus, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Kostock* (6) 1808, 33.
elephas Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 262.—*Gryllus*, ? Th. 1877. [1838], 610.—*Gryllus*, 1758.
elephas Porthetis (L.), Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
elephas Squalus, C. A. Lesueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Nov. 1822, 350.
Elephastoma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 359.—Col.
Elephastomus W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.
Elephorites *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elenophorites Sol., *nom. fam. non gen.*
Elephorus v. Elophorus, Fab. 1775; G. Paykull, *Faun. Suec.* I. 1798, 243.
Eletica Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col.
eleuchea Marpesia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].
eleuchea Marpesia, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [50] [*n. et f.*].
eleuchia Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 301. [1839.
eleuchia Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 148.—*Cirrospilus*,
Eleuchus Tröschel in Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Nat.; teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen.*
Malacoz. I. 1847, 416; ? *err. pro* Elenchus, *Humph.* 1797.
eleucha Timetes (Marpesia) (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn.*
Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—*Marpesia eleuchea*.
Eleucus Kirby; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
[eleus -a -um.]
elea Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 42.—*Papilio*, 1758.
elea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
elea Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
elea Heterochroa (L.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 106.—*Papilio*,
elea Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218. [1758.
eleus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 33.—*Miscogaster*,
eleus Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1839.
eleus *Miscogaster*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 85.
elea Natica, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
elea Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
eleus Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—*Papilio*, L.
elea Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [1758.
eleus Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III.
1840, 448.—*Papilio*, L. 1758.
eleusina Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.—*Papilio*, 1780.
eleusina Salpinx, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [9] [*n. et f.*].
eleusina Trepischrois (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 16.—*Papilio*, 1780.
eleusine Euploea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847),
Eleusis F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Ent.* (2) 1835, 131.—Col. [87.—*Papilio*, 1780.
eleusis Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I
(1847), 50 [*n. n.*].
eleuteria Liparis (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 158.—*Phalaena*, 1790.
cleuther Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 3.
eleuthera Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 193.
Eleutheria A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Nov. 1842, 270.—*Coel.*
Eleutheris Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Eleutherocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaleutherus, Raf.
- Eleutherodactylus** Duméril & Bibron in Roret, S. à Buffon (Erpét.) VIII. 1841, 620.—R.
- eleutherodactylus** Gecko, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- Eleutherura** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Sulphur" (Mamm.) (2) 1843, 29.—M.
- Eleutherurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eleuthurus, Raf.
- eleutho** Danaüs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
- eleutho** Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- Eleuthurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*] [100.—Danaüs.
- elevana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354.
- elevator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- elevator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 194.
- elevator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 15.
- elevator** Ichneumon, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 138.
- elevator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- elevata** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—Buprestis.
- elevata** Acrotichia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- elevatus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 113. [1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].
- elevata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 549.
- elevata** Akis, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 671.
- elevatus** Ammoecius (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 302.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- elevatus** Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3.
- elevatum** Anobium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 294.
- elevatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab., ? Ol. 1789.
- elevatus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120. [1843, wrapper p. 2].
- elevata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838 (later issue, March
- elevatus** Arilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 229.—Zelus.
- elevata** Asida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Barynotus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 252.—Curculio.
- elevatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—Cur-
- elevata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a. [culio.
- elevatum** Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 459.
- elevata** Calyptraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
- elevata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 141.
- elevata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 399.
- elevatus** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
- elevata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 41.
- elevata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cirrus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 32.
- elevatus** Cnemidodus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—[26.
- elevatus** Dytiscus, 1793.
- elevatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- elevata** Conulites, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) post Feb. 1846,
- elevata** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 7. [159.
- elevatus** Corynomerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 128.
- elevatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370.
- elevatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 524.
- elevatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- elevatus** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1787.
- elevata** Cyclas, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amér., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].
- elevata** Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
- elevata** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 120.

- elevatus Elater, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
 elevatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4.
 elevatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.
 elevata Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.
 elevata Fissurella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 67.
 elevata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 34.
 elevatus Gronops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 253.—Curculio.
 elevatus Haliphus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
 elevatus Haliphus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 39.—
 Dytiscus, ?Panz. 1793.
 elevata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 154.
 elevata Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
 elevata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 62.
 elevatum Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
 elevatus Latridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [n. n.].
 elevata Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 472.—Musca. [1787].
 elevata Lebia (Fab.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 43.—Carabus.
 elevata Leja, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
 1844, 258.
 elevata Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
 elevatus Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [n. n.].
 elevatus Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 228.
 elevata Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 176.
 elevata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 8.
 elevatus Merionus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
 elevata Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—Leja, 1845.
 elevatus Micrphyantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 133.
 elevata Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
 elevata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 303.
 elevata Natica, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529 [n. n.].
 elevatum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 215.
 elevata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
 elevatus Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 327.
 elevata Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
 elevata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
 elevatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
 elevatus Psammodius (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—Aphodius.
 elevatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
 1834.
 elevatus Scaphinotus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17.—Cychrus.
 elevatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [n. n.].
 elevatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 61.
 elevata Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
 Delthyris.
 elevata Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
 elevatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
 elfordia Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 272.
 elevata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 7.
 elevatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.
 Elfia J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850, 190.—Dipt.
 elfordia Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 elfordiana Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177. [49 [n. n.].
 elfortii Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 485.
 elfortii Linguella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 281.
 elfortiania Doris, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 95.
 elfortianus Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 276.
 Elgaria J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—R.

- Elgiva** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 365.—Dipt.
elhuyari Aulacophyllum, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161 [*n. n.*].
elias *Turdus, err. pro iliacus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 638.
eliantoide Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
eliana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 366.
eliceans Fulgur, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 503.
eliciae Chrysoronia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
eliciae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
eliciae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 314.
Elicopis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 136.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Elicopis Besser, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
Elicopis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Eliecrina Herrich-S., Schmelt. Europ. 1847, 52.—Lep.
Elidiptera M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 304.—Hem.
eligius Caelenorhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. [1820], 106.—Papilio, [1781].
Eligma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. [1822], 165.—Lep. [1781].
Eligmodontia F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.—M.
elimaea Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 184.
elimatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 8. [595].
elimatum Obisium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 5.
elimatus Pecten, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
elimata Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 336.
elimia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1033.
elinguaria Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1758.
elinguaria Crocallis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmelt. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
elinguaria Eusarca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758].
elinguis Oponais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Nais, 1774.
clingulatus Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.—Perilampus,
clingulatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947. [1838].
clingulatus Squalius (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—
Eliomys A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 176.—M. [Leuciscus].
Elipesurus W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
elipsoides v. **ellipsoides**. [1843, 184.—P.
ellipticus v. **ellipticus**.
Elis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 248.—Hym.
elis Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1779.
elis Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.—Papilio, 1779.
elisa v. **elisuus**.
elisa Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 341.
elisa Lauxania, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 297.
Elisia F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.—G. [v. Elysia, Risso].
Elisma J. E. Gray (ex Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, 1831, 84;
 ed. 2, May 1840, 185.—G. [proof-sheets only 1820].
Elismia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
Elismodon J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
elissa Metamorphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1818, 43.
elissa Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
[elisuus -a]
elisa Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 817.
elisa Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 472.
elisuus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 92.
eliurus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
elixatus Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
elixatus Pelagus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
eliza Calothorax (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1849, 110.—Trochilus.
eliza Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.
elisabeth Muscicapa, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 39.

- elizabetha* Odonestis, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 478.
- elizabethae* Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 162.
- Ellampus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elampus, Spin.
- Elleipsocephalus* J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 51.—Cr.
- Ellenophorus* *err. pro* Elenophorus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- Elleschus* *emend. pro* Ellescus, Meg.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838.
- Ellescus* Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*corrig.* [1023].
- Ellescus* J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col.
- ellicola* Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 318.
- Ellimenistes* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 174.—Col.
- Ellips* C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 356; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- elliota* Hippothoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [1820, 62.—P.]
- elliotti* Golunda, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- elliotti* Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- elliotti* Mus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 421.—Golunda.
- elliottii* Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 84.
- elliotti* Tupaia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850,
- elliotti* Buceros, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 152. [107.]
- elliotti* Dendrocopus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 212.
- elliottii* Pernis, R. Jameson, Mem. Werner. Soc. VII. 1838, 493.
- elliottii* Pernis, Jameson; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 74.
- Ellipotoma* M. Spinoia, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 36.—Col.
- Ellipsaria* C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—L.
- ellipsaria* Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303, & *var. fusca*.
- ellipsaria* Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- ellipsiformis* Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 60.
- ellipsiprymnus* Aigocerus (Og.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 186.—Antilope.
- ellipsiprymnus* Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 47.
- ellipsiprymnus* Kobus (Og.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxviii, 1840.—Aigocerus.
- ellipsis* Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- ellipsis* Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 78. [400.]
- ellipsis* Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 268.
- Ellipsocephalus* L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843.—*Elleipsoe*—, Zenker, *q. v.*
- Ellipsocoenia* A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
- Ellipsocyathus* A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- ellipsoidalis* Echinolampas, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- ellipsoides* Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.
- ellipsoides* Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 204. [155.]
- ellipsoides* Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- ellipsoidea* Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 200.
- ellipsoidea* Lebias, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 6.
- ellipsoideum* Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 140.
- ellipsoidea* Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata, *v. et* Desl.
- Ellipsolites* J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (7) 1813, 83 (pl. 37).—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes* Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 86.—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes* J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 81 (pl. 32).—Ceph. [*non* Montf.].
- ellipsoptera* Lologopsis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 2.
- Ellipsosmilia* A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Ellipsostoma* Raf., Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII; *sic* Agassiz, *sed v.* Ellipstoma.
- Ellipstoma* C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—G.
- Ellipstoma* C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
- elliptico-flavens* Lutanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- Ellipticus* Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*sine*
- elliptica* Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79. [*typo*].

- elliptica Alveolina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 27.—Fasciolites.
- ellipticus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 209.
- ellipticus Ammonites (Kein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 132.—Nautilus.
- ellipticum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200.
- ellipticum Amphidesma, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 19.
- elliptica Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26. [1837, 19.
- elliptica Anatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
- ellipticus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 384.
- elliptica Anomalina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- elliptica Anomya (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.—
- ellipticus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33. [Orbicula.
- ellipticus Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 453.
- ellipticus Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 14.—
- Hydrachna, 1776.
- elliptica Artemis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
- elliptica Artemis (Brown), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 181.—Crassina.
- elliptica Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 201.
- elliptica Astarte (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 260.—Crassina.
- elliptica Asterope, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 188.
- ellipticus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- elliptica Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 162.
- ellipticum Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
- ellipticus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
- ellipticum Belostoma, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 105.
- elliptica Biloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
- ellipticus Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (3) May 1841, 96.
- ellipticus Bulmus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 46.
- elliptica Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 96.
- elliptica Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 99.
- elliptica Capnia, E. Ménétriér, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
- ellipticus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194.
- elliptica Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 229. [lastra.
- elliptica Cardinia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Pul-
- elliptica Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 106.
- elliptica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
- ellipticus Ceratiocaris, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
- ellipticus Chatoessus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 195.
- ellipticus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- ellypticus Cleopus, Herbst & Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- elliptica Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7. = var. of laevigata.
- ellipticus Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 135.
- elliptica Collyrites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Ananchytes.
- elliptica Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 3 [n. et f.].
- elliptica Crenella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 12.
- ellipticus Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.
- elliptica Cyclolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369.
- elliptica Cydippe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 26.
- ellipticus Cylloscelis, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 329 [n. n.].
- ellipticus Cylloscelis, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 188.
- ellipticus Cyphomesus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- elliptica Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
- elliptica Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 148 ;
- Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 25 ; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 33.

- elliptica Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 118.
 elliptica Delegorguella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
 ellipticum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 161. [(1) 1852, 114.
 elliptica Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Mycetophagus.
 elliptica Dichlostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
 ellipticum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33 [n. n.].
 elliptica Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48.
 ellipticus Dysaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 183.—Ananchytes.
 ellipticus Dysaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Ananchytes.
 ellipticus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 316.
 ellipticus Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
 elliptica Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
 elliptica Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.
 elliptica Estheria, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 175;
 Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 41; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 611.
 elliptica Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 401.
 elliptica Eucharis, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 168.
 ellipticus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122.
 elliptica Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
 elliptica Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 408.
 elliptica Fasciolites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
 ellipticus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 5. [xxiv.
 elliptica Glaucanome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.
 elliptica Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.
 elliptica Gonicleis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
 [n. n.].
 ellipticus Gyrinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 51.
 elliptica Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 361.—Alyselm. 1800.
 ellipticus Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 122.
 elliptica Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
 ellipticus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [Patella.
 elliptica Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [n. n.].
 elliptica Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 525.
 ellipticus Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 59.
 —Sphaerulites, 1839.
 ellipticus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 251.
 ellipticus Inoceramus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 82.
 ellipticus Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
 elliptica Janira (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 103.—
 ellipticum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 111. [Cydippe.
 elliptica Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 471.
 elliptica Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.
 elliptica Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
 elliptica Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 77.
 ellipticus Lituities, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1846, 28.
 elliptica Lobophora, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 136.
 elliptica Lucina, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 272.
 ellipticus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.
 elliptica Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
 elliptica Lutraria, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 66.
 ellipticus Lychnus, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832,
 elliptica Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 6 [n. et f.]. [60.
 elliptica Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—
 Pyramus, 1847.
 elliptica Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840,
 13.—Cellepora.

- elliptica Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.
Spiriferella.
- elliptica Mertensia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- elliptica Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [—Cydippe.
- elliptica Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 23 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 33.
- elliptica Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.
- ellipticum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 333.
- ellipticus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, §66.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
- elliptica Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Naticopsis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.
- ellipticus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 83. [—Natica.
- elliptica Navicella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Navicella, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 457.
- ellyptica Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- elyptica Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- elliptica Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- elliptica Nummulites, Schafhautil, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 420.
- elliptica Odontopleura, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 73.
- elliptica Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 375.
- elliptica Orbicula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1845-6 (1846), 123.
- elliptica Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 277.
- ellipticum Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144.
- ellipticus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97.
- elliptica Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- elliptica Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 & 38.—Etheria.
- elliptica Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 208.
- ellipticus Palaechinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elliptica Paracyclas, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
- elliptica Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
- elliptica Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
- elliptica Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 330.—
- ellipticus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212. [Metoptoma.
- elliptica Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Pentremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.
- elliptica Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- ellipticum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. bohém. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- elliptica Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- elliptica Physa, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 115.
- elliptica Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 77.
- elliptica Planaria, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 398.
- elliptica Planocera, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- elliptica Planularia, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 342.
- elliptica Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 380.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Plectanocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 421.
- elliptica Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 67.
- elliptica Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Paracyclas.
- ellipticus Pristorhynchus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.
- elliptica Prosopis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 266.
- elliptica Pterodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 217.

- elliptica Pallastra, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 35.
 ellipticus Pyramus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.
 elliptica Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—
 Hippurites.
 ellipticum Rhipistoma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.
 elliptica Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
 elliptica Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 34.
 elliptica Sanguinolaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
 elliptica Scacchia (Scacchi), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—Tellina.
 elliptica Schizotreta, S. Kutorga, Verb. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848), 273.
 elliptica Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 82.
 elliptica Scutellina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 140.
 ellipticus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [—Scutella.
 elliptica Septaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 240.
 ellipticus Solen (Solecurtus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
 ellipticus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 442.
 ellipticus Sphaerulites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sach.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 17.
 elliptica Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [1839, 64.
 elliptica Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275,
 ellipticus Taeniodon, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 180.
 elliptica Tellinaya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 16 [*n. cf.*].
 elliptica Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 513.
 elliptica Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 524.
 elliptica Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 20 [*n. cf.*].
 elliptica Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 14.
 elliptica Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
 elliptica Tomogeres (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
 ellipticus Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46. [Lychnus.
 ellipticus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 163.
 ellipticus Trochus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. 2, f. 2; Lethaea
 Svecica, 1837, 35.
 ellipticus Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 331.
 elliptica Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
 ellipticus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
 ellipticus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
 elliptica Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
 ellipticus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) post Ap. 1823, 259.
 ellipticus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33.
 elliptica Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
 elliptica Venus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
 elliptica Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
 ellipticus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
 elliptifrons Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
 Elliptio C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII. 1819, 426; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.
 (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 291.—L.
 Elliptis *emend. pro* Elliptio, Raf.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 33.
 Elliptocephala E. Emmons, 1844; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
 Elliptocephalus E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 21.—Cr. [Col. *[sine typo]*.
 Elliptoma V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.—
 Elliptotoma Spinola, Mon. Clériles, 1845; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elliptotoma, *q.v.*
 Ellipura J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—A.
 ellisii Dielocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 187.
 ellisii Echinaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.
 ellisii Oculina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 356.
 ellisii Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 315.
 ellisii Sertularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug.
 1836, 142.
 ellisii Zoantha, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 224.

- Ellisia** Forbes & Goodsir, *Athenaeum*, 1839, 647; 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 81.—Zooph.
- Ellisia** G. D. Westendorp, *Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges*, IV. 1843, [22].—Coel.
- ellisia** Retepora, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 344.
- ellisiana** Astrea, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII*. 1826, 382.
- ellisiana** Retepora, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV*. 1827, 283.
- Ellistoma** ? *err. pro* Ellipstoma, Raf.; C. T. Menke, *Syn. Meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 43.
- Ello** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 109; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 356.—P.
- ello** Erinnyis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- Ellobius** G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 72.—M.
- Ellopia** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 429.—Lep.
- Ellops** *err. pro* Elops, L.; J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 124.
- Ellops** *emend. pro* Helops, Brandt; J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—P. [41.]
- "**elloughtonensis** Clivina, Spence"; J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug.* 1827,
- Ellychnia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ellychnia** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- Elminius** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Elminus** *emend. pro* Elmis, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elmis** P. A. Latreille, *H. N. Fourmis*, etc., May 1802, 398.—Col.
- elobatus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 190.
- elocata** Catocala (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua, 1788.
- elocata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 491.
- elocata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 315.
- Elocyon** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Pay*, XIV. 1850, 81 & 110.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *Ind. Gen. Mamm.* 1904, 256].
- elodes** Limnophya (Say), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (2) 1838, 111.—Lymneus.
- elodes** Lymneus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Dec. 1821, 169.
- elodia** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 15.
- elodia** Pieris, Boisduval (Koret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 529.
- Eloisura** Spinola, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. sed err. pro* Elvisura. [Dipt.]
- Elomya** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 296.—
- Elomyia** *emend. pro* Elomya, R.-D.; J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 204.
- Elomys** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Pay*, XII. 1848, 227.—M. [*teste* Trouessart, 1897,
- elongalis** Asopia, V. Kollar in Hugel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 493. [570].
- elongalis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], *Prod. Lepidopt. Brit.* 1802, 30 [*n. n.*].
- elongana** Cochyliis, Fischer v. R., *Abb. Schmett.* (11-13) 1839, 133.
- elongana** Stenodes (F. v. R.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Cochyliis.
- elongaria** Acidalia, P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 38.
- elongaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- elongatiformis** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 299. [19.]
- elongatissimus** Anthicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 259.
- elongatissima** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.
- elongatissima** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in *Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne*, III. 1845, 460.
- elongato-cinctum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 372.
- elongator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 195.
- elongator** Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 373.
- elongator** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 415. [neumon, 1775.]
- elongator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 238.—Ich-
- elongatulus** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 457.
- elongatulum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (31) Oct. 1843,
- elongatulus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1839, 33. [300.]
- elongatula** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 79.
- elongatulus** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 162.—Elater.
- elongatulus** Anchomenus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 112.

- elongatulus Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843.
 elongatulus Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 106. [216.
 elongatulus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.
 elongatula Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
 elongatula Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383.
 elongatulum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 41.—Trechus, 1821.
 elongatula Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
 elongatulus Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
 elongatulus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 627. [1836], 97.
 elongatulus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice
 elongatulus Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 496.—Curculio, ? elongatus,
 1798.
 elongatulus Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 64.
 elongatulus Cremastochilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4)
 1834, 116.
 elongatulus Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent.
 France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 790.—Crabro.
 elongatulus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 835.
 elongatulus Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
 elongatulus Demetrias (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 232.—Lebia.
 elongatulus Dromias (Dufts.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Lebia.
 elongatulus Elater, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
 elongatulus Genuchus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.
 Entom. III. 1841, 267.—Cremastochilus. [Aleochara.
 elongatula Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 321.—
 elongatulus Hydroporus, Höfln.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
 elongatula Lebia, Zenker in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 257.
 elongatulus Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 55.
 elongatula Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 210.
 elongatulus Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
 elongatula Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 96.
 elongatula Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 309.
 elongatulus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.
 elongatulus Pleurophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.
 elongatula Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
 elongatula Poneria, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 150.
 elongatulum Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
 1848, 568, Table. [(2) 1835, 518.
 elongatula Saperda, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 elongatulus Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 195.
 elongatula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
 elongatulus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [214.
 elongatula Trogoderma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Anthrenus.
 elongatulus Trogophloens, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 601.
 elongatula Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 397.
 elongatula Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 35.
 elongatulus Unio, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
 Aug. 1835, 23.
 elongatus Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].
 elongata Acanthina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 52.—
 Clitellaria, 1824.
 elongatus Acanthonyx, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 11 [n. n.].
 elongatus Acanthurus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.—Chaetodon.
 elongata Achatina, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 174.
 elongatus Acinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 67.
 elongata Acrosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
 elongatus Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 88.

- elongatus Acteon (Sow.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 50.—Tornatella.
 elongata Acteon, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.
 elongata Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. [80].
 elongatum Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 11.
 elongata Adeonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186 [*n. n.*]. [1850 [*incunte* 1851], 231.
 elongatus Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2).
 elongata Aellopos, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581.
 elongata Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 410.—Cetonia.
 elongatus Agabus (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 176.—Dytiscus.
 elongata Aglaophenia, Meneghini, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 413.
 elongatum Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.
 elongata Akis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 194.
 elongata Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 187.
 elongata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 117. [[*n. n.*].
 elongata Aleochara, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 75.
 elongata Allorisma (Mort.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—Pholadomya.
 elongata Alosa, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.
 elongata Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (2), 113 (1844).
 elongatus Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 77.
 elongata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca, 1798.
 elongata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 307 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*]. [p. 2.
 elongata Ammophila, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122,
 elongata Ampullaria, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 58.
 elongatus Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 267.
 elongata Anaeretes, Say; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 181.
 elongatus Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.
 elongata Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 635.
 elongata Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 100.
 elongata Anatina (Reus.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Lyonsia.
 elongata Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas. IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
 elongatus Anceus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 388.
 elongatus Anchomenus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 112.—Agonum.
 elongatus Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.
 elongata Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.
 elongata Ancillaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 357.
 elongata Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 370.
 elongatus Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 176.
 elongata Anodonta, J. Holandre, Faune Dept. Moselle, Moll., Oct. 1836, 54.
 elongata Anodonta, F. Berge, Conchylienbuch, 1847, 67.
 elongatus Anodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 61. [456.
 elongatus Anoplius, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
 elongata Anthia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 76 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 elongatus Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 177.
 elongatus Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.

- elongatus Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 178.
 elongatus Aphanisticus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
 elongatus Aphodius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.
 elongatus Apioerinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33.
 elongata Apiodera (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (1) 1848, 41.—Odacantha.
 elongatum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 214.
 elongatum Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 186.
 elongata Aplexa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 116.
 elongata Apoma, H. Beck (ex Chem.), Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.
 elongatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [n. n.].
 elongata Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. et f.].
 elongata Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
 elongata Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
 elongata Arcomya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 179.—
 Panopaea. [[1841], 369.—Theridion.
 elongatus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 elongata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 650.
 elongata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 463.
 elongatus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 248.
 elongatus Aspius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 430.
 elongata Athrodactyla, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.
 elongata Atopa, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 183.
 elongata Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839,
 elongatus Aulopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 233. [65.
 elongata Auricula, Parreys in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea
 elongata Auricula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 135. [[53] 1845, 53.
 elongata Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—
 Pterinea.
 elongata Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.
 elongata Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 200.—Syrphus, 1775.
 elongatum Bacterium, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chiteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.—
 elongatus Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [? Plantae.
 elongatus Balanus (L.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 18.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.
 elongatus Balanus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 363.
 elongatus Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 11.
 elongatus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
 elongatus Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 397.
 elongatum Belostomum, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 205.
 elongatum Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
 elongatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 149.—Peryphus, 1821.
 elongatus Beroe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 303.
 elongatus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 37.
 elongatus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 214.
 elongata Biloculina, C. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
 elongata Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
 elongata Blaps, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.
 elongata Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 183.
 elongatus Bledius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 elongatus Boletophagus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxx. [1831, 459.
 elongatus Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 93.
 elongata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 327.
 elongatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 elongata Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 48. [355.
 elongatus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 18.
 elongatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 131.
 elongatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 15.

- elongatum Buccinum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 113.
 elongatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
 elongatum Buccinum, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci.,
 elongatum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91. [Aug. 1836, 58.
 elongata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Bulla, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Bulla, F. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 214.
 elongata Bulla, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 588.
 elongata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 587.
 elongata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 157.
 elongatus Calathus, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.
 elongatus Calcar (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio, 1797.
 elongatus Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 24.
 elongata Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 37.
 elongata Callianisea (Guér.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
 elongatum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]. [1837, 325.—Isea.
 elongatum Callidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Calophaena (Latr.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Odacantha, Fab.
 elongata Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 476.
 elongata Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciæ (1) 1807, 11.
 elongata Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Cantharis, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 121.
 elongata Caouana, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.
 elongata Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 200.
 elongatus Capulus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—
 Pileopsis.
 elongatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriæ, II. 1812, 128.
 elongatus Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
 elongatus Carabus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.
 elongata Cardinia, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186.
 elongata Cardiomera (Stev.), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 129.—Platynus.
 elongata Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 102.
 elongata Cardita, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 613.
 elongata Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 54.
 elongatum Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 105.
 elongatum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 82.
 elongatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 188.
 elongatum Cardium (Conocardium), Sow.; H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. I (1) 1834, 92.
 elongatum Carychium, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.
 elongata Caryophyllia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 193.
 elongatus Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 10.
 elongatus Catopygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158. [103.
 elongatus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 6, Oct. 1817,
 elongatus Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834); II (2), 293 (1844).
 elongata Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274.
 elongata Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 196.
 elongatus Cephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 173.
 elongatus Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201; Brit. Entom. IX (104)
 Aug. 1832, no. 417 [*rectius* Ceratopsyllus].
 elongatum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
 elongatum Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
 elongatum Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te
 Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 197. [Turritella.
 elongatum Cerithium (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—
 elongata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 228.

- elongatus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.
 elongata Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 466.
 elongatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 542.
 elongatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 40, Feb. 1847.
 elongata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydem, 1824, 28.
 elongata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.
 elongata Chrysocroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.—
 Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
 elongatus Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 27.
 elongatus Ciliba, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 38.
 elongata Cionella, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 348.
 elongata Circe, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 286.
 elongata Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 236.
 elongata Cistela, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
 elongata Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Turbo.
 elongata Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
 elongata Clavagella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (22) Feb. 1835, 116.
 elongatus Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
 1844, 104.
 elongatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
 elongata Clitellaria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 30.
 elongata Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
 elongata Clivina, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 34.
 elongata Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 elongata Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315. [734.
 elongata Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 234.
 elongata Cochlicella, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Coelioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 522.
 elongatus Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 42 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 101.
 elongata Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
 elongata Colombella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.
 elongata Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 241.
 elongata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—
 elongatus Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126. [Alecto, 1841.
 elongatum Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 125 (1841).
 —Cardium. [1815, 279.—Locusta, 1775.
 elongatus Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.
 elongata Conopea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.
 elongatus Conovulus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 138.
 elongata Conularia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 393.
 elongata Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
 elongatus Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 430. [1848, 131.
 elongatus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 198.
 elongatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 157, Oct. 1843.
 elongata Coptodera, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 395.
 elongata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
 elongatus Corticaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 108.
 elongatus Cossonus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 8 [*linearis*].
 elongata Crepidulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
 elongata Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 203.
 elongata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.
 elongatus Cryptocephalus, Ziegler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 557.

- elongatus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 214.
 elongatus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 667.
 elongata Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 67.
 elongata Cucumaria, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet.-Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
 elongatus Cupressocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 330.
 elongatus Cupressocrinites, Goldfuss in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.
 elongatus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 391.
 elongatus Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 606.
 elongatus Curimatus (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 20.—Anodus,
 elongatus Curtionotus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207. [Spix.
 elongatus Cychrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n].
 elongatus Cychrus, Ziegler in N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 479.
 elongata Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
 elongatus Cyclidius (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.
 —Cetonia, 1789. [Parasmilia.
 elongata Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
 elongatum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
 elongata Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192
 [n. n.]; Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n].
 elongatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L. Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 107.
 elongatum Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 176.
 elongatus Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 97.
 elongata Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer (ex Chem.), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 381.
 elongata Cymindis, Lasserre, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 554.
 elongata Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n].
 elongata Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 22.
 elongata Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 284.
 elongata Cypricardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 68; Geogn. Besch. Polen,
 II. 1836, 376. [374.
 elongata Cypricardia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
 elongatus Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl., no. 150,
 1841, 51.
 elongata Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
 elongata Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
 elongatus Cysticerus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 1.
 elongata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
 elongata Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
 elongata Cytherea (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 398.—Venus (Cyth.).
 elongata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.
 elongata Dactylopora (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—
 Polytripa.
 elongatus Dascillus (Fald.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5.—
 Atopa. [1804.
 elongatus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—Asilus,
 elongatus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 194.
 elongatus Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n].
 elongata Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 73.
 elongatus Deltamerus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 71.—
 Platynus.
 elongatum Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
 elongatus Dentex, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
 elongata Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
 elongatus Dercesis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); II (2), 258 (1844).
 elongatus Dermestes, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.
 elongatus Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 448.
 elongata Diospolis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (1) 1842, 9.
 elongata Diphya, G. C. Hyndman, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. May 1841, 165. —Derbe.
 elongatus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 594.

- elongata Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.
 elongata Donax, J. Mawe, Linnæan syst. Conch. 1823, 39 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatum Donax, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 518.
 elongata Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
 elongatus Dromius, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 {3} 1844,
 Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 381. [458].
 elongata Edmondia, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.
 elongatus Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov.
 elongatus Elater, T. Marsham, Coléopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 385. [1828, 266].
 elongatus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 78.
 elongatus Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
 elongata Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
 elongata Emarginula (Bl.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Parmophorus.
 elongata Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
 elongata Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.
 elongata Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
 elongatus Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 12.—Bem-
 Empis, J. Wallt, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 115. [bidium].
 elongata Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 84. [234].
 elongatus Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 elongata Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 140.
 elongatus Epatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—Spat-
 angus, 1840.
 elongata Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 160.
 elongata Epithyrus (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 147.—
 Terebratulites.
 elongatus Epomis, F. Klug, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
 elongata Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 82.
 elongata Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Glyphæa.
 elongatus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 9.
 elongata Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
 elongata Eulima (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Melania.
 elongatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
 elongatus Euomphalus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.
 elongata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1839, 45.—Phalaena.
 elongatus Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 566.
 elongata Falagria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5. [[*n. et f.*].
 elongata Fasciolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
 elongata Feronia (Meg.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 288.—Carabus.
 elongata Fissurella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43. [(t) 1845, 144].
 elongata Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 33; Arch. f. Naturg. XI
 elongata Fissurella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
 elongata Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 15.
 elongatum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 275.
 elongatus Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404.—
 Anthocephalus.
 elongata Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex.
 elongatus Fusus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 53.
 elongatus Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 453 [*n. n.*]; Mém.
 cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 493.
 elongatus Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 280.
 elongatus Gadus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 246.
 elongatus Gadus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (t) 1821, 6; Isis (Oken), 1821, Beyl. no. 18.

- elongata Galeolaria, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 372.
 elongatus Galerites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. I. 1840, 32.
 elongata Galeruca, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.
 elongatus Gammarus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 160.
 elongata Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—
 Fistulana. [cheilus elongatulus.
 elongatus Genuchus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 669.—Cremasto-
 elongata Gervillia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 438.
 elongata Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
 elongata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.
 elongata Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 18.
 elongatus Gobiuss, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 255. [Oct. 1850, 66.
 elongatus Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 elongata Goniodoris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
 elongata Gregarina, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833,
 elongata Gregarina, A. de Frantz, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26. [459 *[n. et f.]*.
 elongata Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 *[n. et f.]*.
 elongatus Gynandropus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 elongatus Gyrinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100. [1847, 408.
 elongatus Gyrinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 *[n. n.]*. [384.
 elongatus Gyrinus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38,
 elongatus Gyrio-omus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 259.
 elongatus Halocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169 *[n. et f.]*.
 elongata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca,
 elongata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 570. [1798.
 elongata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 *[n. n.]*; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
 elongatus Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96. [1795.
 elongata Hegeter (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 172.—Blaps,
 elongatus Heleion (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
 elongata Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 251.
 elongata Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
 elongata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301. [1821, 31.
 elongata Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 elongata Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Cricocoris, 1781.
 elongata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
 elongatus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 109.
 elongatus Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
 elongata Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 92.
 elongata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.
 elongata Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.
 elongatus Hydrochus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.
 elongatus Hylurgus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
 elongata Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 *[n. n.]*.
 elongata Hypera (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Lixus. [1792.
 elongata Hypera (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
 elongatus Hypparites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
 elongata Hyria, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 24] *[n. et f.]*; Hanley
 in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 29. [Beroe.
 elongatus Idya (Risso), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 134.—
 elongata Iridina, W. Swainson (*ex* Sow.), Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 113.
 elongata Iridina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Arca, 1828.
 elongata Ischaena, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 288.
 elongata Isea, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 300.
 elongata Isocardia, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 83.
 elongatus Isocondylus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-
 ptères, 1843, 369.—Reduvius.

- elongatum Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 18.
 elongata Jerec (Roem.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Siphonia,
 elongatus Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 479. [Reuss.
 elongatum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 117.
 elongata Laguncula, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.
 elongata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
 elongata Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV
 (3) 1851, 198.
 elongata Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
 elongata Languria (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.
 elongatum Lathrobium (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.—Paederus,
 elongatus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 130. [1775.
 elongatus Latridius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 35 [n. n.].
 elongatus Latridius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (78) June 1830, no. 311.
 elongata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula.
 elongata Leiocnemis (Sturm), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
 elongatus Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 37.
 elongatus Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 201.
 elongata Leptolimnea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 338.
 elongatus Leptomorphus, J. Curtis in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.
 elongata Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 196.—Prosthio-
 stomum.
 elongata Lernaecia, R. E. Grant, Edinburgh Journ. Sci. VII (1) July 1827, 147.
 elongata Lerneomyzodon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.
 elongata Lernaepoda (Grant), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2)
 1832, 99.—Lernaecia.
 elongatus Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 289.
 elongatus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1844, 494.
 elongatus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
 (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 239.
 elongata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.
 elongata Lima, Münster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.
 elongata Lima (Mant.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 248.—Plagio-
 stoma, Sow.
 elongata Lima (Limatula), E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
 elongata Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Wurm.) (5)
 1821, 54 [n. n.].
 elongatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.
 elongatus Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 53.
 elongatus Limneus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 179.
 elongata Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.
 elongata Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 97.
 elongatus Lithobius, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 382.
 elongata Littorina (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.
 —Turbo.
 elongatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 507.—Curculio, 1775.
 elongatus Lixus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 395.
 elongata Lomatia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
 561.—Stygia.
 elongata Lotta (Otto), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 217.—Gadus.
 elongata Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
 elongata Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 364.
 elongata Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
 [n. n.]. [Macrocheilus.
 elongata Loxonema (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
 elongata Lucidota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Ins.) 1846, 121.

- elongatus Luciobarbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—
 elongata Lutraria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435. [Barbus.
 elongata Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I, July 1837, 374.
 elongata Lutraria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
 elongatus Luxulus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193.
 elongata Lycopodina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 82 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 425. [—Derbe.
 elongata Lydda (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
 elongatus Lynneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 167.
 elongata Lyonsia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 18. [Lutraria.
 elongata Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
 elongatus Lyperosomus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 47.—
 Platysma.
 elongatus Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 104.
 elongata Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 69; (12) 1836, 327.
 elongata Mactra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 518.
 elongata Mallocoera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 424.
 elongatus Malthinus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 289.
 elongata Marginella, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 155.
 elongata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 17.
 elongata Mecopoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 685.—Locusta,
 Mecorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 349. [1775.
 elongata Médina, J. B. Rolinieu-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 139.
 elongata Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 239.
 elongatus Megalodon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.
 elongatus Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839);
 II (2), 148 (1844). [65.
 elongatus Megarhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
 elongatus Melaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 elongata Melania, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 59. [721.
 elongata Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 469.
 elongata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 120.
 elongata Melipona (S. & L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 I. 1836 [1835], 433.—Trigona.
 elongata Meloe (Herbst), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.—Mylabris,
 elongata Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 272. [1784.
 elongatus Microphorus (Haliday), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.—
 Trichina.
 elongata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 274.
 elongata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Patis) II (1) May 1803, 60.
 elongata Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 35.
 elongata Modiola, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pl. 8] [n. et f.];
 Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 31.
 elongata Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
 elongata Modiola, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.
 elongata Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 281.
 elongata Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
 elongata Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
 elongatus Mormyrus, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 9.
 elongata Murchisonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 569.
 elongatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 65.
 elongatus Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
 elongata Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 37.
 elongata Musca (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 108.—Syrphus.
 elongata Mustela (Melogale), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 406 [n. n.].

- elongata Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 529.
 elongata Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
 elongatus Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Unio.
 elongata Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
 elongatum Myctophum (Costa), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 36.—Sco-
 elongata Myonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [pelus.
 elongata Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [n. n.].
 elongatum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 125.
 elongatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 & 57 [n. n.].
 elongatus Mytilus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 58.
 elongatus Mytilus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 143.
 elongatus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
 elongatus Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [n. n.].
 elongatum Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
 Buccinum.
 elongata Natica, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [n. n.].
 elongata Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
 elongata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
 elongatus Naticopsis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.
 elongatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.]. [—Natica.
 elongata Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 248.
 elongatus Nemopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1),
 elongatum Nemosoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 337. [76 (1844).
 elongatum Nemosoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 239.—
 elongata Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 608. [Dermestes, 1761.
 elongata Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 540.
 elongata Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.
 elongata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837 [n. n.].
 elongata Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 139.
 elongata Neritina (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 807.—Nerita.
 elongatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 88.
 elongatus Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 140.
 elongata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252 [n. n.].
 elongata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
 elongatus Notopterophorus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [n. n.].
 elongatus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (4) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
 elongatus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
 elongatus Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 153.
 elongata Nucula, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III.
 elongata Nucula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 218. [1801, 138.
 elongata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
 elongata Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229. [1833, 197.
 elongatus Oiketicus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 43.
 elongata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.
 elongatus Omaseus, Dufis.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
 elongatus Omophlus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIX. 1849, 58.
 elongatus Oodes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 82.
 elongatum Opatrum, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
 elongatum Opatrum, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 32.
 elongata Ophirolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.—Ophiura.
 elongata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 146.
 elongata Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 445.
 elongata Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 195.
 elongata Orthocera, H. T. de la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 28.
 elongata Osteodoma, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) extremo
 1842, 25.
 elongata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11 & 55 [n. n.].

- elongata Ostrea, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 146 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 348. [1847, 526.
 elongatus Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 elongata Oulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatus Oxygnathus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 474.—Scarites.
 elongatus Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 45.
 elongatus Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 elongatus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43. [1847, 503.
 elongatus Pachypterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 192.
 elongata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 54.
 elongatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.
 elongata Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.
 —Paludina.
 elongata Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98.
 elongata Paludina, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s., VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 11.
 elongata Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79.
 elongatus Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 166.
 elongatus Panagaeus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
 elongata Pandora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 373. [1816.
 elongata Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 339.
 elongata Panopaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 126.
 elongata Panopaea (Roem.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Mya.
 elongata Panopaea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.
 elongata Paramicosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 371.
 elongata Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.
 elongatus Parnaphorus (Lam.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.),
 elongatus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [28.—Patella.
 elongata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
 elongata Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
 elongata Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
 elongatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181. [358.
 elongatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
 elongata Pelidnota, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
 elongata Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 41.
 elongata Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 260.
 elongata Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1848, 482.
 elongata Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Pois. Mer Rouge), 1827,
 elongata Perca, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 383. [pl. 19.
 elongatus Periples, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 271.
 elongata Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
 elongata Perismilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
 elongatus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. préi. Silur. 1846, 26.
 elongata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 358.
 elongata Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-38, 93.
 elongatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 301.
 elongata Phasianella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 104.
 elongata Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.
 elongatus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Niramus.
 elongatus Phoenicophaeus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 342.
 elongata Pholadomya, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 153.
 elongata Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 270.
 elongata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 255.
 elongata Phoracantha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
 Stenocorus. [421.
 elongata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850,

- elongatum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 182.
- elongata** Phyllostoma, J. L. Gray, Ann. Mus. N. H. N. Dec. 1842, 257.
- elongata** Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171.
- elongata** Physalis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 481.
- elongatus** Phytocoris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Phytanotus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—Rhynchaenus.
- elongata** Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- elongata** Pimelia, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Placoscimilia, Edwards & Haimé, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- elongata** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 113.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 151.
- elongata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- elongata** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Platessa, W. Yarrell, Suppl. to Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1839, 33; Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 318.
- elongatus** Platinx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 125 (1844).
- elongatus** Platycerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 145.
- elongatus** Platyerinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
- elongatus** Platyrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- elongatus** Platynus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 716.
- elongatus** Platynus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 85.
- elongatus** Platyprosopus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 450.
- elongata** Platysma (DuRoi), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 43.—Carabus.
- elongatus** Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
- elongata** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Lutaria.
- elongatus** Pleurorhynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.—Cardium.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 439.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 484.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 119.
- elongatus** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 383.—Trochus.
- elongata** Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 39.
- elongata** Plicatula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- elongata** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 531.
- elongatus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 363.
- elongatus** Polycyclus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 19.
- elongata** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Polyphemopsis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 416.
- elongatus** Polytrypes, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.
- elongata** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 251.
- elongata** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- elongata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.
- elongata** Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 51.—Sphodrus, 1821.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
- elongatus** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 11. [136.]
- elongatum** Prosthiostomum, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845,
- elongata** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- elongatus** Psammodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 209.
- elongata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- elongata** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B4.

- elongata* Pterocera, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I, 1849, 363.
elongatum Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—
Pterocera.
- elongatus* Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 28.
elongata Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 316.
elongatus Pterostichus, J. Curtis (ex Sam. MS), Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, no. 196.
elongatum Ptilium, F. Maerkel, Acis (in Faunus), no. 3, 1835, 10 [n. n.].
elongata Pilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
elongatus Psychoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3.—
Anthribus.
- elongata* Pulex (Curtis), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 372.—"Ceratophyllus."
elongata Pupa, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 111.
elongata Pupa, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.
elongatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
elongata Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac (ex Deffr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auri-
cules [1821], 111 [n. n.]. [Pupa.]
- elongata* Pyramidella (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—
elongatus Pyrgiscus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
elongatus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 137.
elongata Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 143.
elongata Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115.
elongata Ranelia, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 124.
elongatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 278.
elongata Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531.
elongatus Rhodeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [n. n.].
elongatus Rhodeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 40 (1839).
elongatus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 99.—Curculio,
elongatus Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.]. [1792.]
elongatus Rhyncolus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—
Curculio. [—Catostomus.]
- elongatus* Rhytidostomus (Lesueur), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.
elongata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 25, Oct. 1846.
elongata Rissoa, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.
elongata Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 218.
elongata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
elongata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
elongata Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.
elongata Rutela, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
elongata Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
elongata Salmophasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.
elongatus Sargus (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 517.—Musca, 1787.
elongata Saxicava, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 551.
elongata Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
elongata Scaphella (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Voluta.
elongatus Scarabæus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
elongatus Scarabæus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
elongatus Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.
elongatus Scarites, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 38.
elongata Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 150.
- elongata* Sciana, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 236.
elongatus Scopelus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Scopelus, 2 (June 1844).
elongatus Scotobius, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
elongatus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 24.
elongata Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
elongata Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
elongata Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 189.

- elongata** Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Poites.
- elongatus** Silvanus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 340.—Cryptophagus.
- elongata** Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- elongatus** Solecirtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- elongatus** Solen, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [*n. n.*] 1465.
- elongatus** Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849.
- elongatus** Spaniodon, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 309.
- elongatus** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 & 36 (1835); IV. 10 (1838), 165 (1839). [xxiv.]
- elongatus** Spatangus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- elongatus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 375.
- elongatus** Spatangus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 436.
- elongata** Spatha (Sow.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 142.—Iridina.
- elongatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
- elongata** Sphenaria, E. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 241.
- elongatus** Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 202 (1843).
- elongatus** Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Sphodrus, Steven; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 92.
- elongatus** Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
- elongata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- elongata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- elongata** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.
- elongata** Spisula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.—Maetra.
- elongatus** Spondylis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814.
- elongata** Spongiobranchia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 132. [451.]
- elongatus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst, Mon. Col. micr. 1806, 98.
- elongatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 475.]
- elongatus** Stenocorus, Gory in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 475.
- elongatus** Stenocorus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 478.
- elongatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 741.
- elongatus** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 127.
- elongata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842,
- elongata** Stygia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 41. [259.]
- elongata** Subulites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- elongata** Synanceia, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 456.
- elongatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 124.
- elongatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 166.
- elongatus** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 251.
- elongatus** Tachypus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. post May 1850, 16.
- elongata** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 24.
- elongatus** Tanais, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425.
- elongatus** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. post May 1850, 46.
- elongata** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Tellina, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 21.
- elongata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- elongata** Tellina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extrema* 1848, 19.
- elongatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
- elongatus** Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 164.
- elongatus** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Tentyria, G. Fischer in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 119.
- elongata** Tentyria, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 70.
- elongata** Tentyria (Mesostena), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.

- elongata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2239.
 elongata Terebra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Buccinum, 1828.
 elongata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.
 elongata Terebratula (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 62.—Terebratulites. [1816–17 (1820), 27.
 elongatus Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.
 elongata Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 28.
 elongata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 211.
 elongatus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 322.
 elongata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Textularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
 elongata Textularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 258.
 elongata Textularia, T. Ru. Jones, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 330.
 elongatus Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
 elongata Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
 elongatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 227.
 elongata Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidengeb. (2) 1841, 75.
 elongata Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 18.
 elongatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Thysanopodus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19.
 elongatus Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Acteon.
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 196.
 elongata Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
 elongata Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 292.
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 272.
 elongatus Trachicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
 elongatus Trachynotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Trachynotus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 320.
 —Sepidium, 1795.
 elongata Trichina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 158.
 elongata Trichopteryx, V. v. Moischulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 elongata Trilacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106. [(4) 1845, 517.
 elongata Trigona, Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 710.
 elongata Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 39.
 elongata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Trinucleus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 263.
 elongata Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 210.
 elongatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 59, June 1844.
 elongatus Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
 elongatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211. [305.
 elongatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
 elongata Trogoderma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 511.—Anthrenus elongatulus.
 elongata Trogossita, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 41.
 elongata Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 200.
 elongatum Trombidium, H. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.
 elongatus Tropidosaurus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 518.
 elongatus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
 elongata Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 110.
 elongata Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.
 elongata Turritella, Zieten [non Sow.], Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
 elongatus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 414.

- elongata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70.
- elongatus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- elongatus** Uranoscopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 27.
- elongata** Urda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 22.
- elongatus** Uropteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Utriculus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 101.—Acteon.
- elongata** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- elongata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,
- elongata** Velutina, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647. [1826.
- elongata** Venus (Cytherea), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20.
- elongata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- elongata** Vitrina, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 120.
- elongata** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helicolimax.
- elongata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 143.
- elongata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 32.
- elongata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pls. 20 & 21, p. 6] [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* ed. 2 (Hanley) 1841, p. 23, pl. 20 (*Cymbiola*), pl. 21 (*Voluta*).
- elongata** Voluta (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 323.—Fascio-
- elongatus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus. [Iaria.
- elongata** Xenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.
- elongatus** Zabrus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 126.
- elongatus** Zabrus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 95.
- elongatus** Zanclostomus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Phoenicophaus.
- elongatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.—Reduvius, 1781.
- elongata** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
- elongatus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piczat. 1804, 283.
- elongella** Feronia (Cophosus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- elongella** Gracillaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1761.
- elongella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 202.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Scythris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- Elonichthys** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 249.—P.
- Elonium** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 175.—Col. [*typus* Omalium striatum = striatulum, Fab.].
- elonympha** Allotria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- elonympha** Ephesia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
- Elophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Elophila** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.
- Elophilus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Elophoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
- Elophos** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Lep. [—Dipt.
- Elopidés** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Elops** (Commers.), Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. III. 1802, 100 & "Elops (Comm.) Cuv. R. anim. (2^e ed.) 1829," *pace* Agass. Linnæo *sent.* [Madura], 12.
- elopsoides** Dussumieria, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- elorea** Lycaena (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 42.—Phalaena, 1793.
- elorea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1793.
- elorea** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—Papilio, 1793.
- cloriodés** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 463. [—A.
- Elornis** Jourdan, 1844; *sic* Marschall, *sed* ? Aymard, 1856 (Congr. Sci. France, 1856, 234).
- Elosia** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36 & 77.—R. [Col.
- Elosoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.—

- elota** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Elothorium** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1083.—M. [*n. et f.*].
- Elpenor** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.—Lep.
- elpenor** Chacrocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Eumorphia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- elpenor** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 161.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Oreus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elphenor** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 305.
- Elphidium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 14.—Rh.
- elphinstonei** Anguilla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- elphinstoni** Carpophaga (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Ptilinopus. [Ptilinopus.]
- elphinstonii** Columba (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 653.—
- elphinstonii** Ptilinopus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 149. [103.]
- elphinstonii** Sciurus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,
- elpinice** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 32.
- Elpis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 449.—Col.
- elpis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 117. [Polyommatus.]
- elpis** Lycaena (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 76.—
- elpis** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.
- elsgaudiae** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny (ex Thurm.), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- Eltrolepurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Eltrostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- elucens** Tellina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
- elumbeis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1062.
- elutalis** Margaritella (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- elutalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI. (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis,
- elutalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis, 1775. [530.]
- elutana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- elutaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- elutaria** Ypsipetes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- elutata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom. 1796. [Geometra, Huebn. 1796.]
- elutata** Euthalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 254.—
- elutata** Hydriomena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1796.
- elutata** Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 426.—Geometra, 1796. [Huebner. 1796.]
- elutata** Ypsipetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- elutella** Ephestia (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 175.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycita (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.—Tinea elutella, Huebn. 1796.
- elutea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- eluta** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.—
- eluta** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 344. [Trypeta.]
- eluviella** Homaeosoma, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 4.
- elva** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 445.
- elvensis** Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 394.
- elventinus** Conus, P. L. Ducloux, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 19.
- elvina** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.

- elvina Terias (God.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—Pieris.
- Elvisura M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 357.—Hem.
- Elvisura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eloisura, Spin.
- elwandum Macacus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 33.
- Elyaes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 126.—Ar. [n. d.].
- elycees Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 195.
- elychrysi Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 24.
- elychrysi Micra (Ramb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—*Erastria*.
- Elydiptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elidiptera, Spin.
- Elygea G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv. append.].
- Elymodovtia *err. pro* Eligmodontia, Cuv.; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. II. 1838, 388.
- elymi Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 294.
- elymi Vanessa, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 257.
- Elymnias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
- elymus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 212.
- elyros Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 118.
- elyros Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 197.
- Elysia A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVII. 1818, 375; Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 266; H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 45.—Nud.
- elytra Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 133.
- elytra Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III, 128 b (1838).
- Elytrobaeus Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 801.—Col.
- Elytrodes *id. ac* Elytrodon, Schoenherr; C. Steven, Mus. Mosq. II; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? MS.
- Elytrodon C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 209.—Col.
- Elytrogona Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Elytrogonus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.—Col.
- Elytrosphaera Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Elytrurus Boisduval in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 271.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elytrurus J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 400.—Col.
- elytrura Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 532.
- Elzerina J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 122.—Polyz.
- emacerator Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 193.
- emacerata Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 241.
- emacerata Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 725.
- emaciatus Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], App. Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 3.
- emaciata Astrea; *v.* emarciata.
- emaciatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 474.
- emaciatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
- emaciata Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- emaciata Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- emalca Argynnis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 72. [14.
- Emalodera J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (21) June 1844, 200.—Col.
- Emalodera E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 8.—Col.
- emalthion Iliades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [118] [*n. et f.*].
- emamo Pomacentrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 190.
- emancipatus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 46.
- emarcior Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- emarcior Codrus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 355.—Ichn.
- emarciata Astrea, Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266. [1798.
- emarcium Lithostrotion (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 603.—Astrea emarcida. [—Lithostrotion.
- emarcium Strombodes (Lonsd.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.
- emarciata Stylococenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.

- emarciata** Stylophora (Lam.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 147.—
Astraea. [1837, 154.]
- emarcida** Astraea, *err. pro* emarciata, Lam.; G. Fischer de W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2,
- emarcidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 166.
- emargana** Glyphisia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- emargana** Rhacodia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Pyrallis,
1775. [Pyrallis, 1775.]
- emargana** Teras (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- emargana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- emargana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
18) [*n. et f.*].
- emarginalis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 225.
- emarginaria** Ania, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- emarginaria** Cephphs (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phalaena
emarginata. [Geometra, 1796.]
- emarginaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—
- emarginaria** Epione (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 222.—Geometra, ? Huebner, 1796.
- emarginaticeps** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
I, Oct. 1850, 101. [148.]
- emarginaticollis** Chrysobothris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
- emarginaticollis** Isotoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- emarginator** Arrenurus (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—
Hydrachna, 1776. [280.]
- emarginatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- emarginatula** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 239.
- emarginatus** Acalus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) July 1833, 149.
- emarginatus** Acanthonyx, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid.
(Crust.) 1844, 9.
- emarginata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 84.
- emarginatus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
1842, 829. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 170.]
- emarginatum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- emarginata** Aega, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 89.
—Harpalus.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 154.—Harpalus.
- emarginatus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- emarginatus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 357.
- emarginatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- emarginata** Anchorella, H. Kröyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 287.
- emarginata** Ania (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 322.—
Phalaena, 1758.
- emarginatum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 54.
- emarginata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 337.
- emarginatus** Aphanisticus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.
—Buprestis.
- emarginatus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 198. [81 [*n. n.*].]
- emarginatus** Aphodius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834
- emarginata** Apogonia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 54.
- emarginatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 340.
- emarginata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- emarginatus** Archon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 568.

- emarginatus** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 121.
emarginatus Atimius, Wied.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 165.
emarginatus Atractocerus, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 59.
emarginatus Attagenus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 98.
emarginatus Attagenus (Payk.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 438.—*Dermestes marginatus*, 1798.
emarginata Balæna, R. Owen, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1844, 286.
emarginatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
emarginata Belopeltis, L. Voltz, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, III (1) 1840, 23.
emarginatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 780.—*Oxytelus*.
emarginatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 381.
emarginata Bryaxis, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* VI. 1849, 39.
emarginatus Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 165.
emarginata Buprestis, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 9.
emarginata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* I. 1838, 71.
emarginatus Calocirites, Schnur in J. Steininger, *Verst. Uebergangsgel. Eifel*, 1849, 21.
emarginatus Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 66.
emarginatus Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. *Poiss.* VI. 1830, 338.
emarginatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 31.
emarginatus Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
emarginatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1829, 178. [157.
emarginata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,
emarginatus Centrophorus, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 180.
emarginatus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 133 (1838).
emarginatum Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
emarginata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 161.
emarginatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 154, 1838, no. 32.
emarginata Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 154.
emarginata Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 345 (1843).
emarginatus Chlaenius, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., II. 1825, 63.
emarginatus Cilibe, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 105.
emarginatus Cis, Klug in J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 267.
emarginatus Clavatula (Don.), J. Fleming, *Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6)* III (1) 1818, 311.—*Murex*. [1790.
emarginatus Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 286.—*Echinus*,
emarginatus Clypeus, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.*, I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
emarginata Coccinella, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 97.
emarginata Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 10.
emarginata Colliuris, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 165.
emarginata Colobotha (Ol.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 108.—*Cerambyx*, 1795.
emarginatus Coluber, Otts, 18 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1834, 133 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Conus*, no. 232, Jan. 1844.
emarginatus Coprobis, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Coptodera, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 276.
emarginatus Cuthonapispis, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 357.
emarginata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 463. [449.
emarginata Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,
emarginatum Cycloidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
emarginata Cyclocephala, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Cymodocea, W. E. Leach, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 342.
emarginata Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. *Crust. (Ency. Roret)* 1828, II. 144.—*Aega*.
emarginata Damia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 383.
emarginatus Dendarus, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 224.

- emarginata Drypta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 230.—Cicindela, 1792.
- emarginatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
- emarginata Emarginula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 291.
- emarginata Encope (L.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 47.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- emarginata Eriocelis (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 73.—Apogonia. [348.]
- emarginata Euchlanis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
- emarginata Eumenes (Fab.), J. v. de Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. I (1) 1826, 441.—Vespa, 1793.
- emarginatus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 124.
- emarginata Eurychora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [n. n.].
- emarginata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.
- emarginatus Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 17.
- emarginata Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 503.
- emarginata Goniodoris, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.
- emarginata Gonoplox, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822,
- emarginatus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [101.]
- emarginatus Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 108.
- emarginata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—
- emarginatus Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 450. [Cricocaris.]
- emarginatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 263. [bius, 1844.]
- emarginata Henicops, Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 372.—Litho-
- emarginatus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 500.
- emarginata Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 7.
- emarginata Isoctomesa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
- emarginatus Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.
- emarginata Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
- emarginatus Leucon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 181.
- emarginata Libinia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 130.
- emarginatus Licinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—
- emarginatus Carabus, 1795.
- emarginatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].
- emarginatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 122. [Lymneus.]
- emarginata Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
- emarginatus Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- emarginatus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 120.—
- emarginata Curculio, 1787.
- emarginata Lomechusa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806,
- emarginatus 179.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
- emarginatus Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
- emarginatus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 170.
- emarginata Macaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- emarginata Macraspis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.]. [1758.]
- emarginatus Macrophthalmus (De-m.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crus-
- emarginatus taceæ, II. 1837, 67.—Gonoplox.
- emarginatus Mastus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—
- emarginatus Bulinus. [1825 (App.), 83.]
- emarginata Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 352 & ed. Lond.
- emarginatus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 332.
- emarginata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; & App. 1817, 70. [IV. 1846, 210.]
- emarginatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- emarginatus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.
- emarginatus Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxix.
- emarginatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
- emarginata Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52. [143.]

- emarginata Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.
- emarginata Nuculeolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.—Clypeus, ? Ph.
- emarginata Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60. [1841, 50.
- emarginata Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150.
- emarginatus Ocythoe (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.-) II. 1840, 179.—Passalus.
- emarginata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.
- emarginatum Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 868.
- emarginatus Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1803, 773.
- emarginatus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copriss, ? Ol. 1790.
- emarginatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 154.
- emarginatum Opatrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 333.
- emarginatus Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76.
- emarginata Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 317.
- emarginata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 26.
- emarginatum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- emarginatus Oxybelus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 375.
- emarginatus Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 461.
- emarginatus Pamphagus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 37.—Xiphicera.
- emarginatus Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 81; Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124. [255.
- emarginata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginatus Pentodon (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 42.—Scarabaeus.
- emarginatum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- emarginata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV. 1767, 606 [non Rottemburg, 1777].
- emarginata Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 16.—Geometra, 1758. [(1) 1843, 126.
- emarginata Pholadomya, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- emarginatus Phylax, Germar in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
- emarginata Pinelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491. [211.
- emarginata Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.
- emarginata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 30.
- emarginatum Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 25.
- emarginata Plumetella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 330.
- emarginatus Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 422.
- emarginatus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
- emarginatus Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.
- emarginatus Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 327.
- emarginatus Priestobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- emarginata Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- emarginata Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- emarginata Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156; & App. 1817, 67.
- emarginata Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 45.
- emarginata Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 511. [1795.
- emarginata Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.—Cerambyx,
- emarginata Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 91.
- emarginatus Scarabaeus, Sturm, Cat. Käfer Samml. 1843, 115.
- emarginatus Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 255.
- emarginata Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- emarginatus Selysius (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Ves-perilio.
- emarginatus Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 10.

- emarginatus** Serrasalmu, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 231.
- emarginatus** Spercheus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 248.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- emarginata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, II. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 151.—Cymodocea.
- emarginata** Spheex, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 368.
- emarginata** Strangalia (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.—Leptura, 1787.
- emarginatus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 119.—Scaeva.
- emarginata** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 23.—Tellinides.
- emarginatus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. iii.
- emarginata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 50.
- emarginata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.
- emarginatum** Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 600.
- emarginatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- emarginata** Torpedo, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Feb. 1841, 407.
- emarginata** Trachelomonas, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 298. [—Nucula.
- emarginata** Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.
- emarginata** Tyche, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- emarginatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 62.
- emarginatus** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon. Ins. III (1802), 305.—Sirex,
- emarginata** Vellela, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 586. [1793.
- emarginata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- emarginatus** Vertex (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 231.—Planaria.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 198.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 532.
- emarginata** Niphicera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 271.
- emarginata** Niphedria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1793.
- emarginata** Zetobora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 511.
- emarginella** Acria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 219.
- emarginella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 90.
- Emarginula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.—G.
- emarginulata** Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 136.
- Emarginulus** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 75.—G.
- emarthion** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- Emathion** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 171.—Col.
- ematheon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- emathion** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 243.
- ematheon** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777.
- Emballanura** *err. pro* Emballonura, Temm.: J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 500.
- Emballontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emballonura, Kuhl [Temm.].
- Emballonura** C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 22.—M.
- Embaphion** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 254.—Col.
- Embates** *err. pro* Ambates, Schoenh.; L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833,
- emberizae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [n. n.]. [no. 64.
- emberizae** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon. Ins. VIII (1804), 110.—Pediculus, 1781. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 312.
- emberizae-pennella** Elachista, Dapouchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- emberizaepenella** Ornix, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 132.
- emberizarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [n. n.].
- Emberizoides** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
- emberizoides** Chondestes, C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.

- emberizoides** Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 83.
- Embernagra** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.—A. [*typus* Tanagra Embla Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est, vide* Embium. (dametorum, Less.).]
- Embla** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II, 1832, 347.—Neur.
- Embium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 435.—Neur.
- Embla** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 200.—L.
- embla** Epigea (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1791.
- embla** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 82.—Papilio, ? Th. 1791. [1791.]
- embla** Hipparchia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
- embla** Satyrus, Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 92.
- Emblema** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 17.—A.
- embletoni** Eolidia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. July 1835, 378.
- embletoni** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
- embletoni** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Embolemus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- Embolimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Embolemus, Westw.
- Embrithes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 392.—Col.
- Embriza** *id. ac* Emberiza, L.; J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 76.
- embryo** Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 248.
- Emcephalus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.—Col.
- Emea** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
- emeliodina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 30.
- emenadia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 261.—Col.
- Emenandia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Emenadia, Lap., *q. v.*
- Emeraudes** R. P. Lesson in G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A.
- emergens** Astraea, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
- emergens** Astraea [*ex* Goldf. MS], H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 645.
- emeria** *v.* emerius. [ceratites.]
- emerici** Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 101.—Crio-
- emericii** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 303.
- emerici** Crioeras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 463.—Crio-ceratites.
- emericii** Crio-ceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 314.
- emerici** Melanopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 309.
- emerici** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 306.
- emerici** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 28.
- emerici** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 595.—Rhyncolites,
- emerici** Rhyncolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII. 1826, 162. [1826.]
- emericianus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 530.
- emericianana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites, 1842.
- emericianus** Heteroceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Turrilites, 1842.
- emericianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 555.
- emericianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 487.
- emericianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 580.
- emerii** *v.* emeryi.
- emeris** Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 408.
- emeritus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 617.
- emerita** Goniada, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 268.
- emerita** Hippa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 12.
- emeritus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.
- emerita** Pelidnota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 553.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emerita** Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emeria** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Lanius, ? L. 1766.
- emersonii** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 284.

- emersonii Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 83.
 emersonianus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 151.—C. emersonii,
 emeryana Percis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 130. [Couth.
 emeryii Mesoprius, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 7.
 emerii Thalassina, T. Bell, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 361.
 Emesa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 263.—Hem.
 Emesia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 394.—Hem.
 Emesis J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
 Emesis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
 Emesodema M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 87.—Hem.
 emesa Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324.
 emesa Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
 emeus Bulinus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830. [1839.
 emicans Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. III. 1834, 185.
 emigymnus Argyropelecus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 146.
 emiliae Phaetornis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
 emiliae Ptilonopus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 18 May 1845, 873.
 emiliae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 317.
 emilia Neptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1779.
 emilia Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 433.—Papilio,
 1779. [601.—Papilio, 1779.
 emilius Nympha (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].
 eminens Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
 eminens Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183.
 eminens Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
 eminens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
 eminens Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 187. [1837, 246.
 eminentepunctatus Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
 eminentissimus Foudia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.
 eminulus Bulinus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
 eminulus Cyclomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 549.
 eminula Natica, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
 Emissola F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [Squalidae].
 emitis Malurus, Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53 [teste G. M. M.].
 Emma J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—Polyz.
 emma Calliderma, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 77.
 emma Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 244.
 emma Paralystra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.
 emma Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.
 emmae Haliotis, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 29, June 1846.
 Emmaglaeus L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 448.—Col.
 emmakina Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 71. [Blanch.
 Emmallodera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Emalodera,
 Emmallus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Emmalus, Erichs.
 Emmalus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 251.—Col.
 Emmelesia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
 Emmelia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep.
 Emmelichthys J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1843), 47.—P. [75.—Col.
 Emmenastus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 Emmepus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.
 Emmesa E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376.—Col. [—Col.
 emmesus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
 emmesus Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
 emmesus Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 324.—
 Staphylinus. [—Col.
 Emmetrus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
 Emmiltis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.

- Emminia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 24.—R.
emmonsii Arvicola, De Kay in Emmons, Rept. Quad. Massach. 1840, 61.
emmonsii Sauroideichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 479.
emmonsianus Trienopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 204.—
 Sauroideichnites emmonsii, 1841.
emmrchii Conocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. précl. Silur. 1846, 11.
emoda Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 872.
emoi Polynemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 410.
Emoia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—R.
emolus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.
emondi Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Traqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 331.
emondi Calyptopsis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 271.
emondi Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 585.
emondi Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 193.
emortualis Aethia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Pyralis,
 1775. [Pyralis, 1775.
emortualis Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—
emortualis Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*in*ente 1851], 183. [D. & S. 1775.
emortualis Polypogon (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis,
emortualis Sophronia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
 212.—Pyralis, 1775.
emortuatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis emortualis,
emortuella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 184. [D. & S. 1775.
emortua Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 46.
emortua Trogosita, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 60.
Empagusia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—R.
Empecta W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
empeda Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.
empedoclaria Lars, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lars [*n. et f.*]. [1779.
empedoclaria Mania (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena,
empedocles Sematura (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—
 Papilio, 1779. [1847, 65.
empedocles Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto.
empedocles Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 711.—Papilio,
 1779. [V (1-3) Nov. 1844, corrections xi.
Empeirus *emend. pro* Erpeinus; V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
emperamus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.
empetricola Feronia (Sturm), Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 331.
empetricula Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185. [—Platysma.
empetricola Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (2) 1843, 205.—Feronia.
empetrum Tetrao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
empetram Tetras, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.
Emphanes V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. *post* May 1850, 12.—Col.
Emphania W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1847, 695.—Col. [—Col.
Emphania [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
emphana Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.
emphana Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 246.
emphanum Polypelectron, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
Empharis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A.
Emphylyus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 346.—Col.
emphysetus Bagrus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 627.
emphysetus Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.
emphytiformis Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 75.
emphytorum Cryptus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 143.

- emutaria** Timandra (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 231, 1829.—Geometra.
- Emyalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 39 & 42.—R.
- Emydes** (*sic*) Al. Brongniart, Mém. prés. Inst. Sci. I. 1806, 611.—R. [v. Emys, Dufur].
- Emydia** Boisdual, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
- Emydium** Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 279.—Verm.
- emydoides** Ptychogaster, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- Emydosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emysaurus, D. & B.
- Emydura** C. L. Bonaparte, Chel. tab. anal. 1836, 7; Giorn. Arcad. LXIX. 1836, 61.—R.
- emyella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 548.
- emyella** Tischeria (Dup.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista.
- emylia** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- emylius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Papilio, ?Cr.
- emylius** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282. [1775.]
- emylius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- emylius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- Emyoides** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 27.—R.
- Emys** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 76.—R. ["Emydes," 1804].
- Emys** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 67.—R.
- emys** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 518.
- emys** Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30 & 34.
- Emysaura** *id. ac* Emysaurus, D. & B.; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.
- Emysaurus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 348.—R.
- Ena** Leach in Turton, Man. Shells Brit. Islands, 1831, 81 (in syn.); Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 182 & 183 [proof-sheets only, 1820].
- enado** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 643.
- Enages** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- enagoras** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179.
- Enagrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
- enagrus** Autochloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Enalius** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—A. [*typus* Scolopax sabini].
- Enallastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Enallhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Enallicoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Enallocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Enallopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- Enantia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep.
- Enaphalodes** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 352.—Col.
- Enaphalodes** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 151.—Col.
- enarete** Pieris, Feisthamel in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 480.
- enarette** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 758.
- Enargetes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*¹.—Ech.?
- Enargia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
- Enaria** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Enarmonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 375.—Lep. [Enarmonia, no.
- Enarthrus** Rafinesque, 1814; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Ennarthrus, *q. v.* [3587].
- enca** Corvus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (78) 1824, Gen. Catal.—Fregilus, 1821.
- enca** Fregilus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.
- encarpata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 241.
- encarpatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1802.
- Encaustes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 122.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Encaustes** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dejean Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.

- encaustica Cicada, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* II (2) 1834, 62.
 encaustica Galeruca, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 508.
 encausticus Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 43, May 1844.
 encausta Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
 encaustus Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 76.
 encaustus Benthous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 552.
 encausta Brithys, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.
 encausta Chrysomela, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
 encausta Coecytia (Ochs.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 29.—Agrotis.
 encaustus Conus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1846, 54.
 encaustus Cossonus, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 554.
 encausta Glottula (Hab.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Huebn.
 encausta Mitra, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 172.
 encausta Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
 encausta Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 430.
 encaustus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1059.
 encausta Uloma, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 447.
 encelade Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1777.
 encelades Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 376.
 Enceladus F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 460.—Col.
 enceladus Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 39.
 enceladus Chaetodon, H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1817, 446.
 Encentrum C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsth.* 1838, 451.—Rot.
 Encephalus W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* V (Mand.) 1832, 100 & 163.—Col.
 Encephalus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Emcephalus, Kirby.
 Enchelidium C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin*, 1835 (1836), 219.—Verm.
 Encheli M. de Serres, *Répert. Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille*, V. 1841, 301.—?
 enchelioides Cyclidium, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N. V.* 1824, 223.
 enchelioides Gyges, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooth.)* 1827, 449.
 enchelioides Monas, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooth.)* 1827, 549.
 Encheliophis J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 205.—P.
 Enchelis L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* V. 1815, 35.—Inf. [? Müll.].
 Enchelyophis J. Mueller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844 (1846), 177.—P.
 Enchelyopus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 50.—P.
 Enchelyopus L. Agassiz [*non* Schn.], *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
 enchelyopus Brotula, H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Fische*, 1836-8, 252.
 Enchelys *id. ac* Enchelis, Müll. 1773; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 575.
 Enchelys L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echelus, Raf.
 enchelys Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.
 enchelys Difflugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionthier.* 1838, 132. [[*n. n.*].
 enchelys Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 63
 enchelys Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 24.
 enchelys Pantotrichium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 75.
 Enchenopa Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 535.—Hem.
 Enchilidium Nordmann in Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.*, ed. 2, III. 1840, 664 [= Enche-
 Enchocera E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 463.—Hym. [lidium].
 Enchodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., *Feuilleton*, 55 (1835); V (1), 64 (1844).—P.
 Enchomys C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnutz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 100.—M. [= Echimys, *teste* Palmer]. [Hem.
 Enchophora M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 221.—
 Enchophyllum Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 534.—Hem.
 Enchoptera W. W. Saunders, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2973; *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 76.—Col.
 Enchores J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col.

- Enchura** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 84.—P.
enchytraei Gregarina, A. Koelliker, *Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.* I (1) 1848, 17.
Enchytraeus Henle, *Arch. Anat. Phys. Med.* 1837, 74.—Verm.
Enchytraeus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echytraeus, Henle.
Encirrhus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Encirrus, Melly.
Encirrus Melly, 1832; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Eucirrus, *q. v.*
enclococerus Cervus, Anon., *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1836, 240.
Encoelocera H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 321.—Dipt.
Encope L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; *Mon. Ech.* II. 1841, 45.—Ech.
Encopia J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Encosternum M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 72.—Hem.
Encotyllabe C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 290 & 427.—Verm.
encoubert Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 370.
Encoubertus J. McMurtrie in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* I. 1831, 163.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *Ind. Gen. Mamm.* 1904, 258].
Encrasicholus Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. V. 1803, 382, f. n. [*err.* Jordan; *non usu gen.*, p. 455]. [corrigenda.
Encrasicholus *err. typ. pro* Engraulis, L.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 183 & *encrasicholus* Engraulis (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Annu.* II. 1817, 175.—Clupea, 1758.
encrasicoli Lernaee, W. Turton, *Brit. Fauna*, I. 1807, 138. [Lernaea.
encrasicoli Lerneonema (Turt.), W. Baird, *N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.)* 1850, 341.—
Encrates J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Col.
Encratites J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Med.
Encratites J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xiv.—Ech.
Encrina DeFrance; H. G. Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 459.
encrinella Uteria, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13-19) 1845, 177.
encrinites J. F. Blumenbach, *Abb. nat. Gegen.*, no. 60, 1802.—Crin.
Encrinites J. S. Miller, *N. H. Crin.* 1821, 37.—Crin.
Encrinites J. E. Gray, *Syn. cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Crin.
encrinoides Turritella, S. G. Morton, *Syn. Org. Rem. Cret.* 1834, 47.
encrinula Isis, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 415.
encrinula Larvaria, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXV. 1822, 288.
Encrinurus H. F. Emmrich, *Naturg. Trilobiten*, 1844, 16.—Cr.
Encrinus Lamarck, *Syst. An. s. vert.* 1801, 379.—Crin.
Encrinus L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 110.—Crin.
Encrinus L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 195.—Ech.
Encya Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col.
Encya E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), *Hist. Ins.* I. 1845, 216.—Col.
Encyclops E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.
Encyophanes H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 139.—Col.
encyrtoides Systasis, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 296.
Encyrtus P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 31.—Hym. [[*n. n.*].
Endactis C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.
Endaetis C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*]=Tethya, Don.
Endaeus C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 583; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 250.—Col.
Endagria J. A. Boisduval, *IC. hist. lepidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1837, 176.—Lep. [[*n. n.*].
Endalus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 339.—Col.
Endeca J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
endeca Crossaster (L.), J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 102.—Asterias, 1771.
endeca Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc.* VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias, 1771. [Asterias, 1771.
endeca Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—
Endecatoma J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 213.—Col.
endeer Callidryas, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 63.
Endeis R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 175.—Cr.
endeis Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
Endemus J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- endemus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 180.
endema Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
endemus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
Endesma C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 450.—Rot. [1839.]
Endeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Endaeus, Schoenh.
endeva Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
Endhelia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
endius Spalangia, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 96.
endivia Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171.
endivia Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 168.
endivia Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 441.
endlicheri Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
endlicheri Laemantus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63 [*n. n.*].
endlicheri Podobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.
endlicherii Polyporus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 310.
Endocephalus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Endoceras J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.—Ceph.
endochus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 243.
Endodonta J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 89.—G.
endogena Acephalocystis, J. Kuhn, Gazette médicale, 29 Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
Endogramma Hawle & Corda, Procl. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 21.—Cr.
endoleucus Erebus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 521. [397.
endolobum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
Endomia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 259.—Col.
Endomichus Knoch in Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [= Endomychus, Panz.].
endomychi Colax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 144 [*n. n.*].
endomychi Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 496.
endomycina Coccinella, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 603. [nella.
endomycina Hysia (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 47.—Cocci-
Endomycleus *err. pro* Endomychus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
Endopachys W. Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 515.—Cor.
Endophaeus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.—Col.
Endophloeus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Endophloeus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
Endopisa A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
Endopsammia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) N. Aug. 1848, 91.—Cor.
endora Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio.
endora Timarcha, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 243.
Endosiphonites D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 416.—Ceph.
endosiphonus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
Endostoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Endostomus Brème, 1846; *teste* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Endostomus, g. v.
Endostropha Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 33.—G. [*non*
Endotamia C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.—? [*comp.*].
Endothyra J. Phillips, Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. Yorksh. II [1845], 277.—Rh.
Endotoma C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
Endotricha P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 593.—Lep.
Endoxus W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Ins., Oct. 1837, 209.—Col.
endrachtensis Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 334.
endrachtensis Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 566.
endrachtensis Eirene (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 94.—Dianaea.
endrachtensis Platycephalus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 353.
endrachtensis Tupinambis, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
Endromis F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 15.—Lep.
Endrosa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.

- Endrosis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
Endurus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—“*fam. dubia.*”
Endurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Endustomus F. de Brème, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & (2) 1846, 11.—Col.
Endymia J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
endymiaena Hexuropteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.
Endymion W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 85.—Lep.
endymion Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
endymion Enema, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 29.
endymion Evenus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
endymion Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 12.—Scarab. 1789.
endymion Helicopsis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio, 1779.
endymion Lycaena, Bischoff; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 9.
endymion Polymommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—Papilio, 1775.
endymion Stypotrupes (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 211.—Geotrupes.
Endyptes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67.—A. [*err. pro* Endyptes].
enecator Anomalon (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 641.—Ichneumon, 1790.
enecator Therion (Rossi), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ich-
enecator Trichomma (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 137.—Anomalon.
Enedreutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enedreytes, Schoenh.
Enedreytes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 215.—Col.
Enema W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Col.
enema Enema (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Geotrupes,
enemoralis Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1798].
Eneoptera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 736.—Orth.
enephes Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 67.
enervator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, I. 1758.
enervis Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 26.
enervis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 57.
eneubulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 475.
eneugamus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 160.
enflatus Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.
Engaeus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.—Cr.
engelhardtii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 245.
engelhardtii Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 21.
engelhardtii Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Goniomya.
engelhardti Plateosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.
engelmannii Pyrota, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
engersianus Ammonites, Rouillier & Fahrenkohl, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 18.
engiholiensis Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 88.
Engina J. E. Gray, Zool. “Blossom,” 1839, 112.—G.
Englenes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 31.—Col.
englossoides Microdon, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
Englottogaster J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
engonata Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 262.
engonata Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
engonata Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
engonatus Murex, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
engonata Purpura (Monoceros), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June
Engraulis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.—P. [1837, 264].
engraulis Engraulis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.
Engyete Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, pl. 11 (1849).—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp. ante*
Aufz. Colubris in Journ. f. Orn. 1853, 4 & 9].

- Engyomasaurus** Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 28.—R.
Engyommasaurus H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 462 [v. Engyomas→].
Engyoscopus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—M.
Engystoma L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.
engythithia Cercopithecus (Herm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 5.—Simia.
engythithia Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 1.
Engyomaria J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Enhydra J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 187.—M.
Enhydra J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—M.
Enhydrina J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 47.—R.
Enhydriis P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 200.—R.
Enhydriis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enydriis, Licht.
enhydriis Homalopsis (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 946.—Hydrus,
enudris Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 242. [1799.
enydriis Xiphosoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, 1758.
Enhydrius Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 34.—Col.
Enhydrius W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.—Col.
Enhydrius F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 110.—Col.
Enica J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 399.—Dipt.
Enica J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.—Dipt.
Enicita J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 148.—Dipt.
Enicocephalus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 22.—Hem.
Enicocerus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 196.—Col.
Enicocichla G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—A.
Enicodorus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 117.—Col.
Enicognathus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 51.—A.
Eniconetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75.—A.
Eniconeura *emend. pro* Eniconevra, Macq.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 13.
Eniconevra J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 388; 1842, 1843, 360.—
Enicoptera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.—Dipt. [Dipt.
Enicopteryx J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56.—Dipt.
Enicopus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. III (Mand.) 1830, 318.—Col.
Enicopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.—Dipt.
Enicornis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—A.
Enicospilus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 126.—Hym.
Enicostoma J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
Enicotarsus Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 35.—Col.
Enicurus C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
enicurus Calothorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
enicurus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. Sept. 1818, 430.
Enigma *id. ac* Aenigma; E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.
enigma Gervillia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 488.
enigma Leptaena, Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 340.
enigma Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Terebratula aenigma, 1842.
Enioche C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
Enipeus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
enipeus Hemiarctus, J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69 [*n. n.*].
Enipse J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. Diurn. Lepid. 1850, 292.—Lep.
enitescus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 99.
Enithares M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 60.—Hem.
Enithures *err. pro* Enithares, Spin.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 8.
Enixe J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
Ennarthrus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 106.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
enneacanthus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.
enneacanthus Mesoprius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 40.

- enneacanthus** Searus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 2.
Enneacnemis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 19.—Cr.
enneadactylus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 392.
enneadactylus Pomacentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.
Enneagona *emend. pro* Enneagonum, Q. & G.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 121.
Enneagonum Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.—Coel.
enneagonum Cymba, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 134. [100.
enneagona Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
enneagona Nodosaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 466.
enneagona Serpula, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5
enneagrammus Hydoporus, A. Ahrens, Isis (Oken), 1833, 645. [[*n. n.*]
Enneapterygius E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2.—P.
Ennearthron J. Mellié, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1847, 110.—Col.
enneasticha Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 769.
enneastigma Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 87.
Enneatoma L. Agassiz (*ex* Spin. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 12.—Hym.
Enneoctonus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Enneodon P. G. Prangner, N. F. Steiermärk. Zeitschr. VIII (1) 1845, [1].—R.
Ennychia *id. ac* Ennychia, Tr.; Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 349.
ennius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
ennius Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
ennius Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 261.
Ennom ? = Ennomos, Tr.; J. E. Fischer v. K., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 45.
Ennomos F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Lep.
Ennomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ennomos, Treitsch.
ennomus Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [*n. n.*].
Ennychia F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Lep.
Enocephalus G. Muenster, Zeitung f. Geogn. IX. 1831, 92; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 171.—L.
enode Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 108.
Enodes C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.—A.
Enodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
Enodia Dahlbom, Hym. Europ. (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.
enodis Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I. 1846, 70.
enodis Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 227.—Tenthredo, 1767.
enodis Ceratites, Quenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites, 1846.
enodis Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma, Latr.
enodis Hylotoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 133.—Ten-
Enodius Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col. [thredo, 1767.
enodia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166.
Enoecyla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enoicyla, Ramb.
Enoicyla P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.—Neur.
Enolmis P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 340.—Lep.
Enone A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 96.—Cr.
Enophrys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.
enoplioides Ichnea, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 25 & 163.
Enoplium P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Col.
Enoplocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 146.—Col.
Enoplochiton J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
Enoploclytia F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 330.—Cr.
Enoploderes F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 309.—Col.
Enoplops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 208.—Hem.
Enoplopus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
enoplos Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
enoplostoma Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 196.
Enoplosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 540.—P.

- Enoplateuthis** A. d'Orbigny in Férussac & O., H. N. gén. Céph. acétab. (Onychoteuthis, pl. xii) *dict.* 1839: Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. 1840, 30 & 31.—Ceph.
- Enoplateuthys** Verany, Cat. Inv. Genova, 1846, 17.—Ceph.
- Enoplurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 125.—Col.
- Enoplus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 233.—Verm.
- Enoplus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enoplosus, Lacep.
- Enoptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- enorme** Tragos, A. F. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- Enostea** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 159.—Cr.
- Enostea** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 522.—Cr.
- enothrea** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1779.
- enothrea** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.—Papilio, 1793.
- enotrus** Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1781.
- Enthrdesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non* *Ensatella* W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 365.—L. [*binom.*].
- Ensatina** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.—R.
- ensator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 576.
- ensator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- ensatus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- ensata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 76.
- ensatus** Triton, F. Eschscholtz & M. H. Kathke, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 6.
- ensenadae** Leucippa, H. Milne-Edwards & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 9. [June 1829, 184.
- enshamensis** Clambus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)
- ensicaudata** Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 145.—Fusaria, 1800.
- ensicorne** Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 30.
- ensicorne** Scina, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.
- ensiferum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. II. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- ensifer** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 522.
- encifer** (*sic*) Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- ensifer** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*] [67.
- ensifer** Copris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 147.
- ensifer** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- ensiferus** Docimaster (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Ornismyia.
- ensiferus** Docimastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 233. [*mya*.
- ensifer** Epimeces, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.
- ensifera** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
- ensifera** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon. Entom. Archiv. II (2) May 1830, 47.
- ensifera** Fulgora (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1830, 148.—Flata.
- ensiferus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 374.
- ensifer** Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.
- ensifer** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- ensifera** Machaerota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 128.
- ensifer** Megalodon, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 157.
- ensifera** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismyia.
- ensifera** Ornismyia, Bois-souneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354.
- ensiferus** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 106. [*meces*.
- ensifer** Platygaster (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 243.—Epi-
- ensifer** Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
- Ensifera** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 19 Oct. 1843, 734.—A. [*"Race"*; *typus* Ornismyia ensifera, Boiss.].
- ensiformis** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 31.
- ensiformis** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 8.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- ensiforme** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3.
- ensiformis** Ensis (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 77.—Solen.

- ensiformis** Frondiculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- ensiformis** Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Lepidopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 78.
- ensiformis** Lingulina (Roem.), Philippi, Beitr. Tert. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.—Frondiculina.
- ensiformis** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 70.
- ensiformis** Solen, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [n. n.].
- ensiformis** Solen, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- ensiformis** Trachyteuthis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [n. n.].
- ensiger** Conocephalus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.
- ensiger** Gonodactylus, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- ensiger** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 260. [ensigerella.]
- ensigerella** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Tinea
- ensigerellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 53.—Tinea.
- ensigerellus** Crambus (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 57.—Tinea. [17] [n. et f.].
- ensigerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- Ensina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 751.—Dipt. [Trochilus.]
- ensipennis** Campylopterus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—
- ensipennis** Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1816, 255.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Polytmus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 107.
- ensirostris** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 296. [—Calandra.]
- ensirostris** Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.
- Ensis** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 47 & 143.—L.
- ensis** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 171.
- ensis** Dentalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 22.
- ensis** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- ensis** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 29; II. 1846, 106.
- ensis** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Progr. 1835-36 (1836), 7.
- ensis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Arcomya.
- Enstagonia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 107.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Enstictus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 424.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Entacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.—Cor.
- Entacmaea** F. Duchassaing, Anni. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.—Cor.
- Entaeniothes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 166.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Entalis** G. B. Sowerby, II (ex DeFr.), Conch. Man. 1839, 42.—Scaph. [binom.].
- Entalium** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 517.—Scaph.
- entaloides** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- Entalophora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- Entedon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Entelechia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Enteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23; & III. (1) 1837, 269.—Col.
- Enteles** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.—Hem.
- Enteletes** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825 [mihi non visum]; Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d¹.—Br.
- entelliola** Oeonistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- Entellites** *err. pro* Enteletes, Fisch.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Man. Conch., ed. 2, 1842, 144.
- entelloides** Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 717.
- entellus** Cercopithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 283.—Simia, ? Dufur. 1797.
- entellus** Perilampus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 103.
- entellus** Presbytes (Dufur.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 4.—Simia, 1797.
- entellus** Scarabaeus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 347.

- entellus *Semnopithecus* (Dufr.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Aug. 1838, 435.—Simia, 1797. [—M.]
- Entelodon A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 227.
- Entelopes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
- Entelopes F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 245.—Col.
- Entelus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entephria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Enterion J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 103.—Ann. [type].
- Enteriona W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep.—Lep. [*sine*]
- Enterium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enterion, Sav.
- enterodelus Bibbio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 428.
- Enteroplea C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 6.—Rot.
- Enterpia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) June 1850, 235.—Lep.
- Entheus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- Enthora W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 656.—Col.
- Entilia Amyot & Audinet-S., Roret's Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 538.—Hém. [Brachypus.
- entilotus Brachypodius (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—
- entilotus Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., ser. 2, pl. iii (1836).
- Entimus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- ento Pharmacis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 109.
- entobapta Venus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 66.
- Entobdella (H. D. de Blainville, MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 295.—Verm.
- Entobia H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 691.—Sp.
- Entocera E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 53.—Col.
- Entodesma R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 52.—L. [pro Entodon.
- Entodon Dalm.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 448.—Hym., ? *err.*
- entolmus Hierax, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- entolmus Ierax, Hodgs.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.
- entomelas Angiostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthés, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262. [1844], 10.
- entomelas Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262. [1844], 10.
- Entomericus *r.* Entomosericus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.
- Entomia Herich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entomibia A. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 679.—Dipt.
- Entomiza W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1838, 130 & 328.—A.
- Entomizon Swainson, 1825; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 124, *sed err. pro* Entomyzon, *q. r.*
- Entomocephalus Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 111.—Ar. [*sic* Scudder, *sed*
- Entomocephalus F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178.—Ar. [non comp.].
- Entomocheilus Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 66.—Neur.
- Entomochilus C. Gay & A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 216 & 260.—Col.
- Entomoconchus F. M'Coy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (post June 1839), 91.—Cr.
- Entomoda Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 232. [type].
- Entomoderes Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 186.—Col. [*sine*
- Entomoderes A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 346.—Col.
- Entomognathus A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.—Hym.
- Entomogonus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
- Entomolitus *r.* Monoculites [Onicites], W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809.
- entomon Idotea (L.), L. A. G. Bose, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 178.—Oniscus, 1758.
- entomon Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 402.
- Entomophagus M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 781.—A. [Less.
- Entomophagus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomovorus,
- entomophagus Callithrix, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 10.
- entomophagus Chrysothrix (Orb.), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 357.—Callithrix.
- entomophagus Saimiris (Orb.), I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—
- Entomophila T. Horsfield, Zool. Res. Java (4) 1822, text to Alcedo biru.—A.

- Entomophila** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [*sine typo*].
- Entomoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** d'Orbigny (*ex* Chevr.), Dict. Univ. H. N. V. 1845, 335.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
- Entomosericus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.—Hym.
- entomostoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- entomostoma** Helix, Hombroen & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Entomotrachites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 125.—Cr.
- Entomothera** T. Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII (1) 1821, 173.—A.
- Entomovorus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1838, 134.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Entomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomon, Latr.
- Entomyza** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 169.—A. [1796].
- Entomyzon** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I. Jan. 1825, 480.—A.
- entoria** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.
- Entosolenia** W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16.—Rh.
- Entozoon** E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—Ar.
- entozoon** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 327.
- Entozoum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entozoon, Wils.
- Entrachelus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 383.—*err. typ. pro* Eutrachelus, *g. v., et* Berth. index, p. 575.
- Entranus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- entrecasteauxii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 717. [Lygosoma.]
- entrecasteauxii** Mocoa (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.—
- entrecasteauxi** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 380.
- entrecasteaux** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- Entrochites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.—Crin. caules.
- Entrochus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 408.—Prot.
- entrocha** Encrinus (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 178.—Isis, [1767].
- entrocha** Encrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 206. [1767].
- entrochus** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 60.
- entrocha** Pentacrinus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 238.—Isis, [1767].
- Entylia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Hem. [1767].
- Entylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entilia, Am. & Serv.
- Entypus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 35.—Hym.
- Entypus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—Col.
- Entyus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 141.—Col.
- enucleator** Corythus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Densirostra, N. F. [*z. e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
- enucleator** Fringilla (L.), B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 74.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 198.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- enucleator** Lignyodes (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 278.—Curculio, 1798. [1758.]
- enucleator** Phrygillus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Loxia,
- enucleator** Pinicolor (L.), Cabanis, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enucleator** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 333.—
- enucleator** Strobiliphaga (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—
- enudris v. enhydridis**. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enusta** Eurychora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- Enyaliosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 192.—R.
- Enyalius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.
- Enyalus** *id. ac* Enyalius, Wagler; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 231.
- Enydridis** *emend.* Enhydra, Flem.; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 228.—M.
- Enydriobius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Enygrus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 166.—R.
- Enyo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.

- Enyo** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 135.
—Ar.
- enyo** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 117.
- enyo** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 648.
- enyo** Pteris, Latreille in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- enyo** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 133.
- Enyos** *id. ac* Enyo, Sav.; P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 522.
- Enyphantes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [—P.]
- Enythrops** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, "corrections" [*rectius* Erythrops].
- enythrops** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 377; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.
- enzelii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- enzenbergella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
- Enzina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 89.—G. [*n. n.*].
- coa** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- coa** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 158.
- cocaenus** Coryphodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1845), 299.
- cocenus** Inoceramus, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 485.
- cocaenus** Lophiodon (Ow.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 107.—Cory-
cocaenus Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 5. [phodon.]
- eogene** Simyra, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 53.
- Eohelia** Edwards & Haime, 1848; *teste* Marschall *sed* ? Evhelia, 1850, *q. v.*
- Eois** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Eois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Lep.
- eola** *v. colus*.
- Eolida** de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816, 53 [= Aeolidia].
- Eolida** *err. pro* Eolidia, Cuv.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
- eolida** Ceratodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
- eolida** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 263.
- Eolidea** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1835, tabs. 13, 14 [= Aeolidea, Cuv.].
- eolides** Pleione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 330.
- Eolidia** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Nud.
- Eolidiceros** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 139.—Verm.
- Eolidina** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIX. May 1843, 274.—Nud.
- eolina** Carocolla, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [July 1834], pl. 30.
- eolinum** Odontostoma (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 11.—Carocolla.
- eolina** Proserpina (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix, II (96) 1850, 11.—Carocolla.
- Eolis** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, [430] & pl. 61.—Nud.
- Eolis** Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 301.—Nud.
- eolis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.
- eolis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
- eolis** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- eolis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- eolus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- eolus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
- eola** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- colus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Eone** A. Risso, 1826; *teste* Scudder *sed* ? Eione, *q. v.*
- cone** Agerochia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- Eopithecus** R. Owen, 1846 [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non comp. ante* 1860]. [492.—A.]
- Eopsaltria** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832].
- Eos** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 494.—A.
- eos** Calyptorhynchus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 110.—Psittacus..
- eos** Helianthea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18. 1848, 11.
- eos** Melitaea (Haw.), L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vaide Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 102.—Papilio.
- eos** Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 35.

- eos** *Plyctolophus* (Kuhl), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 269.
- eos** *Psittacus*, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 88. [—*Psittacus*.]
- Eosphora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- eospila** *Pyrrula*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 132. [[*n. et f.*].]
- eothisus** *Labrus*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 255.
- eoume** *Prionurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.
- eous** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 640, Feb. 1850.
- eous** *Gymnetron*, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 755.
- Epachthes** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.—Cr.
- Epacmene** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- epaea** *Actinote* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- Epagoge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep.
- Epagrius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 119.—Col.
- epalia** *Emesis*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30.
- epalia** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.
- Epallage** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 16.—Neur.
- Epalpus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 168.—Dipt. [Marshall dict. "Stud. Ent. Tor. 1848," *sed non comp.*].
- epamella** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- epaphe** *Emesis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—*Papilio*, ? 1779.
- epaphea** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379. [1813.]
- epaphea** *Vanessa*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—? *epaphus*, Latr.
- Epaphius** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Col.
- Epaphra** E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.—Col.
- Epaphrodita** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Orth.
- Epaphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*]. [Vanessa.]
- epaphus** *Amphirene* (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—
- epaphus** *Conus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- epaphus** *Emesis* (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- epaphus** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89. [74.]
- epaphus** *Vanessa*, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- epaphus** *Victorina* (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 265.—*Vanessa*.
- eparai** *Acanthurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 147.
- Eparchista** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Cassid.]
- eparcyensis** *Acteonina* (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.—
- eparcyensis** Cassid., d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
- Epargyres** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Epargyreus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- eparnacensis** *Ostrea*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- Eparnetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Epascestria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epaticus** *v. hepaticus*.
- epauletta** *Cinnyris*, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- epauletta** *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—*Pyrrhula*, 1836.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhula*, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 156.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhuloides* (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.—*Pyrrhula*. [1831, App. p. 41 [=M. serrator, Linn.].]
- epaumopherus** *Mergus*, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,
- Epectinaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 180.—Col.
- Epeira** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 53.—Ar.
- Epeleustia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep.
- epelydella** *Rhodophaea*, A. Guénée (*ex* Fisch. *in lit.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.

- Epelys J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.—Cr.
epeolina Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
Epeolus P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 427.—Hym.
eperia Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépид. I. Ap. 1836, 470.
eperianus v. eperlanus.
eperlani Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 313.
eperlani Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.
eperlanus Osmerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo.
eperianus Salmo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 851.
Epermenia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep. [[1841], 223.
epetrides Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
epeus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 118.
Ephaltias J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.—Lep. [Schoenh.
Ephebocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hephebocerus,
Ephebus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439 [*sine typo*].
ephedraea Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 333.
Ephedrocephalus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.
Ephedrus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.—Hym.
ephemera Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1848, 247. [Terebratula.
ephemera Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, Georgia, 1807, no. 33-36 [*mihi non visum*]; N. Schr.
Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 29. [gonia, 1794.
ephemera Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 231.—Tettig.
ephemera Histriionella (Nitzsch), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828)
sign. a.—Cercaria.
ephemera Pterodictya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Tettigonia,
ephemera Setina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163. [1794.
ephemera Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 408.
ephemeræ Zygoecystis, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194 [*n. et f.*].
ephemeræformis Aegeria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hæust. I.) June 1828,
147. *Sphinx*.
ephemeræformis Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 72.
ephemeræformis [Thyridopteryx] (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2)
Oct. 1835, 77.—Sphinx.
Ephemias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep. [*non comp.*].
Ephesia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [1844 Marshall, *sed*
Ephesia J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
Ephesia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.
Ephesia H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 174.—Verm.
ephesperis Nyctipao, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
Ephestia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Lep.
ephestiaena Callianira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.
ephestion Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
Ephestris J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
Ephestris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
ephesus Phemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112 [*n. n.*].
ephesus Phemiades, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.
Ephialtes F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym. [224.—Hym.
Ephialtes J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspicuous p. 64; & III. 1829,
Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xxxiii & 88.—A.
ephialtes Aeacis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1767.
ephialtes Anthracia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua.
ephialtes Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 41.
ephialtes Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1818-
22) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. n.*].
ephialtes Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50
ephialtes Scops, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 107.
Ephialtias J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.

- Ephialtias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
ephialtus Scarites, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
Ephichthonius L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool.; *err. pro* Epichthonius, Sch., *g. v.*
ephilida Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 196.
Ephimeropus J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 543.
Ephimerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 331.—Col. [Col.
ephippiana Ehipphiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 308.—Tortrix.
ephippiana Grapholita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
ephippiana Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix.
ephippiana Pseudotomia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) June 1834, 102.—Tortrix.
ephippiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
ephippella Argyresthia (Fab.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. iii.—Alucita, 1777.
Ehipphiphora *err. pro* Ehipphiphora, White; J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 428.
ephippialis Botys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 972. [1849, 428.
ephippiatoria Pimpla, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 47.
ephippiatus Acantholophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1834-5. [47.
ephippiata Anthaxia, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849].
ephippiata Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 398. [Staphylinus.
ephippiatus Belonuchus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 927.—
ephippiatum Bembidius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 439.
ephippiatus Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 414.
ephippiata Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 602.
ephippiata Coccinella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 235.
ephippiata Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
ephippiata Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 1. [1844, 306.
ephippiata Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 16.
ephippiata Elaphropeza (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 87.—Tachydromia.
ephippiatus Erirhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
ephippiata Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.
ephippiatus Gobius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 84.
ephippiata Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.—Tachydromia.
ephippiatus Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 17.—Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 242. [Spio, 1837.
ephippiata Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 22.
ephippiatus Opilio, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 17.
ephippiatus Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
ephippiata Spio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 16.
ephippiatus Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 448.
ephippiata Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
ephippiata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 11.
ephippiatus Urolophus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 35.
ephippiatus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 7.
ephippiea Spheg, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 495.
Ehippifer T. Cocteau, Mag. Zool. V. 1835, Tabl. méth. 1836, p. x.—R. [= Ehippiphier].
Ehipphiphora A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.*
ephippiger Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [1825].
ephippiger Anthicus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
ephippiger Anthribus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
ephippiger Aptopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
ephippiger Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 98.—Locusta, 1787.
ephippiger Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].

- ephippiger Camptorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 ephippiger Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 150. [175.
 ephippiger Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1007.
 ephippiger Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Ent. (2) 1835, 429. [629.
 ephippiger Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
 ephippiger Diamma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 235.
 ephippiger Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 9.—Gonatopus, 1818.
 ephippiger Epiphyllax, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 ephippiger Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 81. [203.
 ephippiger Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 453.—Carabus.
 ephippiger Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II
 (2) 1 (1838), 73.
 ephippiger Malachius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.
 ephippiger Mastotethus (Mannerh.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
 Nov. 1845, 664.—Megalopus.
 ephippiger Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826,
 ephippiger Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24. [301.
 ephippiger Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
 ephippigera Petasida, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.
 ephippiger Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 207.
 ephippiger Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
 ephippiger Phaleria, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 2.
 ephippiger Reduvius (Pirates), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
 ephippiger Rhagigaster (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844,
 105.—Diamma.
 ephippiger Rhyzophaguse (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 190.
 ephippigera Saga, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 185.
 ephippiger Tapeinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth.
 1826, 293 [*n. n.*].
 ephippiger Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 147.
 ephippigera Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.
 ephippiger Tricheops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171.
 Ephippigera Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Orth.
 Ephippiphora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ephippiphora,
 Duponch.
 ephippiorhyncha Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
 Ephippipher T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.—R.
 Ephippiphora Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 446.—Lep.
 Ephippiphora Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 22.
 —Lep.
 Ephippiphora A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
 Ephippitytha Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 422.
 —Orth. [Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 485.—Dipt.
 Ephippium P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 341; in G. Cuvier, R.
 ephippium Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 584.
 ephippium Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 161.
 ephippium Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 445.—Stenolophus, 1821.
 ephippium Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.
 ephippium Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
 ephippium Alucita (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Ypsop-
 lophus, 1798. [Ol. 1790.
 ephippium Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 157.—Elatér,
 ephippium Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Lutjanus,
 1790.
 ephippium Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 511.
 ephippium Anoplistes (Stev.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar.
 1834, 571.—Cerambyx, Schoenh.

- ephippium Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 63 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- ephippium Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1790.
- ephippium Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ephippium Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [67.
- ephippium Aphidius, A. H. Haliday (*ex* Curtis), Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- ephippium Bembidium, Brightwell; J. Sturm, Catal. Ias. Samml. 1826, 100.
- ephippium Bombus, G. Dahlbom, Bomb. Scand. 1832, 37.
- ephippium Brachycephalus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Bufo.
- ephippium Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 302.—Erotylus.
- ephippium Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 65.
- ephippium Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- ephippium Calolata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 462.
- ephippium Cerambyx, W. Turtón, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- ephippium Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 358; & App.
- ephippium Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91. [1817, 157.
- ephippium Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 80.
- ephippium Chippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- ephippium Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium Clitellaria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—
- ephippium Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 548. [Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 168.
- ephippium Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- ephippium Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium Cuterebra, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 271.
- ephippium Ehippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 486.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268.
- ephippium Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- ephippium Eumenes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 13. [163.
- ephippium Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- ephippium Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 306.—Crioceris.
- ephippium Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 389.
- ephippium Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- ephippium Hylotoma (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- ephippium Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ephippium Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 96. [280.
- ephippium Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
- ephippium Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [*n. n.*]. [Asilus, 1777.
- ephippium Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- ephippium Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89. [1845, 483.
- ephippium Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 219.
- ephippium Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- ephippium Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- ephippium Mesomphalia (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 310.—Cassida,
- ephippium Musca, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 397. [1799.
- ephippium Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180. [1775.
- ephippium Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia,
- ephippium Notaphus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—Carabus.
- ephippium Nummulina (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 164.—Lenticulites.
- ephippium Orbitoides (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.
- ephippium Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2664. [—Lycophris.

- ephippium Pantomelas, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 139.
- ephippium Perna, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 179.—*var.* Ostrea.
- ephippium Philonthus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 111. [Hylotoma.]
- ephippium Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 33.—
- ephippium Phytoccia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 206.—Saperda, 1792.
- ephippium Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ephippium Placuna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56 [*n. n.*]. [99.]
- ephippium Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 408.
- ephippium Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia, 1775.
- ephippium Purpuricenus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx.
- ephippium Rabdophorus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 211.—Chaetodon.
- ephippium Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2395.
- ephippium Sciurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 147.
- ephippium Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 363.
- ephippium Scutellera, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium Selandria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- ephippium Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 467.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- ephippium Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium Sutura (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 66.—Ostrea, 1758. [1816, 61.]
- ephippium Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- ephippium Tenthredo (Selandria), Panz.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- ephippium Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218.
- ephippium Tragopa, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 191.
- ephippium Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 152.
- ephippium Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
- Ephippus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—P. [167.—Col.]
- Ephistemus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
- Ephoenosaurus Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, 13 July 1839, 344; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 464.—R.
- "Ephoron" Williamson, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 71.—Neur.
- ephouskyca Tantalus, B. S. Barton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 24.
- Ephrada J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Moll.
- Ephradus Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 62.—Col.
- Ephthianura J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. & adj. Islands (Descr. p. 3, 1838); Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 148.—A.
- Ephuta T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1835), 297.—Hym.
- ephyra *rr.* ephyia.
- Ephydatia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 2.—Sp.
- ephydatia Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
- Ephydatis *id. ac* Ephidatia, Lamx. 1816; Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.
- Ephydra C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 22.—Dipt.
- Ephydria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Med. [—Pontia ephyia.]
- ephyra Anthocharis (Klug), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 580.
- ephyra Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- ephyne Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
- ephynes Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio
- ephynes Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [ephyne, Cr. 1776.]
- Ephyra Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Ephyra Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- Ephyra P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.—Cr. [108.—Lep.]
- ephyra Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.

- Ephyriades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
Ephyriades J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep.
ephyre Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III, Feb. 1839, 87.
ephyre Hestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
Ephyropsis Gegenbaur, L'Institut, 1850, 344; *teste* Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XX (2) 1854, 415, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Gegenbaur, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXXVII. 1853, 494.—Med.
Ephysa R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX, June 1836, 301.—Med. [*Ephyra*, Pér.].
Epia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.
Epia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
Epiaemata C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Epialtus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I, 1834, 344.—Cr.
Epialtus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepialus, Fab. 1776.
Epibdella de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 269; LVII. 1828, 567.—Verm.
Epiblema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Lep.
Epiblemum N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.—Ar.
Epibulia J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Coel.
Epibulus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 264.—P.
Epicaerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 323.—Col.
Epicalia J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 256.—Lep.
Epicalia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
epicalus Telemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.
Epicampes Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Epicampocera J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 414.—Dipt.
Epicamptus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicampus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Epicampes, *g. v.*
epicaste Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, July 1847, 20.
Epicaulis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicauta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Epicauta Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.—Col.
Epicauta L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 631.—Col.
Epicerella J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 266.—Dipt.
Epicerina J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 401.—Dipt.
epicera Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
Epicharis F. Klug, Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 197; Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Hym.
Epicharis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Lep.
epicharis Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.
epicharmus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III, May 1839, 180.
epicharmus Teatrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirro-
Epichloris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [spilus, 1839.
epichloris Colaspis, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 582.
epichlora Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70.
epichnopterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
Epichnopterix L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epichnopterix,
Epichorestes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Huebner.
Epichrysus A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 460.—Col.
epichrysus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 208.
Epichthonius C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 200.—Col.
Epichthonius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ephichthonius,
Epichysia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Lep. [Schoenherr.
Epicladia Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 266.—Cor.
epiclelia Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Vanessa.

- epiclelia** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833.
epiclelia Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 44. [192.
Epicerus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—Hym.
epicles Herda (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Polyom-
epicles Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 646. [matus.
epicles Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX, June 1847, 394.
epicles Thecla (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 92.—
Polyommatus. [1838, 40.—Col.
Epiclides Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
Epiclides Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.—Hem.
Epicoma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
Epicometis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III, 1842, 434.—Col.
Epicopeia J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 17.—Lep.
Epicopterus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 418.—Hym.
epicorallum Lamoureux, *et alii* (ex Petiv.), Ency. Méth. (Zoooph.) 1824, 325.—Cor.
epicoritus Damsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 67.
Epicorsia J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.—Lep.
Epicorsia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep.
Epicosmus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 417.—
Col. [Scudder dict. 1844, *s.d non comp.*].
Epicrates J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—K.
Epicrium J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—K.
Epicrocis P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878.—Lep.
epictetus Phemiades (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Hesperia,
1793. [Col.
Epichthonius C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 173.—
Epictia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
epicurus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 243.
epicydes Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 786.
Epicyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 97.—Col. [n. n.].
Epicyrtus Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—P.
Epicystis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
Epidactyla J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
epidaurensis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [Med.
epidaurius Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 285. [57.
epidaurus Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
epidaus Papilio, E. Doubleday (ex Boisduval MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
I (1846), 15 [n. et f.].
epidelia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [n. et f.].
epidendri Lecanium, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 300.
epidermia Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548.
epidermia Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 36.
epidermidea Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 [n. n.].
Epidesma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
Epidesma J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.—Dipt.
Epidesmia J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
220.—Lep.
Epidesmus C. Panzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 137.—P.
epidius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, July 1847, 28.
Epidocus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [sine
epidolus Lycena, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 13. [tyfo].
Epidosis H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32; Dipterologische
Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt.
Epierus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 158.—Col.
epifaunus Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [n. n.].
Epigea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Lep.
epigenana Rhogalia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena
epigeus Erythraeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 24. [epigena, 1790.

- epigia Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- epigia Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- epiglottidea Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15 [*n. n.*].
- epiglottina Natica, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 95.
- Epigonus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.
- epigonus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 112.
- Epigraphia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep. [60.—Lep.
- Epigraphia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838],
- epijarbas Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- epijasius Charaxes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 469.
- epijasius Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 308.—Charaxes ? Reiche.
- Epilachna Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilachna Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Col.
- Epilais J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 145.—A. [*typus* Sylvia hortensis].
- epilais Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 307.
- epilais Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- Epilampra H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 504.—Orth.
- Epilamprus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Col.
- Epilampus Dalman in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col.
- Epilasium Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epilasium J. Curtis (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (21) June 1844, 201.—Col.
- Epilecta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
- epilepidota Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera. [Myiothera.
- epilepidotus Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—
- epilepidota Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ? *err. pro* 75) *extremo* 1827.
- epilepidota Turdirostris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—
- epileuca Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 716. [Myiothera.
- epilinana Coehyllis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 177.
- Epilissus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 151.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilissus E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 224 & 261.—Col.
- epiloba Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
- epilobiella Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 208.
- epilobii Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152.
- epilobii Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 64.
- epilobii Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 13.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1800. [chaenus.
- epilobii Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 288.—Rhyn-
- epilobii Deilephila, Boisduval etc., Coll. icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, sign. 27, July 1833.
- epilobii Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- epilobii Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 151.—Curculio, 1800.
- epilobiina Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liii.
- epilobium Daffla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
- Epilophus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epimachus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 407.—A.
- Epimacrus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 368.—Hym. [append.].
- Epimeces G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [*n. d.*, 14 nom. triv.
- Epimeces J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.—Hym.
- Epimecia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 514.—Lep.
- Epimecis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Lep.
- Epimecis Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 112.—Hym.
- epimecurus Cinnyrus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- epimedusa Perrhybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- epimelas Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- epimelas Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1806, 43.—Aranea, 1802.

- epimelas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 486.
- epimellus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 3.
- epimenis Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1782.
- epimenis Glaucopsis (Psychomorpha) (Dru.), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Phalaena, 1782. [triv. append.]
- Epimetes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom.
- epimethea Imbrasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773. [125.—Phalaena, 1773.]
- epimethea Lomelia (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
- epimethea Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 24.—Phalaena, 1773. [126 [n. n.]]
- epimethis Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Epimiltia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 227.—Hem. [non binem.]
- Epimones J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xiii.—R.
- Epimonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [n. n.]
- epimuta Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [n. n.]
- Epinectus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.—Col.
- Epinephele J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep.
- epinephelus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- epinelephus-afer Serranus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.
- epinome Agronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83
- Epinotia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Lep. [[n. n.]]
- Epinotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.]
- epinotus Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.
- Epioblasma Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.—L.
- Epiodon C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.—M.
- epiodon Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- epiodon Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
- epiodon Heterodon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 420.—Delphinus.
- Epiolus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeolus, Latr.
- Epiolus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepiolus, Ill.
- Epione Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 211, 1829.—Lep. [1770.]
- epione Catocala (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—Phalaena,
- epione Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- epione Mormonia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Phalaena,
- epione Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 405. [1770.]
- Epipagis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epipalpella Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.
- Epipedonata A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 342.—Col. [*err. pro* Epipedonota]. [[Epipedonata, p. 342.]
- Epipedonota A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 307.—Col.
- Epipedonota G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. IX (107) Mar. 1842, 117.—M.
- Epipedorhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Epipedus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 314.—Hem.
- Epipedus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 462.—Col.
- Epipela C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 143.—Dipt.
- Epipetrum L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 80.—Coel.
- Epiphanes C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1831 (1832), 134.—Rot.
- Epiphaneus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 232.—Col.
- Epiphanis J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Col.
- Epiphaxum W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 261.—Cor.
- Epiphile E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 90.—Lep.
- Epiphlaeus M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 5.—Col.
- Epiphloeus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col. [n. n.]
- Epiphloeus M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- epiphorbas Papilio, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833.
 epiphorbas Papilio, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (1) 1833, 13. [161.]
 epiphron Hipparchia (Kn.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
 Papilio, 1783.
 epiphron Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio,
 Kn. 1783.
 Epiphthalmus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*] = Gobiomoroides, Lac.
 Epiphyllax C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 202.—Col.
 epiphyllis Ieliconia, E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Ins. Coll. B. M., App. 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
 Epiphysa Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 178.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 Epiphyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 110.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 epiphytum Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 398.
 Epiplagia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 Epipocus A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 439.—Col.
 Epipocus E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 311 & 317.—Col.
 Epipole J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
 Epipolops Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 201.—Hem.
 Epipona P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Hym.
 Epipone P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII. 1804, 349.—Hym.
 Epipone Kirby & Spence, Introduct. Entom. I. 1815, 346; II. 1817, 319; IV. 1826, 218.—
 Hym. [*non Latr.* 1804].
 Epipora C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—“near Volvox.”
 Epipsilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
 Epipyxis C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthierr. 1838, 123.—Inf.
 Epira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeira, Walck.
 Epirhinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirinus, Dej.
 epirhinus Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
 Epirincus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
 Epirinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 Epirodera J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 247.—Col.
 epiroxus Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
 Epirranthis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
 Epirraena C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 214.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 Epirrhantes J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [219] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
 Epirrhantis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; *err. pro* Epirranthis.
 Epirrhoe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.
 Epirrhoë L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirrhoe, Huebn.
 Epirrhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 86.—
 Epirrita J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Col.]
 Episagma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Lep.
 Episcapha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 123.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 Episcapha T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.
 Episcapha F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1842, 159.—Col.
 Episceustes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.
 Epischnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
 Episcius M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 249.—Hem.
 episcopalus Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8)
 1837, 107.
 episcopalus Callictenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
 episcopale Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
 episcopalus Cetonia, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 21.
 episcopalus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 664.
 episcopalus Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 666.
 episcopalus Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 449.
 episcopalus Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
 episcopalus Clausilia, De Jan in Porro, Moll. tert. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 18 [*n. n.*].
 episcopalus Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 228.
 episcopalus Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 105.

- episcopalis** Euchroea (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 576.—Cetonia.
- episcopalis** Eudiaegogus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.—Promecops.
- episcopalis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 13.
- episcopalis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 136.
- episcopalis** Helops, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- episcopalis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 152. [Coccinella.
- episcopalis** Naemia (Kirby), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 34.—
- episcopalis** Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusæ (Ray Soc.) 1848, 27.
- episcopalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 313.
- episcopalis** Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 164.
- episcopalis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 9.
- episcopalis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
- episcopalis** Xantholinus, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- episcopus** Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 293.
- episcopus** Caryothraustes, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504. [1783.
- episcopus** Ciconia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Ardea,
- episcopus** Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 130.
- episcopus** Myliobates, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 98.
- episcopus** Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS) Sin. mol. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
- episcopus** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 39.
- episcopus** Thrupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra,
- Episema** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Lep. [1766.
- Episema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
- Episilia** J. Huebner [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vide* Epipsilia].
- Episina** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- episinoides** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 501.
- Episinus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.—Ar.
- Episomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 185.—Col.
- Episteme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
- Epistemus** Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—Col.
- Epistenia** J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 432.—Hym.
- epistenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
- Epistictia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 216.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epistictia** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 12.—Col.
- Epistictica** *err.* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Epistictia, Boh. 1850.
- epistictus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 8.
- epistomalis** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 381.
- Epistomea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Epistomentis** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 479.—Col.
- Epistomia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 541.—Polyz.
- Epistomia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 82.—Polyz.
- epistomium** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (67) 1847, 13.
- epistomium** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 227, Jan. 1844.
- epistomium** Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 480.—Enchelis, 1773.
- Epistomonas** J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, VIII. 1838, 186.—Inf.
- Epistrophea** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Ceph.
- epistrophis** Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [78] [*n. et f.*].
- epistrophis** Morpho (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.
- epistrophus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 88. [—Leonte.
- epistygne** Erebia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 158.—Papilio.
- epistygne** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 45.—Papilio.
- epistygne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 173 (Fernaldo judice
- epistygne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 3. [1823-33] [*n. et f.*].

- Epistylia** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 165 & 331 [—*styla*].—G.
- epistylioides** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—Helix (Helicostyla), 1821.
- epistylioides** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50 [*n. et f.*].
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Inf.
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Inf.
- epistylium** Helix, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
- epistylium** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G. [1774.
- epistylium** Artemon (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 48.—Helix,
- epistylium** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—Helix (Helicostyla), 1821.
- epistylium** Helix (Helicostyla) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50.—Helix, 1774.
- Episus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
- Episus** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (1) 1833, 375.—Col. [append.].
- Episyron** J. Schiodte, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, I, 1837, 341.—Hym.
- Epitaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 195.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epiteles** E. Newman, *Entomologist* (25) Oct. [*i.e. Nov.*] 1842, 403.—Col.
- Epitelus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Epithecā** T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 11.—Neur.
- epithonius** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1826, 337.
- epithonia** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (3) 1831, 225.
- epithyris** J. Phillips, *Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall etc.* 1841, 55.—Br.
- Epithyris** W. King, *Perm. foss. (Pal. Soc.)* 1850, 146.—Br.
- epitonii** Turbo, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 15.
- Epitonites** G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 22 & 150.—Crin. [1830 *teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*].
- Epitragus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III* (1802), 165.—Col.
- Epitranus** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.—Hym.
- Epitriptus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 108.—Dipt.
- Epitronus** F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 4.—Hym.
- epitus** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epitychusa** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Ceph.
- Epityphia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—Lep.
- Epiurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- epius** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chièregghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 60.
- epius** Orpheides (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1793.
- epixanthe** Polyommatus, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépid. Amér. sept.* (14) 1833-37, 127.
- epixanthi** Erithrizon, J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 359.
- Epixanthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. III.* 1842, 585.—Col.
- epixantha** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, May [July] 1850, 70.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 9.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 346.—Lep.
- Epomia** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Epomidiopteron** de Romand, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 653.—Hym.
- Epomidiopteron** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Epomidiopteron, Rom.
- epomidis** Centropus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 107.
- Epomis** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col. II.* 1826, 368.—Col.
- Epomis** R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* (2) (Zool.) V. May 1836, 261.—Coel.
- Epomophorus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (34) Feb. 1836, 149; *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—M.
- epomophora** Diomedaea, R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VI (21) Sept. 1825, 95.
- epomophora** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 758.

- epomophorus Pteropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 149.
- epona Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.
- epone Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 580.
- Eponides Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 126.—Rh.
- eponina Acraea (Cr.), Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 373.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epopea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Epopea J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Epophthalmia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 844.—Neur.
- Epophthalmus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epiphthalmus,
- epopea Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [Raf.]
- Epops F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Epopter C. R. W. Wiedemann, 1830; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Epopterus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Epopterus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.—Col.
- epopus Miletus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1781.
- Eptatretus H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 135.—P.
- Eptesicus C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 2.—M. [A.]
- Epthianura J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 3, 1838)—
- Epula J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep. [1775.]
- epule Hamcaris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio epulus,
- Epuo J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ceph.
- epulo Myrmecoxenus, F. G. Mæklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- epulo Seladerma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 86. [184.]
- epulus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.—Papilio, 1775.
- epulus Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*u. et f.*].
- epulus Lemonias (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Papilio,
- epulus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227. [1775.]
- epulus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Epunda P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—Lep.
- Epuraea W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 267.—Col.
- Epyris J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Epysteme J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.—*v.* Episteme.
- Epytus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col.
- epytus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 69.
- epytus Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- equalis *r. aequalis*.
- Eques L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Equetes, Raf.
- eques Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 141.
- eques Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 114.
- eques Boa, Eydoux & Souleyet in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 521. [—Tetyra.]
- eques Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.
- eques Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. Nov. 1827, 22.
- eques Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 386.
- eques Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 152.
- eques Cypripis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.
- eques Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 378.
- eques Galostha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.
- eques Helicophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46. [—Tetyra.]
- eques Luvianus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- eques Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 148.
- eques Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193. [—Milesia.]
- eques Muscicapa, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.
- eques Myzomela (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.—Cinnyris.
- eques Nectarinia, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 62.
- eques Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cinnyris.
- eques Ocyptoda, L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 229 [*teste* M. J. R.].

- eques** Peryphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- eques** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 194.
- eques** Phylidornis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 299. [1848, 628.
- eques** Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- eques** Planorbis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c.*
- eques** Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 620.
- eques** Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 157.—Tetyra.
- eques** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1794.
- eques** Tityra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Motacilla, 1783.
- equestralis** Dichroma, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 224.
- equestraria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. I [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- equestraria** Torula (Esp.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Phalaena.
- equestraria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.
- equestrata** Psodos (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 530.—Phalaena, 1777.
- equestris** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 32.—Carabus.
- equestris** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- equestris** Anolis, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (25) 1834, 200; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, II. Mar. 1844, 314.
- equestris** Anolius, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Tierreich, II. 1822, 67.
- equestris** Anthicus, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- equestris** Anthicus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Notoxus.
- equestris** Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius,
- equestris** Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9. [1781.
- equestris** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—Apis, 1793.
- equestris** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 421.
- equestris** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- equestris** Calyptraea (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris** Calyptrae, *id. ac* Calyptraea, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 79.
- equestris** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 109.
- aequestris** Cembra (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 92.
- equestris** Cerroctenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- equestris** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 416.
- equestris** Clythra, J. W. Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 348.
- equestris** Conognatha (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
- equestris** Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 59.
- equestris** Coreus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sueciae, 1807, 61.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestris** Corizus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestre** Cosmisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 231.
- equestris** Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
- equestris** Crabronites (Dal.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 111. —Clythra.
- equestris** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 218.
- equestris** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 804.
- equestris** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 204.
- equestris** Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- equestris** Curculio, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, fig. 2.
- equestris** Cyclosomus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 189.
- equestris** Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.
- equestris** Dactylon (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
- equestris** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 392.
- equestris** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 268.—Musca, 1775.
- equestris** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 359.
- equestris** Drapetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elatér, 1798.
- equestris** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 83.

- equestris Gamarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26. 1839, tab. 3.
equestris Goniasier (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.
—Asterias, 1758.
equestris Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 3.—Cercopis.
equestris Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
equestris Heterotropis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71 [*n. n.*]. [Asterias, L. 1758.
equestris Hippasteria (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 21.—
equestris Hipporhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
equestris Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 220.
equestris Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
equestris Lissonotus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 403.
equestris Lissonotus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.—Callidium, 1787.
equestris Lissonotus, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
1836, 11. [Musca, 1826.
equestris Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 253.—
equestris Lystronichus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 41.
—Helops, 1775. [(1) 1844, 37.
aquestris (*sic*) Malthinus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
equestris Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
Syrphus, 1794.
equestris Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 242.
equestris Mimesa (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 229.—Psen.
equestris Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.
equestris Mustelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.
equestris Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.
equestris Niraues, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
equestris Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 8.
equestris Ostrea, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (6) Ap. 1834, pl. lviii. [122.
equestris Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
equestris Pepis (*sic*), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
equestris Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 217.
equestris Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 111.
equestris Polyclæis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 217.
equestris Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 495.
equestre Psen (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.—Trypoxylon.
equestre Psen (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 78.—Trypoxylon.
equestris Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
214.—Musca, 1775.
equestris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
equestris Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190 [*n. n.*].
equestris Ricania, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.
equestre Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 226.
equestris Scolopax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 333.
equestris Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
equestris Stellaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 62.—Asterias,
? L. 1758. [1792.
equestris Stigmodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 54.—Buprestis,
equestris Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1848, 106.
equestris Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24. [1793.
equestris Theretra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx,
equestris Tryphoderes, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.
equestre Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182. [VIII. 1838, 5.
equestris Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.
Equetus *emend. pro* Eques, Bl.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
equi Acarus, St Didier, Mém. Soc. Linn. France, II. 250 [*mihi non visum, vide* Bibl. p. c].
equi Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.

- equi** *Gasterophilus* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—
Oestrus, Fab. 1787. [1787.]
- equi** *Gastrus* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 175.—*Oestrus*,
- equi** *Hypoderma*, N. Joly, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 88; Journ. Vétérin. Midi
(2) II. 1849, 561.
- equi** *Mastigodes*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
- equi** *Psoroptes* (St D.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walekenac (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III. 1844, 267.—*Acarus*.
- equi** *Sarcoptes*, F. V. Raspail, Nat. Ins. Krätze, 1832, 26.
- equi** *Trichodectes* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—*Pediculus*, 1758.
- equi**→ *v. et aequi*→. [1780.]
- equicola** *Heliconia* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—*Papilio*,
- equicola** *Melinaca* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- equilater**→ *v. aequilater*→.
- equina** *Antilope*, I. Geoffroy, N. Dict. II. N. II. 1816, 204.
- equinus** *Aphodius*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 257.
- equinus** *Borborus* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 201.—
- equinus** *Cervus*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 529. [Copromyza.]
- equina** *Copromyza*, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- equina** *Filaria* (Abldg.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 154.
—*Gordius*, 1789. [31.—*Antilope*.]
- equina** *Hippotragus* (Geoff.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845,
- equina** *Oryx* (Geoff.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
Antilope.
- equinum** *Palaeotherium*, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [*n. n.*].
- equina** *Rusa* (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—*Cervus*.
- equinum** *Sclerostoma* (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
[Nov. 1844], 257.—*Strongylus*, 1784.
- equinum** *Simulium* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Culex*, 1758.
- equipennis** *Sagittella*, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 7.
- equipunctata** *Polycæon*, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 386.
- equis** *Coelopleurus*, Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1765.]
- equisetalis** *Coryphaena*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 741.—? *equisetis*, L.
- equiseti** *Caloderus* (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—
Elater, 1784. [34.—*Elater*, Hbst. 1784.]
- equiseti** *Cardiophorus* (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829.
- equiseti** *Donacia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. (Suppl.) 1798, 128.
- equiseti** *Eirrhinus* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 338.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Grypidius* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 231.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- equiseti** *Grypus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—*Rhyn-*
chaenus.
- equiseti** *Haemonia* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114.—*Donacia*, 1798.
- equiseti** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 60.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Dolerus*), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 298.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Poecilostoma*), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- equisetina** *Nais*, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 31 & 34.
- equisetalis** *Euprepia*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
- equitana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 93.
- equitator** *Bracon*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8.
- equitatorius** *Amblyteles*, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 300.
- equitella** *Aechmia* (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 71.—*Phalaena*,
- equituberculatus** *Echinus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86. [1763.]
- equivalvis** *v. aequivalvis*.
- equivoca** *Venus*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 200.
- Equorea** Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 294.—*Hydroz. [teste* Stechow].
- equoreus** *v. aequoreus*.

- equorum Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 163.—
Tabanus, 1794.
- Equucaballus J. Hogg, Catal. Birds S. E. Durham etc. 1845, 25 [*nom. fictum*].
- Equula G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 323.—P.
- equulaeformis Gazza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 4.
- equuleus Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 304.
- equulus Caesio (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 85.—
Scomber, 1775.
- equula Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 111.
- equula Equula (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 324.—Centrogaster, 1789.
- equula Gerres, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 76.
- equula Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,
- eracoon Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V. (5) Oct. 1838, 473. [Gm. 1789.
- eradiatus Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfh. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.
- Erana G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—A.
- Erania d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. 1847, 195.—*err. pro* Crania.
- Erannis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Lep.
- Eraria *err. pro* Eirara, Lund; J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamn. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xx.
- eras Deilephila, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 185.
- erasippus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 261.
- Erasmia F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.—Lep.
- Erasmus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- Erasta J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- Erastria J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Erastria F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Lep.
- Erastria J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Erastria.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- erate Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 322.
- erate Papilio (Danaus), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 13.
- erate Zereue (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio.
- Eratea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Erateina E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 111.—Lep.
- Erato A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 240.—G.
- erato Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 531.
- erato Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erato Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- erato Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
- erato Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- erato Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 205.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- erato Migonitis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- erato Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- erato Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 241.
- erato Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- erato Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.
- Eratopsis R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep.
- eratron Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- eratus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 318.
- eratus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- Erax J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1838, 223.—Dipt. [1839.
- Eraxis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- [erckeli].
- erkelii Francolinus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 33.—Perdix.
- erckellii Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 12.
- erdellii Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16.
- erebana Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- erebea Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Mactra.
- erebea Mactra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.

- erebi** Entomoderes (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 348.—Nyetelia.
- erebi** Nyetelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281.
- erebi** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 207.
- Erebia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 58.—Lep. [Dipt.
- Erebia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 207.—
- erebia** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- Erebus** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 365.—Lep.
- erebus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 238.
- erebus** Argus (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 77.—
- erebus** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Polyommatus.
- erebus** Latrodectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137.
- erebus** Lycaena (Kn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Nomiades (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 201. [*n. et f.*].
- erebus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- erebus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- erebus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—
Hesperia, 1793. [Kn. 1782.
- erebus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 700.—Papilio,
- erebus** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 90.
- erecthea** Drasteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Phalaena,
- erectheus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1780.
- erectheus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 38.
- erectheus** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Achatina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1842, 487.
- erecta** Acroculia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 174.
- erecta** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- erectus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 392, Jan. 1849.
- erecta** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 110.
- erecta** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- erecta** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 157.
- erectus** Falcunculus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 294.—Lanius.
- erecta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- erectus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- erecta** Nullipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 32.
- erectus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835) [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Perna, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 317.
- erecta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- erectus** Syngnathus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 1.
- eregoodoo** Dicerobatis (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1420.—*vide* Cephaloptera "eregoodoo-tenkee," Cuv., R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 402.
- Eremaeus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 24.—Ar.
- Eremia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 35.—Lep.
- Eremiaphila** A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 468.—Orth.
- Eremias** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herp. Mex. (1) 1834, 9.—R.
- eremicola** Cetonia, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 105.
- eremicola** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 44.
- eremicola** Trichius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- eremicola** Trichius (Kn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia.
- Eremiophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Eremiophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Eremioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 82.—R.
- Eremioscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias guttatus, D. & B.].
- eremita** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat., Acephal. [*mihi non visum*];
Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.

- eremitus** Agrius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [166] [*n. et f.*].
eremita Anatolica (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
eremita Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
eremita Aristus (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 133.
eremita Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99. [—Ditonus.
eremita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
eremita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 120.
eremita Bostrichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87. [1849.
eremita Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 573, Sept.
eremita Buprestis (Trachyides), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
eremita Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 79.
eremita Cecidoses, J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 19.
eremita Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
eremita Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 321.
eremita Ditonus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 447.
eremita Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 23.
eremita Graculus (L.), C. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—Corvus, 1766.
eremita Gymnodus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.
eremitus Hippa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 230.
eremita Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 126.
eremita Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
eremita Lynamtria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.
eremita Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 325 [*n. n.*].
eremita Onuphis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 226.
eremita Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 56.
eremita Petricola (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 600.—Venus.
eremita Petrocincla (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—Turdus,
eremita Phaethornis, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, I (1) 1849, pl. 40. [1788.
eremita Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
eremita Sipunculus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 197.
eremita Sores, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Annal. I. 1794, 323.
eremita Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.
eremita Venerupis (Br.), E. Simonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 20.—Venus.
eremita Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 546.
eremitatorius Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
Eremites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heremites, Coct.
eremiticus Trichius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 56.—? *eremita*, Fab. 1790.
Eremitius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
eremitus *v.* **eremita**.
Eremnus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 200.—Col.
Eremobia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep. [Orth.
Eremobia Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 704.—
Eremobius J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.—A.
Eremomela C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.—A.
Eremomera C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1850, 102.—A.
Eremophila Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—A. [524.
Eremophila *emend. pro* Eremiophila, Lefebvre; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,
Eremophilus A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 35.—P.
Eremophis J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
Eremopterix J. J. Kaup, Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 139.—A.
Erepsimus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 408.—Col.
Erepta J. C. Allers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 109.—G. [77.—Bryophila.
ereptricula Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
ereptripula Bryophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 66 [*err. typ. pro*
ereptricula, p. 67].
ereptricula Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VII
(1) (Noct. 4, 1^{re} 1), 239. 1828.—Bryophila.

- ereptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 181 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. cf. f.*].
- eres** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 198.
- Eresia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
- eresima** Danaüs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 185.—Papilio, Cr.
- Eresus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.—Ar. [1777.]
- Eretes** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.—Col.
- Eretes** Wernneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- eretheus** Nestorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [109] [*n. cf. f.*].
- Erethismus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G.
- Erethistes** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.—P.
- Erethizon** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 426.—M. [vernacular; but associated with trivial name on p. 432].
- Eretison** Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241; McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 154 [= Erethizon].
- Eretizon** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.—M.
- Eretmocerus** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 111.—Hym.
- Eretmochelis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 7.—R.
- Eretmochelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Ereunetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—A.
- ergane** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. cf. f.*]. [(Diurnes) 1834, 290.—Papilio.]
- ergane** Pieris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
- Ergasilus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 7.—Cr.
- ergaster** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 55.
- ergastulorum** Scopaeana, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 217.
- Ergates** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 143.—Col.
- Ergates** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ergatis** J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 608.—Ar.
- ergatis** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 207.
- ergenna** Teleas (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Xenomerus.
- ergenna** Xenomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 356.
- ergetelis** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 230.
- ergeus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.
- ergias** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 100.
- ergias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 238.
- erginnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 124.
- Erginus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- erginus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 53.
- Ergolabus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Rh.
- Ergolis** J. A. Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, tab. 4A.—Lep.
- ergotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Ergyne** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 150.—Cr.
- erianea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 30.
- Eriattus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 170.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Eriboea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Lep.
- eribote** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- eribotes** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 14. [1775.]
- eribotes** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.—Papilio.
- eribotes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- erica** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," II (Moll.) 1844, 17.
- erica** Pleurotoma, Hinds, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—Clavatulæ.
- ericae** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 24.
- erycae** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 499.—
- ericae** Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 104. [Rhynchaenus.]

- ericace** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 36.
- ericace** Corizus, Schill., *z.* graminicola; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 60.
- ericace** Cymus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.—Heterogaster.
- ericace** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 91.
- ericace** Falciger (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericace** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 86.
- ericace** Macrocnema, *err. pro* echii; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 74.
- ericace** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericace** Noctua, A. H. Hlaworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—ericina, 1802.
- ericace** Oregyia (Ahr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 15.—Orgyia, ?Cercopis, Germ.
- ericace** Orgyia, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 487.
- ericace** Orgyia, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (8) [1822-25], 17.
- ericace** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 93.
- ericace** Psylla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (141) Sept. 1835, no. 565.
- ericace** Rhinocola (Curt.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 91.—Psylla.
- ericace** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 147.
- ericace** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448 [*n. n.*].
- ericace** Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 379.
- ericace** Ulopa (Ahr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Cercopis, Germ.
- ericace scopariae** Cecidomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 87.
- ericaceus** Fetratae, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- ericalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1831, 511.]
- ericarum** Thomisus, de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826-27 (1827), 259.
- Ericatus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1830, 47.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ericata** Herminia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—Phalaena erycata, 1780.
- ericeata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 50.
- ericellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 52.—Tinea.
- ericellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- ericella** Palpula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 234. [*n. et f.*].
- ericella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo iudice 1811-17)
- ericetaria** Fidonina (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1789.
- ericetarius** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 2 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- ericetata** Emmeslea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Ilaust. III.) July 1831, 298. [*n. et f.*].
- ericetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo iudice 1832)
- ericeti** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 208.—Carabus.
- ericeti** Agonum, Knoch, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- ericeti** Anchomenus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 121.—Agonum.
- ericeti** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 6.
- ericeti** Cleonis, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- ericetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 19.
- ericetorum** Blatta, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 589.
- ericetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- ericetorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus,
- ericetorum** Helix, S. Nilsson (*non* Müll.), Hist. Moll. Succ. 1822 [1823], 118. [?Panz.]
- ericetorum** Helix, L., *var.* tota alba, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 12.
- ericetorum** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- ericetorum** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 91.
- ericetorum** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ericetorum** Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 113. [341.]
- ericetorum** Oestrus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 568.

- ericetorum** Oxychilus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 100.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 105.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- ericetorum** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 438.—[1774.]
- ericetorum** Thelba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix,
- ericetorum** Ulopa, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 765.
- ericetorum** Xerophila (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Zonites (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H., Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetus** Scarabaeus, Haussm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- ericea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- Erichchus** *err. pro* Trichechus, L.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1841, pl. ix.
- Erichila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 6 nom. triv. append.].
- erichsonii** Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 244.
- erichsonii** Apocryptus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.
- erichsonii** Atclestus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, I. 1844, 20.
- erichsonii** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- erichsonii** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 390.
- erichsonii** Bythinus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 99.
- erichsoni** Calideia, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 113. [16.]
- erichsonii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- erichsonii** Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- erichsonii** Condyllops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- erichsonii** Copelatus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- erichsoni** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 613.
- erichsoni** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 143.
- erichsoni** Halitica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 222.
- erichsonii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1848, 77.
- erichsonii** Laricobius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Broscosoma etc. 1846; Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 7.
- erichsoni** Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
- erichsonii** Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- erichsonii** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 28.
- erichsonii** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelph. Deutschl. I. 1837, 187.
- erichsoni** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- erichsonii** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- erichsoni** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X. Oct. 1842, 94. [219.]
- erichsoni** Pentagonica, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 48.
- erichsoni** Phaenognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- erichsonii** Platymesopus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 206.
- erichsonii** Platynochilus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.
- erichsoni** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 407.
- erichsonii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- erichsoni** Polyptilus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231. [314.]
- erichsonii** Protractus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 28.
- erichsonii** Pselaphus, J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 81.
- erichsonii** Scopaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 23.
- erichsonii** Smicronyx, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- erichsoni** Staphylinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 275. [551.]
- erichsonii** Stenocera (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 276.—Platynochilus.
- erichsonii** Titaena, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- erichsoni** Xyela, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 16 [n. n.].
- Erichsonia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.—Cr.
- Erichsonia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 210.—Col.
- Erichthus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 43.—Cr.
- Ericia** L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24.—G.
- Ericina** *err. pro* Erycina, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 575.

- ericinella** *Brachmia*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 202.
- ericinella** *Oecophora*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 497.
- ericina** *Noctua*, Haworth, *Prodr. Lepid. Brit.* 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- ericinus** *n. et erycinus*.
- Eriacus** *Tilesius*, *Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München*, 1811-12 (1812), 75.—P.
- Eriacus** C. J. Sundevall, *K. Svenska Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1841 (1842), 223.—M.
- ericoides** *Placomus*, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 96.
- ericoides** *Sertularia*, Meneghini [*non* Esp. *non* Pall.], *Atti Congr. Sci. Ital.* I. 1844 (Zool.),
- Eriethonius** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 382.—Cr. [169.]
- Ericulus** I. Geoffroy, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] VIII. July 1837, 60; C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, V. Sept. 1837, 374.—M.
- Ericulus** A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- ericus** *Papilio*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 133.
- Eriacydnus** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Eriacydnus** A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.—Hym.
- eridane** *Ecpantheria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 183.—Phalaena,
- eridane** *Hypercompe*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. *Hypercompe* [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- eridanella** *Echinaster*, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 24.
- eridanea** *Helix*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 91.
- eridanias** *Calliergis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 244.—Phalaena,
- Eridanus** G. C. Berendt, *Org. Reste Bernst.* I. 1845, 60.—Hym. [1781.]
- eridanus** *Copris* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 44.—Scarab. 1789.
- eridanus** *Holocephalus* (Ol.), F. W. Hope, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 323.—*Copris*, 1790. [1775.]
- eridanus** *Noctua* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena,
- eridanus** *Onthophagus*, Ol.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 177.
- eridea** *Muscicapa*, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 464.
- eridona** *Oliva*, P. L. Ducloux in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* II. *Oliva*, 1844, 14.
- Eridophyllum** Edwards & Haine, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxi.
- erisiensis** *Terebratulites*, Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831, 4. [—Cor.]
- Eriesthes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriesthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 52.—Col. [1798.]
- erigatus** *Botys* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 414.—Crambus,
- erigeron-canadense** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- erigeron-philadelphium** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- erigeron-strigosum** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- Erigone** V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 115.—Ar.
- Erigone** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 65.—Dipt.
- Erigone** G. C. Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Erigone** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 92.—G.
- erigone** *Entedon*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 44.
- erigone** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 209.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigone** *Nanina*, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 165.
- erigone** *Temenis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 34.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigone** *Vanessa* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 311.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigonea** *Mericia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 65.
- erigonea** *Nemorea* (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 303.—
- Erina** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (39) 1833, pl. 134.—Lep. [Mericia.]
- erinacei** *Brachylaemus*, E. Blanchard, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 300.
- erinacei** *Ceratophyllus* (Lea), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—*Pulex*, ?Steph.
- erinacei** *Filaria*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 8 [*n. n.*].
- erynacei** *Halysis* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 366.—*Taenia*, 1790.

- erinacei Ixodes, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 415.
 erinacei Pulex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
 erinacei Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 507.
 erinacei Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].
 erinacei abdominalis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
 erinacei subcutaneus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
 erinaceoides Murex, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 302.
 erinaceus Arcania (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia.
 erinaceus Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
 erinaceus Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
 erinaceus Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.
 erinaceus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 53.
 erinaceus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
 erynaceus Byrrhus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio.
 erinaceus Byrrhus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 22.
 herinaceus Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
 erinaceum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 8.
 erinacea Cassidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.—?
 erinaceus Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309.
 erinaceus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 69.—
 Rhynchaenus.
 erinaceus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 527. [Byrrhus.
 erinaceus Curimus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 473.—
 erinacea Diallyta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 208.—
 Musca. [Foss. II (2) 274 (1844).
 erinaceus Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 erinaceus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.
 erinacea Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex,
 erinaceus Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 141.
 erinaceus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 510.
 erinacea Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.
 erinaceus Microchaerus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 350.
 erinacea Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
 erinacea Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 65.
 erinacea Ocenebra (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Murex,
 erynaceus Omias (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio. [1758.
 erinaceus Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
 erynaceus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
 erinaceus Panscopus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 267.—
 Barynotus.
 erinaceus Peteina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—
 erinaceus Phalangium, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 57. [Tachina.
 erinaceus Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
 —Buccinum, 1758.
 erinaceus Phylloporpha, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 103.
 erinaceus Phyllomorphus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 12.
 erinaceus Raja, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 291.
 erinaceus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 464.
 crinocea (*sic*) Sericocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 166.—Tachina erinaceus, Fab.
 herinaceus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
 erinaceus Spongilla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 101.
 erinaceus Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 720.
 erinaceus Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Musca, 1794.
 erinaceus Trachyphloeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 430.
 erinaceus Tritonalia (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex,
 ? L. 1758.

- erynaceus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- erinaceus** Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 318.
- eringii** *v.* **eryngii**. [*n. n.*].
- erinna** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.
- Eriannya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnia, Rob.
- Eriinnys** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Lep. [*rectius* Erynnis].
- Eriinnys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnis, Schrank.
- erinnys** *v.* **erynnis**.
- Erinobia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 185.—Lep.
- erinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 549.
- erina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
- erina** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- erina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- erina** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.
- erinus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680.—Papilio,
- erina** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240. [1775.
- erinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eriocampa** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 279.—Hym. [*typi* spp. Tenthredinis].
- Erioccephala** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (188) Aug. 1839, no. 751.—Lep.
- Eriocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 78.—Dipt.
- Eriochair** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 32.—Cr.
- Eriochir** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eriochair, de Haan.
- ericiis** Distoma (Mull.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 212.—Fasciola, 1784.
- Eriocnemis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eriocottis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 812.—Lep.
- Erioderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriodes** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (62) Feb. 1829, 224.—M.
- Eriodon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 134.—Ar.
- Eriodora** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Eriodorus** Walckenaer, 1802; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Erodorus, *q. v.*
- Eriogaster** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16.—Lep.
- Eriogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 278.—Dipt.
- Eriographis** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 337.—Verm.
- eriomera** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 109.
- Eriomys** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Saugth. (6) [1830], pl. xxviii.—M. [Palmer dict.
- Eriomys** J. v. d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VI (1) 1831, 115.—M. [1829].
- Erion** *err. pro* Eryon; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Oct. 1838, 549.
- Erionotus** Cabanis, 1849; *teste* Marschall, 1859 *est*. [Col.
- Eriopeltastes** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.—
- eriphori** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 46.
- eriphora** Apis, Marshall v. B., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 5.
- eriphorus** Bombus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 265.
- eriphora** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
- eriphorus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- eriphora** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 257.
- eriphora** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 49.
- eriphora** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- eriphthalma** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 168.
- eriphthalma** Pyrellia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschrl. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299.—Lucilia.
- Eriophyes** v. Siebold, 28 Jahresb. Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, 1850 (1851), 89.—Ar.
- Eriopis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 5.—Col.
- eripoda** Ophiura, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 413.
- Eriopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 487.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon
- Eriops** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Hym. [laniger].
- Eriopsela** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—Lep.

- Eriopsis Mochring in Nozeman & Vosmaer's ed. Geschl. der Vogel, 1758, 26 [*sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 99, *sed non comp.*].
- Erioptera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- erioptera Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 33.
- Eriopteryx *id.* ac Erioptera, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
- Eriopus F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 365.—Lep. [Dipt.
- Eriopus J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—A.
- Eriornis J. Brooks, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Erioscelis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 72.—Col.
- Eriosoma G. Samonelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 232.—Hem.
- Eriosoma J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 288.—Dipt.
- Eriosoma E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.—Col. [*non* 1842, *apud* Agass.].
- eriosoma Plusia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- Eriothrix J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.
- Eripes Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 441.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Eriphia P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 41.—Cr.
- Eriphia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 206.—Dipt.
- eriphia Antichloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Zygaena.
- eriphia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157. [1777.
- eriphia Sphinx, W. Turlon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.
- eriphides Heteromyza, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1088.
- eriphile Hipolinnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1782.
- eriphyle Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (32) 1836, 150.
- eriphile Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 148.
- eriphyle Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257.
- eriphile Polytinus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- eriphile Thalurania (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- Eriphus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 88.—Col.
- erippe Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
- erippe Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.—Papilio erippus,
- erippus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [1787?]
- Eripsimus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erepsimus, Schoenh.
- Eripus Höpfner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Eripus C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar.
- Erirehinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 229.—Col.
- Erirehipsis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 385.—Col.
- Eris C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 189.—Ar.
- eris Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 514.—Pontia.
- eris Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- eris Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 345.
- erisima *vs.* erysima.
- Eriska A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 379.—Coel.
- erisma Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648 [*n. et f.*].
- Erismacanthus F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.—P.
- Erismatolithus Martin; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 466.—Cor. [*v.* Erismolithus].
- Erismatura C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 208.—A. [1832, *teste* G. M. M.].
- Erismolithus W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 17.—Cor.
- Eristalinus C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Eristalis P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- eristalius Vedianus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
- Eristaloides C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- eristaloides Erodiorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.
- eristaloides Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 193.
- Eristethus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eristhetus, Mann.
- Eristhetus C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) 1831, 422.—Col.

- Eristicus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 396.—Dipt. [*sine type*].
- Erithaca** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Erythaca, Swains.
- erithacus** Creophilus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 25. [1820-21 (1822), 259.]
- erithacus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*
- erythaca** Muscicap, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers* (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 220.
- erythaca** Siphia, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.* XVI. 1847, 126.
- erythacus** Sittasomus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 142.—Dendrocolaptes.
- erithacus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 401.—Creophilus.
- erithacus** Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, *Naturg.* II [2] 1801, 1097.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
- Erithales** P. Poey, *Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba* (2) July 1832.—Lep.
- erithalion** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 295.
- Erithion** Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LIX. 1829, 484.—M.
- Erithizon** Burnett, *Q. Journ. Sci.* XXVIII. 1830, 350 [= Erethizon]. [Papilio, 1787.]
- erithonius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.—
- erithonius** Princeps, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- erithr** → *v. et erythr* →.
- Eritmochelys** J. J. Tschudi, *Fauna Peru.* (Herp.) 1846, 22.—R. [*comp.*].
- Eritrinus** Lacepède (*ex* Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*teste* Jordan *sed non*]
- Eriulius** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 618.—Col. [45 [*n. n.*].
- erivanus** Batrisus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- erivanus** Synaptus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 160.
- Erix** *id. ac* Eryx, Daud.; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 99.
- erkeli** → *v. erckeli*.
- ermani** Capulus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 331.
- ermani** Stomatia (M. V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Capulus.
- ermani** Triton, Wiegmann in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, *Reise Erde*, Atlas, 1835, 24.
- ermanianus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 465.
- ermannii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 49.
- ermannii** Nucula, Girard, *Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland*, 1843, 545.
- ermenonvillensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- Erminea** A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 512.—Lep.
- erminea** Apatura (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 304.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Arctogale (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 30.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 9 [= 10] (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1783.]
- ermineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (1) 1803, 111.
- erminea** Cerura (Esp.), E. F. Germar, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.* 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1783.
- ermineus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 153 [*n. n.*].
- erminea** Doxocopa (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Harpyia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 24.—Bombyx.
- erminea** Harpyia (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 148.—Phalaena,
- erminea** Nectydalis, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 325. [1783.]
- erminea** Nyctea (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 63.—Strix. [1779.]
- erminia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 410.—Papilio,
- ermineus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 191.
- ermineus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (4) Aug. 1842, 181.
- ermineus** Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Strix, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (1) 1809, 251.
- erminea** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* I (2) 1800, 426.—Mustela, 1758.
- ermineus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 542.
- Ernarmonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 375.—Lep.
- ernest** Chloenius, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 219.

- ernestii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 696.
- ernesti** Liotropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes. [Dipt.]
- Ernestia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 60.—
- ernestinana** Nanthilda, E. Blanchard in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- ernestini** Chasolium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 132. [549.]
- ernestina** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
- ernestius** Colias, J. L. Laporte, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 147. [1781.]
- Ero** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 5, 1835, tab. 3.—Ar.
- erochroa** Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- erochroa** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Abrornis.
- Erodia** H. Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lxi.—A.
- Erodina** J. E. Gray (*ex* Daudin), Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 191 [=? Erodona].
- erodioides** Diestecopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 196.
- erodioides** Leptonychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 27 & Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 1.
- Erodiorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
- Erodiscus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 237.—Col.
- Erodiscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 410.—A.
- Erodisdus** *err. pro* Erodiscus, Schoenh. 1826; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III
- Erodus** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 130.—A. [(1) 1836, 368.]
- Erodona** Bosc (*ex* Daudin MS), Hist. Nat. Coq. II. 1802, 329.—L.
- erodona** Mya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 461.
- Erodorus** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 47.—Hym.
- erodyle** Synchloe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186 [*n. n.*].
- Eroessa** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. 1847, 56.—Lep.
- Erogas** Hogg, Zoologist, III (35) Nov. 1845, 1172.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- eroides** Lycena, I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 270.
- Erolia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aerolia, Vieill.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oerolia, Ag.
- Erolla** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 260.—A.
- Eromene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep. [Noctuae].
- Eromene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Lep. [Pyralides].
- Eronia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [130].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Eronia** Boisduval (*ex* Huebn.), (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 604.—Lep.
- eropus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 75.
- Eros** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- eros** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 56.
- eros** Lycæna, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.
- eros** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 42.
- eros** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 93.—
- erosa** *v.* **erosus**. [Papilio.]
- erosaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- erosaria** Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra,
- erosaria** Odoptera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 12.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosine** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
- erosine** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- erosne** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- erosne** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.
- erostratus** Anatole, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
- erostratus** Leopoldius, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 35.
- erostratus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 36.
- erosa** Acanthops, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- erosa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [165.]

- erosa** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 149.
- erosa** Anomis, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- erosus** Antigonus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.
- erosus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 157.
- erosus** Aradus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 33.
- erosa** Auricula, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 369.
- erosus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- erosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 106.
- erosum** Callidium, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*l. e.* Ap. 1826], 450.
- erosus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tabs. 7 & 9.
- erosus** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 56.
- erosa** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 52.
- erosa** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 191.
- erosus** Discomerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 14.—Syrtis.
- erosus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 258.
- erosus** Erpeinus (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- erosa** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- erosa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- erosa** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 70.
- erosus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 266.
- erosus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien. 1840, 93.
- erosa** Hydrocena (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 472.—Trichoda, 1786.
- erosa** Kinixys (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 16.—Testudo.
- erosa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- erosa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 504.
- erosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 357.
- erosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 71.
- erosus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- erosus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.
- erosa** Nucula, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
- erosus** Osteoplax, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (2) II. July 1848, 6.
- erosus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 10.
- erosa** Phymata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 245.—Syrtis.
- erosa** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
- erosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 565.
- erosa** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 666.
- erosa** Realia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Realia (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Synanceia, Langsdorf in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 459.
- erosa** Syrtis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 121.—Cimex, 1758.
- erosa** Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 321.
- erosa** Thee, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- erosa** Turritella, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 103.
- erosum** Typhophyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 440.—Gryllus.
- erosus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- erosa** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11, 71 & 186 [*n. n.*]. [1780.
- erotaria** Vedia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena erota,
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 351.

- erotica** Heterogynis, A. de Grassin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 396.
erotiloides Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
Erotion Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
erotia Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 259.
erotus Chromis (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verg.* bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
Erotyla J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
erotyloides Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 321.
erotyloides Macaria (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 220.—Coccinella.
erotyloides N[ycetelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
erotyloides Spheniscus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 422.
erotyloides Zophobius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 180.
eroxena Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*]. [Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Col.
Erpeinus V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197;
Erpetodryas Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—R.
Erpetometra R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 300.—G.
Erpeton Lacepède, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 46, Jan. 1801, 169.—R. [*? vernac.*].
Erpeton Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 284.—R.
erpeton Rhinopirus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.
Erpetoramphus G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1850, —.—Cr. [*teste* Stebbing, Rep. Chall. Amph.].
Erphaea W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
Erpithys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 79, 182 & 275.—P.
Erpilites C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—G.
Erpobdella Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 296.—Verm. [1827, 234.
Erpobdella *err. pro* Erpobdella, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
Erpornis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
Erpornis B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 379.—A.
Erpysmus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm.
Erpyzon J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
errabundus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 559.
errabundus Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 425.
errabundus Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 933.
errabundus Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 162.—Hoplismenus.
errabunda Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
errana Mixodia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1840, 160.
errans Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 418.
errans Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1823.
errans Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 178.
errans Anobium, F. E. Meisheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
errans Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
errans Anomala (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 67.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775. [1795.
errans Anthia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 234.—Carabus.
errans Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 112.
errans Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 511.—Nerene. [Anthomyia.
errans Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—
errans Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
errans Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 190.—Bracon, 1811.
errans Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.
errans Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 84.
errans Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 326.
errans Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 172.

- errans Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- errans Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (84) Ap. 1831, 363. [1830, 45.]
- errans Echinomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- errans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1787.
- errans Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 147.
- errans Fusus (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 139.—Strombus, 1766.
- errans Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 223.
- errans Gerris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 161.
- errans Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 55.
- errans Myrmus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 1.—Lygaeus.
- errans Necrobia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 307.
- errans Nerene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 643.
- errans Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 473.
- errans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 483.
- errans Phyllopertha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 224.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- errans Pseudomyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- errans Rhopalus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 58.—Coreus.
- errans Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 323.
- errans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
- errans Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 282.
- errans Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- errans Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 614.
- erratica Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 55.—Carabus.
- erraticum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 344.
- erratica Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 111.—
- erraticus Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280. [Musca.]
- erratica Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- erraticus Argas, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 316.
- erratica Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—
- erratica Anthomyia. [Musca.]
- erratica Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- erraticus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 46.
- erraticus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 582.
- erraticus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 35.
- erraticus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 120.
- erratica Celia (Dufts.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 24.—Carabus.
- erraticum Chrysotoxum, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 543.
- erratica Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- erratica Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 131.
- erraticus Colobopter (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 165.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- erraticus Cyanus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- erraticum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [n. n.].
- erraticus Echinococcus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 205.
- erratica Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erratica Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 240. [1830, 478.]
- erratica Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
- erraticus Fusus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- erraticus Gerris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sueciae, 1807, 117.
- erraticus Gerris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 224.
- erraticus Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 27.
- erraticum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 373.—Amphistoma.
- erratica Hydatis, J. F. Blumenbach, Abh. nat. Gegen., no. 79, 1805.
- erraticus Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 77.
- erraticus Leander, E. Desmarest, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 231.

- erratica Leptura, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 490.
- erraticus Leucothyreus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- erratica Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III, 1848, 1848.
- erratica Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330. [584.]
- erratica Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 388.
- erratica Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 111.
- erraticus Miris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 111.—Cimex, 1758.
- erratica Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 53.
- erratica Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1835, 77.
- erratica Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 288. [1794.]
- erratica Pachymyria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- erraticus Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 74.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- erratica Pachyta, Dalm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
- erraticus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 90.
- erratica Ploiaria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351.—Gerris.
- erraticus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
- erraticus Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
- erraticus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 149. [1794.]
- erraticus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 189.
- erratica Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII, 1838, 194.
- erratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 254.
- erratricula Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 81.
- erratricula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 184; Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- erratricula Oligia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
- erratus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8. [I. 1834, 240.]
- erratus Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Fenn. (7) 15) 1827, 240; & Ins. Fenn.
- Errhina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Errina*, Gray.
- Errina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—Cor.
- erro Trimorphus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- Ersachus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1846, 497.—Col.
- Ersaea J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.—Coel.
- erse Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- erse Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 177.
- Ersina "1840," J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Erthesina M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 291.—Hem.
- Ertopdella Rathke, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238 [= Entopdella].
- erubescens Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
- erubescens Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- erubescens Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187.
- erubescens Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
- erubescens Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.
- erubescens Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*].
- erubescens Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23.
- erubescens Phaethon, G. R. Gray, List spec. Birds Coll. B. M. (3) 1844, 182.
- erubescens Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 437.
- erubescens Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- Eruca W. Swainson, Treatise Malac. 1840, 334.—G. [Trochus (84) 1849, 101.]
- eruca Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII, 1821, 31.
- eruca Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207.
- eruca Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
- eruca Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- erucac Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 14.—Galeruca, 1792.
- erucac Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 193.—? Galeruca,
- erucarum Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 119. [Fab. 1792.]

- erucator** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstelt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 394.
- erucata** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 726.
- erucella** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 211. [1850, 165.]
- eruceti** Hübneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- eruciformis** Campontia, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*id.* 31 Dec.] 1827, 325. [483.—A.]
- Erucivora** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*id.* Feb. 1832],
- eruditus** Argutor, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- erudita** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 68.
- erudita** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 74.
- erudita** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 505.
- erudita** Feronia (Megerle), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 252.—Argutor, 1821.
- erudita** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- eruditum** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208. [1834, 34.]
- eruditus** Tomicus (Hypothenemus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov.
- erumei** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 150.
- eruptionis** Amblyopus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- erupta** Agrotis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.), 38.]
- erupta** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 150.
- erutana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 143.
- erutaria** Eubolia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 203. [Eubolia.]
- erutaria** Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—
- Erutela** *emend. pro* Rutela, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- cruta** Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
- cruta** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me* judice 1805], 181.
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- ervi** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100. [[*u. et f.*].
- ervi** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 23.
- ervi** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 55. [Dipt.]
- Ervia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 225.—
- Ervilia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1832, xviii & 55.—L.
- Ervilia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.—Inf.
- ervilia** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1846, 20.
- ervyensis** Cyprina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*];
- ibid.* V (1) 1842, 5.
- ervynum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 367.
- ervyna** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 159.
- ervyna** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 234.
- erxias** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 227.
- [*erleben*→].
- erxbella** Alucita, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. X. 1801, 348.
- erxlebeniella** Chrysitella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
- erxlebella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- Erychthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- Erycia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 146.—
- Erycides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Erycina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 413.—L.
- Erycina** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- Erycina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Erycina** G. B. Sowerby, I. Genera Shells (10) 1823.—L. [*teste* Herrmannsen].
- erycina** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
- erycina** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1758.
- erycina** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 214.
- erycina** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547. [Cytherea, L. 1758.]
- erycina** Venus (Br.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 167.—

- erycinaea** *Crassatella*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.
- erycinaea** *Mesodesma* (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 134.—*Crassatella*.
- Erycinella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.—L.
- erycinella** *Cytherea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- Erycinia** Lam. 1805; *teste* Scudder, *sed* *Erycina*, *q. v.*
- erycinia** *Castnia* (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, Prod. Mon. Castriacae, 1825, 25.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- erycinia** *Euterpe* (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lép. I. Ap. 1836, 406.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- erycinia** *Pieris* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- Erycinides** J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. meth. 1840, 14.—*Lep.* [*teste* Agassiz *sed fam. non gen.*].
- erycinoides** *Arcopagia* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—
- erycinoides** *Cytherea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581. [Tellina.]
- erycinoides** *Nucula*, G. H. O. Volger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 50 [*ut f.*].
- erycinoides** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
- erycinoides** *Venus* (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—*Cytherea*.
- Erycopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Eryichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Erychthys*, Swains.
- erylus** *Amblypodia* (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829,
- erylus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518. [111.—*Polyommatus*.]
- erylus** *Myrina* (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—*Polyom-*
- erylus** *Polyommatus*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633. [matus.]
- Eryma** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587.—Cr. [—*Papilio*, 1784.]
- erymanthea** *Maniola* (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.
- erymanthis** *Argynnis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—*Papilio*, Dru. 1770. [(1848), 164.—*Papilio*, 1770.]
- erymanthis** Messaras (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- erymanthus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.—Col.
- erymanthus** *Ithobalus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—*Papilio*,
- Erymnus** J. A. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—R. [1777.]
- Erymopteryx** *v.* *Eremopterix*.
- eryngii** *Carpocoris* (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 47.—*Cimex*.
- eryngii** *Cimex*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 21.
- eryngii** *Coccinella*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 100.
- eryngii** *Eulophus*, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 126.
- eryngii** *Haltica*, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.
- eryngii** *Lasioptera*, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 124.
- eryngii** *Pentatoma* (Germ.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 59.—*Cimex*.
- eryngii** *Tingis*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 253.
- erynis** *v.* *erynnis*.
- Erynnia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 125.—
- Erynnis** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—*Lep.* [Dipt.]
- erynnis** *Odynerus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 645.
- erynis** *Papilio*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [1805], 20.
- erynnis** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Eryomis** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1840, 104.—M.
- Eryon** A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512; in Brongniart & D., II. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 128.—Cr.
- eryophorus** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 657.
- Eryphus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.—Col.
- erysice** *Eresia* (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183.—*Melinaea*.
- erysice** *Melinaea*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
- erisima** *Anosia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—*Papilio* ? *erysimi*.
- erysimi** *Aphis*, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 99. [Borkh. 1788.]
- erysimi** *Ceutorhynchus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—*Curculio*, Gm. 1789.

- erysimi** Falceiger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [1789.]
- erysimi** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, Gm.
- erysimi** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.
- Erythaca** W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.]; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 488.
- Erythacus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. of Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 29 [= Erithacus, Cuv.]. [—A.]
- erythacus** *v.* **erithacus**.
- Erythia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
- erythia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Zieler) 1805, 26. [[*n. cf.*].]
- erythia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- Erythizon** *id.* *ac* Erethizon, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
- erythopus** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.
- erythracanthus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 314. [349.]
- erythracus** Salmo, *id.* *ac* erythrinus, J. G. Georgi; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythraeensis** Conus, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 137, Sept. 1843.
- erythraeensis** Cypraca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 63, Dec. 1845.
- erythroensis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 49.
- erythraeonense** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 70.
- Erythraeus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. I. 1806, 146.—Ar.
- erythraea** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.
- erythraeus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- erythraea** Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 65. [401.]
- erythraea** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- erythraea** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.—Papilio,
- erythraeus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320. [Cr. 1777.]
- erythraea** Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 27.
- erythrea** [Hylarana] (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 37.—Hyla. [357.]
- erythraeus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- erythraeus** Inuus (Schr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 142.—Simia.
- erythraea** Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
- erythraea** Libellula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 102.
- erythraeus** Limnodytes (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 511.—Hyla.
- erythraea** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286. [59.—Simia.]
- Macacus** (Schr.), I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831,
- erythraea** Melanella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f, pl. iii, f. 1 (1828).
- erythrea** Mignonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
- erythraea** Mopsea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 355. [[1839], 132.]
- erythraea** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- erythraea** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- erythraeus** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- erythraeus** Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- erythraea** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- erythraea** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 316.
- erythraeus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 516.
- erythraea** Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 409.
- erythraeus** Simia, Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. tab. viii (*die indet.*).
- erithreus** Trochus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 223.
- erythraeus** Zoodiotes (Tsch.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hylarana.
- erythrago** Nanthia, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 146.
- erythraspis** Pentatoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 629.
- erythrauchen** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1716.
- erythrauchen** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211.

- erythrellum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 21.
 erythreus *v.* erythraeus. [182.—P.
 Erythrichthys *emend.* Erythrinus, Gr. 1763; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831,
 Erythrichthys Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 117.—P.
 Erythrina C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276.—A. [*n. n.*].
 Erythrina E. Blyth, Catal. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc. 1849 [1852], 118.—A.
 erythrina *v.* erythrinus -a -um.
 erythrinae Aglia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 606.—Bombyx, 1781. [125.—Bombyx, 1781.
 erythrinae Arsenura (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
 erythrinae Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 195.
 erythrinae Rhescyntis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1810], 156.—Bombyx,
 Erythrinella Turpin, Dict. II. N. 1828 [=ovum Triarthrae, *apud* Agassiz]. [1781.
 erythrinoides Piabucina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.
 Erythrinus Lacepède (*ex* Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*err.* Jordan, *non usu*
 erythryna Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 224. [*gen.*].
 erythrina Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 339. [Fringilla.
 erythrinus Carpodacus (Meyer), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 110.—
 erythrina Coccothraustes (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.
 —Loxia, Pall. 1770.
 erythrinus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1819, 621.
 erythrina Diacope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 92.
 erythryna Disdera, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 47.—Aranea, 1802. [Fringilla.
 erythrina Erythrospiza (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—
 erythrina Fringilla (Pall.), Meyer, Vög. Liv- und Esthl. 1815, 77.—Loxia, 1770.
 erythrina Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 313.
 erythrinus Pagellus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 170.—Sparus, 1758.
 erythrinus Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
 erythrina Pyrrhula (Meyer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 336.—
 erythrina Segestria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 215. [Fringilla.
 erythrinus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 673.
 erythrinus Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 397.
 erythrobronchus Myoxus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 438.
 erythrocata Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 31.
 erythroecensis *v.* erythraecensis.
 Erythrocephalus W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
 erythrocephalus Aegithaliscus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.
 erythrocephala Amadina, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 31 [*n. n.*]. [—Parus.
 erythrocephala Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. Ixix, 1841.
 erythrocephala Ammophila (Fab.), Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hyménopt. III. 1845, 385.—Pelopaeus.
 erythrocephala Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.
 erythrocephala Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Formica, 1775.
 erythrocephalus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 426.—Plexippus.
 erythrocephala Athya (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1771.
 erythrocephalus Blennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.
 erythrocephalus Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
 erythrocephala Byrsoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 191.
 erythrocephalus Calathus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 62.
 erythrocephala Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 160.
 erythrocephala Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 260.
 erythrocephalus Capito (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—
 erythrocephalus Capito, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 260. [Bucco, 1783.
 erythrocephalus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
 erythrocephala Cephalia, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.
 erythrocephala Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—
 Noctua, 1775.

- erythrocephalus Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 597.
 erythrocephala Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
 erythrocephala Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792. [Mar. 1832, 171.
 erythrocephalum Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
 erythrocephalus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.—Loxia, L. 1758.
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.
 erythrocephalum Colydidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.
 erythrocephalus Colymbus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 151.
 erythrocephalus Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—Psittacus.
 erythrocephala Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 340.
 erythrocephalus Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephalus Creophilus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 439.—Staphylinus, 1775.
 erythrocephalus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.
 erythrocephala Cylindrotoma (Wied), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 71.—Limnobia.
 erythrocephalus Cynips, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 286 [*n. et f.*].
 erythrocephala Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (*et* Klug MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 544.
 erythrocephalus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 223.
 erythrocephalus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.
 erythrocephala Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 167.
 erythrocephala Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 9. [1771.
 erythrocephala Epicauta (Fall.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, V. 1846, 73.—Meloe,
 erythrocephalus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 475.
 erythrocephalus Euagoras (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.—Zelus.
 erythrocephala Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—Anthrax. [Fringilla, 1788.
 erythrocephala Foudia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—
 erythrocephala Fuligula (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 322.—Aythya, Brehm. [Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephalus Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—
 erythrocephalus Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 386.
 erythrocephalus Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 339. [337.—Trogon.
 erythrocephalus Harpactes (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
 erythrocephalus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 32.
 erythrocephalus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 156. [428.
 erythrocephalus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
 erythrocephala Herse (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo, 1788. [1758.
 erythrocephalus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, L.
 erythrocephalus Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus. [1835, 48.—Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephala Ianthocincla (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June
 erythrocephala Lucerta, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 266.
 erythrocephala Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 278.—Saperda, 1787.
 erythrocephala Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 105.
 erythrocephalum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.
 erythrocephala Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 373.

- eritrocephala** Leodice, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 423.
- erythrocephala** Linnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 17.—Tipula.
- erythrocephalus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 150.
- erythrocephala** Lyda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1835, 248.
- erythrocephala** Megischia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- erythrocephalus** Melampicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 365.—Picus, 1758.
- erythrocephalus** Melanerpes (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 316.—Picus, L. 1758. [1849.
- erythrocephalus** Melanopicus, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 48.—Melampicus,
- erythrocephalus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 85.
- erythrocephala** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 62.
- erythrocephala** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 298.
- erythrocephalum** Myrmeleon, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 70.
- erythrocephala** Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- erythrocephalus** Naegoeus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34. [Carabus, 1787.
- erythrocephala** Nebria (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 146.—
- erythrocephala** Oberea (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.—Cerambyx, 1776.
- erythrocephala** Oedemera, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 167. [433.
- erythrocephalus** Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817,
- erythrocephalus** Ophthalmicus (Lep. & Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 135.—Salda.
- erythrocephala** Ornithomyia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 559.
- erythrocephala** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231. —Noctua, 1775.
- erythrocephala** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2639.
- erythrocephalus** Palaeorhis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 53.—Psittacus, 1788.
- erythrocephalus** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 139.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1831, 23.
- erythrocephalus** Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb.
- erythrocephalus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephala** Passer (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—Loxia, 1758.
- erithrocephalus** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 203.—Sphex, 1781.
- erythrocephalus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 8.
- erythrocephala** Perisphaeria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 486.—Blatta, 1781.
- erythrocephalus** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 109.
- erythrocephala** Physopelta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 271.
- erythrocephalus** Physorhinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Elater.
- erythrocephalus** Picus, J. Wilkes, Excy. Londin. XX. 1825, 402.
- erythrocephalus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 518.
- erythrocephalus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephalus** Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- erythrocephala** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 355.
- erythrocephalus** Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Peiroler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 469.
- erythrocephalus** Plestiodon (Gill.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, II. 1842, 117.—Scincus.
- erythrocephalus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 102.
- erythrocephalus** Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.
- erythrocephalus** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 71 & 76.

- erythrocephala** Poecila (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 230.—Parus. [II. 1813], 96.
- erythrocephala** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool.
- erythrocephalus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 372.
- erythrocephalus** Pterocyclus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Cinclo-soma.
- erythrocephalus** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 347.
- erythrocephala** Pyrauga, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 16.
- erythrocephala** Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (14)
- erythrocephalus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (3) 1802, 126. [Mar. 1832, 174.
- erythrocephala** Salda, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (Ins.) 1825, 321.
- erythrocephalus** Scincus, J. Gilliams, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (16) Dec. 1818, 461.
- erythrocephala** Scelopendra, J. F. Blandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (11) Mar. 1840, 155.
- erythrocephala** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- erythrocephala** Seytodes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (4) Sept. 1838, 90.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 131.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 43.
- erythrocephala** Spermagra, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
- erythrocephala** Stiretrosoma, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 356.
- erythrocephala** Stiretrus (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera. [Spermagra.
- erythrocephala** Tanagra (Sw.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat. N.* 1845, 256.—
- erythrocephala** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 317.—Musca, 1787.
- erythrocephala** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 59.
- erythrocephalus** Theridiou (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 505.—Phrurolithus.
- erythrocephalus** Tiliqua (Gill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Dec. 1838, 292.—
- erythrocephala** Timia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 15. [Scincus.
- erythrocephala** Tiphia, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 504.
- erythrocephala** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 31.
- erythrocephala** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 226.
- erythrocephalus** Trogon, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (16) June 1834, 25.
- erythrocephalus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 220.
- erythrocephalus** Xystus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840,
- erythrocephalus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 283. [199.
- Erythroceras** J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 436.—Dipt.
- erythroceras** Agra, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1837, 10.
- erythroceras** Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 230.—Gesneria.
- erythroceros** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Ap. 1832, 157.
- erythrocerus** Aspongopus, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 158.
- erythroceras** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 111.
- erythrocerus** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 380.—Tryphon.
- erythroceras** Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 345.—Caricea.
- erythroceras** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- erythroceras** Cassida, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 540. [1830, 534.
- erythroceras** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 87. [1830, 256.
- erythroceras** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- erythroceras** Dasypogon, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- erythroceras** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 378.
- erythroceras** Hemisphaerota, Germ.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.

- erythroceræ** Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 328.
erythrocerus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 356. [137.—Athrycia.]
erythroceræ Lydella (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
erythroceræ Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 220.
erythroceræ Porphyraspis (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—
 Cassida.
erythrocerus Psalidognathus, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.
erythrocerus Rhinodes, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
erythroceræ Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109. [280.—Agria.]
erythroceræ Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
erythrocerus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
erythroceræ Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—Ceromya.
erythrocerus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 230. [854.
erythroceus Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
erythrocheilus Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 352. [*n. n.*].
erythrocheles Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275
erythrocheme Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 22. [*binom.*].
Erythrochilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—Hem. [*non*
erythrochila Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 183.
erythrochloris Chrysoplea, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
erythrochlorus Conurus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 274.
erythrocnemis Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.
erythrocnemis Euryneia, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 4.
erythrocnemis Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125. [*n. n.*].
erythrocnemius Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26
erythrocnemum Bembidium, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
erythrocnema Euryoda, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 13.
erythrocnema Meloe, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
erythrocnema Phytacia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.
erythrocnemus Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.
erythrocnemus Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 42.
erythroctena Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 402.
erythroductylus Brotheas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 16.
erythroductylus Portunus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 259.
erythroductyla Thalamita (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 464.—Portunus.
erythroductylus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 238.
erythroderes Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 7.
erythroderes Ischnomerus, Chevrolat in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (2) 1838.
erythroderes Pygora, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 416.
erythroderes Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
erythroderus Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 90. [564.
erythrodera Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 465.
erythrodera Cyclocephala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
erythrodera Galerita, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 168.
erythrodera Galerita, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 103.
erythrodera Lebsiella, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 79. [1845, 395.
erythrodera Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
erythroderus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 663.
erythrodon Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 & 178 [*n. n.*].
erythrodon Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.

- erythrodon** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 255.
- Erythrodryas** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. III. pl. i or pt. viii, 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—A.
- erythrofrons** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.
- erythrofrons** Chondrohierax, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 61.—Daedalion, 1842.
- erythrofrons** Conurus, Lesson, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Arara.
- erythrofrons** Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 11 Dec. 1842, 1061.
- erythrogaster** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 75. [Pitta, ? Temm.]
- erythrogaster** Brachyurus (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
- erythrogaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 401.
- erythrogaster** Caesio, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830,
- erythrogaster** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1808, pl. 837. [442.]
- erythrogaster** Chelonus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 340.
- erythrogaster** Chrosomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.
- erythrogaster** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 272.
- erythrogaster** Coccinella, Besser, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 153.—Coluber. [Coluber.]
- erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 121.—
- erythrogaster** Collyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 328.
- erythrogaster** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.
- erythrogaster** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- erythrogaster** Copiocera (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—
- erythrogaster** Niphocera. [Muscicapa, 1790.]
- erythrogaster** Erythrodryas (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 11.—
- erythrogaster** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 916.
- erythrogaster** Fario (De K.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 308.—Salmo.
- erythrogaster** Glypta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 324.
- erythrogaster** Halcyon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
- erythrogaster** Hypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
- erythrogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 188.
- erythrogaster** Ischiogonus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 128.
- erythrogaster** Juida (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Turdus.
- erythrogaster** Julis, Solander in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 447.
- erythrogaster** Lanarius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—
- erythrogaster** Lanius, Cretz.
- erythrogaster** Lanius, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vogel (14) 1829, 43.
- erythrogaster** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 523.
- erythrogaster** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 410.—Luxilus. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 47.]
- erythrogaster** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth.
- erythrogaster** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.
- erythrogaster** Omophlus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 358.
- erythrogaster** Opsomala (Perty), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 589.—Niphicera.
- erythrogaster** Orocetes (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 298.—Turdus.
- erythrogaster** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- erythrogaster** Petrocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrogaster** Petroica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Muscicapa, 1790.
- erythrogaster** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 741.
- erythrogaster** Picus, A. Becklemichev, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 377.
- erythrogaster** Pitta, Temminck, Planches Col. 1823, pl. 212.

- erythrogaster Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- erythrogaster Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 27.
- erythrogaster Ruticilla (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 296.—
Motacilla, 1775.
- erythrogaster Salmo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 236.
- erythrogaster Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 137.
- erythrogaster Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 970.
- erythrogaster Scolia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90.
- erythrogaster Serranus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 21. [1790.
- erythrogaster Sylvia (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 21.—Muscicapa,
- erythrogaster Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
- erythrogaster Tropidonotus (Shaw), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842,
33.—Coluber, Edw. 1771.
- erythrogaster Turdus, Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.
- erythrogaster Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- erythrogaster Niphicera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 122. [171.
- Erythrogenys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erythrogenys,
- erythrogenys Conarus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215. [Gould.
- erythrogenis Drymoica, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 34.—Sylvia
(Cisticola), 1840. [96.
- erythrogenys Hierax, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,
- erythrogenys Ierax (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Hierax.
- erythrogenys Palaeornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23. [Psittacara.
- erythrogenys Palaeornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 19.—
- erythrogenys Pomatorhinus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
Mar. 1832, 173
- erythrogenys Psaris, P. J. Selby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 483.
- erythrogenys Psittacara (Psittacus), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 3 Nov.
1844, 486. [129.
- erythrogenys Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
- erythrogenys Sperophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
June 1841, 43.
- erythrogenis Sylvia (Cisticola), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 111.
- erythrogenys Tityra (Selby), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, 1826.—Psaris.
- erythrognata Lycosa, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 522.
- erythrognathus Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 447.
- erythronotus Ampedus (Muell.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 172.—
Elater.
- erythronotus Dolerus (Spin.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 123.—Tenthredo.
- erythronotus Elater, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 186.
- erythrogona Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 13.
- Erythrogony J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V
(60) Dec. 1838, 155.—A. [Helicops.
- erythrogrammus Abastor (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.—
- erythrogrammus Colias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 363.
- erythrogrammus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 141.
- erythrogrammus Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361.
- erythrogrammus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
- erythrogrammus Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
Pls. 1846).
- erythrogrammus Helicops (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber.
- eurythrogramma Heliocidaris (Val.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
371.—Echinus.
- erythrogrammus Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
- erythrogrammon Ochotostoma, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise
(Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 7.
- Erythrolamprus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—R. [apud Agass.].
- Erythrolanius R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—A. [non 1830,

- erythrolepis** Notagopus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 314.
Erythroleuca J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
erythroleuca Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1414.—Psittacus,
erythroleuca Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351. [L. 1758.
erythroleuca Numidia, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [n. n].
erythroleuca Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
 (1835), 557.
erythroleucos Trochus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 156.
erythroleucos Ziziphinus (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus,
 ? M. & R.
erythroloma Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 41.
erythrolophus Cacatua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 183.
erythrolophus Corythaix (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
 May 1837, 228.—Opaethus.
erythrolophus Opaethus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 46.
erythrolophos Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 390.
erythrolophus Spelectos (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Opaethus.
erythrolophus Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—
 Opaethus.
erythromela Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 182.
Erythromelas C. J. B. Anyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 135.—Hem. [non
 binom.]. 1846, 486 & 503.
erythromelas Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
erythromelas Apiomerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
erythromelas Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 422.
erythromelas Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 404.
erythromelas Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 75.
erythromelas Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817,
 547.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
erythromelas Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
erythromelas Julus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 24.
erythromelas Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 65. [—Loxia, 1788.
erythromelas Periporphyrus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.
erythromelas Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 6.
erythromelas Pitylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1788.
erythromelas Pogonia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 236.
erythromelas Pyranga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 293.
erythromelas Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.
 —Loxia, 1788.
erythromelas Spartocerus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
erythromelas Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 458.
erythromelas Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
erythromelon Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 378.
erythromerus Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 48.
erythromera Chrysomela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 534.
erythromerus Coremia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834,
 123.
erythromerus Hemiartus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 111.
erythromerus Prionus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
erythromera Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 512.
Erythromma T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 20.—Neur.
erythromos Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 64. [111.
erythroneura Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845,
erythroncurus Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
erythronotus Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 24.
erythronotum Ambystoma (Green), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.
 —Salamandra,

- erythronotos** Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 289.
- erythronotus** Brachypternus (Vicill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1^a (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus. [1849, 345.—Picus.
- erythronotus** Brahmapius (Vicill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May)
- erythronotos** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
- erythronotus** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- erythronotus** Bufo, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 99.
- erythronotus** Buteo (King), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 26.—Haliaeetus.
- erythronota** Chelonia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 598.
- erythronotus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [130.
- erythronotus** Cinyris, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
- erythronotus** Collurio, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 42.
- erythronotos** Dicaeum (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—Certhia, 1790.
- erythronotos** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, 1790.
- erythronotus** Dinopium (Picoides), C. S. Rafinesque, Précis, 1814; Principes, 1814; on original covers [teste C. W. R.]. [Fringilla.
- erythronota** Estrela (Vicill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—
- erythronotus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 355.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- erythronotos** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 182.
- erythronotus** Haliaeetus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 424.
- erythronotus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- erythronotus** Julius, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 23. [384.
- erythronotus** Lanius (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 236.—Collurio. [Sylvia.
- erythronota** Lusciola (Evers.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 443.—
- erythronothos** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 49.—Certhia, 1790. [1830, 181.
- erythronotos** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. vel May
- erithronotos** Ornis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 73.
- erythronotus** Platycercus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus. [1850, 285.—Salamandra.
- erythronota** Plethodon (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- erythronotus** Polytomus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- erythronotus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 45.
- erythronotus** Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- erythronota** Rutilicilla (Eversm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Sylvia.
- erythronota** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 356.
- erythronota** Saucerottia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- erythronotus** Sanropsis (Raf.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Salamandra, ?Green.
- erythronota** Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 162.
- erythronotus** Tachytriorchis (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Haliaeetus.
- erythronotus** Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post July), 783 [= 793].
- erythronotus** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 115.—Ornismya.
- erythropae** Cnoecris, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223. [Ichneumon, 1790.
- erythropalpus** Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 290.—
- erythropareius** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite a Buffon), April. IV. 1847, 155. [1841, 111.
- erythropareius** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7
- Erythropeltus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 161.—Hem. [non binom.].

- erythropennis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- erythrophaiaes Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid).
- Erythrophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Soenda-Moluk.], 29.
- Erythrophorus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 70.—Ar.
- Erythrophrys W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.—Ar.
- erythrophrys Calornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Enodes.
- erythrophris Enodes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 108.
- erythrophrys Ptingilla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 38. [1839, p. 108.]
- erythrophris Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
- erythrophrys Passer, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
- erythrophrys Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 207.
- Erythropttholma C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 180.—Hem. [non binom.]. [Phasianus.]
- erythropttholmus Alectroptasis (Rafil.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2; 1841, 78.—
- erythropttholmus Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—Galloptasis.
- erythropttholmus Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.
- erythropttholma Anas, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 929. [526.]
- erythropttholmus Chrysopilus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 9; Isis (Oken), 1840,
- erythropttholmus Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1347.
- erythropttholmus Coccyzus (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 367.—Cuculus.
- erythropttholma Cuculus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 16.
- erythropttholma Cuculus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- erythropttholmus Curculio, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 44.
- erythropttholmus Cureus (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus.
- erythropttholma Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 197.
- erythropttholmus Erythrophrys (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus. [(pl. 38).]
- erythropttholmus Euplocamus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834
- erythropttholmos Galloptasis (Rafil.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus. [1830, 676.—Phasianus.]
- erythropttholmus Gallus (Rafil.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
- erythropttholmus Geniocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Trichoceras, 1844.
- erythropttholmus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]),
- erythropttholma Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 57. [13.]
- erythropttholmus Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- erythropttholmus Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 67.
- erythropttholmus Phasianus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 321.
- erythropttholma Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [n. et f.].
- erythropttholmus Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 207.
- erythropttholma Piaya (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus. [1826, 14.—Emberiza, 1788.]
- erythropttholma Pipilo (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- erythropttholmus Pipilo (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla, 1758. [1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 222.—Ephemera.]
- erythropttholmus Potamanthus (Schr.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér.
- erythropttholma Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340. [1841.—Cyprinus, 1758.]
- erythropttholmus Scardinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840; (30)
- erythropttholma Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 25.
- erythropttholmus Trichoceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 171.
- erythropttholmus Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 183.
- erythropttholmus Turdus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.

- erythrophthalma** Ulidia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 387. [Philodina.]
- erythrophthalma** Vorticella (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 170.—
- erythrophysa** Brachysoma (Brandt), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Acalèphes, 1843, 493.—Epibulia.
- erythrophysa** Epibulia (Brachysoma), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 34.
- erythropis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 98.
- erithropis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- erythropis** Pyranga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
- Erythroptis** v. Erythroptus. [erythropis.]
- erythroptis** Chloroncrpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus
- erythroptis** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- erythroptis** Cyprinus, *id. ac* erythrophthalmus, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythroptis** Dryocopus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436. [317.]
- erythroptis** Dryopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.
- erythroptis** Euplectes, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 53.—Ploceus, 1848.
- erythroptis** Foudia (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.—Ploceus.
- erythroptis** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- erythroptis** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [30.]
- erythroptis** Ploceus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.
- erythroptis** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- erythropteron** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 123.
- erythropteron** Dorcadion, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 240.
- erythropteron** Estrelida, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.
- erythropterus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [*n. n.*].
- erythropterus** Agabus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 302.—Colymbetes.
- erythroptera** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- erythroptera** Aleochara (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.—Oxyporus, 1795. [20 [*n. n.*].]
- erythropterus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
- erythropterus** Anas, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 318.—?erythropus, L. 1758.
- erythropterus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- erythropterus** Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 75.
- erythropterus** Aprosmictus (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- erythropterus** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- erythropterus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 15. [1835, 88.—Polychroma.]
- erythroptera** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- erythropterus** Cercotrichas (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus, 1788.
- erythropterus** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 340.
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 46.
- erythropterus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
- erythropterus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dytiscus.
- erythropterus** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythropterus** Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Lutjanus,
- erythropterus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1790.]
- erythroptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 319.
- erythropterus** Diplocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- erythroptera** Drymoica, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 15.
- erythropterus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- erythropterus** Emberiza, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 132, 1833. [1839, p. 39.]
- erythroptera** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.

- erythropterus Earycardius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 481. [30.
 erythroptera Falagria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
 erythroptera Fringillaria (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
 erythroptera Ialtica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.]. [Emberiza.
 erythropterus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 73.
 erythroptera Hyboma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].
 erythroptera Juida (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—? Turdus, 1788.
 erythropterus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 464.
 erythropterus Labeo, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842,
 erythropterus Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 301. [354.
 erythroptera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 527.
 erythroptera Leptura, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 7.
 erythroptera Leptura, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 522.
 erythroptera Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 180.
 erythropterus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 313.
 erythropterus Lichenops, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 52.
 erythropterus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 103.
 erythropterus Malachus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 68.
 erythropterus Malaconotus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
 (2) 1826, 162.—Lanius. [—Merops, 1788.
 erythropterus Melittophagus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons-p. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163.
 erythropterus Melophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
 erythropterus Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 478.—Lutjanus,
 1790.
 erythroptera Mirafr, T. C. Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.
 erythropterus Nemochirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 100.
 erythropterus Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],
 69.—Lanius. [Columba, 1788.
 erythroptera Peristera (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.—
 erythropterus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
 I. Oct. 1850, 97.
 erythropterus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—
 Silurus, 1794. [Psittacus, Gm.
 erythropterus Platycercus (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—
 erythroptera Polychroma, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.
 erythropterus Porrostoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 144.
 erythropterus [Pteruthius] (Sh.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Lanius.
 erythropterus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & III.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 226.
 erythropterus Rhynchophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
 erythropterus Rhyzophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
 Oct. 1844, 109.
 erythropterus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.]. [1790.
 erythropterus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 413.—Lutjanus,
 erythroptera Sphenura (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.—
 Turdus, 1788.
 erythropterus Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
 erythroptera Stigmodera (Dej.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 128.
 —Buprestis. [III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 184.
 erythropterus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; &
 erythropterus Tachyporus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 234.—
 Oxyporus, 1795. [May 1837, 235.—Lanius.
 erythropterus Telophonus (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Lib. XVII.)
 erythroptera Tichodroma, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow, Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
 erythroptera Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 794. [9.
 erythropterus Tychus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 12.

- erythropterus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 320.
- erythropterus Zelus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 302.
- Erythropus C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Erythropus E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 89.—A. [1831, 76.—A.]
- erythropum Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 28.
- erythropus Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 199.
- erythropus Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
- erythroptera Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134.
- erythropum Anobium, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 342.
- erythropus Argutor (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Carabus.
- erithropus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 719.
- erythropus Bernicla (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 49.—Anas, 1758. [—Curculio, 2 Gm. 1789.]
- erythropus Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 182.
- erythropus Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., II. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 126.
- erythropus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 461.
- erythropus Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus Carabus, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 118.
- erythropus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- erythropus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840.
- erythropum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148. [293.]
- erythropus Chlaenius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 11.
- erythroptera Cistela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 239.
- erythropus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 304.
- erythropus Clivina, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 606.
- erythropus Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 70.
- erythropus Colymbetes, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- erythropus Cotinis, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 263.
- erythropus Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 165.
- erythropus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 469.
- erythropus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.
- erytropus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- erytropus Elater, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 169.
- erythropus Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 203.
- erythropus Epipedonota, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836.
- erythropus Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 243. [345.]
- erythropus Goerius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- erythropus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 248.
- erythropus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 258.
- erythropus Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- erythropus Helluo, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843.
- erythropus Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1839, 139. [701.]
- erythropus Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.
- erythropus Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 612.
- erythropus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 479.
- erythroptera Meligethes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- erythropus Miscodera, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 132. [Nov. 1844, 76.]
- erythroptera Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- erythropus Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 205.—Salus.

- erythropus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 267. [1846, 303.—Hemiptycha.
- erythropus** Oxygonia (Burns.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.
- erythropus** Pagurus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 366.
- erythropus** Penthaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18. 1838, tab. 6.
- erythropus** Piestus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.
- erythropus** Platynus, Dejcan, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 97. [1835, 50.
- erythropus** Poecilus, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- erythropus** Porphyrio, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 255.
- erythropus** Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- erythropus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- erythropus** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 331. [Feronia.
- erythropus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 23.
- erythropus** Stenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- erythropus** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 389.
- erythropus** Thelphusa, J. V. Thompson, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 373 [n. cf.].
- erythropus** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.
- Erythropygia** A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Africa, 1836, 46.—A.
- erythropygia** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- erythropygius** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 377.
- erythropygia** Dicaeum (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia.
- erythropygia** Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83. [325.—Certhia.
- erythropygius** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817,
- erythropygia** Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 17.
- erythropygius** Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—Muscicapa.
- erythropygius** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 15.
- erythropygia** Saxicola, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July
- erythropygia** Sturnia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 34. [1832, 92.
- erythropygia** Tephrodornis (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.—Muscicapa. [155 (c. Aug. 1838).
- erythropygus** Cercopithecus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kindg. I [fo. Edinb.],
- erythropyga** Coccyzus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
- erythropyga** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 381.
- erythropyga** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 509.
- erythropygus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- erythropyga** Lypornix (H. & E.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 648.—Tamatia.
- erythropygos** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 313.
- erythropygus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1843, 15.
- erythropyga** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- erythropygos** Tamatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), pl. 1828, text, 1833.
- erythroramphos** Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 2.
- erythrorhina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 93.
- erythrorhynchus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 121.
- erythrorhynchos** Acedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- erythrorhynchus** Alecto (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- erythrorhynchus** Amazilius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77 [n. n.].
- erythrorhynchus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) July 1823.
- erythrorhynchos** Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 284.
- erythrorrhynchus** Buceros (Allopius), var. leucopareus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. aa.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1847, 332.—Tanagra.

- erythrorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 496. [1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 492.]
- erythrorhynchus** Chrysopteryx, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. I., 1827, 9.—Certhia.
- erythrorhynchus** Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. I., 1827, 9.—Certhia.
- erythrorhyncha** Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153. [XVI. 1842, 291.—Coturnix.]
- erythrorhyncha** Cryptoplectron (Sykes), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) Cyanurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhynchus** Dacelo (Gould), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 105. Halcyon.
- erythrorhyncha** Dendrocygna, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 222.
- erythrorhynchus** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—Upupa. [1819, 163.—Upupa.]
- erythrorhynchus** Falcinellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXVIII.
- erythrorhyncha** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [—Ibis.]
- erythrorhynchus** Geronticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 306.
- erythrorhynchus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- erythrorhynchus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 176.—Pissodes. [1821, 137.]
- erythrorinchus** Hemiramphus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov.
- erythrorhynchus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhyncha** Ibis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
- erythrorhynchus** Irrisor (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Upupa, 1790. [Pitt, 1838, 46.]
- erythrorhynchus** Larus, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds, Army Med. Dept., Fort
- erythrorhynchus** Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Upupa, Lath. 1790.
- erythrorhynchus** Ourax, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 187.
- erythrorhynchus** Pantoteles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 60.
- erythrorhyncha** Perdix (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 808.—Coturnix.
- erythrorhynchus** Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 429.—Coturnix.
- erythrorhyncha** Piaya, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.
- erythrorhynchus** Pica (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corous, Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Pica, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 41.
- erythrorhynchus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 323. [1788.]
- erythrorhyncha** Poecilornitta (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 115.—Anas,
- erythrorhynchus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 150.—Upupa, 1790.
- erythrorhynchus** Ptilopachus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- erythrorhyncha** Querquedula (Spix), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 127.—Anas, ? Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhynchus** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 366.
- erythrorhynchus** Sterna, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 857.
- erythrorhyncha** Sula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 601.
- erythrorhyncha** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 75.—Anas, 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Tanagra, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lix.
- erythrorhynchus** Textor, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxiv, 1841.
- erythrorhyncha** Tyoma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 139.
- erythrorhynchus** Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- erythros** Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*]. [176.]
- Erythrosclerus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 54.—A. [—A.]
- Erythrosoma** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 201.
- erythrosoma** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 257.

- erythrosoma Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124.
 erythrosoma Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.
 erythrosoma Megalopus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
 erythrosoma Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.
 erythrospilota Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 14.
 erythrospiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. NLIX. 1831, 52; Distr. metod. Vert. 1832,
 Erythrosterina C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—A. [83.—A.
 erythrostichis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 714.
 erythrostigma Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*n. n.*].
 erythrosthigma Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 240.
 Erythrostromus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.—A.
 erythrostroma Achatina, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 14.
 erythrostroma Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3314.
 erythrostroma Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 609.
 erythrostroma Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 14, Dec. 1846.
 erythrostroma Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.
 erythrostroma Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833,
 erythrostroma Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [37.
 erythrostroma Cheilotoma, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 erythrostromus Cinex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 86. [V. 1837, 376.
 erythrostroma Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 233.
 erythrostroma Dentex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 364.
 erythrostroma Dicaelotus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
 erythrostromus Foenus, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. VI. 1833, 78. [176.
 erythrostroma Haustellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
 erythrostroma Helicites (Gr.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—Cryptus; ? Porizon.
 erythrostroma Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 84.
 erythrostroma Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 526.—Notiphila.
 erythrostroma Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) 6. Nov. 1833, 206.
 erythrostroma Lycopsa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 150.
 erythrostroma Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 148.
 erythrostromus Murex, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 73.
 erithrostromus Murex, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 56.
 erythrostroma Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.
 erythrostroma Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.-Mar. 1811, 309. [Ichneumon, 1790.
 erythrostroma Plectiscus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 988.—Porizon,
 erythrostromus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 760.
 erythrostroma Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.
 erythrostroma Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Lam. 1811.
 erythrostroma Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.
 erythrostromus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
 erythrostroma Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
 erythrostroma Voluta (Mensch.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 511.—Cylindrus,
 erythrostroma Voluta, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 91. [1787.
 erythrotaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Notacanthini Soenda-Moluk.), 6.
 erythrotaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 10.
 erythrotelus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 23.
 Erythrothorax C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 248.—A. [Erythrina,
 erythrothorax Bracon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 335. [1828].
 erythrothorax Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 507.

- erythrothorax Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, *Les Pigeons*, III (—) 1811, 15. [98.
 erythrothorax Columba, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
 erythrothorax Columba (Meyen), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. June 1845, 474.—
 Columba.
 erythrothorax Cryptobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 85.
 erythrothorax Diceum, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* I (2) 1830, 672.
 erythrothorax Gallinula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Aves, 1849), 121.
 erythrothorax Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) XI (1)
 1819, 127.—Columba.
 erythrothorax Myrmica, A. W. Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (90) June 1831, 116.
 erythrothorax Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. June 1847, 98.—
 ?Cinnyris.
 erythrothorax Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1814, 102.
 erythrothorax Tormys, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 65.
 erythrothorax Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 200.
 erythrotis Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (65) July 1838,
 59. [1848, 307.—Clythra, 1800.
 erythrotis Gynandrophthalma (Ill.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May
 erythrotis Ixos, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 265.
 erythrotis Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 429.
 erythrotis Platycercus, Wagler, *Mon. Psitt.* 1832, 526.
 erythrotis Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 29 May 1843, 947.
 erythrotus Aglaia, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 36, n. s., 1840.
 erythrotus Felis Lynceus, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, IV. 1835, 522 [*n.* .
 erythrotus Lynceus, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1836, 233.
 erythroxylea Xylina, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (3) 1826, 31.
 erythrozona Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 468.
 erythrozonus Tryphon, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* VII. 1850, 283.
 Erythrura W. Swainson, *H. N. Class. Birds*, II. 1837, 280.—A.
 erythrurus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 337.
 erythrura Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 530.
 erythrura Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
 erythrurus Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 58.
 erythrurus Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (5) June 1820, 305;
Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
 erythrurus Cerdistus (Meig.), H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 74.—Asilus.
 erythrurus Chrysotis (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
 erythrura Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 336.—Sparus,
 1791.
 erythrura Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*].
 erythrurus Falco, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 5.
 erythroua Gerbillus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* X. Dec. 1842, 266.
 erythrura Lacerta, H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Rept.* (—) 1834, 102.
 erythrura Lahria (*sic*), H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 590.
 erythrura Laphria, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 552.
 erythrurus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 293.
 erythroûrus Motacilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 6.
 erythrurus Myiobius, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 249.
 erythrura Nemoreia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 223.
 erythrura Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XV. 1848, 90.
 erithrurus Psittacus, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 15.
 erythrurus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 77.
 erythrura Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 268.
 erythrura Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 32.
 erythrurus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 320.
 erythrura Silpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 75.
 erythrurus Smaris (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1791.
 erythrura Stigmmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, *Discov. in Australia*, I. 1846, 507.

- erythrurus** Trigonocephalus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 31.
erythrurus Trimesurus (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 115.—Trigonocephalus.
erythrurus Turdus (Saxicoloides), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 270.
Erythrurus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
erythrurus Mesembrynus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119. [{*n. et f.*].
erythrurus Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
erythrurus Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [ine judice 1803], 77.
erythrurus Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 21.—Sphinx.
erythryna v. **erythrina**.
Erythura W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A.
erythurus Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
erythurus Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
erythus Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.—Papilio, 1775.
erythus Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1775.
Eryusa Erichson, 1837; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *err. pro* Euryusa, q. v.
Eryx F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—R.
Eryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 27.—Col.
Eryx W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 370 f. n.—L. [tites].
eryx Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goni-
eryx Ammonites (Muenst.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 233.—
eryx Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 15. [Goniatis].
eryx Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
eryx Chalybs (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1798.
eryx Chrysaor, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Chrysaor [*n. et f.*].
eryx Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.
eryx Goniatis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.
eryx Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
eryx Lissorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.
eryx Otophis (L.), v. colchica, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 341.—Anguis, 1758.
eryx Pompostola (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Zygaena, 1775.
eryx Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
eryx Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 186.
eryx Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 129; II. 14.
eryx Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [recurvirostris, Less.].
Esacus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 547 & 654.—A. [*typus* Oedincnemus
esau Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 47.
esca Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 447. [1790].
esca Diastylis (Gm.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 316.—Cancer,
Escharella J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125 & 148.—Polyz.
eschariferus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I. Conch. Illustr. (142) 1838, f. 85 [*n. et f.*].
eschariformis Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
Escharina H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 230.
Escharites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 375.—Cor. [—Polyz.].
Escharites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 342.—Polyz.
Escharites F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.—Polyz.
Escharoides H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 218 & [259].—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
Escharoides F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.—Polyz.
escharoides Alveolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.
escharoides Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
escharoides Catenaria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
escharoides Catenipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 207.
escharoides Catenipora, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 34.
escharoides Catenipora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 15.

- escharoides** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28.
escharoides Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.—Cellepora, 1826.
escharoides Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 218.
escharoides Halysites (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 52.—Catenipora.
escharoides Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11. [Astrea.
escharoides Morphastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
escharoides Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
 Ceriopora.
escharoides Turbinaria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1311.—Astrea.
Escharopora J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 72.—Polyz.
escheri Argus (Huebn.), J. A. Boissalval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 52.
escheri Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 558. [—Papilio.
escheri Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
escheri Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 260 (1843).
escheri Chrysomela, O. Heer, Obs. Ent. 1836, 31.
escheri Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 232.
escheri Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 59.
escheri Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boissalval, Icon. Coléopt. V., 355.
escheri Hypolithus, Burquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 833.
escheri Lycæna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 68.—Papilio.
escheri Microspondylus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [n. n.].
escheri Nebria, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 154 [n. n.].
escheri Nebria, Gebler in V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
 (1-3) Nov. 1844, 127.
escheri Orygothierium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [n. n.]. [Orygoth→
escheri Ozygothierium, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 585.—v.
escheri Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 159 [i.e. 160] (Fernaldo
 judice 1823) [n. d.f.]. [33] [n. d.f.].
escheri Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
escheri Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 102.
escheri Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
escheri Protenia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.
escheri Pterostichus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 71
escheri Turbo, Münster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [[n. n.].
Escheria O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 57.—Col.
escherianus Turritiles, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 410.
eschinata ? echinata.
[eschrict→.]
eschrictii Aleo, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
eschrictii Ampelisca, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.
eschrictii Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 165.
eschrictii Aspidorhynchus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
eschrictii Calliobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 142.
eschrictii Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
eschrictii Comatula (Aleo), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849),
 254.—Aleo, 1841.
eschrictii Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 23.
eschrictii Diopatra (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 291.—Onuphis.
eschrictii Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 25.
eschrictii O. [=Acanthobothrium], P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2)
 Onuphis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 114. [1849, 280.
eschrictii Ophthalmidion (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
 VI. Nov. 1844, 265.—Typhlops.
eschrictii Opis, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 149.
eschricti Sclalaria, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
eschrictii Turritella, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
 (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 396.
eschrictii Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 37.

- Eschscholthia R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.—Med.
[eschscholtz →.]
- eschscholtzii Blethisa, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (6) 1829, 155. [140.
- eschscholtzii Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- eschscholtzii Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 292.
- eschscholtzii Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 21.
- eschscholtzii Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 36.
- eschscholtzii Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
VI (7) Ap. 1847, 118.
- eschscholtzii Chiton (Stenosemus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
[6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 178.
- eschscholtzii Composternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1841, 37;
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- eschscholtzii Coniontis, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 138.
- eschscholtzii Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- eschscholtzii Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 254.
- eschscholtzii Ensatina, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.
- eschscholtzii Eriopis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1009.
- eschscholtzii Feronia, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 761.—Platysma,
Harpalus, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148. [1826.
- eschscholtzii Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 36.
- eschscholtzii Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 30.
- eschscholtzii Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 316.
- eschscholtzii Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22.
- eschscholtzii Ludius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 173.
- eschscholtzii Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.]. [July 1843, 55.
- eschscholtzii Nebria, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
eschscholtzii Noctulina (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—
[1841, 219.
- eschscholtzii Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
- eschscholtzii Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 40.
- eschscholtzii Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 260.
- eschscholtzii Penia, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV. (1) 1836, 11. [Mar. 1833, 149.
- eschscholtzii Perotithis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2)
- eschholtzi Physalia, v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 189.
- eschscholtzii Physodera, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 179.
- eschscholtzii Platysma, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- eschscholtzii Pterotarusus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175. [140.
- eschscholtzii Tinochorus, I. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831,
- eschscholtzii Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap.
1845, 4. [Col.
- Eschscholtzia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.—
- Eschscholtzia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 145.—emend. pro Esch-
eschwaldi Onoceras, z. eichwaldi. [scholthia, Less.
- [eschwege →.]
- eschwegii Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.
- eschwegii Ptygmatis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.—
- esclavonicus Emberiza, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 252. [Nerinaea, 1850.
- esclagnollensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
- esclagnollensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- esclagnollensis Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.
- esculenta Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.
- esculenta Collocalia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Hirundo, 1758.
- esculentus Lanius, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 13.
- esculentus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, pl. 158.
- esculentus Merlucius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 220.
- exculenta Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 164.
- esculenta Pelophylax (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana, 1758.

- esculenta** Salangana (L.), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—
Hirundo, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
esculi Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* 1805, 57. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)
esculi Papilio, J. Huebner, *Nachtraege Europ. Schmett.* 1824, 8.
- esculi** Strymon, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1813, 74.
- Esculpalaria** L. P. Vicillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 475.—A.
- Esechiolina** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* (2) 1827, 536.—Rot.
- [esenbeck→.]
- esembecki** (*sic*) Agathis, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 192.
- esenbecki** Aulacus, G. Dahlbom, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 176.
- esembeckii** (*sic*) Bracon, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 174.
- esenbeckii** Chelonus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
- esenbeckii** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- esenbeckii** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Ichneum. pedest.* 1815, 37.
- esenbeckii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- esenbeckii** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 883.—*Ichneumon*, 1815.
- esenbeckii** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 623.
- esenbeckii** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 99.—
- Esepus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—*Verm. N. N.* [*Pezomachus*].
- eseri** Amphicyon, T. Plieninger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt.* V (2) 1849 (*post*
eseri Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 474 [*n. n.*]. [*Sept.*], 216.
- eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt.* II (2) 1846 (*post* July).
- esiodina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Ill. conch. II.*, Oliva, 1844, 18. [*147*].
- esmarkii** Cardita, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 17.
- esmarkii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenheir, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 46.
- esmarkii** Pholadomya (Nilss.), G. G. Pusch, *Polens Paleont.* (2) 1837, 87.—*Cardita*.
- esmeralda** Haetera, E. Doubleday, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Nov. 1845, 306.
- Esmia** W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—*Nud. n. n.*].
- esmilota** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (*Olive*) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- eso** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- esociformis** Ichthyolithus, Germar in Keferstein, *Deutschl.* IV. 1826, 96.
- esocinus** Gobio, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 196.
- esocinus** Holosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV. 43 (1835) [*n. n.*]; *N. Ann. Sci.*
Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.
- esocinus** Labrophagus, L. Agassiz, 14 *Rept. Brit. Assoc.* (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- esocina** Lernaecocera, H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVII. 1835, 309.
- esocinus** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1019 & 1054.
- esocinus** Pachycormus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 197.—*Sauro-*
stomus.
- esocinus** Saurostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).
- esocinus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 48.
- esocina** Sphyræna, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 130.
- esocis lucii** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 438.
- Esomus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 185 & 285.—P.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 219.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 71.
- eson** Isoples (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 135.—*Sphinx*, 1779.
- esonotropia** Cypræa, P. L. Duclos, *Magasin de Zool.* III. 1833, 26.
- Esoptria** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—*Lep.* [*Labeo*].
- esopus** Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II. 1846, 425.—
- esopus** Labeo, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 195.
- esopus** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 77.
- Esox** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 183.—P.
- espaillaci** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 340.
- espaillaci** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 614.

- espaillaciana Hippurites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 188.
- espaillaciana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 99.
- espaillaciana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 271.
- espenbergii Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- esperi Anthophyllum, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
- esperi Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- esperi Hydnophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 10.
- esperi Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 160.
- esperi Xenia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.
- Esperia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep.
- Esperia G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
- Espidium *emend. pro* Sepidium, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Espiphylla C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G.
- essensis Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 26.
- essensis Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 122.
- essensis Leiocrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Eugeniocrinites.
- essensis Thecidea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 36.
- essensis Turrilites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (1) 1849, Erkl. der Taf. vi.
- essingtoni Callidium, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (29) July 1842, 429.
- essingtonii Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.—Tiliqua, 1842.
- essingtoni Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 73.
- essingtonii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.
- essingtoniensis Scalaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
- estabrookianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- estela v. estella. [Dipt.
- Estelia J. B. Robineau-D. Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 635.—
- estela Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- estella Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
- estella Oreotrochilus (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.—Trochilus. [VIII. 1838, 32.
- estella Trochilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- estellae Saperda, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 188.
- estellae Sigalion, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 1.
- Estenomenus F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- Esthema J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [1835, 384.—Col.
- Esthema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Esthenomenus *err. pro* Estenomenus; F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 343.
- esther Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.
- Estheria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 305.—
- Estheria E. Rueppell in Strauss-D., Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 126.—Cr.
- Esthesopus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Esthiomenus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Myr.
- Esthiomenus J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Myr.
- Estigmene F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Col.
- Estigmene J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Lep.
- estor Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 413.
- Estphoria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hem.
- estreicheri Carabus, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- estreicheri Carabus, Besser in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 112.
- Estrelda W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 190.—A.
- estreyerana Phlaeodes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.
- Estrilda W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—A.
- estuarii Chiton, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- esula Iridina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.
- esulae Arctomyscis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.

- esulae** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 26.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [inc. judice 1805], 158.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 [Fernaldo judice 1808-18] [*u. cf. f.*].
- esuriens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- esuriens** Dacnitis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 270.
- esuriens** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 15.
- esuriens** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1787.
- esuriens** Musca, W. Turton, Linnacus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 638.
- esuriens** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 301.
- esuriens** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.
- esuriens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- esuriens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
- esuriens** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.—Musca. [197.—Syrphus, 1794.]
- esuriens** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, etaaep Mesopion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 229.
- etearchus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 205.
- Etelis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 127.—P. [[*n. n.*].
- Etenisus** *emend. pro* Etenus, Walck., *q. v.*; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- etentaculatum** Hypostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 7. [A. H. Hirst.]
- Etenus** C. A. Walckenaer; *err. typ.* Rafinesque, Anal. 1815, 107, *pro* Ctenus [*teste*]
- Eteocles** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 301.—M.
- eteocles** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- eteocles** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 228.
- etheocles** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.—Papilio,
- Eteoglaux** Hodgson, 1841; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, *v.* Etoglaux. [Cr. 1777.]
- Eteona** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS), List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—Lep.
- Eteone** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- Eterusia** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 445.—Lep.
- etesipe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.
- "Ethaea** Leach"; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13; ? *err. pro* Etyus, *q. v.*
- ethalea** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1015.
- Ethalion** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 36.—Nud.
- ethalion** Charaxes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 593.
- ethalion** Nymphalis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- ethema** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 13.
- ethemon** Jamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1775.
- ethemon** Polynomatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—
- etheocles** *v.* eteocles. [Papilio, 1775.]
- etheoclessa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio etheocles, 1777.
- Etheostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 419.—P.
- Etherea** *id. ac* Etheria, Lam.; A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 709.
- Etheria** Lamarec, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 400.—L.
- Etheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- etheta** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 350.
- ethilla** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.
- ethion** Lycena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Ethionome** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- ethiopicus** *v.* aethiopicus.
- ethiops** *v.* aethiops.
- ethlius** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- ethlius** Calpodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1782.
- ethlius** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 746.—Papilio, 1782.
- Ethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
- Ethmopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Etmopterus, Raf.

- ethoda** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 856.
Ethodea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
etholenii Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 226.
Ethon Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, Ethon, p. 1.—Col.
ethon Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
ethon Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 182.
ethosea Acrea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1782.
Ethra Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.—Col.
ethra Eueides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
ethra Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 221. [conia.
ethra Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 55.—Heli-
ethra Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20. 1849, 56.
Ethusa P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (4) 1830, pl. xviii.—Cr. [to pl. 138.
ethusa Cybdelis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836-40, expl.
etusa Melanitis (Boisd.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 444.—Cybdelis. [(1849), 222.—Cybdelis.
ethusa Myscelia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
ethyra Salamis, Feisthame, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850, 250.
Etiella P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 755.—Lep.
etiella Phycis, Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X. 1835, 174. [—Phycis.
etiella Rhamphodes (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.
Etisus W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 105.—Cr.
Etmopterus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
etneus Canis, G. A. Galvagni, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIII. 1839, 178.
Etoglaux B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
Etoimus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. [—Papilio, 1787.
etolus Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 115.
etolus Myrina (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Hesperia, 1793. [154.
etowaensis Margaritana, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849,
etrida Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.
Etroplus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 486.—P.
etruscaria Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 203.
etruscus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 212.
etrusca Cardita, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.
etrusca Cymindis, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 467.
etruscus E[lephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.
etruscus Gynandromorphus (Sch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 188.—Carabus.
etruscus Harpalus (Sch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 97.—Carabus.
etrusca Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 6.
etrusca Latr. (Rossi), L. Journ. N. Méth. class. Hymenopt. 1807, 145.—Andrena, 1790.
etruscus [Machairodus] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 24.—Ursus.
etruscus Melonis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 67.
etruscus Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
etrusca Pachyura (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex.
etruscus Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 15.
etrusca Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.
etruscus Sorex, Savi, Nuov. Giorn. Lett. (no. 1) 1822, 60. [—Andrena, 1790.
etrusca Tachytes (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 21.
etrusca Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
etruscus Ursus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 380.
etslans Brachinus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 163.
etueriarium Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Pay de Dôme, expl. pls. 3 Livr., 1826.
etueriarum Cultridens, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Pay de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr., 1827.
etueriarum Ursus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 380.
etusa v. ethusa.

- Etyaea A. G. Desmarest, *Consid. gén. Crust.* 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
 "Etyaea Mant., *Geol. Suss.*," Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Crust.)* 1845; ?*err. pro Elyus, q. v.*
 Etyus W. E. Leach in Mantell, *Foss. S. Downs*, 1822, 97.—Cr.
 Euacanthus H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 116.—Hem.
 Euaesthetus Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 201.—Col.
 Euagetes Lepeletier, 1845; *sic* Marshall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Evagetes.
 Euagora *err.* Agassizi, *v.* Evagora.
 Euagoras H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 226.—Hem.
 Euanemus Mueller & Troschel, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 203.—P.
 Euanthes C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 23.—Col.
 Euaxes E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 204.—Verm.
 Eubadizon *emend. pro* Eubazus, Nees; C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I.* 1834,
 Eubadizus Nees, 1814; *err.* Agassizi *pro* Eubazus, 1812 & Eubadizon, 1834. [233.
 Eubagis J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 70.—Lep.
 Eubalia F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. *artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 257.—Col.
 Eubaphe J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 20.—Lep. [25.—R.
 Eubaphus C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad. XLIX.* 1831, 75; *Distr. metod. Vert.* 1832,
 Eubaptus T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 605.—Col.
 Eubazus Nees v. E., *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VI (3) 1812, 214.—Hym.
 Eubia Robineau-D.; *teste* Scudder; *non comp.*, *vide* Erebia.
 Eubiotes J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 127.—Col.
 Eubiotes J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
 eubius Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 109.
 Eublemma J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 256.—Lep.
 Eublepharus J. E. Gray, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.
 Eublepharus Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 11.—Col.
 Eubodo R. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
 euboicus Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Couch. Icon. V.*—Bulimus, no. 584, Sept. 1849.
 Eubolia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. *France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
 109.—Lep.
 eubolinus Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS) *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 1.
 eubotea Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
 Eubraxis Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col.
 Eubraxis L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eubraxis, Dej.
 Eubranchus E. Forbes, *Malac. Monensis*, 1838, 5.—Nud.
 Eubria E. F. Germar, *Mag. Ent.* III. 1818, 239.—Col.
 Eubria Ziegler in Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 35.—Col.
 eubripes Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 13.
 Eubucco C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 142.—A.
 eubule Callidryas (Abbot), Boissduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (8) 1830, 74.
 —Papilio, L. 1767.
 eubule Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1767.
 eubule Phoebis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1767.
 eubule Phoebis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. *Tab.* [132] [*n. et f.*].
 Eubulia C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
 Eubyale C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
 Eubyja J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 318.—Lep.
 Eucaelium F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—
 Eucalimia J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 245.—Lep. [Inf.
 Eucallia F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 144.—Col.
 Eucalosoma F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. *artic. (Coléopt.)* I. 1840, 223.—Col.
 eucalypti Hylaeora, E. Doubleday, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849,
 eucalypti Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 164. [118.
 Eucalyptocrinites G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 214.—Ech.
 Eucalyptocrinites G. Troost, *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* II. 1849 (1850), 60.—Crin.
 Eucalyptocrinus Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
 Eucalyptocrinites *err. pro* Eucalyptocr—, Goldf., 1831; Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846,
 Eucalyptocrinus Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 551.—Crin. [551 *teste* F. A. B.].

- Eucampe** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Eucamptognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 26.—
- Eucamptus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 35.—Col. [Col.].
- Eucamptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [Verm.].
- Eucamptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 106.—
- Eucanthus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 387 [*typus* *Bolboceras melibocus*, Fab.].
- Eucapripodus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A.
- eucarenum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- Eucarphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Lep.
- eucarpus** Chelifer, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 408.
- Eucaryum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert. Moll.) 1831, sign. *m.*—G.
- Eucelis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eucelium** A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.—Asc. [? *Eucoeliuin*].
- Eucentrum** Ehr. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* *Encentrum*, *q. v.*
- Eucephalus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 66.—Col.
- Eucephalus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- eucephalus** Ichneumon, C. Wesm., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 333.
- euceraeformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 41 & 171.
- eucerata** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 145.
- Eucercus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- cucercus** (*sic*) Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- Eucereon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Lep.
- Eucercocoris** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.—Hem.
- Euceros** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 368.—Hym.
- euceros** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 216.
- eucera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 120.
- eucera** Cantharis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 52.
- eucera** Chadius, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 177.
- eucera** Copiocera (Marsch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—Gryllus.
- eucerus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- eucera** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 216.
- eucera** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 307.
- eucerus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 198.
- Eucestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Eucestia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucestis, Huebn.
- Eucestis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Lep.
- Euchaeta** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 54.—Cr.
- Euchaetes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchaetes** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Lep.
- Euchalcia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
- Eucharia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Eucharia** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 8.—Ar.
- euchariformis** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- eucharioides** Anacharis, Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, Index, sign. 14¹.
- eucharioides** Cynips, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 78.
- Eucharis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) Mar. 1804, 175.—Hym.
- Eucharis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.—Hym.
- Eucharis** Péron, Voy. Terr. Austr. 1807; *teste* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 37.—Nud. [*nom. triv.* *Glaucus eucharis*, *non gen.*].
- Eucharis** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Med.
- Eucharis** C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 164 & 167.—L.
- eucharis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 524.
- eucharis** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 568.—Papilio, 1775. [bratula].
- eucharis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- eucharis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—Phalaena, 1782.

- eucharis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
eucharis Dadone, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.
eucharis Dadone, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.
eucharis Glaucus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.
eucharis Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 363.
eucharis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
eucharis Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1775.
eucharis Pieris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 19.—Papilio, 1773.
eucharis Pontia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1779.
eucharis Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 424.
eucharis Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 274.
eucharoides *v.* **eucharioides**.
Eucheila Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 454.—Col.
Eucheira J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.—Lep.
Eucheira B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI (2) *post* Sept. 1847, 891.—M.
Eucheirus W. Kirby, Introd. Ent., ed. 5, IV. 1828, Ind. col. [*n. n.*], *teste* Lucas; in Hope, Col. Man. 1837, 24.—Col.
Eucheirus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Euchelia Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
Euchelonia J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 22.—R.
Euchelus R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 20.—G.
euchenor Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 696.
Euchera J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.
Euchera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.
Eucheyla Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.—Col.
Euchila G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
***Euchila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheila, Dej.
Euchilia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 554.—Col.
Euchilomonas K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
Euchira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheira, Westw.
Euchiradia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Lep.
Euchirus *emend. pro* Eucheirus, Kirby; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 372.
Euchirus J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
Euchlaena J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 203.—Lep.
Euchlamys Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 43.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Euchlanis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot. [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
Euchlidon J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
Euchloe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Lep.
Euchloë L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euchloe, Huebn.
Euchlora W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 147.—Col.
Euchloris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Lep. [append.].
Euchloris G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 23.—Col. [*n. d.*, 4 nom. triv.].
Euchlornis F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31; Atti 8 Riun. Sci. [euchlorus]. [Ital. 1847, 449.—A.
euclorus Aclesia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.
euchlora Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
euchlora Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
euchlora Auripasser, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.
euchlorus Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
euchlorum Chlorogonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.—Astasia, 1830.

- euchlorus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
euchlora Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200. [265.
euchlorus Harpalus, E. Ménetriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat.
 III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 14.
euchlora Lagenella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838.—Lagenula, 1831.
euchlora Lagenula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 63.
euchlorus Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 160.
euchlorus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 359.
Eucnemis A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 15.—Col. (? Eucnemis).
Euchoeca J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
euchore Gazella (Forst.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,
euchore Orchestia, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53. [1792.
Euchraeus Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, N. 1817, 529.—Ins.
Euchroa A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excunte* 1834, 335.—Col. [Carab.].
Euchroa F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Indes (2) 1843, 56.—Col. [Ceramby.].
Euchroa J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 387; Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.—Col.
Euchroea H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 571.—Col.
Euchroeus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Hym. [[*n. et f.*].
euchroia Colaenis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 149
Euchroma A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
Euchromia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Lep. [284.—Col.
Euchromia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
Euchromius A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.
euchroma Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 497.
euchroma Berenice, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114.
euchroma Berenix, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.
euchromus Carabus, A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 3.
euchroma Eudora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.
euchromus Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.
euchrisea Herse (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
euchrysea Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 68.
euchylas Pepliphorus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.
Euchymius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 119.—Col.
Euchymius J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 391.—Col.
Eucichla H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 52 (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Eucillanis *err. pro* Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
 (1832) [1830], 46.
Eucinesia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Eucinetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Eucinetus, Schuepp., *g. v.*
Eucinetus Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 255; Fauna Ins. Europ.
 (5) 1822, 11.—Col.
Eucirrus A. Melly in H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 47.—Col.
Euclada Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eucladismus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 252.—Col.
Euclea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.
Euclea E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.—Col.
euclea Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.
euclides Callicore (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 239.—Erycina. [384.
euclides Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
euclides Nymphalis (Humb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425.—Erycina.
Euclidia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Euclidius W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
Euclita J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
euclus Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 62.
Euclystis J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.—Lep.
Euclystis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
Eucnemis A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 38.—Col.

- Eucnemis** J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex. Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—K.
- eucnemis** *Astrophyton*, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 123.
- eucnemis** *Diaphonia*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 537.
- eucnemis** *Haplopus*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 577.
- eucnemis** *Hylaeus*, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Eucoela** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Eucoila*, Westw.
- Eucoelium** Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. vert.* II (1) 1816, 195.—Asc.
- Eucoila** J. O. Westwood, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII. Mar. 1835, 178.—Hym.
- Eucoleus** F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 23.—Verm.
- eucoma** *Eucides*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 11 [*n. n.*].
- eucoma** *Heliconia* (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—*Eucides*.
- Eucomatocera** A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July 1846, 49.—Col.
- Eucophora** M. Spínola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. July 1839, 200.—Hem.
- Eucora** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 278.—Lep.
- Eucore** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch. I.* 1837, 15.—G.
- Eucorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 41.—Col.
- Eucorysses** Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 31.—Hem.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 374.—Lep.
- Eucosmia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. III.) July 1831, 265.—Lep.
- Eucosmus** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.—Ech.
- Eucosmus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—A.
- eucosmus** *Trochus* (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 104.
- Eucranium** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 135.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eucranium** L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (1) May 1842, 85.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 129.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 425.—Col.
- Eucrate** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eucrate** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 36.—Cr. [1839].
- eucrate** *Elaeostes*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 68.—*Eulophus*,
- eucrate** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 176.
- eucrate** *Heliconia* (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—*Mechanitis*.
- eucrate** *Hesperia* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 34.—*Papilio*.
- eucrate** *Mechanitis*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 11, 1816 [*n. n.*].
- eucrate** *Mechanitis*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [1] [*n. et f.*].
- eucrate** *Papilio* (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* I. pl. 124, cont. 79, f. 6, ? 1788; Suppl. 1-4 *Theils*, 1830, 36. [1788].
- eucrate** *Syrictus* (Ochs.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 37.—*Papilio*, Esp.
- Eucratea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.
- Eucratia** *id. ac* *Eucratea*, Lamx.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 541. [—Polyz.
- Eucritus** G. Fischer, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 372 & 411.—
- eucritus** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 142. [M.
- Eucrostes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 283.—Lep.
- Eucrotaphus** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.—M.
- Eucryptomon** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helm.* I. 1850, 54 [*abbr. pro* Eu—monas, p. 52].
- Eucryptomonas** C. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572; *Syst. Helm.* I. 1850, 52.—Inf.
- Eucryptus** S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—
- euctemon** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 31. [Ins.
- euculatus** *Orthotomus*, v. *cuculatus*.
- Eucyana** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—Lep. [*Eucyane*, no. 1833].
- Eucyane** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Eucymatoge** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 325.—Lep.
- Eucynetus** Schueppel; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 338.—Col.

- Eucyphus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 286.—Col.
Eucyrtidium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
Eucyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
eudacrys Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
Eudactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*tyfus* Anolis goudoti, D. & B.].
Eudaemon G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 12 nom.
Eudaemonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep. [triv. append.].
Eudalimia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
Eudalimia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 226.—Lep.
eudamides Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.
eudamippus Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 218.
eudamippus Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
Eudamus W. Swainson, Zool. Illu-tr. (2) II. 1831, 48.—Lep.
Eudea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 46.—Polyz.
Eudea A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—? Sp.
Eudectus Redt. 1849; *teste* Marshall 1858 *est*.
Eudema F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 137.—Col.
Eudemis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.
Eudendrium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.—Coel.
Euderaea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.—Lep.
Euderces C. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.—Col.
Euderes J. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 227.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Euderus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Euderus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Hym. [*eudes*—].
eudesii Ananchites, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 71.
eudesii Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
eudesii Defranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.
eudesii Discocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 297.—Cyclolites.
eudesii Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 23.
eudesii Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 123.
Eudesia W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 144.—Br.
eudesia Bidiastopora (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—Diastopora eudesiana.
eudesianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 386.
eudesiana Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 226.
Eudesma Ehrenb. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Endesma, *q. v.*
Eudesmia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [187] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
eudesmia Castnia, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 145.
Eudesmus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 81.—Col.
Eudiagogus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 307.—Col.
Eudicella A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist. III. Jan. 1839, 28.—Col.
Eudicellus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.
Eudiffugia K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.—Prot.
Eudinopus H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (3 *vol* 6) 1840.—Col.
Eudiopsis J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
Eudiopsis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.
Eudioptra L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Eudipsas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Eudites Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 64.—A. [? Eudytes].
Eudites J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 144.—A. [*typus* Colymbus glacialis].
Eudius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 162.—Col.
Eudmeta C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 43.—Dipt.
Eudmoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep. [Eudmoe, no. 1787].

- Eudmoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- Eudocima** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bilbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom.
- Eudocimus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A. [triv. append.].
- Eudocimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 240.—Col.
- Eudomys** Croizet in Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 429.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Eudonia** Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 93.—Lep.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.—Med.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 588.—Med.
- Eudora** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 326.—Med.
- Eudora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Eudora** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 22.—Cr.
- Eudora** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174.—Col.
- eudora** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eudora** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- eudora** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 10.
- eudorus** Chlorodius (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.—Cancer.
- eudora** Cirropsilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 452.
- eudora** Epinephele (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudora** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- eudora** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256. [Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudora** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- eudora** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.
- eudora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- eudora** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [[n. d. f.].
- eudora** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- eudora** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- eudora** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 541.—Papilio, Esp.
- eudora** Xantho (Herbst), R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 77.—Cancer. [1779.
- eudorae** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- eudore** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 73.
- Eudorea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Lep.
- Eudorina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.
- Eudorope** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.—Lep.
- Eudorus** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 168.—Col.
- Eudoxia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med.
- Eudoxilus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col. [n. n.].
- eudoxia** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudoxius** Hepiopolinus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 142.
- eudoxia** Junonia (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1779.
- eudoxia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- eudoxia** Vanessa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 44. [1779.
- Eudoxus** Kirby, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *sed* Endoxus *est*, q.v.
- Eudoxus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- eudoxus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 552.
- eudoxus** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- eudoxus** Kirburius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 352.—Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 44.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudoxus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eudrastus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Coel.

- Eudromia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. i; Etudes zool. (1) 1832.—A.
- Eudromias** Joie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 937.—A. [1822, *apud* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
- Eudromius** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 174.—A.
- Eudromus** F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.—Col.
- Eudromus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 55.—Col. [*typus* *Peryphus nitidus*].
- Eudryas** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
- Eudryas** T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 310.—Lep.
- Eudryas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Eudryas** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- Eudule** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.—Lep.
- Eudynama** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.
- Eudynamys** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 303.—A.
- Eudytes** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67 & 70; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 305.
- Eudytes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 282.—A. [—A.]
- Eudytes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eudites, Kaup.
- euedochus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204.
- euedochus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospi-
- euedoreschus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 188. [Ius, 1838.]
- Euclides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Lep.
- eueidias** Periphybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- eueria** v. everia.
- Euerycina** Saund. 1849; *teste* Scudder, 1859 *est*.
- Euetheia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eufira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 173.—L.
- Eufira** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 568.—L.
- Eugaster** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 463.—Orth. [eugen→.]
- eugenii** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
- eugeni** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 36.
- eugenii** Echinus, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 34.
- eugenii** Halmaturus (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. I. 1844, 557.—Kangurus.
- eugenii** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 274.
- eugenii** Macropus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
- eugenii** Thylogale (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kangurus.
- eugeni-annulatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
- eugeni-anomalous** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
- eugeni-atuberculatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
- eugeni-cancellatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
- eugeni-elegans** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
- eugeni-impressus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.
- eugeni-quadratus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
- eugeni-rotula** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
- eugeni-serpentinus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
- eugeni-subtuberculatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
- eugenia** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 234.
- eugenia** Argynnis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 68.
- eugenia** Neochera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1781.
- eugenia** Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 289.
- eugenia** Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 32.
- Eugeniocrinites** J. S. Miller, H. N. Crinoidea, 1821, 111.—Crin.
- Eugeniocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 195.—Crin.
- eugenio-benetianus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 34.
- eugenio-bicristatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
- eugenio-deformis** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
- eugenio-quadrispinosus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
- eugenio-retropressus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.

- Eugeniocrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinites, Mill. [Ag.]
- Eugeniocrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinus.
- Eugenysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col.
- Euglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Inf.
- Euglenes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 59.—Col.
- Euglesia** L. Jenyns (*ex* Leach MS), Tr. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 302 [*in syn.*]; Gray in Turton, Manual, ed. 2, 1840, 282.—L.
- Euglossa** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 436; 'Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 385.—Hym.
- euglossaeformis** Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 368.
- euglossoides** Melitoma, Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 529.
- Euglypha** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 285.—Inf.
- euglypha** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 108.
- euglypha** Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 73.—Leptaena.
- euglypha** Pholadomya, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 221.
- euglypha** Strophomena (Dalm.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 232.—Leptaena.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep. [Phal.].
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep. [Pyr.].
- Euglyphus** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Euglypta** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 34.—G. [*non comp.*].
- euglyptica** Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 86.
- euglyptus** Mecynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837.
- euglypta** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 89. [597.]
- Eugnampus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 339.—Col.
- Eugnatha** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 118.—Ar.
- Eugnathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 132.—Col.
- Eugnathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 97.
- Eugnomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 95.—Col. [(1844).—P.]
- Eugnoristus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 848.—Col.
- Eugnosta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eugongylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep. [Pap.].
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep. [Geom.].
- Eugononycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugononycha, Chevr.
- Eugonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 144.—Col.
- Eugonycha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eugralla** R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 197.—A.
- Eugramma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d.].
- Eugramma** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 121.—Lep.
- eugrammicus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- eugrammicus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- Eugraphe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
- Eugraphis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 75.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- euhemerus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- Euhierax** Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Canaries, II. Orn. [1841], 5.—A.
- Euhyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [append.].
- Euimata** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.].
- Eulabeornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 56.—A.
- Eulabes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 401.—A.
- Eulabis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 14.—Col.
- Eulachus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.

- Eulaema Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 11.—Hym.
 Eulagius V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.—
 Eulais Thorner, Acar. Scab. 1839 [1840], 36.—Ar. [*mihi non visum*]. [Col.
 Eulais L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eylais, Latr. 1796.
 Eulalia J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.
 eulalia Apistis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1790.
 eulalia Eacles (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1790.
 Eulampis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
 Eulampra M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 10.—Col.
 Eulamprus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
 Eulasia E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 166.—Col.
 Euleia F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81.—Dipt.
 Euléma Le Peletier, Hist. Nat. Ins., Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.—Hym.
 Eulepia J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Lep.
 Eulepidotis J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.—Lep.
 Eulepidotis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep.
 Eulepis Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bilg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d.,
 1 nom. triv. append.].
 Eulepis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
 Eulepte J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [225] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
 Euleptes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 95.—R. [*typus* Phyllocladylus europaeus,
 Euleptes C. H. Boheman, Ins. Catr. I (1) 1848, 168.—Col. [Gené].
 Euleptus F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.—Col.
 Eulia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Lep.
 Eulia Walker, 1835; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Euleia.
 Euliga T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 167.—A. [*typus* Totanus bartramius,
 Eulima A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 123.—G. [Temm.].
 Eulimella J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.—G. [*non* 1846 (1844),
 Eulimene P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 68.—Cr. [*apud* Scudder].
 Eulimene L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eulymena, Auct.
 eulimene Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 581.
 eulimene Artemia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543. [—Pontia.
 eulimene Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
 eulimene Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.
 eulimene Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
 eulimene Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 179.
 Eulimenes Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.—Med.
 Eulimenes Lacordaire (*ex* Brème MS), Gen. Coléopt. V. 1859, 467.—Col. [*teste* K. G. B.].
 eulimoide Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 269.
 eulimoides Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
 eulimoides Risso, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 115.
 Eulina *err. pro* Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. 1832, pts. 52, 53 (on plates).
 Euliolaemus J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (IIerp.) 1846, 11.—R.
 Eulissus Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 449.—
 Eulithis J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [Col.
 Eulithodea J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848,
 Eulophus R. P. Lesson, Compl. à Buffon, VII. 1836, 354.—A. [172.—Cr.
 Eulophus J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
 eulophus Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
 eulophus Vultur, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. 14.
 Eulopogon C. L. Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. (1) 1841, 321.—A.
 Eulota J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46; (7) 1843, 179.—G.
 Eulyes Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 359.—Hem.
 Eulymena R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.—Med.
 Eulymenes Pér. & Les. 1810; *teste* Agassiz, *sed. err. pro* Eulimenes, q. v.
 Eulype J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.
 Eumaea J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
 Eumaeus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1818], 67.—Lep.

- Eumaeus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (3) 1843, 95.—Ar.
Eumaeus E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Lep.
Eumallia F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Ind. orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 451.—Hem.
eumargaritalis Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
eumara Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 122.
Eumathes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eumeces A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.—R.
Eumeces Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 639.—R.
Eumechanus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ar.
Eumecus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 4.—Col.
eumedes Lycaena, F. Meissner, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (11) 1818, 87.
eumedon Agriades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Cupido (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 212.—Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1799.
eumedon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
eumedon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
eumedon Poliommatas (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 697.—
eumedon Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 99.—Papilio, ? Huebner. 1799.
Eumedonus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 349.—Cr. [Eumedon, teste Agassiz vernac. est].
Eumelea J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 215.—Lep.
eumelia Ceratinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.
eumelia Leptalis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 36.—Papilio, 1780.
eumelis Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 114.
eumelis Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 50.
Eumelus Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G.
eumelus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 554.
eumelus Paranimus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
eumene Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
Eumenes P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Hym.
Eumenes J. W. Meigen, Klass. u. Beschr. europ. zweifl. Ins. 1804, Dipt. (Syrph.); teste Scudder, sed ? Eumerus [teste H. W. E.].
Eumenia Godart, Ency. méth. (Ins.) IX (2) 1824, 826.—Lep.
Eumenia A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 46.—Verm.
Eumenia E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 344.—Lep.
Eumenides R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 81.—Coel.
eumenides Myrmecopsis, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxxii.
eumenioides v. **eumenoides**.
eumenipennella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 3 (1832-40).
Eumenis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Lep.
Eumenis Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 131 [=Eumerus, Meig.].
Eumenis J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 311.—Nud.
eumenis Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (15) 1832, 156.
eumenioides Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 60.
eumenoides Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
eumenoides Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2862.
eumenoides Systropus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 90.
Eumeros *err. pro* Eumeros, Meig.; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Dipt.
Eumenotes J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.
Eumenotes J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 246.—Col.
eumerus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio.
Eumeres Geoffroy, 1829; teste Waterhouse, *sed vide* Eumerus, 1829.
Eumeros J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.

- Eumerus J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 202.—Dipt.
 Eumerus I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII. Oct. 1829, 470 (Table).—M.
 Eumerus F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Orth.
 Eumerus Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Eumerus, p. 1.—Col.
 eumerus Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
 eumerus Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
 Eumesius J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 153.—Hym.
 Eumetopia J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 18.—Hem.
 Eumetopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 103.—Dipt.
 eumea Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1777.
 eumea Hipparchia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 5.—Papilio, 1770. [Papilio, 1770.]
 eumeus Thaumantis (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.—
 Eumices *err. pro* Eumeces, Wiegman; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 11, 1849.
 Eumichthis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumichtis, Huebn.
 Eumichtis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Lep.
 Eumicrostomum C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 233.—Verm.
 Eumicrus Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 395.—Col.
 eumidide Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena
 Eumolpe L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm. [eumedide, 1782.
 Eumolpe L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumolphe, Risso.
 Eumolphe A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 415.—Verm.
 eumolphus Amblypodia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 103.—Papilio, 1780.
 eumolphus Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1780.
 eumolphus Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio, 1780.
 eumolpoides Thylacoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 257.
 Eumolpus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 418.—Col.
 Eumolpus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
 eumolpus Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
 eumolpa Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 eumolpus Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 545.
 Eumonas K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caslebs*].
 Eumonis Alder, 1845; *err.* Scudder *pro* Eumenis, *q.v.*
 Eumorpha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
 Eumorphia H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr.
 Eumorphus F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 31.—Col.
 Eumphalus *v.* Euomphalus, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 202.
 Eumycterus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1083.—Col.
 Eumyias J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
 eunapies Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 27.
 Euneces *id. ac* Eumeces, Wiegman; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.
 Eunectes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—R.
 Eunectes W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 23.—Col.
 Eunetis J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.—Lep.
 Eunetis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Lep.
 Euneura F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 331.—Hym.
 Eunevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euneura, Walk.
 Eunica J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
 Eunica C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 23.—Ar.
 eunica Eresia (Hueb.), Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
 Eunice C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
 Eunice H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1823, 810.—Ann. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
 Eunice C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.—Lep.
 Eunice Laurillard in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 135; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 231.—Verm.
 eunice Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 235.

- eunice** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- eunice** Euplaca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 94.
- eunice** Melinaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- eunice** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. cf.*].
- Eunicea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 431.—Coel.
- Eunidia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.—Col.
- eunoe** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.
- Eunomia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.—Cor.
- Eunomia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420.—Nud.
- eunomia** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 223.
- eunomia** Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- eunomus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- Eunomya** *id. ac* Eunomia, Lamx.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.
- Eunostus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 141.—Col.
- eunosta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 164.
- Eunotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col.
- Eunotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 297.—Hym.
- Eunotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 65.—R. [*typus* Anolis gracilis, Wied.].
- Eunuchus** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 112.—M. [*nom. ineptum*].
- Euodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169.—Inf.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 448.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [1842, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Euomaphalus** *id. ac* Euomphalus; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, euomphaloides Cirrus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*].
- euomphaloides** Cirrus, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. vii, f. 4.
- Euomphalus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.—G.
- euomphalus** Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 171.
- euomphalus** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 92.
- euomphalus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 184.
- Euomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 102.—Col.
- evonima** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 493.
- evonymaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- evonymaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 83 (Fernaldo judice
- evonymaria** Pericallia (D. & S.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 48.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
- evonymaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geo-
- evonyma** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 512.—Phal. Tin. evonymella, L. 1758.
- evonymella** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- evonymella** Hyphantes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- evonymella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena,
- evonymella** Platella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—? Nygmia.
- evonymella** Yponomeuta (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—
- evonymellae** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 172. [Tinea, 1758.
- evonymellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- evonymellae** Sarcophaga, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 208.
- evonymellae** Tetrastichus (Bouché), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.
- evonymi** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 223. [—Eulophus.
- evonymi** Psylla (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1763.
- euonymis** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 477.
- euonyx** Anthus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 14.

- Euophrys** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 123, 1834, tab. 5; Uebers. Arachniden-syst. I. 1837, 33.—Ar.
- Euoplia** F. W. Hope, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (5) Dec. 1839, 42.—Col.
- Euops** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 318.—Col.
- Euops** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xiv.—Dipt.
- euops** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 84.
- euops** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Sittace.
- euops** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, *Ornith. Atlas* (16) Oct. 1840, 95.—Sittace.
- euops** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 638.
- Euopus** W. E. Leach, *Trans. Plymouth Inst.* 1830, 159.—Myr.
- Euota** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 408.—Lep.
- Eupages** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 14; & II (2) 1834, 413.—Col.
- Eupalamides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 101.—Lep.
- Eupalamus** C. Wesmael, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.—Hym.
- eupalamus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1841, 217.
- eupale** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 7.—Papilio, [1782].
- Eupalea** E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 889.—Col.
- eupalemaena** Catonephele, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 40.
- eupalemon** Triopades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 73.—Papilio, 1777.
- eupales** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 51.
- “Eupalpus** C. Rondani, *Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena*, p. 2, “*teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? *post* 1866.
- Eupalus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 20, 1838, tab. 21.—Ar.
- eupalus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, *Jurass.* I (Céph.) 1850, 555.
- eupalus** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 101.—Papilio, 1781.
- Euparia** Lepeletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.—Col.
- Euparia** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Euparius** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 3 & 135.—Col. [Eupartus, 1823].
- Euparocha** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eupartus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 36 [Euparophya].
- Euparypha** J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast.* (8) 1844, 204.—G. [rius].—Col.
- Euparyphia** J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast.* (Syst. Uebers.) 1840.—G.
- Eupatagus** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.—Ech.
- Eupathes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col.
- Eupatorus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 268.—Col.
- Eupedilia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (*Progr. Meseritz*) Sept. 1850, 30.—Dipt.
- Eupeitenus** Serville in Macquart, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.—Dipt.
- eupelicoides** Adiaerotoma, M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 171.
- Eupelix** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 93.—Hem.
- eupelmoides** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 147.
- Eupelmus** J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Eupeltis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 25.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Eupemis** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 232.—P.
- Eueplus** Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 152.—R.
- Euperanema** K. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss.* (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Euperia** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Lep.
- Eupetes** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (87) Jan. 1831.—A.
- eupetes** Ajax, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool.* (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 226.
- eupeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 127.
- Eupezus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Eupezus** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 34.—Col.
- Euphaea** E. De Selys-M., *Mon. Libell.* Europ. 1840, 200.—Neur.
- Euphaedra** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 39.—Lep.
- Euphaeus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eupheus, Risso.
- Euphaides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1818], 39.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Euphaedra].

- Euphania** J. O. Westwood, *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, no. 2, 1841, 30; *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.—*Neur.*
- Euphanistes** T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 31.—*Col.*
- Euphasia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.)* Ap. 1830, 115.—*Lep.*
- Euphausia** J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—*Cr.*
- Euphema** J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 492.—*A.*
- Euphema** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 420.—*Cr.*
- eupheme** Papilio, Dan., E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.*, Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 105.
- eupheme** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*]. [428.—Papilio.]
- eupheme** Pieris (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840.
- eupheme** Pontia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (86) 1848, 50.
- eupheme** Zegris (Esp.), Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 582.—Papilio. [—Dipt.]
- Euphemia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 485.
- Euphemia** Leach in H. Beck, *Amt. Ber.* 24 Vers. *Deutsch. Naturf.* 1846 (1847), 122.—*G.*
- euphemia** Heraclia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- euphemia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418. [1781.]
- euphemiodea** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
- Euphemus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 144.—*G.* [*n. n.*]. [II. 1830, 493.]
- Euphemus** Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 7.—*Col.*
- Euphemus** F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 25.—*G.*
- euphemus** Argus (Huebner.), J. A. Boisduval, *ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe*, I (9 & 10) 1833, 79.—Papilio, 1799. [1799.]
- euphemus** Lycaena (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio.
- euphemus** Nomiades, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 67. [[*n. et f.*].]
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euphemus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Schmett.)* XI. 1804, 168.
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) 1805, 44.
- euphemus** Polyommatus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 699.—
- Eupheno** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 149.—*Hem.* [Papilio, 1799.]
- Eupheno** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1830 [1847], 488.—*Hem.*
- eupheno** Anthocharis (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 562.—
- eupheno** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 52. [Papilio, 1767.]
- eupheno** Euchloe (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- eupheno** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 126.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Pontia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1767.
- Eupheus** A. Risso, *H. N. Crust.* 1816, 124.—*Cr.*
- Eupheus** Spinola, MS; A. White, *List Crust. B. M.* 1847, 96.—*Cr.*
- Euphia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 336.—*Lep.*
- Euphlyctis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—*R.*
- Euphroeades** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 83.—*Lep.*
- Eupholus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 363.—*Col.*
- Euphona** *id. ac* Euphonia, Desm.; J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 671.
- euphona** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- Euphone** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin*, 1820; Isis (Oken), 1821
- Euphonia** A. G. Desmarest, *Hist. Nat. Tangaras* (10) [1806].—*A.* [(Beyl.), 6.—*A.*]
- euphorbiae** Acronicta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 62.—[Noctua, 1775.]
- euphorbiae** Acronicta (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 117.
- euphorbiae** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XII (1804), 13.—Cricoceris.
- euphorbiae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenlause*, 1843, 94.

- euphorbiae Aphid. F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xliii.
euphorbiae Arctomyscis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1812], 202.—Noctua, 1775.
euphorbiae Bostriachus, C. Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 39.
euphorbiae Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132.
euphorbiae Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
euphorbiae Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
euphorbiae Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
euphorbiae Deilephila var. paralias, F. A. Nickerl, Bohmens Tagfalter, 1837, 22.
euphorbiae Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
euphorbiae Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1758.
euphorbiae Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 157. [L. 1758.
euphorbiae Olerea (Germ.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.
euphorbiae Saperda, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 131. [—Saperda.
euphorbiae Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intro. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
euphorbiae Spermothagus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 54. [18] [n. et f.].
euphorbiae Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
euphorbiaria Chrosis (Frey.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.—Sericoris.
euphorbiaria Sericoris, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 47.
euphorbiaria Sericoris, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 152. [metra euphorbiata, 1775.
euphorbiaria Baptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Geo-
euphorbiata Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, 1775.
euphorbiata Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 263.
euphorbiella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.
Euphoria H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 370.—Col.
euphorion Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 105.
Euphorus C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 360.—Hym.
Euphractus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
euphractus Hoplophorus, Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
euphranor Cerchysia, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 208.
euphrasiae Acronicta (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1792. [—Phalaena, 1792.
euphrasiae Acronicta (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 287.
euphrasiae Aphid. F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. li. [Phalaena, 1792.
euphrasiae Arctomyscis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—
euphraticus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
euphraticus Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
euphratica Cyclas, Lamarck, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 124.
euphratica Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 37.
euphratica Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 420.
euphratica Daboia (Martin), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 116.—Vipera.
euphraticus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 557.
euphratica Grammognatha (Ol.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 5.—? Megalocephala. [May 1835, 498.—Trionyx.
euphraticus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
euphraticus Heteroceris, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
euphratica Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18. [210.
euphratica Megacephala, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
euphratica Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 305.
euphraticus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.
euphraticus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.
euphratica Vipera, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.

- Euphron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
- Euphrone** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- euphrone** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 55.
- euphrosiae** Melidora, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 249.
- Euphrosina** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.—Verm.
- Euphrosine** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 332.—Verm.
- Euphrosyna** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 113.—Verm.
- Euphrosyna** C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 289.—Verm.
- Euphrosyne** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 63.—Ann.
- Euphrosyne** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphrosyna, Sieb.
- euphrosyne** Argynnis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1758.
- euphrosyne** Castnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.—Lep.
- euphrosyne** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
- euphrosyne** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 40.
- euphrosyne** Melitaea, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 479.
- euphrosine** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- euphrosyne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euphrosyne** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123. [*n. et f.*].
- Euphyrsa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Euphurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Euphyia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Lep.
- Euphyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphia, Huebn.
- Euphyllia** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph. 1846, 114; in Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 157.—Cor.
- Euphyllura** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 93.—Hem.
- Euphysa** E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 71.—Med.
- euphytus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- Eupista** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Lep.
- Eupisteria** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Lep.
- Eupistheria** de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—Lep.
- Eupithecia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 64.—Lep. [289 *n. et f.*].
- eupithes** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Euplaea** W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 (*i. e.* Ap. 1826), 461.—[?] = Euploea, Fab.]
- Euplaea** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 93.—Lep.
- euplaeae** Chalcis (Brachymeria), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838,
- euplaeae** Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, i & iv. [Proc. p. vi.
- euplaeana** Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
- Euplagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
- Euplectella** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.—Sp.
- Euplectes** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, I (8) 1829, text to pl. 37.—A.
- Euplectes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 188; II. June 1837, 278.—A.
- Euplectrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- Euplectus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 80.—Col. [—Hym.
- Eupleres** Doyère, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 45; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 280.—M.
- Eupleuris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
- Eupleurus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 170.—Col.
- Euplexia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
- Euplocampus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 565.—Lep.
- Euplocamus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Lep.
- Euplocamus** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.—Nud. [Temm.].
- Euplocamus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1842, 166 [=Euplocomus,
- Euplocamus** J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. 1845, 262.—Nud. [Strickl.
- Euplocamus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplocomus,
- Euplocia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep. [—A.
- Euplocomus** C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (86) pl. 507 (1830), p. 3 of text to Cophophorus.

- Euploea* J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
Euploea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Lep.
Euploea C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], pl. vi.—
 Inf. [*n. cf.*].
Euploea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplaea, Boisd.
Euplotes *emend. pro* Euploea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828),
 sign. c; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
Euplynas H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 52.—Col.
Eupnoea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 105.—P.
Eupnoea J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 342.—P.
Eupocus K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 341.—Col.
Eupoda J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 444.—A.
Eupodes C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.—Ar.
Eupodes Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 10, n. s., 1836.—A.
eupodius Nemat., T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
Eupodotis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.
eupoda P'sylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
eupoda Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 215 [*n. n.*].
eupoda Trioza (Hart.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.—P'sylla.
Eupoecila H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 538.—Col.
Eupoecilia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
eupogon Aethopyga, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.
eupogon Merops, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 10.
eupogon Philedon (Ill.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saugth. Vögel Zool. Mus. Berlin,
 1818, 10.—Merops.
Eupolea *err. typ. pro* Euploea in Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. VI (Stett. Ent. Ver. reprint,
 eupolemia Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572. [1826].
eupolis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.
eupolis Tetra-tichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
 1839.
Eupologon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 321.—A.
Eupomatus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm.
Eupomeca A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Ent. I. 1848, 289.—Col.
eupompe Anthocharis (Klug), Boi-duval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 571.
 —Pontia. [45.—Pontia.
eupompe Aphrodite (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
eupompe Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
eupompe Tritonia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
Euporista J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—P.
Euporus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Col.
Euprepes *emend. pro* Euprepis, Wagl.; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 35.
Euprepia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
Euprepia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eyprepia, Ochs.
Euprepiophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Euprepiosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typo* Varanus chlorostigma,
Euprepis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R. [D. & B.].
Euprepodes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
Euprionota Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col.
Euprionota F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 278.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eupristis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis equestris, Merr.].
Euproctis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Lep.
Euproctus J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 281.—R.
Euproctus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 131.—Col.
Eupromera J. O. Westwood, Journ. Proc. Entom. Soc. London, no. 6, 1843, 209.—Col.
Euprosopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 105.—Dipt.
Euprosopus Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 151.—Col.
Eupsaltria *err. pro* Eopsaltria, Sw.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 9.
Eupsammia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 77.—Cor.

- eupsammides *Heterocyathus*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
 Eupsenius J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.—Col. [June 1850, 77.
 Eupsilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Lep.
 Eupsilocera J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 69.—Hym.
 Eupsophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [Introd. p. 15.—A.
 Eupsychortyx J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, text to pl. 10; & (3) 1850,
 eupterida Antipathes, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. II. N. 1. 1822, 452.
 Eupterota J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep. [Eupterote, no. 1933].
 Eupterote J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
 eupterus *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 482.
 eupterygius *Amblypterus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 36 (1833).
 eupterygium *Palaoniscum*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [n. n].
 eupterygius *Pomognathus*, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.
 Eupteryx J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.—
 "Euptilia J. O. Westwood," *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; Lucas *dict.* "ubi?" [Hem.
 Euptilon J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 105.—Neur.
 euptilosus (Auct.) *v.* *euptilotus*.
 Euptilotus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f].
 entilotus (*sic*) *Brachypodius* (J. & S.), E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.
 eutilotus (*sic*) *Brachypus*, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., n. s., pl. iii (1836).
 euptilotus *Pycnonotus* (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—
Brachypus.
 Euptilum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euptilon, Drury.
 Euptoieta E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 168.—Lep.
 Euptychia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Lep.
 eupus *Stiretus*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 14.—*Scutellera eupoda*,
 Eupyga Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 34.—Col. [Perty.
 euracantha *Delphinula*, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12,
 1850, 51.
 Euralia J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lep. II. Sept. 1850, 281.—Lep.
 Euraphia T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 261.—L.
 Eurema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep. [192.—Lep.
 Eureka E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
 Eureodon G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 417.
 Eureum C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.—Epiz. [—M.
 Eurhampus W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.—Col.
 Eurhin K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.—Col.
 Eurhina L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
 Eurhina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurina, Meig.
 Eurhinorhynchus E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.—A.
 Eurhinus W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 427.—Col.
 Eurhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 312.—Col.
 Eurhipia Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
 Eurhipis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 85.—Col.
 Eurhipis Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 228 & 258.—Col.
 Eurhodessthes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non*
 Eurhodope J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep. [*binom.*].
 Eurhois L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurois, Huebn.
 Eurhopala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Europala, Ehr.
 Eurhopalus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 372.—Col.
 Eurhynchus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 74.—A. [*vernac.* 1825].
 Eurhynchus "Geoffr.," Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*typus*
Psittacus aterrimus, Gm.] [*teste* C. W. R. 1908].
 Eurhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 5 & 247.—Col.
 Eurhynchus "Latr.," J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 53.—A.
 Euribia P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 320 & 328.—Pt. [=Eurybia].
 Euriceros *id. ac* Euryceros, Less.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 92.—A.
 Euridice *id. ac* Eurydice, Leach; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 279.

- Eurigaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 289.—Dipt.
- Eurilia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 308.—Col.
- eurimedia** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1777. [Papilio, 1777.]
- eurimedia** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—
- Eurina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.—Dipt.
- Eurinatorhynchus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—A. [*vide* Euryno→, Nilss.].
- Eurinotus** v. **Eurynotus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 90 (1836).
- eurinus** Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 36.
- eurinus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 324.
- Euriphene** Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.—Lep.
- euripides** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 126. [1847, 51.]
- euripideum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- Euriptera** Brème, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311.—Col.
- Euripus** 1. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.—Lep.
- eurisides** Jolais, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.
- eurisus** Iolaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1779.
- Eurithia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Dipt.
- eurio** v. *et* **eury**→.
- Eurocephalus** A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.—A. [1777.]
- eurocilia** Pericopis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena,
- eurocilia** Sphinx (Cr.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.—Phalaena, 1777.
- eurocilia** Vanessa (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 79.—Papilio, 1793.
- eurodina** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
- eurodoce** Kollins, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325 [*n. et f.*].
- Eurodon** *err. pro* Euryodon, Lund; Ann. Mag. N. H. III. Aug. 1839, 422.
- Eurois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Lep.
- Euronotus** (*ric*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edinb. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- euronotus** v. **eurynotus**. [1775.]
- europa** Cylo (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 120.—Papilio,
- europus** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 455.
- europa** Lethe (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1775.
- europa** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- europa** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 478.—Papilio,
- europae** Ovis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 460.
- europaea** Alcedo, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 261.
- europaea** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 62.
- europaea** Alvania, ? Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 142.
- europaeus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 201.
- europaea** Avocetta, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 339.
- europaeus** Bubo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115.
- europaea** Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
- europaeus** Castor, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362.
- europaeus** Cathartes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 599.
- europaeum** Chalicotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 133.
- europaea** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 104.
- europaeus** Cinclus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 313.
- europaea** Cistuda (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- europaea** Clivicola, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds. 1817, 55.
- europaea** Cypraea, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 88.
- europaeus** Dactylopterus, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 69.
- europaeum** Diadema (Schw.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 346.
- europaea** Dictyophara (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—Fulgura, 1767.
- europaeus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 385.
- europaeus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 102.

- europaea Emys (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 414.—Testudo, 1783.
 europea Ensatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 365.
 europaeus Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 560.
 europaea Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (74) 1835, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].
 europaea Flata (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 190.—Fulgora, 1767.
 europaeus Fregilus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 324.
 europea Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 187 [*n. n.*].
 europaeus Hemirhamphus, W. Yarrell, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Oct. 1837, 507.
 europaea Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
 europaea Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 29.
 europaeum Laevicardium, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 373.
 europaeus Lophius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 379.
 europaea Loricaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 7.
 europaea Loxia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 417.
 europaeus Macrotus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5 [*n. n.*].
 europaeus Meles, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 465.
 europaea Miliaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
 europaea Neritina, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
 europaea Nyctiardea (Selby), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.—
 Nycticorax, Steph.
 europaeus Nycticorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 609.
 europaeus Nyctivociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—
 Caprimulgus, 1758.
 europaeus Oedicnemus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 230.
 europea Ostralega, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 300.
 europaeus Otus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.
 europaeus Pentacrinus, J. V. Thompson, Mem. Pentac. europ. 1827, 3.
 europaea Petrocincla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 349.
 europaea Phalaenivora, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 72.
 europaeus Phyllodactylus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 263.
 europaeus Phytocrinus (Thomps.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 236.
 —Pentacrinus.
 europaea Pica, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 64.
 europaeus Picoides, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 217.
 europoeus Picoides, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 329.
 europaea Pipra, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 214.
 europaea Platyedema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 365.
 europaeus Podalirius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.
 europaea Pseudophana (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 160.—Fulgora, [1767].
 europaeus Pteromys, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur. 1820, 174.
 europaea Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 286.
 europaeus Rhysodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
 europaeus Rhysodes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822–25], 1.
 europaeus Rhysodes, Dej.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.
 europaea Riparia, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17.
 europaea Rissoa (Leach), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.—Alvania.
 europaea Rusticola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 555.
 europaeum Rygchium, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 86.
 europaeus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 103.
 europaeus Sciocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 120.
 europaeus Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106.
 europaeus Scorpio, L.; A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 731.—
 v. tauricus.
 europaea Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 468.
 europaeus Sus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 265.
 europaeus Sylbeocyclus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 205.

- europaeus** Tachydromus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 293.
—Cursorius, 1790. [1783.]
- europaea** Terrapene (Schn.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 308.—Testudo,
- europaea** Testacella, Roissy in Sonnini, Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 252.
- europaea** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schildkr. 1783, 323.
- europaea** Tichodroma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 187.
- europaea** Tiger, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.
- europaea** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea, Mont.
- europaea** Troglodytes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 511.
- europaeus** Vociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—Caprimulgus.
- Europala** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
- europogistus** Circus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 36.—Falco.
- europogistus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 110.
- europome** Colias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) July 1827, 10.—
Papilio, Esp. 1779. [[n. cf. f.].
- europome** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 86 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- europs** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 30.
- Eurosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV (2) 1842, 462.—R.
- Eurosoma** J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Col. [—A.]
- Eurostopodus** J. Gould, Soc. Fauna of America & Adj. Islands (Descriptions, p. 1, 1838)
- eurota** Acraea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- eurota** Callanthe (Cr.), J. F. Dufour, Ess. Lep. pap. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 66. Papilio,
- euroto** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 198. [1775.]
- Eurranthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
- Eurrhanthis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; ? emend. pro Eurranthis.
- Eurrhyncha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep.
- Eurrhynpis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- Euruchorus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [n. n.].
- euruteines** Delthyris, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate,
28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 69.
- Euryala** F. Weber, Nom. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Euryale** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Euryale** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356.—Ech.
- Euryale** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 535.—Crin.
- Euryale** C. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Crin.
- euryale** Argynnis, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 2.
- euryale** Clothilda (Klug), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1848), 156.—Argynnis.
- euryale** Epigea (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio.
- euriale** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio euralus,
1775.
- euryale** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- euryale** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 147.—
Papilio, Esp. [[n. cf. f.].
- euryale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- euryale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823-
33) [n. cf. f.].
- euryale** Papilio Nymph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [ante 1805], 8.
- euryale** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 229.
- euryale** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 533.—Papilio.
- Euryalecrinus** T. T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1846, 66.—Crin.
- euralus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 25.
- euryalus** Eulophus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 301.
- euryalus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
II (1850), 309.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- Euryarthra** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 382 (1843).—P.
- Euryarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 81.—Col.

- Euryarthrum** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 149.—Col.
- Euryaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 130.—Col. [1782.]
- euribates** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio.
- eurybates** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus,
- eurybates** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 178. [1839.]
- Eurybia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Eurybia** Illiger, Wiedemann, Zool. Mag. I (2) 1818, 100.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Eurybia** C. T. Menke (*ex* Rang), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter.
- Eurybia** Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep. [*non* Huebn.].
- Eurybia** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, Eurybia, p. 1.—Col.
- Eurybia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euribia, Rang.
- eurybia** Chrysophanus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio.
- eurybia** Lycaena, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.
- eurybia** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 203.
- eurybia** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,
- eurybia** Papilio, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 81. [1839.]
- Eurybolus** J. T. Ratzeburg, Ichn. Forstinsect. II. 1848, 33.—Hym.
- Eurybrachis** Guérin, 1834; *teste* Agassiz *sed* ? Eurybrachys, 1833, *q. v.*
- Eurybrachys** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.—Hem.
- Eurycantha** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 647.—Orth.
- Eurycardius** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 32 & 479.—Col.
- Eurycea** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—K.
- Eurycephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 36.—Hem.
- Eurycephalus** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 787.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurocephalus, Smith.
- eurycephalus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
- eurycephalus** Dorcus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387. [1842, 828.]
- eurycephala** Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- Eurycera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.—Hem.
- Eurycercus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 88.—Cr.
- Eurycercus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- eurycercus** Centropus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hay MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 551. [*ante* May 1832, 217.—A.]
- Euryceros** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 421; Cent. Zool. (13-16)
- Euryceros** J. E. Gray, Gleanings Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 27.—M.
- euryceros** Cervus, S. Hibbert, Edinb. Journ. Sci. III (1) July 1825, 133.
- euryceros fossilis** Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 464.
- Eurycerus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.—Col.
- Eurycerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- eurycerus** Antelope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 120.
- eurycerus** Tragelaphus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 27.—Antelope. [112.—Col.]
- Eurychelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Eurychiles** F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 240.—Col.
- Eurychorus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Euruchorus, *q. v.*
- eurycles** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 730.
- euryclea** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184. [*n. et f.*].
- euriclea** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- Eurynema** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 235.—
- Eurycoelus** Chaudoir, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurycoelus, *q. v.* [Orth.]
- Eurycoelus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 124.—Col.
- Eurycranium** [*non* Eurycranus, *apud* Agassiz], E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 87.
- Eurycranus** Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.* [? Eurycranium]. [—Col.]

- Eurycratera** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—G. [Aust.]
- Eurycrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinites,
- Eurycrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Phill.
- Eurycus** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 391.—Lep. [non 1816, *apud* Agass.].
- euridator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 370.
- Eurydema** F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hém. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Hem.
- Eurydera** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 36.—Col.
- Euryderus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, IV (5) 1846, 151.—Col.
- Eurydesma** J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 275.—L.
- Eurydice** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.—Cr.
- Eurydice** F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 737.—Pter.
- eurydice** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
- eurydice** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 177. [bratula.
- euridice** Megisto (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1763.
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 53. [[*n. et f.*].
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 68 (Fernaldo Judice 1799)
- euridice** Papilio Plebius, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805].
- eurydice** Polymmatos (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 668.—Papilio.
- eurydice** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 411.
- Eurygaster** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Hem.
- Eurygaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurigaster, Macq.
- eurygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 400.
- eurygaster** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- eurygaster** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 21.
- Eurygenius** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Eurygnathus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- eurygnathus** Edaphodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).
- Eurygona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.—Lep.
- Eurygona** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.—Col.
- Eurygyrus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 47.—Myr.
- Eurylabes** Wesmahl, 1845; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurylabus, *q. v.*
- eurylabis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 469.
- Eurylabus** C. Wesmahl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 151.—Hym.
- Eurylaemus** (*emend.* Eurylaimus, Horsf.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 544.
- Eurylaimus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.—A.
- Eurylamus** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 302.—A. [493.
- Euryleimus** *err. pro* Eurylaimus, H. Boie, N. Staatsbürg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832,
- Eurylepta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. a.—Verm.
- Eurylobus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 152.—Col.
- euriloche** Caligo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio.
- eurilochus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 27.
- euryloechus** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio,
- eurymas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 34. [1775.
- Eurymela** Hoffmannsegg in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 603.—Hem.
- eurymelaena** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb.
- Eurymene** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 185, 1829.—Lep.
- Eurymerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 566.—Col.
- Eurymetopon** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 92.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurymetopon, Esch. 1831.
- Eurymetopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 112.—Col.
- Eurymorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 16 & 160.—Col.

- Eurymus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.* = *Lycoperdina*, Latr.].
- Eurymus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60.—Lep.
- euryacantha** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 10.
- Eurynchus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 306.—Col.
- Eurynia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 426.—L.
- Eurynolambrus** H. M. Edwards & Lucas, *Archives Mus. H. N.* (Paris) II [4] *inseunte* 1843, 481.—Cr.
- Eurynome** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr. [*non* *Eurynoma*]
- Eurynome** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*] [*apud* Agass.].
- eurynome** Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diarn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 274.—*Limenitis*, 1842.
- eurynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 31.
- eurynome** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool.* "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 38.
- eurinome** Euxanthé (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 39.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- eurynome** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 85.
- eurynome** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 66.
- eurinome** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—*Papilio*, ?Cr. 1775.
- eurynome** Phaethornis (Less.), J. Gould, *Mon. Trochilidae*, I (1) 1849, pl. 16.—*Trochilus*.
- eurynome** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, *Les Trochilidées* (6) Dec. 1832, 91.
- eurynomus** Phaethornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—*Tro-*
- Eurynorhynchus** S. Nilsson, *Orn. Suec.* II (1) 1821, 29.—A. [chilus.
- Eurynothus** *v.* **Eurynotus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* I, 175 (1844).—P.
- Eurynotus** W. Kirby, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* XII (2) 1819, 418.—Col.
- Eurynotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 88 & 153 (1835).—P.
- eurinota** Amara (Ill.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 9.—*Carabus*.
- eurynotus** Callimome, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126.
- eurynotus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 366.—*Carabus eyrinotus*, 1796.
- euronotus** Mugil, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.)*, pl. xxix, 1846.
- eurynotus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 19.
- eurynotus** Schizaster, Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] IV. 1842, 20.
- Euryocrinites** *emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Ph.; T. & T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* X (63)
- Euryocrinus** J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 205.—Ech. [Oct. 1842, 109.
- Euryoda** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, I (1) 1843, 92.—Col.
- Euryodon** Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. *Forhandl.* 1838, 11; *Echo Monde Savant*, VI (430) Ap. 1838, 244.—M.
- Euryodon** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryodon, F. de W.
- Euryomia** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 593.—Col. [Beck.
- Euryomphala** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryomphala,
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1844, 36.
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 355, Dec. 1848.
- euryomphala** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- euryomphalus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1844, 113.
- Euryope** J. W. Dalman, *Ephem. Entom.* 1824, 17.—Col.
- Euryophthalmus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 38.—
- euryops** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 12. [Hem.
- euryoptera** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 26.
- Euryotes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 92.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryotis** A. Brants, *Gesl. Muizen*, 1827, 93.—M.
- euryotis** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* I (1) 1834, 24.
- Eurypalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 443.—Dipt.
- Eurypalpus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eurypelma** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 73.—Ar.
- Euryperis** V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, post May 1850, 55.—Col.
- Eurypessus** ? *err. pro* Euryperis; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, post May 1850, 56.
- Euryphena** Feisthamel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) post June 1850, 251.—Lep.

- Euryphene** J. A. Boissduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.—Lep. [—Lep.
- Euryphene** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.
- Eurypholis** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 302.—P.
- Euryphorus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 462.—Cr.
- eurypilos** Lycæna, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
- Eurypilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eurypileura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 169.—Hem.
- Eurypodius** F. E. Guérin, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [5] Oct. 1828, 350.—Cr.
- Eurypogon** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 398.
- Euryporus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Col.
- Euryptera** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 687.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 260.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Indes (7) Aug. 1833, Ins. pl. iii, f. 6.—
- Eurypterna** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M. [Hem.
- eurypterion** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 176, Oct. 1845.
- Eurypterus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (12) Jan. 1826, 375.—Cr.
- euryptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- euryptera** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- eurypterus** Lophius, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. I (5) 1844, 111.
- euryptera** Polytmus (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- eurypterus** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832,
- Eurypus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 390.—Col. [7.
- Eurypya** ? *err. pro* Eurypyga, Ill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 21.
- Eurypyga** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 257.—A.
- Eurypygon** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypygus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- eurypylus** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurypylus** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [107] [*n. et f.*].
- Eurys** E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 90.—Hym.
- Eurysaces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 313.—Col.
- Euryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Euryscopa** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 493.—Col.
- Eurysoma** Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col.
- Eurysoma** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 117.—Ar.
- Eurysoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 406.—
- Eurysoma** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 368.—Col. [Eurosoma, 1829]. [Verm.
- eurysomus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 60.
- euryspilus** Helaretos, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 221.
- euristenus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Eurysternum** H. v. Meyer in Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 75.—R. [58.
- Eurysternus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 8.—Col.
- Eurysternus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Col.
- eurysternum** Colpocephalum (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 213.—Menopon.
- eurysternus** Haematopinus (Nitzsch), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus.
- eurysternum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Menopon.
- eurysternum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- eurysternus** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 305.
- euristea** Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1780.
- euristeus** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- Eurystoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurystoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 126.—G.
- Eurystomus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.

- Eurystomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 306; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 60.—P. [*Eypus* Catostomus megastomus].
- eurystomus** Murex (Centronotus), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.
- eurystomus** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Eurystopodus** *emend. pro* Eurostopodus, Gould; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2),
- Euryta** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Med. [380.]
- Eurytana** Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.—[*non comp.*, *Eurytoma est.*]
- Eurytarsus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 133.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Euryte** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 63.—Cr.
- Eurytela** J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 202; Fauna Madag. 1833, 54.—Lep. [(Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurytes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool.
- euriteus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, Cr. 1777. [1777.]
- euriteus** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio,
- euritea** Ithomia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1777.
- eurytheca** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 158.
- Eurytherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.—M.
- Eurythia** Rob. 1844; *teste* Marschall, Eurithia *est.*
- eurythmia** Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 143.
- eurythris** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 494.—Papilio,
- eurythrogramma** *v.* erythrogramma. [1793.]
- Eurythyrea** Lacordaire, Faun. Ent. env. Paris, Sept. 1835, 593.—Col. [*non* 1833, *apud* Agassiz].
- Eurytides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [9] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eurytion** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 62. [[*n. et f.*].
- eurytis** Atella, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167
- eurytis** Neonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—Papilio, ? eurytis, 1775. [ed. 2, 1807, 128.—Hym.]
- Eurytoma** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192; in Rossi, F. Etrus.,
- eurytomae** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 431.
- Eurytrachelus** V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Col. [—Col.]
- Eurytrichus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.
- eurytris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 157 [*eurytis errore in* Ind.
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Anim. I.]
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [90] [*n. et f.*].
- Eurytus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 169.—G.
- euryta** Acraea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurita** Actinote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1779.
- euryta** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eurytus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 202.
- euryta** Diadema (Clerck), E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 182.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- eurita** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- eurytus** Papilio, Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 341 [*err. pro* eurytris]. [Scarites.]
- eurytus** Parallelomorphus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—
- eurytus** Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 119.
- eurytus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- eurytus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190. [1838.]
- Euryurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Euryurus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 59.—Myr.
- euryura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- euryura** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 480.
- Euryusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 371.—Col. [p. 74.]
- euryzon** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- euryzonoides** Gallinula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 368.

- euryzonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 32.
euryzonus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.
eurizona Gallinula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
euryzona Merula, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 34 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
eurizona Ortygometra (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 117.—
euryzonum Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 611. [Gallinula].
Eusarca J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eusarca J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eusarca.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
 "Eusarca Chevr. in litt.," L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 69.—Col.
Eusarcocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eusarcocoris, Hahn.
Eusarcocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eysarcocoris, Hahn.
Eusarcocoris Hahn, 1834; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Eysarcocoris.
Eusarcus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.—Ar.
Euscarthmus Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 945.—A.
Euscelidia J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 232.—Dipt.
Euscelis A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 109.—Hem.
Euscelis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Euscelus Germar in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 205.—Col.
Euscepes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 429.—Col.
Eusceptis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.—Lep.
Euschema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
Euschemon E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 513.—Lep.
Euschemon J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
Euschizomerus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 413.—Col.
Euschoinus Jekel, 1839; *teste* Scudder *sed ? err. pro* 1859.
Euscirtus Guérin-M., 1844; Marschall, Nom. Zool. VIII (1) 1843, *err. pro* Eusecirtus, *q. v.*
Eusecirtus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 334.—Orth.
Eusebia P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Lep.
Eusebia T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—
Eusebis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [Lep.]
eusebia Coronis (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 109.—
 Squilla.
eusebia Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
eusebia Squilla, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 115. [1781].
Eusela Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Euselasia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
Eusemia Dalman, Prodr. Mon. Castniae, 1825, 26.—Lep.
Eusemia J. O. Westwood, Jardine's Nat. Libr. XXXII (Exot. Moths) 1841, 88; Cab.
 Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.—Lep.
Eusirus H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 501.—Cr. [Marschall *dict.* Eusi-
Eusition J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 162.—Cirr. [nus, p. 453, *sed non comp.*].
Eusition J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.
Eusmillia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
Eusoma E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eusoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Eusoma A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.—Col.
Eusomatus Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Col.
Eusomatus *err. pro* Eusomus, Germar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
Eusomatus J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 169.—Col.
Eusomus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 457.—Col.
Eusosmus J. Gistel, 1848; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Eucosmus, *q. v.*
Euspatangus L. Agassiz, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed ? ante* 1850 [*r. Eupatagus*].
Eusphaerium E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.—Col.
Euspila J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) 1834, 103.—Lep.
Euspilapteryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 362.—Lep.
Euspilopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euspilapteryx,
Euspira L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 14 & 320 (1838 etc.). [Steph.]

- euspira Speiredonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
 Euspiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
 Euspondylus J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 160.—R. [—Hym.
 Euspongus Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 66 & Table.
 eustalacta Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 845.
 eustalacta Leucocalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 424.
 Eustales *emend. pro* Eustalis, Germ.; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 113.
 Eustalis E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 443.—Col.
 eustala Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 37.
 Eustathes E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.—Col.
 Eustegnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Lep.
 Eustemma C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.—Verm.
 Eustephanus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xi (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 Eustera J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
 Eusternum Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 596.—Orth.
 Eusthenes F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 64.—Hem.
 Eusthenia J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's An. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.—Neur.
 eusticta Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 98.
 Eustixia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
 Eustixis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.—Lep.
 Eustochus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
 eustolia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 909.
 Eustra H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 65.—Col.
 Eustrinx Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries, Zool. (Orn.) [1841], 8.—A.
 Eustroma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Lep.
 Eustropha Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non*
 Eustrophus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col. [*comp.*].
 Eustrotia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Lep.
 Eustylon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Cr.
 Eustylus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 40.—Col.
 Eusysoma Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col. [*err. pro*
 Eutactis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep. [*Eurysoma*].
 Eutactis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Lep.
 Eutecheus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 160.—Col.
 Euteleocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutelocera, Sol.
 Euteles Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
 Euteles J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
 euteles Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
 euteles Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
 Eutelina J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
 Eutelius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
 Eutelocera A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Apr. 1841, 237.—Col.
 Eutelus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 356.—Hym.
 Eutelus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 268.—Col.
 Euterpe W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 74.—Lep.
 euterpe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
 euterpe Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 157.
 euterpe Colias, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 299.
 euterpe Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 225.—Papilio, 1758.
 euterpe Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
 euterpe Stalactis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
 euterpe Teras (Ménétr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1847), 79.—Colias.
 euterpe Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
 Euthales J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
 Euthalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
 Euthalia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (IIaust. III.) June 1831, 252.—Lep.
 Eutheia G. R. Waterhouse in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 115.—Col.

- Eutheia Reichenbach in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 353.—Col.
 Eutheia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.—Col.
 Euthemonia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 68.—Lep.
 Euthemonia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
 Euthesius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Ar.
 Euthesius J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 517.—Ar.
 Euthetheisa J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.
 Euthia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutheia [Steph., 1830; Euthinevra Macq. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Euthyneura. [Reich. 1834.]
 Euthisanotia J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.—Lep.
 Euthlypis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—A.
 Euthorax A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 345.—Col.
 Euthraupis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A.
 Euthria J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G.
 euthria Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 3.
 Euthrix J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 191.—Lep.
 Euthycera P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 529.—Dipt.
 euthymius Adolias, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 179.
 Euthymus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
 euthymus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 393.
 Euthyna J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 123.—Col.
 Euthyna J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
 Euthyneura J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 518.—Dipt.
 Euthynevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euthyneura, Macq.
 Euthyonyx H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 euthyra Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.
 Euthyrhinus Chevrolat in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 271.—*emend. pro*
 Euthyrrhapha H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 491.—Orth. [Eutyrrhinus.
 Euticheus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutecheus, Schoenh.
 eutilotus Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 3, n. s., 1836 [=eupitilotus].
 Eutogeneius A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 253.—Col.
 Eutolmaëtus E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV (1) 1845, 174.—A.
 Eutolmus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 459.—Dipt.
 Eutoma E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 170.—Col.
 Eutomis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Lep.
 Eutomogenius Solier, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Eutogeneius, Solier, *q. v.*
 Eutomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 306.—Col.
 Eutomus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1849, 426.—Col.
 Eutona J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem.
 Eutona J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.—Hem.
 Eutoxeres H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 Eutoxus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 103.—Col.
 Eutrachelus W. Kirby, Introd. to Entom. IV. 1826, 497.—Col. [Latr. *vernac.* 1825].
 Eutragus Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non comp.*].
 Eutrapela J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
 Eutrapela J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutrapela.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
 Eutrapela Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 215.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 Eutrapela E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
 Eutrema C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
 Eutresis E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 111.—Lep.
 Eutricha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
 Eutricha J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
 Eutricha J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1829, 50.—Lep.
 Eutriche C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 196.—Hym.
 Eutroctes C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 16.—Col.
 Eutomula Froelich, Enum. Tort. 1828, 11.—Lep.
 Eutropa J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.—Lep. [*gen.*].
 Eutropiana J. E. Gray, Figs. & descr. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—G. [*nom. fam. non*

- Eutropis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Eutropius Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
eutropia Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 34.
eutropius Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcidi. I. 1839, 69.
Eutrypanus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
Eutrypanus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
eutychea Catocala, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 165.
Eutychia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.
Eutyphia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Lep.
Eutyrrhinus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Col.
Euura E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.
Euuvella K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. eaelebs*].
Euxantha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep. [Euxanthe, no. 339].
Euxanthe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
Euxanthis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.
euxinus Gadus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 526.
Euxoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
Euybrachis *err. pro* Eurybrachys, Guér.; Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.
euzona Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 18.
euzona Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.
"Euzonia Kirby MS." L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 14.—Hym.
Eva Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.
eva Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 222.—Papilio, 1793.
Evacanthus Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 612.—Hem.
Evadne S. L. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 3.—Cr.
evadne Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 628.—
evadne Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98. [Colias.
evadne Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1779.
evadne Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257. [1781.
evadnes Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx.
evadnes Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
 1781.
evadrus Polymnatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 671.—Papilio,
Evaesthetes J. Sturm (*ex* Grav.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Col. [1787.
Evaesthetus Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 195.—
emend. pro Evaesthetus, Grav.
evagete Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
Evagetes Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 390.—Hym.
Evagora Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.—Med.
Evagora Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Evagora, p. 1.—Col. [*non* Euagora,
Evagora R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 36.—Coel. [*apud* Ag.].
Evagora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagora, L. & G.
Evagoras Burmeister in Amyot & S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 368.—Hem.
Evagoras L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagoras, Burm.
evagoras Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.
evagoras Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
evagoras Myrina (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.—Papilio.
evagoras Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
euagoras Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.
evagore Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 579.
evagore Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.* [—Pontia.
Evalassus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
evalthe Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1775.
evan Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 235.
evander Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 32.
evander Priamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [112] [*n. et f.*].
evander Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.

- evandra** *Callidula* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- evandras** *Polyommatus* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—*Papilio*, ? 1780.
- Evanemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euanemus, M. & T.
- evanescens** *Aleochara* (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 364; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 364.—*Bolitochara*.
- evanescens** *Atomaria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Bolitochara*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.
- evanescens** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 72, June 1848.
- evanescens** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 15.
- evanescens** Entedon, J. T. C. Katzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 171.
- evanescens** *Glypta*, J. T. C. Katzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 103.
- evanescens** *Hydroporus*, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 252.
- evanescens** *Ptenidium* (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Pteroptrix* (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 13.—*Trichogramma*.
- evanescens** *Silpha*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- evanescens** *Trichogramma*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.
- evanescens** *Trichopteryx* (Marsh.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 375.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Trychopteryx*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 819.
- evanescens** *Unio*, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- evania** *Oliva*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- evanialis** *Mesoleptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 16.
- evanida** *Anisoplia*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- evanidus** *Callochiton* (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—*Chiton*.
- evanidus** *Chiton*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 291.
- evanida** *Marginella*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 388.
- evanida** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 381.
- Evaniocera** Guérin in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.—*Col.*
- evanioides** *Chalcitella*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- Evanioptera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.—*Dipt.*
- Evanosomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 14.—*Col.*
- Evanos** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.—*Col.*
- evansii** *Actinocrinus*, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 68. [1786.]
- evansii** *Dynamena* (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—*Sertularia*,
- evans** *Hamites*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 327.
- evansii** *Rhizobius*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1006.
- evanthe** *Anthocharis*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 567.
- evaporans** *Brachinus*, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- evarete** *Hamadryas*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Hamadryas* [*n. et f.*].
- evarne** *Anthocharis* (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 569.—*Pontia*.
- evarne** *Aphrodite* (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 45.
- evarne** *Pontia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g. [—*Pontia*.]
- Evaxes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euaxes, Grube.
- eveillardi** *Monocrepidius*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 221.
- evelina** *Adolias* (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—*Papilio*, 1790. [1790.]
- evelina** *Nymphalis* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 401.—*Papilio*,
- evelina** *Symphædra* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—*Papilio*, 1790.
- evelynæ** *Calothorax* (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—*Trochilus*.
- evelynæ** *Trochilus*, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 44.
- evemon** *Papilio*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 234.

- Evenus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
Evenus F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 41.—Col.
evenus Coronis, J. A. Boisdual, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. [? 1846] expl. to [pl. 145].
Everes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Lep.
everetti Turbo, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 377.
Everges C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 99.—Col.
Evergestia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep. [1781].
evergista Deilemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Phalaena,
evergistarla Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena
 evergista, 1781. [[n. et f.].
everia Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
eueria Dasydroma (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena,
 1781.
everia Eriogaster, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16. [lux eueria, 1781.
everia Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 287.—Bom-
Everne C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [n. n.].
eversmanni Brachinus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 100.
eversmanni Callisthenes, M. de Chauloir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (3) 1850, 157.
eversmanni Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 436.
eversmanni Chariclea, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 102.
eversmanni Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 58.
eversmanni Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 456.
eversmanni Gastropacha, Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
 1843, 542. [154.
eversmanni Gastropacha, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844,
eversmanni Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.
eversmanni Gymnodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 19.
eversmanni Hoplia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 50.
eversmanni Hyperis (Fald.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—? Lethrus.
eversmannii Lethrus, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 122. [530.
eversmanni Lixus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
eversmanni Mustela, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 144.
eversmanni Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
eversmanni Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 474. [205.
eversmanni Phyllopneste, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 289.
eversmanni Putorius, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 70 [n. n.].
eversmanni Sperophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
 June 1841, 43.
eversmanni Stenodactylus (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Gymnodactylus.
eversmannii Trox, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 123.
eversum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
eversa Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
eversa Gryphaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 87.
eversa Ostrea (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—Gryphaea.
Evesia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.—R.
Evethis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [sine typo].
Evetria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
Evexia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 148.—Lep.
Evexia J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 486.—Lep. [nites.
evexus Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammo-
evexus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 165.
Evhelia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 90.—Cor.
evi Vestiarla, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 268.
evias Erebia (God.), J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 156.—Satyrus.
evias Hipparchia (God.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 44.—Satyrus [non
 comp., ?Lefeb.]. [Satyrus [non comp.].
evias Maniola (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 141.—

- evias Satyrus, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 490.
 evidens Chelonia, J. A. Boissduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 513.
 evidens Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
 evidens Sideridis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.
 evidens Xanthia, Huebner in F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.
 Evides Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col.
 Evides Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 40.—Col.
 Evides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eueides, Huebn.
 evinadus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 30.
 evippe Anthocharis (L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 573.—
 Papilio euippe, 1758. [1758.
 evippe Aphrodite (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio euippe,
 evippe Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 122.—Papilio euippe,
 evippus Jamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71. [1758.
 evippus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 v. 22.
 evippus Polyommatus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
 Evodia G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 207.—Hym. [Papilio.
 Evodinus J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Col.
 evolans Clupea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 344.
 evolans Engraulis (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1836); V (2), 121 (1844).
 evolans Exocetus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) 1800, p. cii. [—Exocetus.
 evolans Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 691.—Rhyn-
 chaenus. [1766.
 evolans Prionotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—Trigla,
 evolans Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 130.
 evolans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
 evolans Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 277.
 evoluta Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 16, Oct. 1843.
 evolutus Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
 evoluta Licina (Reeve), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 61.—?Delphinula.
 evoluta Lippistes (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Delphinula.
 evoluta Subclymenia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
 Goniatites.
 evombar Papilio, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 254.
 Evomphalus Brongniart, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1828, tab. 18 [= Euomphalus].
 evonima v. euonima.
 evonymaria v. euonymaria.
 Evonyme J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
 evonyme v. euonyme.
 evonymella v. euonymella.
 evonymi v. euonymi.
 Evophrys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euophrys, Koch.
 Evoplia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euoplia, Hope.
 Evoplitus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 153.—Hem.
 Evops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euops, Schoenh.
 Evota L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euota, Huebn.
 evulsa Cancellaria (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 84.—Buccinum, 1766.
 evulsa Cancellaria, Sow.; v. taurinia, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841.
 Evura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euura, Newm. [249.
 ewaldi Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 221.
 ewaldi Ceratites (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Ammonites.
 ewaldi Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. bohm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 17.
 ewersmanni v. eversmanni.
 ewingii Acanthiza, Gould, Birds of Australia, III (17) Dec. 1844, pl. 55.
 ewingii Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 597.
 ewingii Noctua (Xylophasia), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,

- ewingii Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 204.
ewingii Ptilinopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
exacanthus *v.* hexacanthus.
exacta Anomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249 [*n. n.*].
exacta Anomis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [198] [*n. et f.*].
exacuus Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 165. [269].
exacutus Planorbis [*emend.* exacuus, Say], C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841,
exadeus Proteides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1770.
exadeus Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
1848, 603.—Papilio, 1770.
exaequatus Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 42 [*n. n.*].
exaequata Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.
Exaereta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.
Exaerete Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.—Hym.
Exaerete W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Hym.
Exaeretia H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 152.—Lep.
exalans Brachinus, Rossi in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
exalbata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo giudice
1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [metra.
exalbata Idea (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 125.—Geo-
exalbata Schistostegia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra.
exalbidus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
1820, 215.
exalbidus Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.
exalbidus Charadrius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.
Mus. Berlin], 1842, 17.
exalbida Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
exalbida Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 13.—Mulinia.
exalbida Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.
exalbida Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 170.
exalbida Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
exaltans Halitica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit.
Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].
exaltatorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 199.
exaltata Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 15.
exaltata Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
exaltatus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
1845, 410.—Pompilus, 1798.
exaltata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 402.
exaltata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.
exaltata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 78.
exaltatus Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 222.
exaltata Isocardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 67.
exaltata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10.
exaltata Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.
exaltata Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 65.
exaltata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 72.
exaltata Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 361.
exaltatus Prionemys (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 330.—Spheg, 1775.
exaltata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada.
exaltatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
Trochus (86) 1849, 108.
exaltata Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
examinans Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 85.
examinator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.
examinator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
1822, 275.—Cryptus. [Cryptus.
examinator Pimpla (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 207.—

- exanguis Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.
 exannulatus Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 42.
 exanthema Gymnopleurus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 22.
 exanthemaria Cabera (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 346.—Phalaena (Geometra), 1799. [Geometra exanthemata, 1775.
 exanthemaria Leptomeris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—
 exanthemaria Phalaena (Geometra), Esper, Die Schmett. V (7) 1799, 187. [178.
 exanthematica Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821,
 exanthematica Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 478.
 exanthematica Monitor (Bosc), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
 1830, Syn. 26.—Lacerta, 1792.
 exanthematicus Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 69.
 exanthematica Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
 exanthematicus Tupinambis (Bosc), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802),
 80.—Lacerta, 1792.
 exanthematicus Varanus (Bosc), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.—Lacerta, 1792.
 exanthematosus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 160. [1763.
 exanthemata Cabera (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
 exanthostoma Turbinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [n. n.].
 Exapata J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 304.—Dipt.
 Exapate J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep.
 Exaplex Férussac, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 284 [= Hexaplex].
 exaptera Sagitta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 143.
 exapta Altica, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 6.
 exapta Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.
 exaraticollis Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 856.
 exaratus Abax, Bon ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
 exarata Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414. [1774.
 exarata Achatina (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 7.—Buccinum,
 exarata Achatina (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 28.—Helix.
 exarata Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 291.
 exarata Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 509.
 exaratus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
 exarata Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 15.
 exarata Amphidesma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
 exarata Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
 exarata Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 109.
 exarata Asida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [n. n.].
 exarata Astarte, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 28.
 exaratus Attelabus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 203.—Rhyn-
 exarata Aulonocnemis, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53. [chites.
 exarata Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 51.
 exaratus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 655.
 exarata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
 exarata Blaps, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.
 exarata Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 165. [111.
 exaratus Bothrideres, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
 exarata Brachysoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
 exarata Brachythyris (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 144.—Spirifer. [Ap. 1847, 367.—Amara.
 exaratus Bradytus (Dej.). J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
 exarhatus Bucerus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
 exarata Bullaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
 exaratus Buprestis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 196.
 exaratus Callichthys, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 630.
 exaratus Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
 exaratus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 173. [250.

- exaratus Cardiophorus, "Dej."; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- exaratus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- exarata Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 32, Sept. 1848.
- exarata Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61.
- exaratus Ceratotrochus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.— [Turbinolia.
- exarata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 141.
- exarata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 34.
- exaratus Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- exarata Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
- exarata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- exaratus Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 158.
- exaratus Cneorhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 532.—
- exaratus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 238, Feb. 1844. [Curculio.
- exarata Corbula, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 474.
- exaratus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1018.
- exarata Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
- exaratus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 303.
- exaratum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 48.
- exarata Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- exarata Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- exarata Donax, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 6.
- exarata Drusilla, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- exaratus Eremnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]. [499.
- exaratus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 544.
- exarata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 381.—Abax, 1821.
- exarata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- exaratus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- exaratus Gonipterus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 462.
- exarata Helix (Cochlitoma) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.—Buccinum, 1774.
- exaratus Helops, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 192.
- exaratus Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 48.
- exaratus Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 126.
- exaratus Hister, J. Le Conte (ex Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 59.
- exaratus Hydrocissa (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.— Bucerus, ? Temm.
- exaratus Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 253.
- exarata Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.
- exaratus Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.— Buccinum, 1774.
- exarata Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 63.
- exaratus Lixus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [n. n.].
- exarata Madrepora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 186.
- exarata Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
- exarata Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- exaratus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. VI. 1849, 12.
- exarata Meloe, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 210.
- exaratus Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- exarata Mimesa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 361.
- exaratus Minyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 327.
- exaratus Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 119.
- exarata Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- exarata Nerita, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255. [27.
- exaratus Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 67.
- exaratus Onthophilus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.

- exaratus Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 678.
 exarata Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
 exarata Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.
 exaratus Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 173.
 exarata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
 exaratus Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [75.
 exarata Platygénia, H. Schaum (*ex Melly* MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848,
 exaratus Platyetopus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 133.
 exarata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 201, Oct. 1845.
 exarata Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
 exaratus Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 124.
 exarata Pyramidella, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 158.
 exaratus Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 123.
 exaratus Rhysodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
 exaratus Rhysodes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.
 exaratus Rhysodes, Lepeletier & Serville [*non* Dalm.], Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.
 exaratus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 210.
 exaratus Scarites, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 373.
 exaratus Scotobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 115.
 exaratus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 121.
 exaratus Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 970.
 exaratus Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.
 exarata Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 22.
 exaratus Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376.
 exarata Succinea, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 74.
 exaratus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
 exarata Tachyusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 72.—Drusilla.
 exarata Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
 exaratus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
 exarata Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53. [508.
 exaratus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 50, June 1844.
 exarata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 267.
 exarata Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 109.
 exareolatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 122.
 Exarnis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Lep.
 Exarthria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
 exasperatum Amorposoma (Schoenh.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—
 Buprestis.
 exasperatus Amycterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 191.
 exasperatum Buccinum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 13.
 exasperata Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 255; &
 App. 1817, 124.
 exasperatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 22.
 exasperatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May
 1841, 106.
 exasperatum Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Murex, 1828.
 exasperata Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 743.—
 exarata, Klug.
 exasperatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
 exasperata Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.
 exasperatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.
 exasperatus Fusus, F. W. Hoenninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 148 [*n. n.*].
 exasperata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
 exasperata Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 4, Aug. 1850.
 exasperata Melobesia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 33.
 exasperata Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 171.—Voluta, 1790.
 exasperata Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 84.

- exasperata** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (11) 1839, 45.
- exasperata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 162, Nov. 1844.
- exasperata** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
- exasperatus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix. [1844, 344.]
- exasperatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- exasperatus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
- exasperatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 54.
- exasperatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 102.
- exasperata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 8, Jan. 1843.
- exasperatus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- exasperatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 851. [1797.]
- excaecatus** Paonias (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Papilio,
- excaecata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 168.
- excalcatoria** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 516.
- excavana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- excavana** Teras (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hauts. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- excavana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408. [Tortrix.]
- excavaticollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 450.
- excavaticollis** Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 184.
- excavator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
- excavatum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 80.
- excavata** Agassizia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.
- excavatum** Agonom, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 169.
- excavata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 285.
- excavata** Alcides (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 625.—
- excavata** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 490. [Rhynchaenus.]
- excavatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 5.
- excavatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (2) 1803 [*teste* Nitzsch, *sed non comp.*].
- excavata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- excavatus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 54.
- excavata** Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- excavatum** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 78.
- excavatum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 893.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 20.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 85.
- excavata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 57.
- excavata** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d³. [103.]
- excavatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- excavata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Terebratula.
- excavatus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 43.
- excavata** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara. [347.]
- excavatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- excavata** Caelodera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.
- excavata** Caelodera, Gené (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- excavata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- excavata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) 1 June 1849, 137.
- excavata** Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- excavatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- excavata** Cerithium (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.—Turritella.
- excavata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (9) 1835, 225.
- excavata** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 299.
- excavata** Chama, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.

- excavata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 33.
- excavata Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332.
- excavata Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- excavata Cossonus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 305.
- excavata Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- excavatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- excavatus Cyclolites (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- excavatum Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 175.
- excavata Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- excavatum Cystiphillum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 159.
- excavata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- excavata Cytherea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
- excavata Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- excavata Diaperis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 267.
- excavatus Diaprepes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 343.
- excavata Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- excavatus Dirhinus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 76.
- excavatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1803. [[n. n.].
- excavatum Drepanocerus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10.
- excavatus Dryophthorus, Boheman (ex Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1092.—Cossonus.
- excavatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 230.
- excavata Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 174.
- excavata Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 72.
- excavata Escharina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Eschara.
- excavatus Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 382.
- excavata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 28.
- excavatus Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- excavata Feronia (Pterostichus), H. Boudier, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 152.
- excavata Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 92.
- excavatus Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) Oct. 1840, 387.
- excavata Fungia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
- excavata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- excavata Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- excavatus Goniatis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
- excavatus Goniatis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
- excavatus Goniapterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. 1790.
- excavata Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 215. [(2) 1835, 327.
- excavatus Harpalus (Payk.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 74.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavata Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 38.
- excavata Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- excavatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- excavatum Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Fasciola.
- excavata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 775. [Amphistoma.
- excavatum Holostomum (Rud.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 110.—Aleochara.
- excavatum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- excavata Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- excavata Ierea (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 135.—Siphonia.
- excavata Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- excavata Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- excavata Lima (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, 1790.

- excavata Lucina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.—Cytherea.
- excavata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- excavata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 440. [97.]
- excavata Melandrya, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848.
- excavatus Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 248.
- excavatus Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- ? (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- excavata Monocelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 187.—Planaria.
- excavata Montlivaltia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
- Anthophyllum. [[n. n.].
- excavata Murchisonia, d'Archiaac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159
- excavata Natica, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
- excavatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 55.
- excavatus Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.
- excavatus Nautilus, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- excavata Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- excavata Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- excavata Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345.—
- Rissoa.
- excavatum Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25
- [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.
- excavatus Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 523.
- excavata Opis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 36.
- excavatus Opis, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
- excavata Orthhis, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 578. [Orthhis, 1842.
- excavata Orthothrix, H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—
- excavata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 207.
- excavata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 124.
- excavata Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60.
- excavata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 156.
- excavata Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- excavatus Pachypus (Fab.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- excavatus Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.—
- Cancer, 1781.
- excavatus Patrobus (Payk.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavatus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 637.
- excavatus Pecten, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 19.
- excavatus Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excavatus Pentacrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 329.
- excavata Pimpla, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 322.
- excavata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 26.
- excavata Platydema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug.
- 1848, 102.—Diaperis.
- excavatus Platanotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Blaps, 1775.
- excavata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- excavata Polycesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 149.
- excavata Proconia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 611.
- excavatus Procrustes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- excavata Pterogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 286.
- excavatum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 27.
- excavata Ptinella, Markel in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
- 1845 (4) 1845, 506.
- excavata Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
- excavata Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- (2) 1835, 417.
- excavatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 199.
- excavata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
- excavatus Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 24.

- excavatus Scarites, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.
- excavata Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 160.
- excavata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
- excavatus Sigaretus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 149.
- excavata Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
- excavatus Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 344.
- excavata Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 154².
- excavata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 271.
- excavatus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II.—Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- excavata Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- excavata Strophalosia (Gein.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 98.
—Orthis.
- excavata Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36 & 206.
- excavatus Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 359.
- excavata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1131.
- excavatus Temnopleurus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60 [*n. n.*].
- excavata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 364.
- excavata Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ptilium.]
- excavata Trichopteryx (Maerke), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 74.—
- excavata Triphylocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- excavatus Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 347.
- excavatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29.
- excavatus Trochus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- excavata Turbinolia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 289 [*et* 3 *varr.*].
- excavata Turritella (Brong.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, corrections.—
Cerithium.
- excavata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.
- excavata Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- excavatus Urocryptus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn.,
72.—Eupelmus.
- excavata Valvula, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.
- excavata Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
1840, 175.—Helix.
- excedens Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- excellens Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 421.
- excellens Callidea (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Rorez's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
32.—Tetyra.
- excellens Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h.*
- excellens Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- excellens Haltica, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316. [171.]
- excellens Hemiteles, Imhoff in O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849],
- excellens Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- excellens Prionus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.
- excellens Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 55.—Buprestis.
- excellens Tetyra, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 287.
- excelsa Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 212.
- excelsa Fissurella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1840, 70.
- excelsa Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 113, Aug. 1850.
- excelsa Natica, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 121.
- excelsus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 742.
- excelsus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
- excelsa Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- excelsa Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 310.
- excentralis Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 259.
- excentrica Anodonta, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I
(5 & 6) July 1837, 23. [1847, 168.—Clypeaster.]
- excentricum Asterostoma (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
- excentricus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bâlem. 1827, 90.

- excentricus** Cardiaster (Woodw.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—Spatangus. [Isocardia.]
- excentrica** Ceromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 28.—
- excentricus** Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 159.
- excentricus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.
- excentrica** Clypeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 417.
- excentrica** Cristellaria, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 254.
- excentricum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 55.
- excentricus** Dendraster (Val.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 135.—Echinarachnius. [(1836), 183.—Nucleolites.]
- excentricus** Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- excentrica** Discoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 60. [olites.]
- excentricus** Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 13.—Nucle-
- excentricus** Echinarachnius, A. Valenciennes in Du l'etit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excentricus** Echinolampas (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 191.—Clypeaster. [(49) 1837, 196.—Galerites.]
- excentrica** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX
- excentrica** Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
- excentricus** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.
- excentrica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 41.
- excentrica** Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.]. [1846, 267.]
- excentrica** Lucina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- excentricus** Lyrodion (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- excentricum** Lyrodion (Park.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—
- excentrica** Milesia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409. [Trigonia.]
- excentrica** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
- excentricus** Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 140.
- excentricum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- excentricus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 228. [1839, 631.]
- excentrica** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138. [(1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.]
- excentricum** Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- excentrica** Scutella, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 19.
- excentricus** Spatangus, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 37.
- excentrica** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 175.
- excentricus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—
- excentricum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51. [Natica.]
- excentrica** Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 32.
- exceptiuncula** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 75.
- exceptiuncula** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [n. n.].
- exceptiuncula** Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—
- excerpta** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 674. [Helix.]
- excerptus** Linnaeus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3. 4) 1841, 83.
- excissilabre** Cochlostoma (Meg.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—Cyclostoma.
- excissilabrum** Cyclostoma, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 50.
- excisor** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415.
- excisum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 93.
- excisus** Antaeon, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497.
- excisa** Artemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.
- excisus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 483. [culio.]
- excisus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—Cur-
- excisa** Capnodis, E. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 44.
- excisa** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 91.

- excisa Cetonia, F. X. Fieber, Jahrb. böhm. Mus. IV (4) 1831 [Dec., vel 1832], 471.
 excisus Chelonius, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 10.
 excisus Colpotauius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
 excisa Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 234.
 excisa Crepidula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.
 excisus Cry[p]tophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.
 excisus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 531.
 excisa Cymothoa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
 excisa Cytherea (Dillw.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
 excisa Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. 1 (7) 1844, 170. [Venus.
 excisa Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
 excisum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.
 excisus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 425.
 excisa Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
 excisus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319. [Tachina.
 excisa Gleba, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.
 excisus Gyrinus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 301.
 excisa Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 532.
 excisus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
 excisa Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 181.
 excisus Labeo (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 430.—Antaeon.
 excisa Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 47.
 excisa Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 3.
 excisus Megarthrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].
 excisa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
 excisus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 100.
 excisus Notoxus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII. 1848, 68.
 excisa Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 46.
 excisa Oxyptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 19.
 excisus Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 625.
 excisus Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 41.
 excisus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 290.
 excisum Phyllostoma, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.
 excisus Rhytirhinus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 422.—
 Brachycerus, 1799.
 excisa Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3135.
 excisa Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
 excisus Septifer (Wieg.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 129.—
 Tichogonia.
 excisa Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.
 excisa Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
 excisus Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 71.
 excisa Tichogonia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 49.
 excisa Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 42.
 excisum Umbonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.
 excisa Venus (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 195.
 excitans Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 72.
 excitans Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4. [Ichneumon, 1761.
 excitator Coleocentrus (Poda), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 439.—
 exclamans Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 27.
 exclamationis Agronoma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
 exclamationis Agrotis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,
 exclamationis Anopliodera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—Leptura, 1792.
 exclamationis Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1792.
 exclamationis Aphodius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 108.

- exclamationis Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.
exclamationis Cercopis (Thunb.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 253.—Cicada, 1784.
exclamationis Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 297.
exclamationis Coccinella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 464.
exclamationis Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
exclamationis Dromius, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 22.
exclamationis Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 469.
exclamationis Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.
exclamationis Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 187.—Anthia.
exclamationis Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 206.
exclamationis Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 654.
exclamationis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 475.
exclamationis Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 343.
exclamationis Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 347.
exclamationis Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
exclamationis Megaproctus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 871.—Calandra. [L. 1767].
exclamationis Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 379.—Cassida,
exclamationis Mylabris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [*n. n.*].
exclamationis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, 1775.
exclamationis Tetrix, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 600.
exclamationis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 279.
exclamatoria Leptaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
exclusus Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663. [102].
exclusa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
exclusa Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 49. [49 [*n. n.*].
exclusa Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Férussac.
excoriata Cleonis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
excoriatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 194.
excoriata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 615.
excoriata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.
excrementi Geotrupes (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 210.—
Scarabaeus.
excrementi Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
excrecens Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
80.—Lunulacardium.
excrecens Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
excrecscium Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 197.
excrucians Leiophron (Ancyclus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.
excurians Pseudomorpha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 101.
excubitor Attus, C. A. Walekenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 436. [1758].
excubitor Creurgus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Lanius,
excubitrix Dinophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 402.
excubitor Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 94.
excubitor Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 551. [*n. n.*].
excubitorides Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244
excubitorides Lanius, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.*
exculenta *v.* esculenta. [Feb. 1832], 115.
exculptus *v.* exsculptus.
exculpta Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
exculpta Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 253.
excultus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 99.
excurata Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 49.
Excursor J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.

- excurvata* Anodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 202.
excusa Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 172.
excuteolata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
Exechesops C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 54.—Col.
Exechestoma J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
Exechopalpus J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 91.—Dipt. [Med.
Exeirus W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 71.—Hym.
Exema T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 844.—Col.
exemptaria Calothysanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
exemptaria Timandra (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 226.
 —Calothysanis.
Exenterus T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 156.—Hym.
Exephanes Wesmahl, N. Mém. Ac. Sci. Bruxelles, XVIII. 1845, 17.—Hym.
Exeretia Stainton, 1848; *teste* Marschall, Exaeretia *est*.
Exeretonevra J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 233.—Dipt.
exerta Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 725.
exertus Murex, *id.* ac exortus, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 8.
exesorius Trogus, Audinet-S. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hy-
 ménopt. IV. 1846, 298.
exesus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n].
exesus Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
exesus Bulinus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 114.—Clausilia.
exesa Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
exesa Helix (Spix), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 61.—Clausilia.
exesa Helix (Cochlodina) (Spix), v. zonata, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève,
 IX (1) 1841, 61.—Clausilia. [1766.
exesa Hydnophora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 296.—Madrepora, Pall.
exesa Meandrina (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.—Madrepora, Pall.
 1766. [1766.
exesa Monticularis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 328.—Madrepora, Pall.
exesus Odontostomus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Clausilia.
exesa Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 348.
exesa Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
Exetastes J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829,
 395.—Hym.
exeuns Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 12.
exhalans Brachinus (Rossi), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1823,
 109.—Carabus, 1792.
exhalans Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.
exhaustator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1798.
exhaustor Porizon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 396.—Ophion ex-
 haustator.
exhausta Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 181.
exhilarator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 83.
exhortator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134.—Ichneumon, 1787.
exigualis Ochlia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.
exigualis Ochlia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
exiguana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 65.
exiguaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
exiguata Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
exiguata Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.
exiguata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 73 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [n. et f.].
exiguata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 116.—Geometra.
exiguella Chionodes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea,
 1775. [S., 1775.
exiguella Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. &
exiguella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.

exiguus 2. *exiguus* -a -um.

- exiguus* Albraeus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. f. Insectenk. I. 1834, 208.
exigua Acheta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 309.
exiguus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 456.
exiguuum Agathidium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
exiguus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 67. [103.
exigua Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
exigua Agrotis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 481.
exigua Aleochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 1831, 482.
exigua Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 156.
exigua Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
exigua Andrena, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 105.
exigua Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 473.
exigua Anthonyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 658.
exiguus Aphanisticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 146.
exiguus Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
exiguus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 210.
exigua Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554. [Lam.
exigua Asteriscus (Chiaje), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—*Asterias*,
exiguuum Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 125.—*Euryale*.
exigua Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 141.
exiguuum Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 54.
exiguuum Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 230.
exiguus Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 419.
exigua Brachys (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 6.—*Trachys*.
exiguus Bromsius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Gadooides, 21 (Oct. 1844).
exiguuum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 655.
exiguus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 654, Feb. 1850.
exigua Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 589.
exiguus Cambrus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
exiguus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 499.
exigua Caradrina (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—*Noctua*.
exiguus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 321.
exigua Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 265.
exiguuum Carychium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 224.
exiguuum Carychium (Say), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
 ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 61.—*Pupa*.
exiguus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 23.
exigua Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
exiguuum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 67.
exiguuum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 118.
exigua Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Chama*, no. 47, Jan. 1847.
exigua Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
exiguus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
exigua Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 842. [104.
exigua Cidaris, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 58.
exigua Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 66. [chaenus.
exiguus Coeliodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 304.—*Rhyn-*
exiguus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 39.
exiguus Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 222.
exiguus Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brax. V. 1829, 74.
exiguus Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France,
 III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 791.—*Crabro*. [1844, 441.—*Anisotoma*.
exiguus Cybocephalus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.
exigua Cyclas, S. V. Wood, I., Lond. Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118; Q. J. Geol. Soc.
 London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
exiguuum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.

- exiguus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
 exigua Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.
 exigua Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.
 exigua Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 65.
 exigua Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 25.
 exigua Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 183.
 exiguus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 556.
 exigua Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 exiguus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 35. [591.
 exigua Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [n. n.].
 exigua Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 192.
 exiguus Epistemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 403.
 exiguus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 183.
 exiguus Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 19.
 exiguum Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539.
 exigua Eurybia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.
 exiguus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 546.
 exigua Geryonia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 89.—Dianaea.
 exigua Gryphaena, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 312.
 exiguus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 217.
 exigua Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
 exigua Helix, Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 175.
 exiguis (*sic*) Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec.
 1848, 308.—Lithodendron.
 exiguum Holostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 145 [n. n.].
 exiguus Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 189.
 exiguus Hydropsus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.
 Hydrc. 1838, 490. [1829, 33.
 exiguus Hypolithus, "Dej."; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
 exigua Jaminia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 92.
 exigua Janthina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
 exiguus Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
 Jan. 1841, 102.
 exigua Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [1817, 22.
 exigua Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65; & App.
 exigua Lampyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 130.
 exigua Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 73.
 exigua Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
 exiguus Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 830.
 exiguum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 395.
 exigua Lucina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.
 exigua Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
 exigua Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33. [490.
 exigua Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 469.
 exiguus Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 291.
 exiguus Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 301.
 exiguum Mesodesma, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.
 exiguus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.
 exigua Millepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 15.
 exigua Mitra, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
 exiguus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
 exiguus Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 296.
 exiguus Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 97.
 exiguus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 166, Aug. 1845. [[n. et f.].
 exigua Noctua, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
 exigua Nucras (Eichw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 34.—Zootoca.
 exigua Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
 1833, 198.

- exigua Odostomia (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 272.—Jaminia.
 exiguum Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 218.
 exiguum Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 51. [? MS.
 exiguus Operaria, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Drassus,
 exiguus Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.
 exigua Oxyptera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 348.
 exiguus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 798.
 exiguus Paederus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
 exigua Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
 exiguus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
 exigua Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
 exiguus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
 Oct. 1837, 105.
 exiguus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 666.
 exiguus Pipunculus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
 exiguus Platypterus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—Tachy-
 exiguus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [dromia.
 exigua Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 375.
 exigua Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 398.
 exigua Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 103.
 exigua Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 384.
 exigua Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Melampus.
 exiguum Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—Pupina.
 exigua Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 190.
 exiguus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 138.
 exiguus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1066.
 exigua Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 16.
 exigua Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 218.
 exiguus Rugilus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 233.
 exigua Sciara, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. Lond. 1825
 exiguus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608. [(App.), 95.
 exigua Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.
 exigua Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
 exiguus Sitanus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [n. n.].
 exiguus Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 360.
 exiguus Stenolophus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—Acu-
 exiguus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 706. [palpus.
 exigua Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 191.—Tachina.
 exiguus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 647.
 exigua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.
 exigua Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 81.
 exigua Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 567.
 exigua Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
 exiguus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 401.
 exigua Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
 exiguum Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 9.
 exiguus Triton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1) 1832.—Salamandra.
 exiguus Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 83.
 exiguus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 46.
 exiguus Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 604.
 exiguus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
 exiguus Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.—Trochus.
 exiguus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
 exigua Zootea, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 71.
 exigua Zootoca, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 89.
 exiliens Cyclops, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 4 & 6.

- exiliens Exocetus, Gm.; A. Risso, II. N. Europe, III. 1826, 446.
 exilipes Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 209.
 exilipes Eumenes, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 119.
 exilipes Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 63.
 exilipes Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 108.
 exilis Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
 exilis Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 49.
 exilis Aethcerus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 328.
 exilis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.
 exilis Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 613.
 exilis Aleochara, Knoch in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 153.
 exile Anobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 325.
 exilis Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 81.
 exilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 20 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 exilis Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Suecicae, 1829, 68.—Lygaeus, 1807.
 exilis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 184.
 exilis Anypotactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 300.
 exilis Aphalara (W. & M.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.—Tettigonia.
 exilis Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 120.
 exilis Ardeola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea, 1788.
 exilis Ardetta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea, 1788.
 exilis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.
 exilis Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
 exilis Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 101.
 exilis Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 191.—Bracon, 1811.
 exilis Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—Aleochara.
 exilis Brachinus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 330.
 exilis Brachycerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 11.
 exilis Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.
 exilis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 60.
 exile Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.
 exilis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
 exilis Caprimulgus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
 exilis Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 90.
 exilis Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.
 exilis Cardinia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302.
 exile Carychium, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 109.
 exilis Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 193.
 exile Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 295.
 exile Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.
 exilis Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
 exilis Chordeiles (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—Caprimulgus.
 exilis Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.
 exilis Cysticola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (24) 1846, pl. 42.—Malurus.
 exilis Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
 exilis Cytherea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 205.
 exilis Cytherea (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Venus.
 exilis Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
 exilis Dasypocta, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 621.
 exilis Deletrix, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 100.
 exilis Donax, DeFrance, Diet. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 425.
 exilis Drapetus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.
 exilis Drymoica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? Malurus.
 exilis Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 83.
 exilis Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.

- exilis Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- exilis Felis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
- exilis Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
- exilis Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 17.
- exilis Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
- exilis Fusus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 26.
- exilis Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.
- exilis Globulina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180 [*n. n.*].
- exile Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910.
- exilis Heliactin (Bancr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546. —Trochilus, ? Gm. 1788.
- exilis Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- exilis Herpestes, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 401; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- exilis Heterothrops, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 518. [1841, 102.
- exilis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 84.
- exilis Homalota (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333.—Aleochara.
- exilis Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 257.
- exilis Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- exilis Illaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 225.
- exilis Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- exilis Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. May 1839, 234.
- exilis Liniscus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 29.
- exilis Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 627.
- exilis Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- exilis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
- exilis Lymnaea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 114.
- exilis Macrones, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 33.
- exilis Macrones, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 78.
- exilis Malthinus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
- exilis Malurus, Latham in Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1827, 223.
- exilis Marginella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 274.
- exilis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 253.
- exilis Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 53.
- exilis Mellisuga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus, 1788.
- exilis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
- exilis Microlepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
- exilis Microlestes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.
- exilis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 313, Mar. 1845.
- exilis Mordella, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 203.
- exilis Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.
- exilis Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
- exilis Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 120.
- exilis Nanina (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—
Helix, 1774.
- exilis Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- exilis Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—
- exilis Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum, 1790.
- exilis Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
- exilis Noda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
- exilis Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 32.
- exilis Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 208.
- exilis Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- exilis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 352.
- exilis Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 5.
- exilis Paludina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13 [*n. n.*].
- exilis Parus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 192.—Psaltria.
- exilis Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.—Acmaea, 1846.

- exilis Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.
 exilis Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.
 exilis Picumnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
 exilis Picumnus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 432.—Picus.
 exilis Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11.
 exilis Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
 exilis Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.
 exilis Psaltria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
 exilis Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 316.
 exilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.
 exilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
 exilis Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 38.
 exilis Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.
 exilis Purpura, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1849, 17 [n. n.].
 exilis Rallites (Temm.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Gallinula, ? Rallus.
 exilis Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
 exilis Sciara, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 154.
 exilis Scirus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 148.
 exilis Scydmaenus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 254.
 exilis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 821.
 exilis Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
 exilis Sterna, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.
 exilis Tachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 271.
 exilis Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.
 exilis Tellina, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
 exilis Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.
 exilis Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 561.
 exilis Tettigonia, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 65.
 exilis Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 296. [15.
 exile Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 exilis Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 11, Mar. 1844.
 exilis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 156.
 exilis Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.
 exilis Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 212.
 exilis Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65)
 exilis Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 109. [1847, 66.
 exilis Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 182.
 exilis Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
 exilis Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 73.
 exilis Voluta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 298.
 exilis Yunx (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 232.—Picumnus.
 exilissima Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.
 exilistyla Tachina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 144.
 exillaris Tentredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 11.
 eximiana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Tortrix.
 eximiana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.
 eximiellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 251.
 eximiella Micropteryx, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 62.
 eximia Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 298. [rinia.
 eximia Aethopyga (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Necta-
 eximia Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
 494.
 eximia Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 eximia Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1930. [III. 1845, 373.
 eximia Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.
 eximia Arbelorhina, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 96.
 eximia Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 242.

- eximia Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1848,
eximius Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 393. [324.
eximius Bulimus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 30.
eximius Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 81.
eximia Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
eximia Buthraupis (Boiss.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinemannum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.
eximius Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1838, 54.
eximius Callicnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
eximius Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
eximia Cassowary, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
eximius Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.
eximia Chemnitzia (Jeffr.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 278.—Rissoa.
eximius Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 612.
eximia Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 8.
eximia Cicada (Zammaria), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
III. 1848, 616.
eximia Ciindela, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 14.
eximia Cinnyris (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
232.—Nectarinia.
eximius Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
eximius Clerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.
eximius Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 56.
eximia Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 151.
eximius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 256 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
eximia Cosmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 104.
eximius Ctenicerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.
eximium Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
eximia Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.
1845, 296. [Tanagra.
eximia Dubusia (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424,—
eximius Eccoptomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
1850 (2) 1850, 410.—Chlaenius.
eximius Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.
eximia Glyptipteryx (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
273.—Gracillaria. [1849, 163.—Astraea.
eximia Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
eximia Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.
eximius Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 16.
eximium Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
eximia Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
eximius Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652.
eximia Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
eximia Leptoena (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
Orthis. [1830, 456.
eximia Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
eximia Megapyga, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 43.
eximia Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.
eximia Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
eximiùs Myiobius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Muscicapa.
eximius Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 432.
eximia Necrobia, J. O. Westwood; A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
eximia Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 168.
eximia Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.
eximia Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 218.
eximia Oecophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Gracillaria.
eximia Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1069.
eximia Orthis, E. de Verneuil (ex Eichw. MS) in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia,
II. Aug. 1845, 192.

- eximius Paederus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 281.
 eximius Panageus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392.
 eximius Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 193.
 eximia Piene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338.
 eximius Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus, 1792.
 eximia Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 82, Ap. 1843.
 eximia Psilcephala (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 215.—Thereva.
 eximius Pieromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
 eximia Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 299.
 eximia Scalaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
 eximia Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
 eximia Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 360.
 eximia Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
 eximia Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 66.
 eximia Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 121.
 eximia Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 57.
 eximia Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 124.
 eximius Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 77, June 1844.
 eximius Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
 eximius Trox, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 eximius Truxalis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 239. [Mar. 1835, 368.
 eximia Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 477.
 eximia Turritella, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 122.
 eximia Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 417.
 eximia Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 147.
 eximia Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 90.
 eximus Coluber, R. Harlan (*ex* De Kay MS), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.
 Exirus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Exeirus, Shuck.
 exisa Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 171.
 exitiosa Aegeria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 216.
 Exobranchia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
 exocoeti Lernaëa, H. S. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 136.
 exocaeti Lernaëa, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 287.
 Exocætus *v.* Exocoetus, L. 1758; B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 401.
 Exocentrus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 339.—Col. [*sine type*].
 Exocentrus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 152.—Col.
 Exocephala J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Orth.
 Exocetus *v.* Exocoetus, L. 1758; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 187.
 Exochilum C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.
 Exochleius C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—Verm.
 Exochomus L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.
 Exochostoma Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. lix; & XI (1) May 1842, 42.—Dipt. [328.—Hym.
 Exochus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II. 1829,
 Exocilus *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; R. Hamilton, Naturalists' Library (Brit. Fishes, pt. 2), 1843, 107. [Pisc. 1846), 247.
 Exocoetus *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon.
 exodentata Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 180.
 Exodon Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.—P.
 exodon Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenci. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 385.
 exodon Epicyrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 46.
 exogena Acephalocystis, J. Kuhn, Gazette Médicale, Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
 Exoglossum C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818 (*post Sept.*), 155.—P.
 Exoglossum C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 419.—P.
 Exogone A. S. Orsted, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 20.—Verm.

- Exogone** A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 15 & 22.—Verm.
- Exogyra** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) 1820, 43.—L.
- exogyra** Chama, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- exogyra** Ostrea, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [n. n.].
- exogyra** Vulsella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- exogyroides** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 61.
- exole** Anthocharis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 460.
- Exoles** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- exolescens** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- Exoleta** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 2.—L.
- exoletalis** Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea exoletella, 1775.
- exoletaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 174.
- exoletata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 7.
- exoleta** Anomala, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 381.
- exoleta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- exoletus** Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon, 1811.
- exoletus** Aphidius (Praon), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
- exoleta** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 51.—Venus, 1758. [1826.
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, [Arthemiderma, 1795.
- exoleta** Artemis (Poli), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 20.—
- exoleta** Asa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 409.
- exoletus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 30.
- exoletum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Calocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 173.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- exoletus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 325.
- exoletus** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- exoletus** Colymbetes (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 70.—Dytiscus, 1771.
- exoletus** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 329.
- exoleta** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoletum** Epitonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Turbo, 1758. [1758.
- exoleta** Haltica (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 78.—Chrysomela,
- exoleta** Haltica (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crioceris.
- exoleta** Helix, J. E. De Kay (E. W. Binney *in litt.*), N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 27.
- exoletus** Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Leptosceles, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.
- exoleta** Lucina (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 35.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Macrocnemis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoleta** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 372.
- exoletus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Oxyroda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 149.
- exoletus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- exoleta** Panchlora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.
- exoletus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].

- exoletus** Praon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
- exoletus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- exoleta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 353.
- exoleta** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 89.—Tachina.
- exoletus** Torcula (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 155.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoletus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- exoleta** Nylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoleta** Nylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 180.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- exoluta** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- Exophthalmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 115.—Col. [Curc.]. [idae].
- Exophthalmus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336.—Col. [Elatere-exophthalma Buprestis, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 26. [69].
- exophthalmus** Elater, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- Exophyla** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 248.—Lep.
- Exopiodides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 187.—Col. [type].
- Exoplectra** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 437.—Col. [sine
- Exoplectra** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.—Col.
- Exoprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 313.—Dipt.
- Exops** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 203.—Col.
- exoptanda** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 22, Nov. 1849.
- Exora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [sine type].
- Exora** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.—Col.
- Exorhinus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Exoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
- Exorista** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Exorista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.* = Phasia, Latr.].
- exornatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- exornatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 560, Aug. 1849.
- exornata** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*n. n.*].
- exornata** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 1. [228.
- exornatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- exornatum** Doreadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 268.
- exornata** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 486.—Pythonissa.
- exornatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 111.
- exornata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- exornatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 80.
- exornata** Idaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 65.
- exornatus** Julis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 258.
- exornatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 23.
- exornata** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 156.
- exornata** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 63.
- exortis** Eriopus (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Mellisuga (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 14.
- exorta** Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 104.—Murex, 1766.
- Exos** G. D. Nardo, Atti & Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- exos** Porcellana, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- Exossia** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.—Coel.

- Exostega** Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.—
- Exothecus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 73.—Hym. [Cor.
- exotica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
- exotica** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48.
- exoticum** Cardium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 331.
- exoticus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- exotica** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- exotica** Hirmonura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20.
- exotica** Iridina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 89.
- exotica** Lygia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiii.
- exotica** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.
- exotica** Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 259.
- exoticus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 154.
- exotica** Pedicellaria, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Dec. 1830, 101.
- exotica** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- exotica** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 448.
- exoticus** Scorpio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 295.
- exoticus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 136.
- exotica** Venerupis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.
- exotilus** Mytilus, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- expallescens** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 176.
- expallidana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- expallidana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.
- expallidana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469. [—Tortrix.
- expalpis** Smaris (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. III (1) 1842, 37.—Trom-
- expalpe** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 30. [bidium.
- expansicornis** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
- expansilabris** Paludina, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- expansor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- expansum** Achilleum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- expansus** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- expansus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites.
- expansus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 163.
- expansa** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- expansum** Anthophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 69.
- expansa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
- expansus** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 241.—
- exspansa** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d². [Entomotr.
- expansa** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- expansa** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.—Spirifera.
- expansa** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129, 138, & 140.
- expansum** Axophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxii [*n. n.*].
- expansa** Bellerophon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 38. [613.
- expansus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839.
- expansus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—
- expansus** Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 160. [Bucania.
- expansum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 174.—Ornithoidichnites, 1841.
- expansa** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 186.
- expansus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 60.
- expansa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
- expansus** Carpocrinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actino-
- expansa** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 151. [crinites.

- expansa Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—Chœtetes, Hall, *sine nom. triv.* [Rept. 1830, Syn. 17.—Emys.
- expansa Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.
- expansus Cirtolites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—Bellerophon. [Helicina.
- expansa Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—
- expansum Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- expansum Cyathophyllum (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- expansa Cyrena, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 89. [159.—Turbinolia.
- expansa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 60.
- expansus Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- expansa Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 299 & 343. [25.
- expansus Entomostracites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- expansus Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 273.
- expansa Exogyra (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 485.—Gryphaea.
- expansa Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- expansus Glyptocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites. [1842, 382.—Ammonites.
- expansus Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
- expansa Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
- expansa Guettardia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 122. [*n. et f.*].
- expansa Helicina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129. [Helicina.
- expansa Helix (Sow.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.—
- expansus Hemiastra (Forbes), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Brissus.
- expansa Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- expansa Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- expansa Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- expansa Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- expansus Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 304.—Entomostracites.
- expansa Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- expansa Lima, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 249.
- expansa Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- expansa Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer. (4) Jan. 1842, 29.
- expansa Lanopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 498.
- expansa Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- expansa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- expansa Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- expansum Monostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 327.
- expansus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 83.
- expansa Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 821.
- expansus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 487.
- expansa Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- expansa Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 65.
- expansus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
- expansus Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- expansus Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 175.
- expansus Plethodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.
- expansa Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- expansa Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—Helicina. [Guettardia.
- expansa Plocoscyphia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—
- expansa [Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- expansa Polypothecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- expansus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88. [*n. et f.*].
- expansus Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 159.

- expansa** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 310 [312 French ed.].—Helicina.
- expansa** Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—Helicina. [—Actinocrinites.
- expansus** Sagenocrinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.
- expansus** Sagenocrinus (Phil.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Actinocrinites.
- expansa** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- expansus** Sphaerulites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- expansa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- expansa** Spirigera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- expansa** Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21. [Spirifera.
- expansa** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.
- expansa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 377.—Orthis.
- expansa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 38.
- expansa** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 23.
- expansa** Thelia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.—Hemiptycha.
- expansus** Triton, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186.
- expansa** Turbinolia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 186.
- expansus** Turbo, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 101. [Porites.
- expatiata** Astraopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- expatiata** Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- expatiata** Thecia (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 263.
- expectator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108. [—Porites.
- expectator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.—Bracon.
- expers** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 113.
- Expilator** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xiv.—Ar.
- Explanaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 254.—Cor.
- explanatum** Amphistomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 34.
- explanatum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 94.
- explanatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839,
- explanata** Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112. [15.
- explanata** Caryophyllia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 129; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 101.
- explanata** Cellepora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 51.
- explanatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
- explanata** Cyclocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.—
- explanatus** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201. [Oculina.
- explanata** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 123.
- explanata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- explanata** Nebulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 283.
- explanata** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.
- explanata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- explanata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 564.
- explanatus** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 150.
- explanatus** Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 311.
- explanatum** Polyphyllia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Anthophyllum. [Sept. 1849, 136.—Astrea.
- explanata** Prionastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
- explanata** Ptilodictya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 286.
- explanata** Retepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 7.
- explanatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 263.

- Explanipora** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 10.—Cor. [Blainv. 1830, *vernac.*].
- explanulata** Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 244.
- explanulata** Astraea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 400.
- explanulata** Pavonia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 322.—Agaricia.
- explicatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- explicatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 28.
- explicita** Dendropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 187.
- explodens** Brachinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 234.
- explodens** Brachinus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
- explodens** Brachinus, Dufts., r. costulatus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 65.
- explorans** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [n. n.].
- explorator** Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 227.
- explorator** Atus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- explorator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259. [Turdus.]
- explorator** Petrocincla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—
- explorator** Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Turdus.
- explorator** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.
- exploratus** Archonta, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 51.
- expolita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exponens** Assilina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.—Nummularia. [pl. 61.]
- exponens** Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to
- exporrectus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 64.
- exporrecta** Cyrtia (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 118.—
- exporrectus** Mytilus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.]. [Anomites.]
- exporrectus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1176.—Anomites.
- exposita** Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 8.
- exposita** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 223.
- expressaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- expulsor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- expulsoria** Apogogus (Carus), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Needhamia.
- expulsoria** Needhamia, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 1.
- expulsus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- expulsas (sic)** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 266 & 280.
- exquisitus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 405.
- exquisitus** Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 267.
- exquisita** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 74, June 1850.
- exquisita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exquisita** Oniscia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 35.
- exquisitus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- exsanguis** Elater, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, II (3) 1830, 17.
- exsanguis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 330.
- exscissa** Anomia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 45.
- exsculptor** Bicaon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artie. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.
- exsculptus** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 42.
- exsculpta** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- exsculpta** Arca, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 170. [1790.]
- exsculptus** Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- exsculptus** Batrisus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- exsculpta** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- exsculpta** Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 231.
- exsculpta** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.]. [299.]
- exsculptus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- exsculptus** Endophloeus, Parr.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845,
- exsculptus** Halipilus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [256 [n. n.].]
- exsculpta** Halys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.

- exsculpta** Lagria, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
exsculpta Lagria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.
exsculptus Myclotes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d².
exsculptus Ochthebius, Müll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
exsculptus Oxyomus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
exsculptus Palaeoniscus, Germar in G. A. Kurtze, Comm. de Petref. 1839, 19.
exsculptus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 347.
exsculpta Purpura, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 297.
exsculptus Scarites, M. L. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
exsculptus Trachodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 410.
exsectus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
exsecta Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 909.
exserens Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 262.
exsertor Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 32.
exsertor Exothecus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 87.—Rogas.
exsertor Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 207.—Bracon, 1811.
exsertus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 319.
exsertus Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 96.
exsertus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 534.
exserta Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 206.
exsertus Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
exsertus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
exserta Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
exsertus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
exsertus Stenodontes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 403.—Prionus, 1795.
exsiccata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
exoletus *v.* exoletus. [176.
expansus *v.* expansus.
expinosa Daphnia (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 11.—Mono-
[extinct→.] [culus, 1778.
extinctaria Amphidasis, G. Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 62.
extinctorum Axosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 262.—Caryophyllia. [1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
extinctorium Axosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
extinctorius Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
extinctorium Bicatilus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
extinctorium Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 21.
extinctorium Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
extinctorium Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 9.
extinctorium Patella, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 138.
extincta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
extincta Buprestis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 129.
extinctus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 317.
extinctus Chironomus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [317.
extincta Decticus (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).
extinctus Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 151.
extincta Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 214.
extinctus Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 133.
extincta Locusta, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 16.
extinctum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
extinctus Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 22.—Elater.
extincta Rhipidia, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 425.
extincta Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.
extincta Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 165.
extirpatorius Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 213.
exstriatus Cyclonotum (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.—Hydrophilus.

- exstriatus Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 171.
 exsudans Pimelodus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 111.
 exsul Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1716.
 exul Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlviii.
 exsul Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 3.
 exsul Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 184.
 [exsulans.]
 exulans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 522.
 exulans Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.
 exulans Lestrigonus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 296.
 exulans Lycastes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, ? R.
 exulans Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 47. [& H. 1792.
 exulans Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 147.
 exulans Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judicē 1802-8)
 exulans Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 374. [[n. et f.].
 exulans Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.
 exulans Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 40.—Sphinx.
 exsularis Venus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 311.
 exulata Achatina, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 77 (pl. xxi)
 exsulella Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 868. [Mar. 1850.
 exsultans Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 328.
 extans Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 228.
 extans Atrypa, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
 extarsostinus Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [n. n.].
 Extatosoma G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 23.—Orth.
 extendens Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.
 extendens Elais (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Hydrachna, 1776.
 extendens Eylais (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Hydrachna, 1776.
 extendens Limnochares, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 80.
 extensaria Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 96.
 extensaria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 122.
 extensella Galanthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.
 extensicollis Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 113.—Carabus.
 extensicollis Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Fero-
 extensicollis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.]. [nia, 1825.
 extensicollis Centronopus, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 260.
 extensicollis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 601.
 extensicollis Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 54.—Carabus.
 extensicollis Mantis, Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 189.
 extensicollis Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1828, 205.—Feronia.
 extensicornis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3294.
 extensithorax Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 339.
 extensor Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].
 extensor Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1758.
 extensorius Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1758.
 extensus Acaste (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Trilobites.
 extensum Agonum, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 31.
 extensa Anthrax, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 473.
 extensa Astarte (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.—Cardita.
 extensum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 70.
 extensa Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
 extensa Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187. [Isocardia.
 extensum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—
 extensus Chlaenius, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 19.
 extensus Conus, F. v. Hauer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 146 [n. n.].
 extensa Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].

- extensus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 566.
- extensus** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Eurycratera (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- extensa** Feronia, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 766. [Helix, 1774.
- extensum** Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 46.
- extensa** Fungia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- extensa** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
- extensa** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 17.
- extensa** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 71. [613.
- extensa** Leptura, F. Gebler (ex Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841,
- extensa** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—
Vivipara.
- extensus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 285.
- extensa** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Vivipara.
- extensa** Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
- extensa** Neuria (Walk.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—Anthrax.
- extensa** Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 210.—Productus.
- extensa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 358.
- extensus** Paderus, Gyllenhal in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 453.
- extensa** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
- extensus** Pandarus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.
- extensus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.
- extensa** Phacops (Boeck), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 952.—Trilobites.
- extensus** Phorus (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- extensus** Pileopsis, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- extensus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86 & 89.
- extensus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- extensa** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- extensus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Tetragnatha (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 68.—Aranea, 1758.
- extensum** Theridion, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.
- extensus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- extensus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 140.
- extensa** Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 78.
- extensus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
- extenuator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- extenuator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137. [1822, 265.—Ophion.
- extenuatus** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 237.—
- extenuata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47. [Entomostr.
- extenuatus** Cryptonymus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Asaphus.
- extenuatus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
- extenuata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 395. [1819], 295.
- extenuatus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 301.—Entomostracites.
- extenuata** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- externana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 490.
- externe dentatus** Platypus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
- externepunctata** Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 369.—Ptero-
- externepunctatus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*]. [stichus.
- externepunctata** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- externe-punctatus** Pterostichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [128.
- externe-punctata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
- externe testacea** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 385.

- externus** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.
externus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 16.
externus Carabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 150.
externa Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 328.
externa Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.
externa Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].
externus Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 207.
externa Paedisca, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 508.
externus Saprinus (Fisch.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister.
externa Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240. [1796.
extersaria Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
extersaria Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.
extersaria Tephrosia (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Geo-
 metra, 1796.
extimaria Colotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra, 1796.
extimaria Crocallis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,
 extinct—*v.* extinct—, [1796.
extortus Sternechus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 63.
Extracrinus T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 95.—Crin.
extranea Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxi. [495.
extraneus Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
extraneus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.
extranea Corbis, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 56.
extraneus Hemicosmites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 182.
extraneus Paderus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 133.
extranea Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 218.
extrarius Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 198.
extrasculcata Orthonota, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 361.
extremator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
extremata Leucocora (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena,
 1787. [Planetes extremus.
extremis Planetella (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 126.—
extrema Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.
extrema Cecidomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.—Planetes, 1835.
extrema Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 472.
extrema Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 170.
 —Nonagria, 1825. [[*n. et f.*].
extrema Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
extrema Nonagria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 315.—Noctua.
extremus Planetes, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 179.
extrema Tholera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.
extricator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 96.
extricatus Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix.
extricata Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 261.
extricata Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.
extricata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 336.
exul *v.* exsul.
exulans *v.* exsulans.
exularis *v.* exsularis.
exulcerans Sarcoptes (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 250.—Acarus,
exulcerata Anodonta, Villa in C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 111. [1758.
exulella *v.* exsulella.
exulis Hadenia, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 392.
exultans *v.* exsultans.
exumblicata Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1817, 4 [n. n.].
exunguis Lingula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 273.
exustellus Ypsolophus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 820.
exustus Chaenius, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termess. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 178.

- exusta** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 2*; Catal. (131) 1837.
4.—Cypraea talpa exusta, Gray.
- exusta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 29.
- exustus** Mytilus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 57.
- exustus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- exustus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 417.
- exustus** Pterocles, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- exutus** Apiocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 406.
- exutus** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93.
- exutus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- exuta** Venus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 17.
- exuviata** Crepidula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- exuviatus** Serpulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].
- exuvia** Peloronta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 262.
- "Exydra** Hübn. 1810, Epist. I., *sic* Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 53.—
G. [*mihi non visum, sed Wenz dict. err. pro Enhydra*].
- Exypnestes** (*sic*) J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—R.
- Exypneustes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, *emend. pro* Exypnestes, Kaup.
- Exypnistes** J. J. Kaup, Das Tierreich, II (2) 1836, 30.—R.
- Exyston** Schiödt, Mag. de Zool. IX. 1839, 12 f. n.—Hym. [181.
- eydouxii** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- eydouxii** Feronia (Creobius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- eidouxii** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 43. [VIII. 1838, 4.
- eydouxii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 455. [1847, 166.
- eydouxii** Julus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- eydouxii** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 246.
- eydouxii** Pterotrachea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.
- eydouxii** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 192.
- eydouxii** Tomogaster, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bibron MS), Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 59.
- eydouxiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837,
50 [*n. n.*]. [VIII. 1838, 4, pl. 240.
- eydouxiana** Scolopendra (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Myr. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- eylais** Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 20.
- eylais** Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Ferussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
1840, 102.—Octopus, 1835.
- Eyprepia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 299.—Lep.
- Eyprepia** *id. ac* Eyprepia, Ochs.; E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 32.
- eyra** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & 122.
- Eyrara** P. W. Lund, Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 134.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eyrei** Perialia, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 407.
- eyrigaster** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 11.
- Eyryomphala** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—G.
- Eysarcoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 66.—Hem.
- eysenhardtii** Sarcoconus, K. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 477.
- eytelweinii** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 210.
- eytoni** Dendrocygna (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 132.—Lepto-
- eytoni** Leptotarsis, J. Gould in T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 111. [tarsis.
- Ezechiellina** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 685.—Rot. [Ezechiellina, 1827].
- ezea** Achaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1779.
- ezea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1779.
- ezonata** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. VI.) June 1836, 72.
- ezquerra** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 178.
- ezquerra** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
Terebratula.
- ezquerra** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 467.
- ezquerrae** Anchitherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 299.

- F-album Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 302.—Papilio, Esp. 1784.
- fabæ Acrotemnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 203 (1844).
- fabæ Actæonella, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 15.
- fabæ Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 115.
- fabæ Bulimus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 284.—Limax, 1788.
- fabæ Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 37.
- fabæ Cassidulus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227; *sic* Bronn, *sed nom.* MS.
- fabæ Cassidulus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.
- fabæ Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 56.
- fabæ Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
- fabæ Crustellaria (L. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI. 1822, 608. Nautilus, 1798.
- fabæ Cucullæa (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
- fabæ Cycas, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.
- fabæ Cypris, A. G. Desmarest, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 259.
- fabæ Cythere (Rss.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 13.—Cytherina.
- fabæ Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- fabæ Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- fabæ Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 90.
- fabæ Glabella (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Voluta, 1758.
- fabæ Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Nucula.
- fabæ Lenites, Agassiz (*ex* DeFr. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.
- fabæ Lithodomus (Müll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.—Mytilus,
- fabæ Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 234. [1776.]
- fabæ Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Modiolopsis,
- fabæ Marginella (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—Voluta, 1758. [1776.]
- fabæ Modiola (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Mytilus, ? Müll.
- fabæ Modiolopsis (Müll.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 158.—Nuculites.
- fabæ Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—Mytilus, Müll. 1776.
- fabæ Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, XIX. Tab. anat. Entoz. 1831, 11.
- fabæ Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 36.
- fabæ Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (90) 1836, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- fabæ Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—Nautilus, 1798. [Cassidulus, 1840.]
- fabæ Nucleolites, Agassiz (*non* DeFr.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—
- fabæ Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
- fabæ Nuculites, ? Conrad in E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- fabæ Partula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.
- fabæ Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.—Nautilus, 1798. [1758.]
- fabæ Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—Voluta,
- fabæ Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186 [*n. n.*]; Palæontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149 & 152.
- fabæ Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- fabæ Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- fabæ Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 129.
- fabaceum Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].
- fabaceum Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 236.
- fabacea Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. Nüchting, 1839, 40.
- fabacea Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 120.
- fabacea Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- fabæ Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.
- fabæ Bruchus, Müller; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- fabæ Tettigonia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 186.
- fabagella Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.

- fabagella** Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- fabagella** Lepton, T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [? 1832], 53.
- fabagella** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- fabagina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- fabagina** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 325.
- fabalis** Littorina (Turc.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & *errata*.
- fabalis** Turbo, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 366. [—Turbo.]
- fabalis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 86. [Modiola.]
- fabellus** Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
- fabella** Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
- fabelolatus** Canopus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 291.
- faber** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.—Curculio,
- faber** Callidium, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18. [? Hbst. 1784.]
- faber** Cneorhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 540.—Curculio, 1784.
- faber** Ephippus (Br.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1782.
- faber** Ergates (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 392.—Cerambyx, 1761.
- faber** Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zincken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 186.
- faber** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.
- faber** Hyla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 249.
- faber** Hypsiboas (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- faber** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 23.
- faber** Strophosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.—Cneorhinus,
- faber** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 468. [1833.]
- faber** Thylacites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1784.
- faberi** Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- faberi** Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1004. [935.]
- Fabius** J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) 1837, 167.—Lep.
- Fabius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
- fabius** Consul, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- fabius** Consul, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Consul [*n. et f.*].
- fabia** Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1779.
- fabius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio, 1781. [1781.]
- fabia** Pieris (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 550.—Papilio,
- fabius** Protopogonius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Papilio, 1779.
- fabia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 33. [480.]
- fabreana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fabrefactus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 319, Nov. 1848.
- fabrei** Ancyclus, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 493.
- fabri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fabrii** Dicrochile, F. E. Guérin, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1846, p. ciii.
- fabri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fabrei** Lestrigon[us], H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.
- fabri** *v.* fabrei.
- fabria** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- fabricator** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 852.
- fabricator** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14.
- fabricator** Ophon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 510.
- fabricella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Fabricia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 439.—Verm. [Dipt.]
- Fabricia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42.—
- Fabricia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.—Dipt.
- fabricia** Sabella (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Tubularia, Müll. 1776.
- fabriciana** Biphylocera, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 462.
- fabriciana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1797.

- fabriciana** Doelea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 28. [1797.]
- fabriciana** Lozopera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- fabricianus** Megalophthalmus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 177.
- fabricianum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- fabriciana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1767. [[n. et f.].]
- fabriciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- fabriciana** Nylopoda (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 460.—Tortrix, 1767.
- fabriciella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 213.—fabriciana, L. 1767.
- fabriciella** Nomada (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 482.—Apis fabriciana, 1767. [1798.]
- fabricii** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 623.—Curculio,
- fabricii** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Phal. Tort. fabriciana, L. 1767.
- fabricii** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 176.
- fabricii** Buprestis, Herbst in Jahlonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 65.
- fabricii** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 403.—Pompilus. [Buffon], Acalèphes, 1843, 281.
- fabricii** Campanella, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [aut. typ.] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon)
- fabricii** Capitella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 443.
- fabricii** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 43.
- fabricii** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 6.
- fabricii** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85 [nom. triv.].
- fabricii** Castnia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (30) Mar. 1823, pl. 149.
- fabricii** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 40. [Spinax.]
- fabricii** Centroscyllium (Reinh.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.—
- fabricii** Cerambyx, Dalman & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 152.
- fabricii** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
- fabricii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 4.
- fabricii** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 189.
- fabricii** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 21.
- fabricii** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 270.
- fabricii** Delphinus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 34.
- fabricii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- fabricii** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 587.
- fabricii** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 552.
- fabricii** Fusus (Beck), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 331.—Trophon.
- fabricii** Gadus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 245.
- fabricii** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- fabricii** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 431.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 4.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 571.
- fabricii** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 140.
- fabricii** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 125.
- fabricii** Hyalomma (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.—Ixodes.
- fabricii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 182.
- fabricii** Hyphidrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [n. n.].
- fabricii** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 268.
- fabricii** Inca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
- fabricii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- fabricii** Lagria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [n. n.].
- fabricii** Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,
- fabrici** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 75 [n. n.]. [730.]

- fabricii** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 257.
- fabricii** Liparis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (3) 1847, 274.
- fabricii** Loligo (Licht.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 126.
—Onychoteuthis.
- fabricii** Lophyrus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 120.
- fabricii** Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) N. July 1847, 227.
- fabricii** Macrourus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 6.
- fabricii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- fabricii** Morrhuia (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 469.—Gadus.
- fabricii** Munna, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 380.
- fabricii** Myllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 53.
- fabricii** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
- fabricii** Ocyroda, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 47.
- fabricii** Onychoteuthis, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.
- fabricii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. II. N. XIII. 1828, 419. [fabricia, 1776.]
- fabricii** Othonia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 181.—Tubularia
- fabricii** Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
- fabricii** Palaemon, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 6.
- fabricii** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 101.
- fabricii** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 290.
- fabricii** Petasia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21. [[n. n.].
- fabricii** Petasina (*sic*), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122
- fabricii** Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 161.
- fabricii** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.
- fabricii** Pissodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 88.
- fabricii** Platychrus, Megerle; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.
- fabricii** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 327.
- fabricii** Rhyscelis, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 129.
- fabricii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.
- fabricii** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 52.
- fabricii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 384.
- fabricii** Scutellera (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.
- fabricii** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.]. [—Cimex, 1771.]
- fabricii** Serolis, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.
- fabricii** Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 27.
- fabricii** Spinax, J. C. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1825.
- fabricii** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fabricii** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 560.
- fabricii** Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 130.
- fabricii** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 318.
- fabricii** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
- fabricii** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1.
- fabricii** Trophon, Beck in H. P. Möller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 14.
- Fabricium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- fabrii** *v.* fabrei.
- fabrilis** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 853.
- fabrilis** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1757.
- fabrilis** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 168.
- fabrilis** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137. [1800.]
- fabroni** Apterurus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48.—Raja fabroniana,
- fabronianus** Cephalopterus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 408.—Raja,
 1800.
- fabronianus** Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.],
 [fabula *vel* fabulus.] [121.—Raja, 1800.]
- fabula** Auricula (Conovulus), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
 [1821], 109 [n. n.].
- fabula** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 50, Sept. 1843.

- faeslini** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 191.
- faetela** Diagramma (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 305.—Sciaena, 1775.
- faetidus** ? *foetidus*.
- faganella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.
- faganella** Lampros, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 67.
- fagana** Chloephora (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Pyralis*, 1781.
- fagana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 6.
- fagana** *Phibalocera* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 466.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
- fagaroides** Labio, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- fagata** *Phalaena Geometra*, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädll. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 741.
- fagax** *Conotrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 449.
- fagella** *Chimabache* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—*Tinea*, 1775. [1775.]
- fagella** *Diurnea* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Tinea*, D. & S.
- fagella** *Lemmatophila* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 26.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- fagella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- fagesii** *Callicera*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 546. [[1843], 489.
- fagetella** *Gracillaria*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fagi** *Agrilus* (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—*Buprestis*.
- fagi** *Apion* (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 40.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- fagi** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fagi** *Bostrichus*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- fagi** *Buprestis*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 56; (ed. 2) 1839, 63.
- fagi** *Buprestis*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 103.
- fagi** *Cerura* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fagi** *Cis*, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- fagi** *Coccus*, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174.
- fagi** [*Cryphalus*] (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—*Apate*, 1798.
- fagi** *Diphyllus*, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 329.
- fagi** *Diurnea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 501.—*Tinea* *fagella*, D. & S.
- fagi** *Eriosoma* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Aphis*, 1767.
- fagi** *Furcula* (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- fagi** *Harpyia* (L.), J. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 39.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fagi** *Lachnus* (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—*Chermes*, 1761.
- fagi** *Orchestes* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—*Curculio*,
- fagi** *Orchestes*, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- fagi** *Orchestes*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 62.
- fagi** *Otiorynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 563.
- fagi** *Pachygaster*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1799.]
- fagi** *Phaleria* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.—*Tenebrio*,
- fagi** *Psylla* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Chermes*, 1761.
- fagi** *Ramphus* (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- fagi** *Rhynchaenus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- fagi** *Stauropus* (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 45.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fagi** *Sylvanus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 197.
- fagi** *Tenthredo* (*Allantus*), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 186.
- fagi** *Teration* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fagi** *Triphyllus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 195.
- fagi** *Uloma*, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fagianus** *Trigla*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32.
- fagifoliella** *Lithocolletis*, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlii.
- fagina** *Pleurotoma*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
- fagis** *Stauropus* (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 45.—*Phal. fagi*, 1758.
- fagorum** *Coccotraustes*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].

- fagorum Martes, J. Fleming (*ex Ray*), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 14.
 fagorum Mustela, E. Griffith (*ex Ray*), Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 135.
 fagus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 85 [fagi, L.].
 fahlenii (*sic*) Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 46.
 [fahraei *ex* O. J. von Fahraeus.]
 fahraei Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 26.
 fahraei Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 718.
 farhaei (*sic*) Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 85.
 fahraei Euomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 104 [*n. n.*].
 fahraei Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 200.
 fohraei Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 164.
 fahraei Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 154.
 fahraei Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
 fáhrái Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 52.
 fahraei Pachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 388.
 fahraei Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 884.
 fahraei Synthliborhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 130.
 fahraei Uloma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 850.
 fahrenkohlíi Cyrtoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 128. [(3) 1846, 103.]
 fahrenkohlíi Spongylosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846
 fahrenkohlíi Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.
 faiostríata *v.* phaeostictus.
 faiostrictus *v.* phaeostictus.
 fairmairei Cataglyphis, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 494.
 fairmairei Cleogonus, Coquerel, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 227.
 fairmairii Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 859.
 Fairmairella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
 fakir Belostoma, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191. [94.—Hem.
 fakir Belostoma, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
 Falacer F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.—Col.
 falacer Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633.
 falacer Thecla (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 92.—
 Polyommatus.
 Falagria G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus*
 falax Pecten, M'Coy, Catal. Org. Rem. coll. by Sirr, 1841 (9). [Aleochara sculcata].
 falcana Ancylys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.
 falcana Phoxopteris (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Ancylys.
 Falcaria A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Lep.
 Falcaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 89 & 91.—Polyz.
 falcaria Aix (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 329.—Anas, 1776.
 falcarius Arius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 134.
 falcarius Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 352.
 falcaria Querquedula (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 126.—Anas, Pall. 1776.
 falcatae Zygaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 237.—Sphinx, 1775.
 falcataria Drepana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1819, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
 falcataria Platypteryx (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1758.
 falcataria Platypteryx (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 550.—Phalaena, 1758.
 falcatella Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 81.
 Falcator C. J. Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) May 1821, 108.—A.
 falcator Banachus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128 [=falcatorius, 1798].
 falcator Campoplex (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.—Ophion, 1798.
 falcator Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 254 [*n. n.*].
 falcata Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 174.—Sertularia,
 L. 1758.
 falcata Alasmodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.
 falcatus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 117.
 falcatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.

- falcata Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 160 [= A. falcaria of p. 701].
- falcatus Aretibeus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 1.
- falcatus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 34.
- falcatus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 9.
- falcatus Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 213.—Aranca,
- falcata Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148. [1757.]
- falcatus Blacus (Nees), C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 101.—Leiophron.
- falcatus Brycon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.
- falcata Buprestis (Agrilus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.
- falcatus Campylopterus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus,
- 1821.
- falcatus Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 100.
- falcatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 246.
- falcatus Cerapus (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89.—Cancer.
- falcatus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- falcata Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- falcata Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss.
- III., 349 (1843).
- falcatus Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 30.—Certhia, Gm.
- falcatus Clymene, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Clymene, 1843, 2. [1788.]
- falcata Colobesthes (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- 1843, 523.—Poecilloptera.
- falcatus Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 226 (1843).
- falcatus Corax (Ag.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 190.—Galeus.
- falcatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
- falcata Cyprinus (Bengana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 97).
- falcatum Cyrtoceras (Schl.), E. Eichwald, Sil. Syst. Esthland, 1840, 108.—Orthoceratites.
- falcata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.
- falcatus Dextex (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 77.—Sparus, 1791.
- falcatum Dicerax, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- falcatus Dipriacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 121.
- falcata Drepanis (Gm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 91.—Certhia.
- falcatus Ehippus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon. [1757.]
- falcata Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Araneus,
- falcata Falcaria (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—Cellularia, 1766.
- falcatus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.].
- falcatus Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
- falcatus Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [n. n.].
- falcatus Hydrocynus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 167.—Salmo, 1794. [1794.]
- falcatus Hydrocyon (Bl.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 221.—Salmo,
- falcatus Iassa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cancer.
- falcata Isocephalus (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cypri-
- nus (Bengana).
- falcata Jassa (Mont.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 54.—Cancer.
- falcata Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- falcatus Leiacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 55 (1837).
- falcatus Leiophron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 44.
- falcatus Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, 1795.
- falcatus Lituites (Eichw.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 50.—
- Cyrtoceras.
- falcata Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 216.
- falcatus Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 214.
- falcatus Melithreptus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- 265.—Certhia, 1788. [255.—Trochilus.]
- falcata Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- falcatus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 175.
- falcatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
- falcatus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 169.

- falcatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 280.
- falcatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.
- falcatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- falcata** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
- falcatus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- falcatus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 53. [1794.]
- falcatus** Osmerus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.—Salmo,
- falcata** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. June 1877, 50.
- falcata** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 284; XVIII (2) July 1830, 250.
- falcata** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347. [33.]
- falcata** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- falcata** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
- falcatus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.
- falcata** Phaneroptera (Charp.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 419.—Locusta, ? Gryllus, Poda, 1761.
- falcata** Phaneroptera (Scop.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 44.—Gryllus,
- falcata** Pholas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 84. [Poda, 1761.]
- falcatum** Phyllostoma (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 406.—Arctibeus.
- falcata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 263.
- falcata** Plumularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.—Sertularia, 1758.
- falcata** Poecilopectera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 469.
- falcatus** Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—Chimaera. [Georgi, 1775.]
- falcata** Querquedula (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas,
- falcatus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31 [*n. n.*].
- falcata** Serialaria (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [34].
- falcata** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 210. [—Sertularia, 1758.]
- falcatus** Sphaerulites (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1164.—Hippurites.
- falcatus** Trachinotus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 78.—Scomber, 1775.
- falcatus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 83.
- falcata** Vulsella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
- falcatus** Xiphopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—? Esox, Volta, 1800.
- falcatus** Xiphorhamphus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Salmo, 1794. [1775.]
- falcella** Harpiterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea,
- falcella** Plutella (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D.
- falcicornis** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432. [& S. 1775.]
- falcicornis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
- falcidia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- falcifer** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 99. [Goniatites.]
- falcifer** Anodus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 12.
- falcifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [192] [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 12.]
- falcifer** Broteas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 58.
- falcifer** Bythoscopus (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
- falcifera** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 125. [—Jassus [ubi].]
- falcifera** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 62.
- falcifer** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 106.
- falcifer** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 358.
- falcifer** Lobocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- falcifera** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 188. [Melania.]
- falcifer** Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 418.—Anodus.

- falcifera** Plusia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 308.
- falciformis** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 168.
- falciformis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Bibron in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 47. [—Recurvaria.]
- falciformis** Cleodora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
- falciformis** Monodaetylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 131.
- falciformis** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- falciformis** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- Falciger** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Col.
- Falciger** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 309.—Col.
- falciger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 11.
- falciger** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 428.
- Falcinella** *id.* ac Falcinellus, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.—A.
- falcinelli** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Falcinellus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A. [*non* Bechst. 1803, *errore* Agassizi].
- falcinellus** Egateus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158.—Tantalus, 1766. [[1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1766.]
- falcinellus** Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- falcinellus** Numenius (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 165.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinellus** Plegadis (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—Ibis.
- falcinellus** Tantalides (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinella** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 188.
- falciolatus** Zebrina, P. fasciolatus.
- falcipes** Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 451.
- falcipinnis** Carcharius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 90.
- falcipinnis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 105.
- falcistrotris** Dendroclopates, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 86.
- falcistrotris** Fringilla (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 584.—Pyrrhula.
- falcistrotris** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 361.
- falcistrotris** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- falcistrotris** Spermothila (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—Pyrrhula. [Pyrrhula.]
- falcistrotris** Sporophila (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—
- falcistrotris** Xiphorhamphus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Hydrocyon.
- falcistrotris** Xiphorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 341.
- falcki** *v.* falki.
- falklandicus** *v.* falklandicus.
- falklandica** *v.* falklandicus.
- falco** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- falco** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 163.
- Falcon** *err. pro* Falco, L.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- falconari** *v.* falconeri. [109.]
- falconarium** Falco, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 43.
- falconaria** Exococephala (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Locusta, 1773.
- falconaria** Gnophos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (63) 1842, 153.
- falconeri** Aegoceros (Capra), Hügel in J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. IX. 1839, 430.
- falconeri** Capra (Hügel), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 464.—Aegoceros.
- falconeri** Eurycratera (Reeve), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helicophanta. [1834, 63.]
- falconeri** Helicophanta, J. E. Gray (*ex* Reeve MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov.
- falconari** Helix (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 69.—Helicophanta. [Tinea.]
- falconipennella** Gracilaria (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 323.—
- falconipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 203.—Tinea.

- falconipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea.
- falconipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- falconis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- falconis chrysaeti** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis cyanei** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- falconis fulvi** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 375.
- falconis milvi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis palumbarii** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- falconis-palumbi** Amphistoma (Vib.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 352.—Strigea, 1795.
- falconis palumbi** Strigea, Viborg, Ind. Mus. Vet. Hafn, 1795, 243 [*test.* Rud. et S. & H.].
- falconis peregrini** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 92.
- falconis rufi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
- falconum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- Falcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 365.—A.
- falcula** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 199.
- falcula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802).
- falcula** Cercomonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39. [*n. et f.*].
- falcula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Falena (H. b.), A. H. Howarth, Lepid. pt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775. [1803, 34.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Lapeyre, N. Schmit. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV.
- falcula** Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795. [1775.
- falcula** Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,
- falculae** Zaida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- falcularius** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 626. [151.
- falcularius** Xiphorhynchus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
- falculata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 505. [Dendrocopus.
- falculatus** Seps, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 68.
- Falculea** I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. de France [7] *incunte* 1836, 115.—A. [*teste* W. L. S.].
- Falculia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 49.—A.
- Falcunculus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A.
- falcus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 409.
- faldermanni** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 314.
- faldermanni** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 42.
- faldermanni** Aphodius, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 157.
- faldermanni** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 370.
- faldermanni** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- faldermanni** Augasmosomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 528. [343.
- faldermanni** Balanophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- faldermanni** Bruchus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 10.
- faldermanni** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 332.
- faldermanni** Cerocoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 267.
- faldermanni** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 9.
- faldermanni** Chrysomela, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 170.
- faldermanni** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 107.
- faldermanni** Clytus, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- faldermanni** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 264. [269.
- faldermanni** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 127.
- faldermanni** Deracanthus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 418.
- faldermanni** Everges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 100.
- faldermanni** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 215.

- faldermanni** Helops, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 70. [165.]
- faldermanni** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- faldermanni** Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 14.
- faldermanni** Macrotaurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 338.
- faldermannii** Malachius, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 196.
- faldermanni** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 70.
- faldermanni** Nebria, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas. 1832, 112. [1847, 515.]
- faldermanni** Otiiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- faldermanni** Phytocia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 296.
- faldermanni** Platyonus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 157.
- faldermanni** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 733.
- faldermanni** Rhynchites, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 326.
- faldermanni** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 732.
- faleonta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. i [n. et f.].
- falki** Astarte, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 392. [1849, 346.]
- falkii** Trigonina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- falcklandii** Turdus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 104.
- falklandicus** Anisonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [n. n.].
- falklandicus** Arctocepalus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca. [—Tetrao, 1788.]
- falklandica** Attagis (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 117.
- falklandica** Chonetes, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 274.
- falklandicus** Eleginus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 30.
- falklandica** Ganeria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.
- falklandica** Iliaticula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius, 1790.
- falklandicus** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 137.
- falklandica** Ortyx (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 386.—Perdix, 1790.
- falklandica** Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
- falklandica** Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 256.
- falicus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [[n. n.].
- falisca** Halichondria, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 126
- fallacella** Oecophora, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 238.
- fallaciosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 27. [43 [n. n.].
- fallaciosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- fallaciosa** Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- fallax** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 426.
- fallax** Acallopietus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 455.
- fallax** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 314.
- fallax** Agenia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 380.
- fallax** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 163.
- fallax** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 62.
- fallax** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 362.
- fallax** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.
- fallax** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 460.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 326.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 18.
- fallax** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- fallax** Aplidium, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 15.
- fallax** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 287.
- fallax** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 175.
- fallax** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.

- fallax Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 43.
 fallax Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
 fallax Attagenus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 59.
 fallax Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
 fallax Axinotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 30.
 fallax Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 189.
 fallax Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.
 fallax Blaberus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 249.
 fallax Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 59.
 fallax Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
 fallax Bulimus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 86.
 fallax Bulla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 400 & 419.
 fallax Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 504.
 fallax Cantharis, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [n. n.].
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 157.
 fallax Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 95.
 fallax Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 285.
 fallax Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 774.
 fallax Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 297.
 fallax Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 265. [142.
 fallax Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 fallax Chlorina, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
 fallax Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 24.
 fallax Chlorophanus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 442.
 fallax Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 910.
 fallax Cimex, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 154.
 fallax Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1826, 17 [n. n.].
 fallax Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.
 fallax Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 56.
 fallax Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 142.
 fallax Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424.
 fallax Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 399.
 fallax Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 258
 [err. 358].
 fallax Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 54.—Trochalus.
 fallax Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
 fallax Demodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 121.
 fallax Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 278.
 fallax Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 165; II., 295.
 fallax Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.
 fallax Dromia, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 276.
 fallax Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.
 fallax Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 86.
 fallax Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 316.
 fallax Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.
 fallax Epicraerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 274.
 fallax Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 50.
 fallax Erotylus (Mycotretus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.
 fallax Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) exécuté 1843, 440.
 fallax Eurymetopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 113.
 fallax Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 368.
 fallax Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 391.
 fallax Geniata, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [n. n.].
 fallax Glycera, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 358.
 fallax Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 53.
 fallax Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 119.

- fallax Helix, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.
- fallax Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
- fallax Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 460.
- fallax Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 351.
- fallax Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 63.
- fallax Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 383.
- fallax Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 426.
- fallax Leptopana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 198.—Polycelis.
- fallax Leucippus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.
- fallax Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
- fallax Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 353.
- fallax Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 446.
- fallax Lucina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.
- fallax Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 13.
- fallax Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 53.
- fallax Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 427.
- fallax Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190.—Musca, 1758.
- fallax Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.
- fallax Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 385.
- fallax Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 9. [162.]
- fallax Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 64.
- fallax Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- fallax Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509.
- fallax Orthix, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.
- fallax Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fallax Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- fallax Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.
- fallax Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
- fallax Peleropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 265.
- fallax Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 139.
- fallax Philodromus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 226.
- fallax Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1052.
- fallax Phoenodus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Chloro-
phanus.
- fallax Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.
- fallax Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 330.
- fallax Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork) 1843, 190.
- fallax Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 117.
- fallax Plinthus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 20.
- fallax Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 135.
- fallax Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- fallax Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 16.
- fallax Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 333.
- fallax Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 232.
- fallax Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- fallax Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 121.
- fallax Rissoa, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.
- fallax Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 141.
- fallax Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 434.
- fallax Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 73.
- fallax Silphomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 416.
- fallax Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—
Micronyx.
- fallax Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 256.
- fallax Spiroptera, Siebold in Burdach, Physiol. Erfahrungswiss., ed. 2, II (4) 1837, 209
[teste S. & H.]. [Euomphalus.
- fallax Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—

- fallax Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
- fallax Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 321.
- fallax Tanaos, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 452.
- fallax Tarbophs, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpantum, 1831, 18.
- fallax Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 108.
- fallax Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2231.—Trypeta.
- fallax Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 1.
- fallax Trochilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fallax Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103.
- fallax Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 44.
- fallax Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar. Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 383.
- fallax Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 521. [Melolontha.
- falleni Amphimalla (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.—
- fallenii Arenocoris (Schill.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 112.—
Cimex.
- falleni [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
- fallenii Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 16.
- falleni Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 77.
- falleni Campylostera, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 43.
- falleni Cimex, Schilling, Beitr. Entom. Schlesiens, 1829, 46.
- falleni Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 524.
- falleni Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 179.
- falleni Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 246.
- fallenii Lyda, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 95. [1817, 85.
- fallenii Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insekt. I (3) 1817, 175; & App.
- fallenii Melolontha, Sch.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fallenii Nemocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 42.
- fallenii Oxycera, C. Staeger, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 410.
- fallenii Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.
- fallenii Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 89.
- fallenii Pseudophloeus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Cimex.
- falleni Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 50.
- fallenii Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 455.
- falleni Sargus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.
- falleni Sep-sis, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 32.
- fallenii Spania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
- Fallenia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—Dipt.
- Fallenia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 265.—Dipt.
- falleniellus Ypsolophus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 205.
- fallens Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 451.
- fallotina Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- falsalis Argyroteuchia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—
Tinea? falsella, 1775.
- falsalis Hypena, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 1.
- falsalis Nycteola, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 444.
- falsana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.
- falsavela Raja, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
- falsellus Chilo (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 80.—Tinea, 1775.
- falsellus Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1775.
- falsella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
- falsifica Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 155.
- falsificus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 25.
- falsus Acrodus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 156. [1847, 10.
- falsus Demophanus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- falsa Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Tinea falsella, D. & S.,
- falsus Pithanotes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [1775.
- falsa Pyractomena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- falto Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 355.

- falx** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 62.—Cimex, 1782.
- falx** Conococephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 273.—Locusta, 1775.
- falx** Nonionina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
- falx** Trachelius (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 57.—Vibrio, 1773.
- falx** Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 333.
- Fama** L. Baquet; ? MS. *vide* Gemm. & Har., Cat. Coleopt. IX. 1872, 2793.—Col.
- famelicum** Agonum, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
- famelica** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36. [July 1843, 58.
- famelicus** Canis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Saug., (3) 1827, 15. [culio, 1790.
- famelicus** Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 14.—Cur-
- famelicus** Pennecus (Cr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—Canis.
- famelica** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 315.—Galleruca,
- famelicus** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- famelica** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 123. [Canis.
- famelicus** Megalotis (Cr.), C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 235.—
- famelicum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
- famelicum** Opatrum, Banon in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 48.
- famelicus** Sparasion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 276.
- famelica** Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 250.
- famelica** Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- famelica** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 331.
- famelicus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.
- famelicus** Vulpes (Cretzsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 564.—Canis.
- familiaris** Accentor, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- familiaris** Accentor, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.
- familiaris** Aedon (Ménér.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Sylvia.
- familiaris** Agelena (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 23.—Arachne.
- familiaris** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- familiaris** Andropadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 21.
- familiaris** Arachne, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 113.
- familiaris** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 354. [1821, 235.
- familiaris** Canis, L., *var.* sumatrensis, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1)
- familiaris** Canis, L., *var.* burgensis; vulgaris (177); campestris (178); jubatus (180), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829. [Amer. (1) June 1829.
- familiaris** Canis, L., *var.* lagopus (78); novae caledoniae (82), J. Richardson, F. Bor-
- familiaris** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 119.
- familiaris** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274. [Prinia.
- familiaris** Daseocharis (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 45.—
- familiaris** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 200.
- familiaris** Erythropgia (Ménér.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—
- familiaris** Eryx, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 176. [Sylvia.
- familiaris** Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 445.—Carabus.
- familiaris** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
- familiaris** Hylaeus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.
- familiaris** Ilysia, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 246 [*n. n.*].
- familiaris** Iora (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 199.—Ixos.
- familiaris** Ixos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 235.
- familiaris** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 86.
- familiaris** Motacilla (Saxicola), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 509.
- familiaris** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 208. [307.
- familiaris** Oxypoda, E. A. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843,
- familiaris** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
- familiaris** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.

- familiaris** Plumatella, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 567.
familiaris Prinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.
familiaris Rubecula, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 306.
familiaris Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 241.
familiaris Sylvia, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 32.
familiaris Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 359.
familiaris Tadorna, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 351; Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.
familiaris Tergilla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
familiaris Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 457.
faminaei Listronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 114.
faminii Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 62.
faminii Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 447.
faminii Onychopoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 7. Mar. 1835, 113.
famosa Cinnerys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
famosus Cynnyris (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 592.—Certhia, 1766.
famosa Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.
famularis Peritelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
famularia Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena, [bratula. famula, Dru. 1773].
famula Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
famulus Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—Rhyn-
 chaenus.
famulus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 546.
famula Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 105.—
 Lampetis.
famula Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 22.—
famula Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. bb. [Phalaena, 1773].
famulus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 47.
famula Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 59.
famula Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, II. 1848, 584.
famula Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 143.
famula Naclia (Fr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—Lithosia.
famula Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
 Dru. 1773.
famulus Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 89.
famulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
famulus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.—Curculio, 1798.
famula Tetrastichus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 443.
fanfarus Naucrates, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 44.
Fanissa J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
Fannia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 567.—
fannius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 49. [Dipt.
fannius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
fanny Aglaia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 72. [1839.
fanny Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
fannyi Hylocharis (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
fanny Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 170.
fanny Thaumastura (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya.
fannyi Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 310.
Panodesmus (sic) O. Costa in Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10 [v. Phano-
 desmus]. [1847, 119.
fanphanus Coryphaena, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
fantoma v. **phantoma**.
far Hemiramphus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 74.—Esox,
Farancia J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—R. [1775.
Farcimen F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G. [12.
farcimen Actinia (Polystephanus, Entacmaea), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835,

- farcimen** *Pupella* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 664.—*Enchelis*, **Farcimia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Polyz. [1773.]
- farciminoides** *Salicornaria* (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 355.—*Cellaria*, 1786. [Taenia, 1782.]
- farciminosa** *Halysis* (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 351.—
- farciminula** *Taenia*, de Blainville in Bremser, Traité Zool. 1824, 520 [= *farciminosa*, Goeze, 1782, *teste* S. & H.].
- farciventris** *Stenogaster*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 88.
- farcitor** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
- fartus** *Bolboceras* (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 51.—*Scarabacus*, 1775.
- fartus** *Mytilus*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18 [n. n.].
- fartia** *Ostrea*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 162 [n. n.].
- fartus** *Pachycoris*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 92.
- fartia** *Panophrys*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.
- fartus** *Polysitus*, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 71.
- fartia** *Terebratula*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.
- fartemontii** *Adesmia*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 264.
- Farer** Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*teste* D. S. J., *sed non gen.*].
- Fares** Alph. G. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 164; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 345.—P.
- fargeavii** (*sic*) *Labidus*, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 198.
- fargeii** *Gorytes*, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 214.
- fartaei** v. *fartaei*, [Phalaena, 1758.]
- fartialis** *Aglossa* (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 419.—
- fartialis** *Asopia* (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fartialis** *Hypopygia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fartaria** *Tettigonia*, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 570.
- fartarius** *Thomisus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- fartarella** *Cedestis*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206. [518.]
- fartatella** *Oecophora* (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 211.—*Cedestis*.
- fartatus** *Crambus*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 374.—Phal. *fartialis*, L.
- fartensis** *Pleurotoma*, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112. [1758.]
- fartesi** *Carabus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115.
- fartesi** *Elatér*, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- fartesi** *Lampyrus*, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- fartesii** *Pupa*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (40) 1835, 156.
- fartesii** *Stomodonta* (—), C. Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 49.—? *Pupa*, Desm.
- fartesii** *Torquilla* (Desmoulins), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—
- fartesi** *Trochus*, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 73. [Pupa.]
- fartolentus** *Praepodes*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 358.
- fartosum** *Ancistrosoma*, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 300.
- fartosa** *Ancistrosoma*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.
- fartosa** *Aphaena* (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 244.—*Lystra*.
- fartosa** *Aphana* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.—*Lystra*.
- fartosa** *Aphis*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 247.
- fartosa** *Arctosa*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 127. [152.]
- fartosum** *Buccinum* (Pollia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850).
- fartosa** *Chlorima*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [n. n.]. [204.]
- fartosus** *Choerommatus*, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- fartosa** *Chrysodema* (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 21.—*Buprestis*, 1775. [1783.]
- fartosus** *Chrysotis* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—*Psittacus*,
- fartosa** *Cicada*, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 114.

- farinosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 93.
farinosus Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
farinosus Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 157.
farinosus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 344.
farinosa Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
farinosa Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
farinosa Hoplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n].
farinosa Hoplia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n].
farinosa Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.
farinosa Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 387.—Stenocorus, 1792.
farinosa Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240.
farinosus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 257.
farinosus Lixus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) [1835, 406.
farinosa Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57.
farinosa Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. &.
farinosa Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.
farinosus Monochamus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n].
farinosus Monochamus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 479.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
farinosus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 8.
farinosus Paramecops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582.—Curculio.
farinosus Penthicus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Lystra.
farinosus Philernus (Geb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19; III (1) 1836, 430.—Sibinia, MS.
farinosus Philernus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 374.
farinosus Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
farinosa Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 44. [378.
farinosus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.
farinosa Pupa, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 319.
farinosa Rhodocera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 5.
farinosus Tychius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 174.
fario Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 277.—P.
fario Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 323.—Perca, 1793.
Farionella Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.—P.
farionis Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 71.
farionis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123.
farionis Ophiostoma (Fisch.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—Cystidicola, 1798.
faris Salmo, *err. pro fario*, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 400.—*varr.* forestensis, salmulus.
farkasii Orthosia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 74.
farkharii Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 388.
farkharii Lobotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.
faro Psithyros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1780.
faroeensis *v. faeroeensis*.
Faronus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 157.—Col.
farquhari Buceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.
farrani Banchus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 588.
farrani Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 164.
farrani Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
farrani Pleurotoma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 316.
farraria Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 641.
Farrella C. G. Ehrenberg, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II. *contra* p. 120.—Polyz.
farrella Anerastia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 114.

- fartus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- fascelinalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—*Tinea f—ella*.
- fascelinellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 102.—*Tinea*.
- fascelinella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- fascellina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27
- fascelina** Dasychira (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 58.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fascelina** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—*Phal. Bombyx*, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 214.—*Phal. Bombyx*, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- fascellina** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 290.
- Fascelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non* 1837]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fascelis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1823-1775).
- fascia** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520.—*Alucita fasciella*, Fab. 1775.
- fascia** Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—*Turbo*.
- fascia** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—*Turbo*, 1828.
- fascia** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 68.
- fascia** Nodosaria (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—*Nautilus*,
- fascia** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496. [1758].
- fascia** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Phycis*.
- fascia** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [Berlin] 1842, 18.
- facialis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- facialis** Anthaxia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224.
- facialis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 467.
- facialis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- facialis** Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 86. [350].
- facialis** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 367.
- facialis** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.
- facialis** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 165.
- facialis** Catascopus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 329; V. 1831, 452.
- facialis** Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170. [—*Carabus*.
- facialis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 806.
- facialis** Clytus (Obrida), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.
- facialis** Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- facialis** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40. [1796].
- facialis** Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—*Pyrallis*,
- facialis** Ennychia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Pyrallis*.
- facialis** Eschara (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175.—*Millepora*, 1767.
- facialis** Eschara, *varr.* angustifolia (34), lamellosa (36) & latifolia (36), J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.
- facialis** Evania, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 188.
- facialis** Evania, *emend. pro* fascialis, Spin. 1842; M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 268. [173.—*Ichneumon*.
- facialis** Herpestomus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- facialis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 590.
- facialis** Malachius, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 47.
- facialis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 12.
- facialis** Murex (Pleurotoma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 388.
- facialis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [Crex].
- facialis** Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—
- facialis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 656.
- facialis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 93.
- facialis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 65.
- facialis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 390.
- facialis** Pyrausta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—*Pyrallis*, 1796.

- fascialis** Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.
facialis Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 354.
facialis Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
fascialis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 310.
facialis Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 263.
fascialis Turritella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
fascialis Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 47, June 1849.
fasciana Apotomis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena, ? 1761.
fasciana Orthotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, [Tortrix, L. 1761, 1781].
fasciana Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phal.
fasciana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 460.—Pyralis, 1781.
fasciapennella Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
fasciapennis v. **fascipennis**.
fasciaria Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Phalaena, 1758.
fasciaria Ellopiea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Phalaena, 1758.
fasciaria Hylaea, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
fasciaria Metrocampe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 133, 1829.—Geometra, 1758.
fasciaria Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 2.—Geometra, 1758.
fasciaria Phalaena (Geometra) [non Tortrix], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521, in Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 349 [teste J. H. D.].
fasciaria Terina (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena, 1758.
fasciaria Zerena, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 96.
[fasciatellus -a -um.]
fasciatellus Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 415.—Pompilus fasci—, Spin.
fasciatella Eucera, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 130.
fasciatellus Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 37.
fasciatellus Prionemis (Spin.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 329.—Pompilus.
fasciatellus Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 1848.
fasciatella Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g. [559].
fasciatellus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.
fasciati— v. **fasciato—**.
fasciaticollis Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 131.
fasciato-maculata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
fasciatipennis Pleophylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83. [—Coccinella].
fasciata punctata Adalia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 51.
fasciatopunctatus Arachnoidius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Pterostichus.
fasciatopunctatus Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryth., Sept. 1842, 396.
fasciato-punctata Cicindela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 1.
fasciatopunctata Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 3.
fasciato-punctata Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 455.
fasciatopunctata Coptodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
fasciatopunctatus Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 164.
fasciato punctata Eurycoleus (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 125.—Coptodera.
fasciatopunctata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 340.—Carabus, Cr. 1799.
fasciatopunctatus Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 145.
fasciatopunctatus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 335.—Carabus, ? Creutz. 1799. [381].
fasciatopunctata Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849, 1849.
fasciato-punctata Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 133.

- fasciato-punctata Nebria, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 12.
- fasciato-punctatus Pterostichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, ? Cr. 1799. [254.]
- fasciatopunctata Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- fasciato-ventris Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.
- fasciator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fasciator Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 120.
- fasciator Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 166.
- faciator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- fasciata Abia (Leach), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 575.—Zaraea. [des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.]
- fasciatus Acanthophthalmus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull.
- fasciata Achatina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 74.—Bulla, 1790. [138.—Bulla, 1790.]
- fascium Achatium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807.
- fasciatus Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 659. [1774.]
- fasciatus Acilius (Deg.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 142.—Dytiscus,
- fasciata Acrocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 16.
- fasciata Acrochaeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 42.
- fasciatus Acrochordus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 576.
- fasciatus Acrochordus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 245.—Chersydus.
- fasciatus Aceuphalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- fasciata Adelocera (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 257.—Elater,
- fascium Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 612. [1758.]
- fasciata Aelothrips (Coleothrips) (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.—Thrips, 1758.
- fasciatus Aepnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fasciata Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 352.
- fasciatus Agathomerus (Dalm.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.—Megalopus. [1845, 10.—Glycia, 1844.]
- fasciata Agatus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- fasciata Agonosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 293.—Chrysosoma on pl.
- fascium Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 822. [32.—Elater, 1758.]
- fasciatus Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- fasciata Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 469.
- fasciata Alophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 290.—Hyalomyia.
- fasciata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 675.—Galeruca, 1792.
- fasciata Alticora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo, 1788.
- fasciata Amadina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—Loxia, 1788.
- fasciata [Ambystoma] (Harl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra, ? Green.
- fasciata Amethysa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 441.
- fasciatus Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 271.
- fascium Amorposoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- fasciata Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 3.
- fasciata Ampulex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 134 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata Ampullaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 374.
- fasciata Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata Ampullaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.
- fasciata Ampullaria, *var.* canaliculata, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 12.
- fasciata Ampullaria, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hardw. MS), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 8.
- fasciatus Anabarthinchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 193.
- fasciata Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1805, pl. 697.

- fasciata Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
- fasciata Andrena, L. Imhof, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1204.
- fasciatus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 44.
- fasciata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- fasciata Anisocelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hæmipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fasciatum Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.
- fasciatus Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 44.
- fasciatus Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius, 1775.
- fasciatus Anthocoris, Scholz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 225.
- fasciatus Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- fasciatus Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 200.
- fasciata Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.
- fasciata Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopa.
- fasciata Anthrax, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 141.
- fasciatus Anthribus (Ol.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 206.—Macrocephalus, 1795. [Mar. 1835, 416.]
- fasciatus Apalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- fasciatus Aphanus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 482.
- fasciatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.
- fasciatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792, ? L. 1758.
- fasciatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 182.
- fasciatum Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 39.—Attelabus, 1789.
- fasciata Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 171.
- fasciatum Aplustrum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 209.
- fasciata Aplysia, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 69.
- fasciatus Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 344.
- fasciata Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1192.
- fasciata Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46.
- fasciatus Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.
- fasciata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 129.
- fasciata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 99, May 1844.
- fasciata Ardea, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 117.
- fasciata Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Asindulum (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 261.—Platyrus.
- fasciatus Aspius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 497.
- fasciata Assiminia, W. H. Benson, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 463.
- fasciata Asthenia, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 94.
- fasciatus Astur, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 181.
- fasciatus Ateuchus, B. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.
- fasciata Atomaria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 55.
- fasciata Atrichia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.
- fasciatus Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- fasciatus Aulacus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 67.
- fasciata Auricula, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- fasciata Avicularia (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 108.—Mygale.
- fasciata Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.
- fasciatus Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 224.
- fasciata Bembex, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.
- fasciatum Bembidium (Peryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 199.

- fasciata Bettongia (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 30.—Kangurus. [telus, 1776.]
- fasciata Bibio (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 214.—Nemo-
- fasciata Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 188.
- fasciatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 780.—Oxytelus.
- fasciatus Blennuchius, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 84.
- fasciatus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- fasciatus Blepharis, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 129. [1830, 123.]
- fasciata Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 353.
- fasciatus Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- fasciatus Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- fasciatus Botaurus (Such), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
324.—Ardea. [1784.]
- fasciatus Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 25.—Carabus,
- fasciata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
- fasciatus Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 17.
- fasciatus Brenthus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 369.
- fasciatum Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.
- fasciatum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- fasciatus Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII. 1811, 34.
- fasciatus Buceros, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 446.
- fasciatus Bulimus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 84.—
Turbo; Helix, Adams, 1800. [doboa.]
- fasciatus Bungarus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1034.—Pseu-
- fasciatus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 226.
- fasciatus Buteo (Butaster), A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 146.
- fasciata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.
- fasciata Calleida, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 99.
- fasciatum Callidium, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 451; & App.
1817, 192.
- fasciatum Callidium, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 250.
- fasciatum Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 285.
- fasciata Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.—Musca, ? Müll. 1764.
- fasciata Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- fasciatus Calopteron (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 26.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
- fasciatus Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 14 (? ante 1840).
- fasciatus Calyptocephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
371. [phorus, 1790.]
- fasciata Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 16.—Tele-
- fasciatus Cantharus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 303.
- fasciatus Canthon, B. L.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fasciatus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- fasciatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 99.
- fasciatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
- fasciatus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 70.
- fasciatus Carapus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, 1789.
- fasciatus Carapus, J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.
- fasciatum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 30.
- fasciata Cassida, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
- fasciata Cassida (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971.—Imatidium.
- fasciata Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 221.—Cassidea, 1792.
- fasciata Cassis, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 309.
- fasciata Caudiverbera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
- fasciata Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 94.
- fasciatus Centrarchus (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 28.—Cichla.
- fasciatus Centronotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.

- fasciatus* Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.
fasciatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 22.—Membracis, 1798.
fasciatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
fasciatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 746.
fasciatus Ceratodes, L. Guldin, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 541.
fasciatus Ceratophyllus (Latr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
Pulex, ? Bosc, 1800.
fasciatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 30.
fasciatus Ceraturgus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 367.
fasciata Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 30.
fasciatum Cerithium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 205.
fasciata Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1793.
fasciata Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 333; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 68.
fasciata Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 263.
fasciata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123. [52.
Cetonia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
fasciatus Chalceus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 352.
fasciatus Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 215. [Parus, 1845.
fasciata Chamaea, W. Gabel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 154.—
fasciatus Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.
fasciatus Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.
fasciatus Charinotes, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 40.
fasciatus Cheilinus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 344.—Sparus, 1791.
fasciatus Cheilodactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 5.
fasciatum Cheilotrema, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 13.
fasciatus Chelifier, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 391.
fasciata Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 310, 1823.
—Phal. Bombyx, 1785.
fasciatus Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.
fasciata Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 397.
fasciata Chemnitzia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.
fasciata Chersina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—Buccinum, 1774.
fasciatus Chersydrus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Acrochordus.
fasciatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 16.
fasciatus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 10.
fasciatus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 408.
fasciatus Chiton, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Chitulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 56.
fasciatum Chlorion (Jur.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 351.—Ampulex. [Picus, 1790.
fasciatus Chloronerpes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—
fasciata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 143.
fasciata Chrysis, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
fasciata Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 175.
fasciata Chrysis, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 14; Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 7.
fasciata Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 57.
fasciatus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 103.
fasciata Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 216.
fasciata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.
fasciata Cineras, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (11) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
fasciatus Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 10.
fasciatus Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 305.
fasciatus Cirrhites, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 39.

- fasciata Civetta, "Geoff."; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362 [*teste* Palmer].
- fasciata Clausina (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 10.—Venus, ? Gm. 1790.
- fasciata Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.—Cordylura.
- fasciata Cleonis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- fasciata Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 625.—[Coccinella.
- fasciata Cleptes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90.
- fasciatus Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Clivina, Pilate in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 624.
- fasciata Cloe, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 262.
- fasciata Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.
- fasciata Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 233.
- fasciata Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 349.
- fasciata Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- fasciatus Clypeaster, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 382.
- fasciatus Clypeaster, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 259.
- fasciata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
- fasciata Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 25.
- fasciata Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 382.
- fasciata Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—? Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata Cochlea, Da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- fasciatus Coluber, G. Shaw [*non* L.], Nat. Miscell. VIII. 1796, pl. 266.
- fasciatus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- fasciata Columba, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 10 [*non ed. London.*].
- fasciata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 77 & App., p. xxv. [1775.
- fasciatus Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus,
- fasciatus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciatus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 69. [16.
- fasciatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 311. [298.
- fasciata Coptodera, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- fasciata Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 61.
- fasciata Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 8.
- fasciata Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 12, Sept. 1843.
- fasciatus Cordulegaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 178.
- fasciata Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 304.
- fasciata Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 238.
- fasciata Corethrura (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- fasciatus Coricus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 16.—P.
- fasciatus [Corthylus] (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.—Bostrichus.
- fasciatus Corylophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 241.
- fasciata Corynopalpa, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- fasciata Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.
- fasciatus Crangon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 82.
- fasciatus Crangon, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
- fasciata Crassispira, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.
- fasciatus Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- fasciatus Creophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 111.
- fasciata Crepidula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.
- fasciatus Crex (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 797.—Rallus.
- fasciatus Cricetus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- fasciata Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 527.
- fasciata Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 565.

- fasciatus *Cryptocephalus*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 24 [*n. n.*] & *var. binotatus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus *Cryptocephalus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus *Cryptocephalus*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1824, 437.
- fasciatus *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata *Cryptura*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 109.
- fasciatus *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- fasciata *Cubina* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 175.—*Gymnocucuius*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 41 [*n. n.*]. [dactylus.]
- fasciatus *Cucujus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 65 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus *Culex*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 4.
- fasciatus *Culex*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 36.
- fasciatus *Curculio*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 286.
- fasciatus *Curculio*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus *Curimata* (Bl.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 242.—*Salmo*, 1794.
- fasciatus *Curimates* (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 278.—*Salmo*, 1794. [XXXVIII.] 1843, 141.
- fasciata *Cychla*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, *Fishes Brit. Guiana*, II (Nat. Libr.
- fasciata *Cycas* (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 232.—*Cyrena*.
- fasciatum *Cyclostoma*, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 219.
- fasciata *Cyclostoma*, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata *Cyclostoma*, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, III. 1834, 82.
- fasciatus *Cylidrus*, F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1830, 35.
- fasciata *Cylindrella*, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 48.
- fasciata *Cinips*, Brébisson in Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (103) July 1832, 288.
- fasciatus *Cyphon*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 503.
- fasciatus *Cyprinodon*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 156.—*Lebias*, 1817, *sed* ? Humb. 1821.
- fasciata *Cyrena*, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 116.
- fasciatus *Cyrtus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 14.
- fasciata *Cytherea*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 116.
- fasciata *Dacne* (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* X (1804), 14.—*Engis*.
- fasciatus *Dactylopterus*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 416.
- fasciatus *Dasygogon*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 261.
- fasciatus *Dasygogon*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 295.
- fasciatus *Dasytes*, Germ.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 130.
- fasciata *Degeeria*, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 444.
- fasciatus *Dermostes* (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 88.—*Anthrenus*, 1795. [—*Lycus*, 1790.]
- fasciata *Dictyoptera* (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.
- fasciata *Didea*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 508.
- fasciata *Didea*, P. Desvignes, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
- fasciatus *Dionychus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata *Diopsis*, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 773.
- fasciatus *Diploglossus* (Reuss), A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 130. —*Euprepis*.
- fasciata *Disteira* (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 55.—*Hydrophis*
- fasciatum *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn.* 1819, 97. [[? Gray, 1849].
- fasciata *Diucopis* (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 491.—*Tanagra*.
- fasciatus *Dolerus*, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 118.
- fasciata *Dolichogyna*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 126.
- fasciatus *Dolichopus* (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 271.—*Platyptera*.
- fasciatum *Dolium* (Bosc), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 182.—*Buccinum*, ? Brug. 1789.
- fasciatum *Dolium* (Brug.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 260.—*Buccinum*, 1789.
- fasciata *Dombeia*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 211.
- fasciata *Dorthesia*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Feb. 1824, 274.

- fasciata** Dosina (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
- fasciata** Drepana, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 8.
- fasciatus** Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 43.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciata** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 84.
- fasciata** Drosophila, Perris, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 49.
- fasciata** Dysdera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 162.
- fasciatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 27.
- fasciatus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [242.]
- fasciata** Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Elater, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, 68, pl. xlvii, f. 2.
- fasciata** Elisimia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Turbo.
- fasciata** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.
- fasciata** Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
- fasciata** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 922.
- fasciata** Empis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Empusa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 83.
- fasciatus** Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 505.
- fasciatus** Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & var. crassicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Engis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 582.—Ips, 1792.
- fasciata** Engis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 54.
- fasciatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 371.
- fasciata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Epicharis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 530. [114.]
- fasciata** Epimecis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium.
- fasciata** Equula (Lac.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.—Clupea.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 143.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 23.
- fasciatus** Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- fasciata** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 417. [Salaris.
- fasciatus** Esox, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 224.
- fasciatus** Euglenes (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.—Xylophilus.
- fasciata** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.
- fasciata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
- fasciatus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 563.
- fasciata** Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
- fasciatus** Euphemus (Dru.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Elater, 1782.
- fasciata** Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.
- fasciata** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 51.
- fasciatus** Euproctus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- fasciatus** Eurychilus (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 250.—Cicindela, ? Fourc. 1785.
- fasciata** Evaniptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.
- fasciatus** Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 128.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 9.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.

- fasciata** Eyprepia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 333.—Phal.
Bombyx, 1785. [Cytherea.]
- fasciata** Fallenia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—
- fasciata** Farancia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 74.—Coluber.
- fasciata** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- fasciata** Fiatola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.
- fasciata** Fissilabia, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2,
- fasciata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47. [1836, 42.]
- fasciata** Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.
- fasciatus** Fundulus (Schn.), Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 162.—
- fasciatus** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 351. [Poecilia]
- fasciatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 41 [n. et f.].
- fasciatus** Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 10.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 350.
- fasciata** Galbodema, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 146.
- fasciatus** Gallophasis (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Gammarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 374.
- fasciatus** Gammarus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 73.
- fasciata** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [53.]
- fasciatus** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 202.—Ichn.
1793. [1827, 155.—Viverra, 1788.]
- fasciata** Genetta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- fasciatus** Gennaeus (McClell.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848,
148.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 144.
- fasciata** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
1844, 42.
- fasciata** Glycyphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 354.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata** Glyciphila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
- fasciatus** Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Goliathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 407.
- fasciata** Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 25.
- fasciata** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- fasciatus** Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
(2) 1835, 330.
- fasciatus** Gorgon, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.
- fasciata** Graucalus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Cora-
- fasciata** Gryllus, Ahrens, F. Ins. Eur. I. 1812, pl. 15.—[? Fab.] [cina.]
- fasciatus** Gryllus (Cneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
beziitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.
- fasciatus** Grystes (Les.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 295.—Cichla.
- fasciatus** Gunnellus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 441.—Centronotus.
- fasciata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
Nov. 1842, 16.
- fasciatus** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- fasciatus** Gymnops, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 10. [1836, 420.]
- fasciata** Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 212.
- fasciatus** Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Mu-
raena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Halictus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Forhandl. I. 1848, 275.
- fasciatus** Haliphus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 30.
- fasciatus** Hallomenus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f³.
- fasciatus** Halmaturus (P. & L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11
(1815), 102 & 104.—Kangurus.
- fasciata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fasciatus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 216.

- fasciatus Helcon (Calyptus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 179.
fasciata Helicella, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [—Sigalphus.
fasciata Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.
fasciata Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [n. n.].
fasciata Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 400.
fasciata Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.
fasciata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Lam.), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.—Helicina.
fasciata Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1094.
fasciatus Helophilus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 605.
fasciatus Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
fasciatus Hemigaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. [1846, 267.
fasciatus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 634.
fasciata Hemiteles, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 170.
fasciatus Hepatus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. V (1803), 388.
fasciata Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 727.
fasciatus Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 58.
fasciatus Heterogaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 19.
fasciata Heteromyia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxv.
fasciata Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.
fasciata Higina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.
fasciata Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
fasciata Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.
fasciatus Hipistes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.
fasciata Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
fasciata Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
fasciatus Hologymnosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 556.
fasciata Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 159.
fasciata Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 133.
fasciatus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
fasciata Homaloptera, v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
fasciata Hyalomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 207.
fasciatus Hydaticus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 161.—Dytiscus, 1775.
fasciata Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 50.—Hydrus, Schn. 1799.
fasciatus Hydroporus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
fasciatus Hydroporus, Dahl in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [n. n.].
fasciatus Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—
fasciatus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392. [38, 348.
fasciata Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 43.
fasciata Hypoplatea, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491.
fasciatus Hypsilophus (Brongn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Iguana, ? Cloq.
fasciatus Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].
fasciatus Ibycter (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 9.—Gymnops.
fasciatus Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 7.
fasciata Ichthiobdella (Koll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 441.—Piscicola.
fasciata Idia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 9. [422.
fasciata Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
fasciata Idioptera (L.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 27.—Tipula, 1767.
fasciata Idotea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 372.
fasciata Iguana, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIII. 1822, 23.
fasciatum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
fasciatus Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—
Nitidula, 1790.
fasciatus Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 69.
fasciata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.

- fasciata Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Hologymnosus.
- fasciatus Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 18.
- fasciatus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 167.—Spirostreptus.
- fasciatus Kangurus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 114.
- fasciata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- fasciatus Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Lacerta, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 349.
- fasciata Lacerta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 87.
- fasciatus Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93.
- fasciatus Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater, L. 1758.
- fasciata Lacuna (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 145.—Helix, Adams, 1800. [II (2) Oct. 1844, 113.—Cucuius.
- fasciatus Laemophloeus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
- fasciatus Lagorchestes (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, II (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 56.—Kangurus. [—Strombus, 1790.
- fasciata Lambis (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.
- fasciata Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda, [1781.
- fasciata Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- fasciata Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159.—Asilus, 1775.
- fasciatus Largus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- fasciata Lauxania, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sueciae (2) 1826, 15.
- fasciata Lebia (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 189.—Carabus, ?Payk. 1790.
- fasciata Lebias, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 160.
- fasciata Lebias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 400.
- fasciatus Legitimus (L.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fasciatus Leiosaurus, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 8.
- fasciata Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Lema (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 466.
- fasciata Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421. [—Cricocaris.
- fasciatus Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.
- fasciata Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 20. [—Salmo, 1794.
- fasciata Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 37.
- fasciatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 290.
- fasciata Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 325.
- fasciata Lima (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 85.—
- fasciatus Limax, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 3. [Ostrea, 1758.
- fasciatus Limax, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 303. [Tipula, L. 1767.
- fasciata Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 121.—
- fasciata Liopola, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.
- fasciatus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 365.
- fasciatum Lithodendron, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.
- fasciatus Lixus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 548.
- fasciata Lomaptera (Q. & G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 313.—Cetonia, 1758.
- fasciata Lophosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 216.
- fasciatus Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 131.
- fasciata Loxonema, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- fasciata Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 251.
- fasciata Lucina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.
- fasciatus Ludovix (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 342.—Toxophorus.
- fasciatus Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.
- fasciata Lycoperdina (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 278.—Endomychus.
- fasciata Lyda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.
- fasciatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 240.—Acanthia, 1787.

- fasciatus Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- fasciata Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.— [Flata.]
- fasciata Macrocerca, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47.
- fasciatum Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 132.
- fasciatus Macropus (P. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 284.—Kangurus.
- fasciatus Macropus (Lagorhестes) (P. & L.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.
- fasciata Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475. [1846, 87.—Kangurus.]
- fasciatus Malacorrhynchus (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Anas.
- fasciatus Malthinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 74.—Telephorus,
- fasciata Mammilla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 190. [1790.]
- fasciata Mangelia, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 52, June 1846. [1802, 30.]
- fasciata Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (teste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- fasciata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 292.
- fasciata Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 346.
- fasciata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 389.
- fasciata Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 694.
- fasciatus Megalopus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 72.
- fasciatus Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 4.
- fasciata Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Andrena, 1775.
- fasciatus Melampus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—
- fasciata Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 71. [Auricula.]
- fasciata Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
- fasciata Melania (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.—Turbo.
- fasciata Melipona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. Inter. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- fasciata Melongena, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 212. [251.]
- fasciatus Mesapus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [132.—Blondelia.]
- fasciata Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fasciatus Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 243.
- fasciata Mijas, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 209.
- fasciata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 227.
- fasciata Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Ponan. V (5) 1850, 386.
- fasciata Molinesia, Muller & Tröschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
- fasciatus Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- fasciata Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 84. [1795.]
- fasciatus Mugil, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 125.
- fasciatus Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea.
- fasciatus Mungos (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.
- fasciatus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.
- fasciatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
- fasciata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 299.
- fasciata Mustela (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 162.—Viverra, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 55.
- fasciata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
- fasciata Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
- fasciata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
- fasciatus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [1830, 717.]
- fasciata Myennis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata Mygale, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 160.
- fasciata Mylabris (Fuesl.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.—Meloe,
- fasciata Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 286. [1775.]
- fasciatum Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 454.
- fasciata Myrianida, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1845, 180.
- fasciatus Myrmecobius, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836,
- fasciata Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149. [69.]

- fasciatus Naemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376 [Noë → 1823].
- fasciata Nassa (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 484.—Buccinum.
- fasciata Natica, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.].
- fasciata Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 120.
- fasciatus Nautilus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 165.
- fasciata Navicula, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [n. n.].
- fasciatus Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- fasciata Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- fasciata Nemestrina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 324.
- fasciatus Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 183.
- fasciata Nemozoma, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
- fasciata Nephila (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 159.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon; Vers, I. 1801, 144. [542.]
- fasciata Nerinaea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [n. n.]; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836.
- fasciata Nerinella (Roem.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinaea, Voltz.
- fasciata Nerita, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
- fasciata Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste p. 11 [n. et f.].
- fasciata Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]. [1771.]
- fasciata Nitidula (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.—Dermestes,
- fasciatus Noemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133.
- fasciatus Notaphus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 266.
- fasciata Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- fasciatus Notoxus (P. & M.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Attelabus, 1783. [Anthicus.]
- fasciatus Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—
- fasciatus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 131.
- fasciatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- fasciatus Obrium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [n. n.].
- fasciata Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 290.
- fasciata Odacantha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- fasciata Odacantha, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 346.
- fasciata Odontomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 249.
- fasciata Oedipoda (Ahr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 642.—Gryllus.
- fasciatus Ophisurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 686.
- fasciatus Ophisurus (Thunb.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 100.—Muraena, 1789.
- fasciatus Opilo, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.
- fasciatus Opilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (67) July 1829, no. 270.
- fasciatus Oplegnathus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 213.
- fasciata Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 556.
- fasciatus Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 296. [1799.]
- fasciata Orchesia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 52.—Hallenomenus,
- fasciata Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- fasciata Ortalis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.—Myennis.
- fasciatus Orthagoriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 511.
- fasciata Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 197.—Nautilus? fascia, 1758.
- fasciatus Ortyx, J. Gould (ex Natterer MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 133.
- fasciatus Osmerus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 326. [1844, 133.]
- fasciata Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 583.
- fasciata Ostrea, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 570.
- fasciatus Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
- fasciatus Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 341.
- fasciatus Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].

- fasciatus Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- fasciatus Oxytelus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Oct. 1823, 156.
- fasciata Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 518.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata Pachyneura, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 850.
- fasciata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 90.
- fasciata Pachyteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 554.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- fasciata Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, *Südafrik. Moll.* 1848, 86.
- fasciata Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, *Traité élém. Conch.*, Atlas, 1850, 44.
- fasciatus Panagaeus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., II. 1825, 70.
- fasciatum Pandion, C. L. Brehm, *Isis (Oken)*, 1842, 425.
- fasciata Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.
- fasciata Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 194.
- fasciatus Pansnicrus, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 125.
- fasciata Parandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 791 & pl. 60.
- fasciata Parmena (Vill.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1789.
- fasciata Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 *Rept. Brit. Assoc.* (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- fasciata Parthenie, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 65.—Salticus, 1832.
- fasciatus Parus, W. Gambel, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (10) Aug. 1845, 265.
- fasciata Passandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 93 & 94.
- fasciatus Pelamis (Schm.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Rept.* VII (1803), 362.—Hydrus, 1799. [315.]
- fasciatus Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845,
- fasciata Pepsis, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata Perameles, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, *Journ. 2 Exp. Austral.* II. 1841, 407.
- fasciata Perdix, C. J. Temminck, *Cat. Syst. cab. Orn.* 1807, 157.
- fasciatus Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 77.
- fasciatus Perognathus, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 369.
- fasciatus Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 889.—Ichneumon, 1793. [Opilio, 1798.]
- fasciatum Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.)* 1840, 463.—
- fasciata Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 54.—Helix, Adams, 1800.
- fasciata Phasianella, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- fasciatus Phasianus, J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (5) Ap. 1841, 146.
- fasciatum Phasma, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 24. [Oct. 1837, 112.]
- fasciatus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2)
- fasciatus Philorhizus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, II. 1838, 63.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus Philortyx, J. Gould, *Mon. Odontophorinae* (2) 1846, pl. 14.—Ortyx, 1844.
- fasciata Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 225.—Trineura.
- fasciata Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 279.—Blondelia.
- fasciatus Physalus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I.* 1850, 42.
- fasciata Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 194.
- fasciata Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 618.
- fasciatus Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1766.
- fasciata Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
- fasciatus Pinguipes, L. Jenyns, *Zool. "Beagle" (Fish)*, 1840, 20. [100.]
- fasciata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 242.
- fasciata Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 285.
- fasciata Pipra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, 38.
- fasciata Piscicola, Kollar in Treitschke, *Naturh. Bildersaal*, III. 1842, 101 [*teste* Diesing].

- fasciatus** Platurus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 185.
fasciata Platydemia (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 382.—Mycetophagus, 1798.
fasciatus Platymorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 166.
fasciatus Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachydromia.
fasciata Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 310.
fasciatum Platystoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 14.—Silurus, L.
fasciata Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101. [1766.
fasciatus Plectropomus (Lac.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Plectropoma, 1 (July 1844).—Holocentrus, Bl. 1790.
fasciata Plesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 461.
fasciatus Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 230.
fasciata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 62.—Trochus.
fasciata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399; in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 64.
fasciata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 51.—*varr.* crenata, physospira (53), platyspira (54).
fasciatus Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.
fasciata Pochazia (Fab.), Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.
fasciata Podura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 12. [528.—Flata.
fasciata Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.
fasciatus Pogonias, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137. [1791.
fasciata Polistes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Bufon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
fasciata Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 172.—fulvo-fasciata, Latr. *est.* [gaster.
fasciatus Polyacanthus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 369.—Tricho-
fasciata Polybia (Ol.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 534.—Vespa, 1791.
fasciatus Polychrus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX (33) Sept. 1826, 110.
fasciatus Polytrichius (Fab.), O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. teor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Trichius, 1775. [II. 1840, 438.—Saperda, 1781.
fasciatus Polyzonias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
fasciatus Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 426.
fasciatus Pomotis, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 169. [374.
fasciatus Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
fasciatus Priomerus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.
fasciatus Prionodes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 47.
fasciatus Prionus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
fasciatum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 285. [100.
fasciatus Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1844 (1844) [1845],
fasciatus Promachus (Fab.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus, 1775.
fasciatum Prostoma (Tetrastemma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838,
fasciata Protomedia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154. [326.
fasciata Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 283.
fasciatus Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.
fasciata Psilodera (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 146.—Cyrtus.
fasciatus Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 449.
fasciatus Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, p. 85.
fasciata Pteracantha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 393.
fasciatus Pterocles (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 49.—Tringa,
fasciatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [1786.
fasciatus Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.
fasciatus Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 193.
fasciatus Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.
fasciata Pugilina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 216.
fasciata Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 165.

- fasciata Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 45, Sept. 1846.
fasciata Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110 [n. n.]. [678.
fasciata Pyrellia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
fasciata Pyruka, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 321.
fasciata Rya, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 286.
fasciatus Rallus, T. S. Rattles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 328.
fasciata Rana, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 32.
fasciata Rana, Duméril & Bibron, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Erpét.) VIII. 1841, 389.—
fasciatus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 65. [Strongylopus, Tsch.
fasciatus Rhaphirhinus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 573.—Fulgora, 1787.
fasciatum Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 31.
fasciatus Rhinobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
fasciatum Rhinoclavus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315. [—Raja.
fasciata Rhynchomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 322.
fasciatus Rhynchotus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60. [410.—Flata.
fasciata Riciania (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839,
fasciatus Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.].
fasciatus Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.
Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 317.
fasciata Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Corq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.
fasciata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
fasciata Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [n. n.].
fasciata Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 350.
fasciatus Salaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 324.
fasciatus Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 54.
fasciata Sapromyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
346.—Toxoneura. [ania.
fasciata Sapromyza (Fall.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 27.—Laux-
Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 259.
fasciatus Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 59.
fasciatus Saurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 464.
fasciata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 11.
fasciata Scapha, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74. [19.
fasciatum Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
fasciatus Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.
fasciatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 222.
fasciata Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 210.
fasciatus Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144.
fasciatus Schizodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.
fasciatum Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 79.
fasciata Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1779.
fasciata Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.
fasciata Sciophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 26.
fasciata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 858. [150.
fasciata Sciophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
fasciatus Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.—
Cyphon.
fasciata Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 168.
fasciata Scorpaena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II. Scorpaena, 3 [*die*
fasciatus Scorpia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 85. [*indet.*].
fasciata Scurria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale,
? Latr. [121.—Squalus, 1785.
fasciatus Scylliorhinus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
fasciatus Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1785.
fasciatus Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
242.—Coccinella, ? Müll. 1776.

- fasciatus Scyphius, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—Syngnathus, 1810.
fasciata Semblis, II. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) ii, 1839, 875.
fasciata Senoclitia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 98.
fasciatus Sericogaster, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 72.
fasciatus Seriola (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, 1793.
fasciatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
fasciatus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.
fasciata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 311.
fasciatum Siphonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.
fasciata Smilia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.
fasciatum Solarium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [n. n.].
fasciata Sphinx, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 150.
fasciatus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
fasciatus Squalus, J. Hermann (ex Seba), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 302.
fasciata Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.
fasciatus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.
fasciatus Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.—
Philonthus. [Squalus, 1785.
Stegostoma (Bloch), Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113.—
Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 60.
fasciatus Stizus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 153.—Larra,
fasciata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84. [1798.
fasciata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 21.
fasciata [Strongylopus] (Boie), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc.
Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 39.—Rana, ? D. & B.
fasciatus Sus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184 [n. n.].
fasciata Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 570.
fasciata Synapha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 227.
fasciatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
fasciatus Syngnathus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 70. [455.
fasciatus Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, III. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 89).
fasciatus Syngnathus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 319.
fasciatus Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.
fasciata Syrrita (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Xylota.
fasciatum Syrniun (Des Murs), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30 a.—Ulula.
fasciatus Syrtis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 242.
fasciata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 5.
fasciata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.
fasciata Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
340.—Musca, 1775.
fasciata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 191.
fasciata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 86.
fasciatus Tachyporus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.
fasciatus Tachypterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 217.
fasciatus Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
fasciata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 139.
fasciata Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32.
fasciatus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.
fasciatus Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 187.
fasciata Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1830, 303.—Labrus, 1792.
fasciata Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
466.—Trypeta.
fasciata Teraphosa, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 514.
fasciata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 294.
fasciata Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.
fasciatus Tetragonoderus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 181. [Chalcus.
fasciatus Tetragonopterus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 89.—
fasciatus Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.

- fasciatus Tetrodon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 412.
- fasciata Tettigonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgora, 1787. [1840, 190.—Cicada, Ol. 1790.]
- fasciata Tettigonia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fasciatus Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 88.
- fasciata Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis, ? Man. 1792.
- fasciata Thiara, Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24. [Elaphroptera.
- fasciatus Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 25.—
- fasciata Tiliqua, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- fasciatus Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- fasciata Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Mém. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452. Laste p. 11 [*n. d. f.*].
- fasciata Tornatella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77. [Cynips.]
- fasciatus Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- fasciata Tosena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Tettigonia, 1787. [1836.]
- fasciatus Toxotes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.—Toxophorus,
- fasciata Toxonevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 404.
- fasciatus Toxophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 372.
- fasciatus Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 21 & 53.
- fasciatus Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 417.—Charinotes.
- fasciata Trachys, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- fasciata Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
- fasciatus Tricelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 131.
- fasciatus Trichogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.
- fasciata Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 16.
- fasciata Trigonion, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 153.
- fasciata Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- fasciata Triplax, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.
- fasciatus Trisopterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
- fasciatus Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 570.
- fasciatus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 303.
- fasciata Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia.
- fasciatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 37.
- fasciatus Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
- fasciatum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 9.
- fasciata Tropidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 346. [44.]
- fasciatus Tropidolepis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- fasciatus Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- fasciatus Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 169; II. 323.
- fasciatus Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 25.—Coluber, 1766.
- fasciata Trygonorhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 124.
- fasciata Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 322.—
- fasciatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1819, 139. [Scatophaga.
- fasciata Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 59.
- fasciatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. (2) 1803, 346.
- fasciatus Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus Turbo, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 637.
- fasciatus Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, 1800.
- fasciatus Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 393.—Hemipodius. [Hemipodius.]
- fasciatus Turnix (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 48.—

- fasciata Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.
fasciata Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 343.
fasciatus Typhlops (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis, Laur.
fasciata Ulula, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847). [1768.
fasciata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.—
& *varr.* alternata; cuprea; nigrofasciata.
fasciatus Uromastix, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 64.
fasciata Venus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxx.
fasciata Venus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 156.
fasciata Venus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
fasciata Vitrina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 498. [Civetta.
fasciata Viverra (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 17.—
fasciata Viverra, A. G. Desmarest [*non* L.], Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 209.
fasciata Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 82.
fasciata Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 40.
fasciata Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 502.
fasciatus Xantholinus, Chaudoir in J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
1849 (1) 1849, 103.
fasciata Xiphidia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823.
fasciatum Xiphidion (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 159.
—Locusta, 1773. [1773.
fasciatum Xiphidium (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—Locusta,
fasciata Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (*ex* Latreille MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Hyménopt. II. 1841, 202.
fasciatus Xylophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 155.
fasciatus Xylophagus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 128.
fasciatus Xylophilus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846,
fasciata Xylorhiza, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 328. [55.
fasciata Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 103.
fasciata Zarea (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1758.
fasciatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.—Reduvius, 1787.
fasciatus Zonarius (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—
Erotylus, 1781. [1793.
fasciatus Zonichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 248.—Scomber,
fasciata Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 159.
fasciata Zonotrichia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
49.—Fringilla, 1788.
fasciata Zoreva, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 216.
Fascicola T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452 [*err. pro* Fasciola].—
fascicularis Hirudo, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.) 1824, 133. [Verm.
fascicollis Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
fascicollis Hydatiscus (Harris), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—
Dytiscus.
Fascicularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 220 ["Fasciculaire," Extr. Cours, 1812, 26].
fascicularis Acanthochetes (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton,
L. 1767. [1847, 70.—Chiton, 1767.
fascicularis Acanthochites (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
fascicularis Acrotichis (Herbst), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Latridius, 1793.
fascicularis Aleto, Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII. 1844, 213 [*n. n.*].
fascicularis Animonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 117. [1786.
fascicularis Anatifa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.—Lepas,
fasciculare Anthophyllum (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
1832 (1834), 313.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
fascicularis Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 132.
fascicularis Ascalabotes (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Platy-
dactylus; = Gecko; Daud.
fascicularis Asida, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].

- fascicularis Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 64.
 fasciculare Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 21.
 fascicularis Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1758.
 fascicularis Cerambyx, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. XIV. 1793, pl. 15 [f—atus in text].
 fascicularis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 310.
 fascicularis Cryptophagus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Latridius, 1793.
 fascicularis Dissima (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 100.—Lepas, S. & E.
 fascicularis Fossurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14. [1786].
 fascicularis Galaxea, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 263.
 fascicularis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 144.
 fascicularis Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
 fascicularis Helix, J. W. v. Alten (ex Geoffr. MS), Syst. Abh. Erd-Fluss-Conchilien, 1812, 74. [454.—Elater, 1787].
 fascicularis Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829.
 fascicularis Hypera, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
 fascicularis Jalodis (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
 fascicularis Julodis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—
 Buprestis, L. 1758. [1793].
 fascicularis Lamia (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,
 fascicularis Lamia (Mesosa), T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 88.
 fascicularis Lepas, Ellis & Solander, Zooph. 1786, 197.
 fascicularis Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 557.
 fascicularis Lucernaria, J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. II. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 248.
 fascicularis Meloe, Géné in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 22.
 fascicularis Nilio, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
 fasciculare Nosodendron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
 146.—Sphaeridium, 1792.
 fascicularis Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.
 fascicularis Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüring. Wald. 1848, 25.
 fascicularis Phakellopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
 Pisa, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 50. [Chiton, ? L. 1758].
 fascicularis Platydictylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
 1830, Syn., 48.—Gecko.
 fascicularis Platanotus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 190.
 fascicularis Pogonocherus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
 fascicularis Pogonocherus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
 1839, 156.—Cerambyx, 1793.
 fascicularis Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86. [1793].
 fascicularis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio fasciatus,
 fascicularis Sarcinula (L.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848,
 313.—Madrepora, 1758.
 fascicularis Semnopithecus (Raffl.), T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
 fascicularis Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 362. [642.—Simia].
 fascicularis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 245.
 fascicularis Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 246.
 fascicularis Sitona, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 454 [n. n.].
 fascicularis Stomatopora (Ly.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.
 fascicularis Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.
 fascicularis Trichopteryx (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.—Latridius,
 1793. [1764].
 fascicularis Trichostetha (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 399.—Scarabaeus,
 fascicularis Trox, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 129. [99].
 fascicularis Tubiporites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
 fascicularis Tubulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
 fascicularia Anatifa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v, f. 2.—Lepas
 fasc—aris, 1803. [Lepas fasc—aris, 1803].
 fascicularia Pentelasmis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 120.—
 fasciculatus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.

- fasciculata Adrosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 106. [—Goniates.
- fasciculatus Aganides (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
- fasciculatus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 614.
- fasciculata Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- fasciculatum Anthophyllum (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—Madrepora fascicularis, 1758.
- fasciculatum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.
- fasciculata Apsendesia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.
- fasciculatus Atherurus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96.—Birrhur, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 22. [Hystrix.
- fasciculatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 371.
- fasciculatum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 76, Dec. 1846.
- fasciculatum Carchesium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773.
- fasciculata Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [laris, 1758.
- fasciculata Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.—Madrepora fascicu-
- fasciculata Cerosterna, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.
- fasciculatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1781.
- fasciculata Cicada, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 97.
- fasciculata Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 269.
- fasciculatus Clerus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 195.
- fasciculatus Cnemidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1)
- fasciculata Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.]. [1836, 277.
- fasciculata Corallina, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 943.
- fasciculatus Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- fasciculata Cylicopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 17.
- fasciculatus Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 527.
- fasciculata Desmiphora (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*
- Mar. 1835, 62.—Lamia, 1792. [—Melicerta.
- fasciculata Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 249.
- fasciculata Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.
- fasciculata Dicerania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 95. [159.—Lithodendron.
- fasciculatum Diphyphyllum (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- fasciculata Endotamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- fasciculatum Enoplum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 364.
- fasciculata Eolidia (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculata Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Doris, 1790.
- fasciculatus Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.];
- Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [n. n.].
- fasciculatus Eurhamphus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.
- fasciculata Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- fasciculatus Goniates, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 13.
- fasciculata Haplonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 41.
- fasciculatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 72.
- fasciculatus Hesperophanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 266. [1850, 70.
- fasciculata Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- fasciculata Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Rhynchaenus, ? Fab.
- fasciculata Hystrix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 11.
- fasciculata Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—Diastopora. [Helops, 1798.
- fasciculatus Imatismus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 202.—
- fasciculatus Ischnocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciculata Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 345. [349.
- fasciculatum Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202.

- fasciculatum** Lithodendron, A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 179 [*teste* Orb.].
- fasciculatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 80.
- fasciculata** Melecta, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 45. [p. 3.]
- fasciculata** Melecta, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122.
- fasciculata** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353. [p. lxxxvii.—Merops, 1790.]
- fasciculatus** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820.
- fasciculata** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 259.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 236.
- fasciculata** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 203.
- fasciculatus** Mus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 67.—Hystrix.
- fasciculata** Nepila (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 130.—Aranea,
- fasciculatus** Nilio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.]. [1778.]
- fasciculata** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 572.—Millepora.
- fasciculatus** Opilus (Schr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.
- fasciculata** Opsomala, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 14. [—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- fasciculata** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- fasciculatus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- fasciculatus** Pharaonus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris (Coléopt.) I (3) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 201.—Popilia.
- fasciculata** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428. [—Curculio, 1795.]
- fasciculatus** Phytonomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16. —Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pollyxenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
- fasciculata** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 307.
- fasciculata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.
- fasciculatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- fasciculatum** Rhagium, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 304.
- fasciculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.
- fasciculatus** Scatonomus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 258.
- fasciculata** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- fasciculatus** Sthereus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 374.
- fasciculatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 66.—
- fasciculata** Tibiana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 149. [Tipula, 1781.]
- fasciculatus** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 108; & App. 1817, 43.
- fasciculatus** Trichodes (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 50.—Clerus.
- fasciculatus** Triton (Alepas), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 442.
- fasciculata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91. —Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculatus** Trogodendron (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 54.—Clerus, Schr.
- fasciculatum** Trombidium, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 21.
- fasciculatus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
- fasciculata** Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 28.
- fasciculatus** Valgus (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 386.—Trichius. [363.—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Xanthoceros (Schr.), E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842,

- fasciculellus** Lophonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 218.
- fasciculella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 19.
- fasciculifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 334. [244.
- fasciculifer** Prionomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 1843.
- Fasciculipora** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846 (pls., ? 1839), 20.—Polyz. [425.
- fasciculiporus** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 1833.
- fasciculosus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 1837.
- fasciculosus** Lyctus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [59.
- fasciculosus** Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 87.
- fasciculosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 107.
- fasciculosus** Tachygonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 456.
- fasciculosus** Tophoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 155.
- fasciculosus** Nyctolaemus, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.
- fasciculus** Cyathophyllum, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 41.
- fasciculus** Pyritomerus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.
- fasciella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 652.— [1796.
- fasciella** Alucita, 1775.
- fasciella** Macrochila (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 41. [1796.
- fasciella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 10.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.—Tinea, 1796.
- fascifera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126. [1796.
- fascifera** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 150.
- fascifer** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 48.
- fascifrons** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 354.
- fascifrons** Sericosoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.
- fascifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 265.
- fasciger** Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 231.
- fasciipennis** v. **fascipennis**.
- fasciiventris** v. **fasciventris**. [—Loxia.
- fascinans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.
- fascinans** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.
- fascinans** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- fascinans** Micraea (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Loxia.
- fascinans** Myiagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Loxia.
- fascinatrix** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- fascinelus** Ibis [= falcinellus], P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 447. [111.
- Fascinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- fascinus** Eudesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 82.
- fascinus** Strategus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 131.
- fasciola** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- fasciola** Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 210.
- fasciola** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- fasciola** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- fasciola** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 12.
- fasciola** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87.
- fasciola** (*sic*) Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 110. [1821, 47.
- fasciola** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 130.
- fasciola** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 130.
- fasciola** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.

- fasciola** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 256.
- fasciola** Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346.
- fasciola** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.
- fasciola** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 626.
- fasciola** Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- fasciolana** Celypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 179.—Tortrix, 1811-18. [—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana** Sericoris (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 132.
- fasciolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- fasciolaria** Anon., Ency. Metrop. XVIII. 1845, 18 & 141.—Verm. [*in syn.*]. [[*n. et f.*]
- Fasciolaria** C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1820, 577 (*err. pro Fasciola*).
- fasciolarinus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*zero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- fasciolaroides** Fusus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- fasciolaroides** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68. [193.
- fasciolaroides** Strombus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834,
- fasciolaris** Aedia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.
- fasciolaris** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*i.e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 58.
- fasciolaris** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 215.
- fasciolaris** Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fasciolaris** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- fasciolaris** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 552.
- fasciolaris** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- fasciolaris** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—& *varr.* fuscata, interrupta, longa, oblitterata.
- fasciolaris** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*]. [—Gorgonia citrina, z. fasciolaris, Esper.
- fasciolaris** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 369.
- fasciolaris** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 249.
- fasciolaris** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- fasciolatoceps** Blennius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 265.
- fasciolatus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 101.
- fasciolata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata** Ardistomis, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
- fasciolatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356. [638.
- fasciolatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 121.—[branchus.
- fasciolatus** Blennehis (Ehr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 287.—Omo-
- fasciolatus** Brephephus (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Bulimus.
- fasciolatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272.
- fasciolatum** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801) 354.
- fasciolatus** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
- fasciolata** Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 25. [Cuculus.
- fasciolata** Chrysus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- fasciolatum** Chrysotoxum (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 170.—Musca, 1776.
- fasciolatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 528.
- fasciolata** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 48.
- fasciolatus** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- fasciolatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- fasciolatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 41.
- fasciolata** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.

- fasciolatus Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 242.
fasciolata Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 228.
fasciolata Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxi, 1847.
fasciolatus Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 210.
fasciolatus Galerita (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.—Carabus, 1790.
fasciolata Helicolimax, d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
fasciolata Helix, J. L. M. Poirer, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 79. [çons, 1821, 25 [u. n.].
fasciolata Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [u. n.].
fasciolata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [u. et f.].
fasciolata Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 311.
fasciolata Helix (Cochlogena) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
çons, 1821, 57.—Bulimus. [1844, 100.]
fasciolatus Hister, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
fasciolatus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 87.
fasciolata Lamia, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 503.
fasciolatus Lampugus (Fall.), Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 328.—Coryphaena,
fasciolatus Lanius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 430. [1770.]
fasciolata Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 238.—Galerita.
fasciolatus Lepemurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [u. n.].
fasciolata Leptura, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
fasciolata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 69.
fasciolatus Megalophonus, "Sund.," C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 244.
fasciolata Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 275.
fasciolata Melania (Ol.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Melanoides.
fasciolata Melania, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroë, IV. 1827, 264.
fasciolata Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Helix, 1828.
fasciolata Melanoides, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 69.
fasciolata Micrura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
fasciolatus Mulio (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (1) 1816, 5.—Musca, 1776.
fasciolatus Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 150.
fasciolata Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
Nov. 1844, 172.—Buccinum.
fasciolata Natica, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
fasciolata Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290. [96.]
fasciolata Nemertes (Ehr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Micrura.
fasciolatus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.
fasciolatus Omobranchus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836,
287 [in syn.].
fasciolatus Peryphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [u. n.].
fasciolata Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840,
84.—Derbe.
fasciolata Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum,
fasciolatus Polistichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Galerita. [? Lam.]
fasciolatus Polistichus (Latr.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826,
123.—Zuphium.
fasciolatus Polistichus (Rossi), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 114.—Carabus, 1790.
fasciolatus Ptochus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 169.
fasciolata Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.—Bulimus.
fasciolatus Sipunculus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 61.
fasciolata Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1843), pl. xlv.
fasciolata Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.
fasciolatus Trichius, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.
fasciolatus Trichius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 192.
fasciolatus Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
fasciolatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114. [—Turbo.]
fasciolata Vitrina (Orb.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
311.—Helicolimax.

- fasciolatus* (*sic*) Zebrina (Ol.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—*Bulimus fasciolatus*.
- fasciolatus* Zuphium (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 198.—*Carabus*, 1790.
- fasciolella* Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1206.
- Fasciolites* J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 158.—Rh.
- fasciosaria* Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- fasciipalpis* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- fascipennis* Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 373; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 100.
- fascipennis* Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 96.
- fascipennis* Callostoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 355.
- fascipennis* Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
- fascipennis* Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 129.
- fascipennis* Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- fascipennis* Ceroplatys, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- fascipennis* Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 813.
- fascipennis* Chrysops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 216.
- fascipennis* Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.
- fascipennis* Cryptos, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fascipennis* Cymindis, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 12. [1846, 191.
- fascipennis* Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.
- fascipennis* Epidesma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 338.
- fascipennis* Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 831.
- fascipennis* Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 253.
- fascipennis* Heterogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 335.
- fascipennis* Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascipennis* Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284. [275.
- fascipennis* Leia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- fascipennis* Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 19.
- fascipennis* Macrocera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 231.
- fascipennis* Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 379.
- fascipennis* Mycetophila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.—Leia.
- fascipennis* Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.
- fascipennis* Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 110.
- fascipennis* Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.
- fascipennis* Pompilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 332; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 67.
- fascipennis* Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 564.
- fascipennis* Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fascipennis* Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 537.
- fascipennis* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 163.
- fascipennis* Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- fascipennis* Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 232.
- fascipennis* Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187. [446.
- fascipennis* Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascipes* Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 250.
- fascipes* Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- fascipes* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 388.
- fascipes* Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 153.
- fascipes* Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 54.
- fascipes* Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 704.—Porphyrops.
- fascipes* Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 78.
- fascirostris* Tropideres (Clairv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.—*Platyrhinus*, 1798.

- fascis** Aglaophenia (Dalyell), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.—Sertul. (Plumularia).
- fascis** Sertularia (Plumularia), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 186.
- fascithorax** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 443. [248.
- fasciuncula** Bombyx, Zetter. in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- fasciuncula** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- fasciuncula** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 215.
- fasciventris** Anthicus, Macquart in H. Lacaze, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 459.
- fasciventris** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 565.
- fasciiventris** Cossypha, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
- fasciventris** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 373.
- fasciventris** Dytiscus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
- fasciventris** Goniat, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 280.
- fasciiventris** Lycosa, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 101.
- fasciiventris** Mesopolobus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser. II (12) June 1833, 443. [—Mesopolobus.
- fasciiventris** Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.
- fasciventris** Syrphus, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- fasciventris** Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 360.
- fasciventris** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.
- fassaensis** Myacites, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 9.
- fastidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fastidiosus** Acanthocinus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 490. [301.
- fastidiosus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- fastidiosa** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., II. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 180.
- fastidiosa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 95.
- fastidiosus** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 31.
- fastidiosa** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
- fastiditus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fastiditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 276.
- fastiditus** Limnius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- fastidita** Platysma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 35.
- fastidita** Pœciliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 426.
- fastiditus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Platysma.
- fastigiata** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 202.
- fastigiata** Amydetes, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. d. Insekt. 1807, 342.
- fastigiatus** Brachinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 244.—Carabus, 1764.
- fastigiatus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- fastigiata** Calyptraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- fastigiata** Caryophyllia (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Cellularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 539.—Sertularia, 1758.
- fastigiatus** Chaetetes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 197.
- fastigiatus** Cleonus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fastigiatus** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- fastigiatus** Dryops, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 275.
- fastigiata** Eusmilia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Eusmilia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848 264.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiata** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217.
- fastigiata** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 60.
- fastigiata** Leptura, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- fastigiata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.

- fastigiatum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- fastigiatam** (*sic*) Lithodendron, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 47.
- fastigiata** Lobophyllia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. I.X. 1830, 321.—Madrepora,
Pall. 1766.
- fastigiata** Mussa (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiatus** Parnus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiatus** Parnus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, ed. London, 1825 (App.), 21.
- fastigiatus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 986.
- fastigiata** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 199.
- fastigiatus** Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 152.
- fastigiata** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 14.
- fastigiatus** Stenoclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 6.—
- fastigiatus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280. [Tillus.
- fastigiata** Tonicia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.
- fastigiata** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.
- fastigiatus** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiata** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 187.
- fastigiata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- Fastigiella** L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 15.—G.
- fastigium** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 221, Jan. 1845.
- fastigium** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 72, Aug. 1847.
- fastosus** Falco, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1017.
- fastuosella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 5 (1832–40).
- fastuosus** Amarygnus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200.
- fastuosus** Anisocelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 8.
- fastuosa** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 128.—Tachina.
- fastuosus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 15.
- fastuosus** Brachyrhinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—
Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Calleida, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 122.
- fastuosus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—
Torymus.
- fastuosa** Calliste (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- fastuosus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 340.
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 419 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May
- fastuosus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110. [1848, 113.
- fastuosus** Cerambyx, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 43.
- fastuosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 70.
- fastuosa** Cyanecula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.
- fastuosus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*sic*, July 1832],
- fastuosus** Dorceus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 15. [360.
- fastuosus** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
[1836], 624.—Macaria.
- fastuosus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 221.
- fastuosus** Entimus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—? Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1789.
- fastuosus** Eresus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
518.—Dorceus.
- fastuosus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Elfel, 1849, 8.
- fastuosa** Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 7.
- fastuosus** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 87.
- fastuosum** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 313.
- fastuosus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.

- fastuosa** Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 16.
- fastuosa** Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 252.
- fastuosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.
- fastuosa** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 126.—Tachina.
- fastuosa** Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 78.
- fastuosus** Paederus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 140.
- fastuosa** Phaeton (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 337.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- fastuosa** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 293.
- fastuosum** Phyllodesmium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.
- fastuosa** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
- fastuosa** Polypora (Kon.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 135.—Gorgonia.
- fastuosus** Promerops, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 194 & 202 [*teste* Stresemann].
- fastuosus** Pyrodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 61.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schaedl. Forstinsect. I. 1804, 76.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fastuosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 370.
- fastuosa** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 184.
- fastuosus** Tormys, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 347.
- fatalis** Galeodes (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 79.—Solpuga, Licht. 1796.
- fatalis** Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 23.
- fatalis** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 36.
- fatidicus** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Termes, 1758.
- fatidica** Blaps, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- fatidica** Blaps, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- fatidicus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 4.
- fatidica** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 4. [510.]
- fatidica** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 5.
- fatidica** Hadena (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 18.—Noctua.
- fatidica** Lachesilla (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 47.—Termes, 1758. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fatidica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 152 (Fernaldo judice 1826-).
- fatidicus** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 774.—Termes, 1758.
- fatidicus** *z.* fatidicus.
- fatifera** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 107.
- fatigans** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 10.
- fatigiata** Helix, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 14.
- fatigiata** Helix (Say), A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 388.—Polygyra.
- fatigiata** Polygyra, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 229.
- fathi** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 454.
- fatima** Anartia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.—Papilio, 1793.
- fatima** Emesis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9.—Papilio, 1780.
- fatime** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 132.
- fatime** Agrion (Epallage), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177. [—Agrion.
- fatime** Euphaea (Charp.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 143.
- fatna** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Fatua** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
- Fatuellus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 125 & 134.—Col.
- Fatuellus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.—Col.
- fatuellus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1766.
- fatuella** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 274.
- fatuus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 243.

- fatuus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 35.
- fatua** Ihipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 54.
- fatuus** Hylobius (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1790.
- fatuus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
- fatuus** Pylus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Clerus, 1841.
- fatua** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 385.
- fatua** Taygetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.
- fatua** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- fatuus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [1849, 96.]
- faucignyana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
- faucignyanus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 59.
- faucignyana** Turritella, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,
- faucula** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 310. [30.]
- faucula** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- faujasii** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387. [1839.]
- faujasii** Aulacanthus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 284.—Ptychacanthus.
- faujasi** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
- faujasii** Baculites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 647. [1836, 104.]
- faujaci** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.
- faujasii** Clotho, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 223.
- faujasii** Cricopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 386. [Parasmilia.]
- faujasii** Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- faujasii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 51 (G*).
- faujasii** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 87 (1836), 10 (1838), 150 (1839).
- faujasii** Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 192.
- faujasii** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 140.
- faujasii** Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- faujasii** Trochosmilia.
- faujasii** Enchodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 65 (1844).
- faujasi** Lithodomus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.
- faujasii** Lycophrys, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 271.
- faujas** Malthe, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 60.
- faujasii** Mytilus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 78. [Lycophrys.]
- faujasii** Nummulina (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 710.—
- faujasii** Nummulites (Defr.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465.—Lycophrys.
- faujasii** Orbulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 45.
- faujasii** Pagurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 511.
- faujas** Panope, Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXX. Aug. 1807, 115.
- faujas** Panopea, Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 136.
- faujasii** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 245.
- faujasii** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- faujasii** Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 67 (1837).
- faujasii** Ptychopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).
- faujasii** —Ptychacanthus, 1837. [Echinolampas.]
- faujasii** Pygurus (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.—
- faujasii** Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 230.
- faujasii** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 40.
- faujasii** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
- faujasii** Venerupis, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
- faujasii** Venus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 294.
- Faujasiana** Orb. 1839, *err. pro* Faujasina, *g. v.*; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1844, 11.
- Faujasina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109.—Rh.
- Faula** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.—
- faula** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 148. [Col.]
- faundellii** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- faundellii** Amorphospingia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 210.—Achilleum. [Dipt.]
- Faunia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 279.—

- Faunia** P. Poey, Mem. Soc. econ. Habana [2] III. 1847, 178.—Lep. [teste Seudder].
- faunicolor** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- faunigena** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- Faunis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Lep.
- Faunis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [82].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Faunus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 426.—G.
- Faunus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1227.—M.
- Faunus** Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 31.—G.
- Faunus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.—Lep.
- faunus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
- faunus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 13, Ap. 1848.—Helix.
- faunus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 5.—Helix.
- faunus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 517.
- faunus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- faunus** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- fauna** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina.
- faunus** Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 28.—Carabus.
- faunus** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 180. [Papilio, ? Dru. 1773.]
- fauna** Hipparchia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
- faunus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- faunus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 249.
- faunus** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 16.
- faunus** Iolus (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Papilio,
- faunus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 267. [1773.]
- fauna** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 96.
- fauna** Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—
- fauna** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 355. [Tachina.]
- faunus** Mycetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107 & 111. [1775.]
- fauna** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio,
- faunus** Oryctes, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 383.
- faunus** Oxyliodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, ? Fab.
- fauna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- fauna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 100 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- faunus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 165. [[*n. et f.*].]
- faunus** Phanaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 564.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- faunus** Phyllocerus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485. [1775.]
- faunus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 618.—Papilio,
- fauna** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 521.—Papilio, 1775.
- fauna** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393. [1773.]
- faunus** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 2.—Papilio,
- faunus** Trachysomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148. [Dipt.]
- Faurella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 41.—
- Fausta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 62.—
- fausta** v. **faustus** -a -um. [Dipt.]
- faustina** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- faustina** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- faustina** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
- faustina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 4.
- faustina** Hesychia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Zygaena.
- faustina** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 251.
- faustina** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- faustina** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 99. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- faustitas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 167.

- faustulus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 173.
[**faustus** -a -um.]
- fausta** Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 289.
- faustus** Carabus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
- fausta** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- faustum** Epiblemum, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- fausta** Euplachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- fausta** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 10.
- fausta** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 43.
- fausta** Hesychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Sphinx, 1767.
- fausta** Idmais (Ol.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 586.—
- fausta** Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 277. [Papilio.]
- faustus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 74. [Mantis, 1784.]
- fausta** Mantispa, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 293.—
- faustus** Naupactus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, [268.]
- faustus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 189. [Lyda.]
- faustus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 124. [Lyda.]
- faustus** Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—
- fausta** Papilio, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 29.
- fausta** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 689.
- fausta** Pieris (Ol.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132.—Papilio.
- fausta** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*u. cf.*].
- faustus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 368.
- fausta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28, 31 & 104 [*u. n.*].
- fausta** Tellina, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. xcvi.
- favae** Calamaria, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. XCIX. 1840, 176.
- favagineus** Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 525.
[**favanne** →.]
- favannii** Bulimus (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 120. —Hélix.
- favanne** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156. [58 [*u. n.*].]
- favannii** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- favannii** Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 130.
- favaniana** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.
- favaniella** Hipponix, E. Sisonoda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 11 [*u. n.*].
- favarius** Clerus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) I. 1802, 80.
- favarius** Trichodes (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 49.—Clerus.
- Favastraea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Cor. [*vernac.* Blainv. 1830 & 1834].
- favat** Terebra, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Adans.) in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 92.
- faveatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 329.
- faveicollis** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 153.
- favens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 87.
- Faventia** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1837, 3.—Col. [*u. n.*].
- faventinus** Cancer, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 176.
- faveolata** Astrea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 58.—Madrepora, [pora, 1786.]
- faveolata** Sarcinula (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 111.—Madre-
- faveola** Cypraea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 100.
- favergeri** Cicindela, Chevrolat in Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 130.
- Favia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 65 & 67.—Cor. [1841 [1842], 129.]
- favieri** Prionus, E. Blanchard, L'Institut, Jan. 1842, 23; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- favillaceana** Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
- favillaceana** Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1796.
- favillaceana** Peronaea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, [1796.]
- favillaceana** Teras (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 260.—Tortrix,

- favillacearia** Fidonida (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796. [—Geometra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Maesia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 150.
- favillacearia** Pseudonothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Scodiona (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Geometra, 1796.
- favillacearia** Acronicta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua.
- favillacearia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 123.
- favillaceus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 211.
- favillaceus** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- favillaceus** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- favillatella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [[n. et f.].
- favillatella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 457.
- Favistella** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 275.—Cor.
- Favistella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 538.—Cor. [Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].
- favistella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 241.
- Favites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- favites** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.
- favites** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 251.
- favo** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 454.
- Favonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.—Med.
- favonia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9. [Papilio, 1797.]
- favonius** Polyommatus (Smith), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.—
- favonius** Thecla (Smith), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 95.—Papilio, 1797.
- favonia** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 76.
- Favorinus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Nud.
- favorinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 263.
- favorum** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.
- favosioides** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [n. et f.].
- favosita** Retepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 199.
- Favosites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 204.—Cor. [vernae. 1812].
- favosquamis** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 281.
- favosum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 394. [392.—Ceriopora.
- favosa** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
- favosa** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 263.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Astraea (Esp.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 133.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Bothriolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 100 (1845).—Glyptosteus,
- favosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77. [1843.]
- favosa** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- favosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
- favosa** Chaetetes (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- favosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 121. [Cellepora.]
- favosa** Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
- favosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- favosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [679.—Cellepora.]
- favosa** Discopora (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [n. n.].
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- favosus** Goniophorus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 53 [n. n.].
- favosum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.
- favosa** Melipona (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157.—Apis,
- favosus** Metriopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 239. [1798.]
- favosa** Michelinia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 30.

- favosa** Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
- favosa** Palaeopora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 285. [(1834), 351.
- favosa** Pocillopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- favosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 564.
- favosa** Prionastrea (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 132.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- favosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- favosus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 175 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- favosa** Trigona (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis, 1798.
- favosa** Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*n. n.*].
- favrectus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, [123.
- favri** Dicerax, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 183.
- favrina** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 62.
- favrinus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 380.
- favrina** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 45.
- favrina** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 59.
- favrodiana** Cypridina, F. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. post Aug. 1847, 361.
- favulosa** Favosites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 385.
- favulus** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 245.
- favus** Astraea (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepora,
- fava** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 115. [1775.
- favus** Spongites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369.
- favus** Tubiporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 37.
- fax** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 473.
- faxoensis** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- faxoensis** Calamophyllia (Beck), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.—Caryophyllia.
- faxoensis** Caryophyllia, Beck, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 248.
- faxoense** Cyphoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- faxoensis** Trochus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- fayollesii** Pholas, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 534.
- fearonii** Felis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 245.
- febretta** Psyche, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 107.
- febretta** Sterrhopteryx (Boyer), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 274.—Psyche. [L. 1758.
- febrilis** Dilophus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 115.—Tipula,
- februlis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- februa** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [41] [*n. et f.*].
- februus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 73. [1839.
- februus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
- Feburia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 256.—
- feburiana** v. lefeburiana. [Dipt.
- feculae** Tyroglyphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 433; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- fecularum** Glyciphagus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 432.
- feculorum** Glyciphagus, Gruby, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 358; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- feculorum** Rhabditis, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 879.
- fecundatrix** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 189.
- foecunda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 654.
- foecundus** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 421.
- fecundum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- fecunda** Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*n. n.*].
- foecundus** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 46.
- foecunda** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 272.—Cormocephalus.

- Fedoa W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 28.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Fedoa J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 70.—A.
- fedoa Limicola (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 248.—Scolopax, 1758.
- fedoa Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 67.—Scolopax, 1758.
- feducia Speiredonia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, feignoni Dremotherium, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 83. [1790.
- feignouxii Dremotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- feisthameli Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 37.
- feisthamelii Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 607.
- feisthamelii Chyasognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.
- feisthamelii Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- feisthameli Eucnemis, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
- feisthamelii Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 110.
- feisthamel Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 131.
- feisthamelii Hadenia, J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 375.
- feisthamelii Ihesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159.
- feisthamelii Papilio, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
- feisthamelii Scarites, Buquet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 331. [1832, 7.
- feisthameli Sphaenognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 39.—Chyasognathus.
- feisthamelii Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159
- feisthamelii Urocerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 387.
- feldeggii Falco, H. Schlegel, Abh. Gebiete Zool. I (3) 1841, 1.
- feldeggii Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 243.
- feldegg Motacilla, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 812.
- feldmanni Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) [1848, 465.
- felspathicus Dicaelindus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 19.
- felspathica Sternocera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 267.
- felinas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 336.
- Feliceps G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—A.
- feliceps Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 29.
- Felichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305.—P.
- felicia Columba, Hombro & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 316.
- felicia Trissophaes (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena,
- feliciae Chizaerhis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [1790.
- feliciae Garrulax, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 164.
- feliciae Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- feliciae Pterocyclus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—? Garrulax.
- feliciania Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- feliciania Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 433.
- felicina Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 199.
- felinum Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 644.
- felinus Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 55.—Nyctipithecus.
- felinus Centiotes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 259.
- felinus Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 155.
- felina Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (2) 1836, 270.
- felina Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- felinus Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
- felinus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 390.
- felina Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
- felina Genetta (Thunb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—Viverra.
- felina Idia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 809.—Musca, 1794.
- felina Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 127.
- felina Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 448.—? Mustela, Mol. 1782.
- felina Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 96.
- felinus Nyctipithecus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 24. [Stratiomys, 1798.
- felina Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 132.—

- felinus** Paradoxurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 349.
- felina** Phalangista, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 76.
- felina** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 80, Ap. 1843.
- felina** Rhyncomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 424.—Musca, 1794. [Buccinum.]
- felina** Terebra (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 76.—
- felina** Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
- felina** Viverra, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (3) 1811, 165.
- felis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 451.
- felis** Auricula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [u. et f.].
- felis** Bothriocephalus, Creplin, Obs. Entozois, 1825, 67.
- felis** Cassidulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Bulimus.
- felis** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 597.—Trichoda, 1786.
- felis** Pimelodes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- felis** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—Silurus, 1766.
- felis** Plagiognatha (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 652.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 505.
- felis pardi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 193.
- felivox** Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 18.—Turdus.
- felivox** Orpheus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 192.
- felivox** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 10.
- Felix** *err. pro* Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
- felix** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- felixii** Hylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 37.
- felixi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 675.
- felixianum** Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 81 [n. n.]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 52.
- Fellaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 476.—Dipt. [Fellea et Felloea, teste Scudder *non comp.*].
- fellearis** Apistis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
- fellearis** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
- fellinus** *v.* felinus.
- fellmanni** Bembidium (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 10.—Peryphus.
- fellmanni** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 314.
- fellmanni** Peryphus, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 43.
- fellmani** Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 62.
- fellowsii** Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.
- fellowsii** Purpuricenus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
- felsina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
- felspaticus** *v.* feldspaticus.
- feminalis** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
- femineus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- Femorale** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—G.
- femoralis** Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 72. [1830, 773.]
- femoralis** Aciura, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- femoralis** Acylophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 128. [Dytiscus, 1798.]
- femoralis** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 161.—
- femoralis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
- femoralis** Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Andrena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 447.
- femoralis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- femoralis** Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 215.

- femorale Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 410.—Attelabus.
 femoralis Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 349.
 femoralis Argutor, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 30.
 femoralis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 466.
 femoralis Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 49.
 femoralis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 61.
 femoralis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 423.
 femoralis Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
 femoralis Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 341.
 femoralis Beris, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 6.
 femoralis Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 56.
 femoralis Bimia, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 82.
 femoralis Bimia, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 2 extremo 1850, 2975.
 femoralis Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 98.
 femoralis Brachyaspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 251.
 femoralis Brachus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 51.
 femoralis Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla.
 femoralis Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 128.
 femoralis Callichroma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Cerambyx, 1790.
 femorale Callidium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 228. [379.
 femoralis Calobata, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
 femoralis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 592.
 femoralis Cantharis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
 femoralis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 463. [1830, 531.
 femoralis Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 femoralis Caticopus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 166.
 femoralis Cebrio, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 200.
 femoralis Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
 femorale Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.
 femoralis Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 11.
 femoralis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
 femoralis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.
 femoralis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 201.
 femoralis Chrysotus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 42.
 femoralis Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
 femoralis Clerus, J. W. Zetterstedt (ex Dej. Cat.), Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 87 & 122.
 femoralis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 590.
 femoralis Coccinella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 196.
 femoralis Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 885.
 femoralis Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
 femoralis Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.
 femoralis Coprobis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 45.
 femoralis Coptocephala, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 91.
 femoralis Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
 femorale Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 567.
 femoralis Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 204.
 femoralis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 493.
 femoralis Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 98.
 femoralis Dacne, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 63.
 femoralis Dasyles, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 302.
 femoralis Dasyles, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 101.
 femoralis Dibolia, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 540.
 femoralis Dicentrines, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 69.
 femoralis Dicranoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
 femoralis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 600. [1850, 393-
 femoralis Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 223.

- femoralis Dorcus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 303.
 femoralis Dromius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.
 Carabus. [473.—Oxyra.
 femoralis Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 femoralis Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 71.
 femoralis Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
 femoralis Exochus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 346.—
 Ichneumon, 1785. [1825.
 femoralis Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822; (58) May
 femoralis Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 201.
 femoralis Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 225.
 femoralis Galeruca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 161.
 femoralis Glyphodactyla, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 9.
 femoralis Gomphocerus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 20.
 femoralis Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 271.
 femoralis Haltica (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 657.—Chrysomela.
 femoralis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
 femoralis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 145.
 femoralis Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
 femoralis Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 177. [Nov. 1844, 215.
 femoralis Heterocerus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
 femoralis Heterocerus, Ullrich in Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 115.
 femoralis Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 206.
 femoralis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 341.
 femoralis Hybonotus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176.
 femoralis Hyla, F. M. Daudin, II. N. Rainettes, 1802, 19.
 femoralis Hyla, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 342.
 femoralis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 295.
 femoralis Hyperplatys, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 49.
 femoralis Hypotriorchis (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
 femoralis Hystrichopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 45.
 femoralis Ischyryus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 114.—Dacne.
 femoralis Lapon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (1) 1815, 49.
 femoralis Lapon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 724.
 femoralis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 436.
 femoralis Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 106.
 femoralis Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 237.
 femoralis Linnephilus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 253.
 femoralis Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 244. [639.
 femoralis Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 femoralis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 435.
 femoralis Lytta, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 251.
 femoralis Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
 femoralis Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 1.
 femoralis Michogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 femoralis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159. [484.—Cephalia.
 femoralis Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
 femorale Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 373.
 femoralis Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 749.
 femoralis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
 femoralis Nocorodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 270.
 femoralis Numenius, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 233.
 femoralis Octoglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 2.
 femoralis Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 444.
 femorale Orthogenium, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
 433.

- femoralis Orthogonius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 99.
- femoralis Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Crex. [272.]
- femoralis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 1843.
- femoralis Oxycheila, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (3) c. July 1833, 128.
- femoralis Oxyina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
- femoralis Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 196. [756.]
- femoralis Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- femoralis Oxytelus, L. Gyllenhal (ex Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 497.
- femoralis Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
- femoralis Pandarus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 14. [545.]
- femoralis Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 175.—Blaps, 1792.
- femoralis Pedinus (L.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- femoralis Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 142.
- femoralis Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.
- femoralis Photuris, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.
- femoralis Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- femoralis Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 36.
- femoralis Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 82.
- femoralis Phytocicia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- femoralis Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.
- femoralis Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 341.
- femoralis Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 236.
- femoralis Podura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 691.
- femoralis Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 13.
- femoralis Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 458.
- femoralis Popilia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- femoralis Priocnemis (Dahlb.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 109.—Pompilus. [216.]
- femoralis Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 1845.
- femoralis Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 326.
- femoralis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1834.]
- femoralis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- femoralis Pteroptochus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.
- femoralis Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—Attelabus.
- femoralis Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 577.
- femoralis Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- femoralis Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 55. [392.]
- femoralis Scymnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 1832.
- femoralis Scymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 477 [n. n.].
- femoralis Scytalopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 182.
- femoralis Sibinia (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 292.
- femoralis Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- femoralis Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 469.
- femoralis Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 547.
- femoralis Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errone*], 31.
- femoralis Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 291.
- femoralis Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 299.
- femoralis Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 148.
- femoralis Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 80.
- femoralis Tetracha (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- femoralis Therma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 197.

- femoralis Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.
—Chrysomela.
- femoralis Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- femorale Triton (L.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183. —Murex, 1758.
- femorale Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
—Murex, 1758. [Urophora.]
- femoralis Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- femoralis Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 770. [458.—Aciura.]
- femoralis Urophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- femoralis Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 384.
- femoralis Nystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- femoralis Zura, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- femorator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- femorator Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 253.
- femorator Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- femorator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 142; Oct. 1835, 200. [253.]
- femoratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- femorata Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1787.
- femoratus Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- femoratum Agonum, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89. [142.]
- femorata Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 290.
- femorata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Marsh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
- femorata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 335.
- femoratus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 175.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- femorata Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 185.
- femoratus Anoplognathus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Antarctica, Dejean (ex Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 535.
- femorata Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata Anthophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (3) (Ins.) 1828, 798.
- femorata Apate, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 203.
- femoratum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.—Erax.
- femoratus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.
- femorata Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 565.
- femorata Baetis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162.
- femorata Belionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 107.
- femoratum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 117.
- femoratum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [1773.]
- femorata Bethylus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 49.—Tiphia.
- femorata Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 35.
- femoratus Brachypalpus (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.
- femorata Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 208. [—Musca, 1758.]
- femoratus Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 132.
- femoratum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus Caloptenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638. [318.]
- femoratus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- femoratus Cephus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (75) Mar. 1830, no. 301.
- femoratus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
- femoratus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 648.
- femorata Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1848, 289.
- femorata Cetonia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 231.

- femorata Chalcis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 16.
 femorata Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 143.
 femorata Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
 femoratus Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 45.—Ceratopogon.
 femoratus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 573.
 femoratus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 328. [—Buprestis.
 femorata Chrysobothris (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.
 femorata Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
 femoratus Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 483.
 femorata Cimbex, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 15.
 femorata Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 421.
 femorata Collyris, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
 femorata Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 57.—Ateuchus.
 femorata Crepidodera (Gyll.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 87.—Haltica.
 femoratus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 810.
 femoratus Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 439.
 femorata Cylindria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 679.
 femoratus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1838, tab. 7.
 femorata Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 326.
 femoratus Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 116.
 femoratus Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 86.
 femorata Donacia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
 femoratum Dorcadion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 259.
 femorata Epicometis (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 435.—Cetonia.
 femoratus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.
 femoratus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 100.
 femoratus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422. [opterus.
 femorata Eurydera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 7.—Thyre-
 femorata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 345.—Pterostichus, 1821.
 femorata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 397.
 femoratus Goniotaenius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
 femorata Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 216.—Leptura, 1787.
 femoratus Graphipterus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 138.
 femorata Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 165.
 femorata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 559.
 femoratus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 224.
 femoratus Helluo, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 225 [n. n.].
 femoratus Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 71.
 femoratus Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [n. n.].
 femoratus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.
 femorata Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 681.
 —Coccinella, Vict.
 femoratus Janus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 108.
 femorata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 121. [gaster, 1833.
 femoratus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Misco-
 femorata Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
 femorata Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.
 femorata Lecania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 248.
 femorata Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 316.—Petauristes.
 femoratus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 497.
 femoratus Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 319.
 femorata Megilla (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis, 1789.
 femorata Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 66.
 femoratus Merodon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 197.—Musca, 1758.

- femorata Meromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 589.
femorata Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (1) 1816, 11.—Merodon.
femorata Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464.
femorata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
femorata Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.
femorata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 181.
femoratus Myosodus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
Naucoris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 237. [1845, 22.
femoratus Necydalis (Stev.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1844, 519.—? Cerambyx,
femoratus Nothus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.
femorata Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 245.
femoratum Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.
femorata Oedemera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 227.
femoratus Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 33.—Copriss; ? Ateu.
femoratus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517. [chus.
femoratus Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 281.
femorata Pachymerina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
333.—Empis, 1798.
femoratus Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 184.
femorata Parameria, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class.
II. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 52.
femorata Parastasia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 375.
femoratus Pelopaeus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
1845, 322.—Pepsis.
femorata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphecx, 1781.
femoratus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
femoratus Peryphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 12.—
femorata Petauristes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 259. [Bembidium.
femorata Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
femoratus Phileurus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 149.
femorata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1835, 213.
femoratus Phoxichilus (Rathke), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.
—Nymphon [multinomi].
femorata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
femorata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
femoratus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
femorata Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 90.
femoratus Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 160.
femoratus Polytomus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 120.
femoratus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 190.
femorata Pontoporeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153. [nomus.
femorata Prionomyia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., June 1829, 52.—Chiro.
femoratum Prisomera (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.—Phasma.
femoratus Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5. [Ol. 1789.
femoratus Psalidostomus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.—Lucanus,
femoratus Pseudophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 698.—
Locusta, 1787. [226.—Dolichopus.
femoratus Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830.
femoratus Pterostichus, Baudet-L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
femorata Rhingia (Panz.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
p. lvi.—Musca, 1794.
femorata Rhipicera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458.
femoratus Rhipicera (Daln.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.
1834, 168.—Polytomus.
femorata Ropalomera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
1830, 571.—Dietya.
femoratus Ropalopus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 41.—
femorata Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 60. [Cerambyx, 1758.

- femoratus** Salius, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 4.
femoratus Scarabaens, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
femoratus Scenopinus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 7.
femorata Sciarra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 78.
femorata Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 363.
femoratum Spectrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 297; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 39.
femorata Spilomyia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
femoratus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 594.
femoratus Stenopterus (Stev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, Germ.
femoratus Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 475.
femoratus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 459.
femorata Stigmodiera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 37.
femoratus Tenelorio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 163.
femorata Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [n. n.]. [277.
femoratus Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
femoratus Tetraopes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.
femoratus Thyropterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 125.
femoratus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.
femorata Trichocera (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 440.—Chironomus.
femorata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2886.—Phora.
femorata Trogosa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154.—Helops, 1798.
femorata Upiis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Trogosita.
femorata Xylcopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339. [Musca, 1758.
femorata Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 216.—
femoratus Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
femoratus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291. [1828, 441.
femorella Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 355.
femorella Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 34.
femorellus Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 71.
femoris Scutacarus, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.
femorosa Colobothea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
femur-rubrum Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 141.
femur rubrum Caloptenus (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638.—
 Acrydium, ? Harris.
Fenella J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 54.—Hym.
fenella Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcix.
feneonianus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
 1845, 449.
Fenestella W. Lonsdale (ex Miller MS) in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 677.—Polyz.
fenestella Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 562.
fenestella Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 123.
fenestella Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.
fenestra Entomis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, ? Dru.
fenestra Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 176. [1770–73.
fenestra Hirundo, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.
fenestra Martula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 183.
fenestralis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 633.
fenestralis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
fenestralis Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 414.—Helomyza. [Copromyza.
fenestralis Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.—
fenestralis Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
fenestralis Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dy-
fenestralis Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 8. [tiscus.
fenestralis Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
fenestralis Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 361.
fenestralis Epipagis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyrallis, 1796.

- fenestralis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 43.
- fenestralis** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- fenestralis** Lampyrus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 200.
- fenestralis** Latridius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Latridius, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque II. N. IV. 1836, 361; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. Oct. 1845, 182.
- fenestralis** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 117.
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123. [—Copromyza.
- fenestralis** Limosina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.
- fenestralis** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus, 1830.
- fenestralis** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- fenestralis** Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24. [1818, 265.
- fenestralis** Nymphula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- fenestralis** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- fenestrale** Omalius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 50. [726.
- fenestralis** Pyratomena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.
- fenestralis** Scenopinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—
- fenestralis** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827. [Musca, 1758.
- fenestrarum** Chelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 140. [II. 1830, 621.
- fenestrarum** Chyromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- fenestrarum** Degeeria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
- fenestrarum** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [—Isotoma.
- foenestrarum** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 493.
- fenestrarum** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 654. [—Isotoma.
- foenestrarum** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.
- fenestrator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- fenestrator** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361.
- fenestrata** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1793.
- fenestrata** Acrotichis, Moritz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.
- fenestratum** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 48.
- fenestrata** Alveopora (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 514.—Pocillopora, Lam.
- fenestratus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fenestratus** Anthrac, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (1) 1814, 4.
- fenestratus** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 193.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 173.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 124.
- fenestratus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 367.
- fenestratus** Bulinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- fenestratus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- fenestratus** Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, pl. 648.
- fenestrata** Calopteryx, Wiedemann in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.
- fenestrata** Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 222.
- fenestrata** Cardita (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.—Venus.
- fenestrata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 947.
- fenestratus** Catopygus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 97.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.

- fenestratus Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 3. [1816.
fenestratus Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 292.—Sigalphus.
fenestratus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 6.
fenestrata Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 249.—
Odostomia. [1838], 753.
fenestratus Chorotypus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
fenestratus Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 160.—
Tabanus, 1794. [(= 42).—Tettigonia.
fenestrata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6
fenestratus Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.—
Curculio, 1781.
fenestratus Clinus (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, Bl.
fenestrata Codula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 374.
fenestrata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.
fenestratus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1781.
fenestratus Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
fenestrata Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
387.—Scyphia.
fenestrata Cyphomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
fenestratus Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 377.
fenestrata Dictyophara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.
—Fulgora, 1781.
fenestratus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1794.
fenestratus Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
fenestratus Echinoencrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
fenestratus Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.
fenestratus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 140. [26.
fenestratus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
fenestrata Ehippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 182.
fenestrata Ephydra, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 181.
fenestrata Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
fenestrata Eurymela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 604.
fenestrata Euryseopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 503.
fenestrata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 51.
fenestrata Flata (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.—
Fulgora, ? Fab. 1793.
fenestratus Fusus, W. Turtton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 351.
fenestrata Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 49.—
Sphinx, 1770. [1848, 17.—Phryganea.
fenestratus Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
fenestratus Gonocrinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thier. Zarskoj-selo, 1843, 20.
fenestratus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
fenestrata Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
fenestrata Hecatesia, Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 11.
fenestrata Heleona, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 116.
fenestrata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, J. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.
fenestratus Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 3.
fenestratus Hydroporus, Escher in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V
(1837–38), 233.
fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
fenestratus Ilybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1781.
fenestratus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122 [1834], tab. 5.
fenestrata Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 66.
fenestrata Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coléopt.) 1832, 23 [n. n.].
fenestrata Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 111.
fenestratus Latridius (Fal.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.—Dermestes,
? Thunb. 1784.

- fenestrata Lebia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 46.—Carabus, 1794.
fenestrata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 23.
fenestratus Lucernuta (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.
fenestrata Lucina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 66. [—Lampyrus.
fenestrata Mantis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.
fenestrata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
fenestrata Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
fenestratus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.
fenestratus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 174.
fenestrata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 311. [627.
fenestrata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.
fenestrata Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841.
fenestrata Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345. [476.
fenestrata Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.
fenestratus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.
fenestrata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 154.
fenestratus Paryphes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336.
fenestrata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n.].
fenestratus Pecten, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
fenestrata Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 281.
fenestrata Phalaena, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
fenestratus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
fenestrata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1064. [1793.
fenestrata Phylloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.—Locusta,
fenestrata Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 65.
fenestrata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.
fenestrata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 176.
fenestrata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 319, Jan. 1846.
fenestratus Plochionus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.
fenestrata Pocillopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 275.
fenestrata Pororaea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Pocillopora.
fenestratus Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648. [1832, 221.
fenestrata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ^{part} May
fenestrata Purpura, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 84 [n. n.].
fenestrata Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
fenestratus Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
fenestratus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
fenestrata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.
fenestrata Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 190.
fenestrata Retepora, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (N. York) 1850, 170.
fenestratus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 204.
fenestratum Rhyphus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Diet. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.
—Tipula ? fenestralis, 1763.
fenestrata Rissoa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
fenestrata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 281.
fenestrata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
fenestrata Senobasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 169.
fenestratus Sicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.
fenestratus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 269.
fenestratum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
fenestrata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
fenestrata Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 16. [—Stictopora.
fenestrata Sulcopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.
fenestrata Syntomis (Dru.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 124.—Sphinx, 1770.
fenestratus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 163.
fenestratus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 139.
fenestratus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvii.

- fenestrata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.
fenestrata Tachydromia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
fenestrata Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 348. [1830, 12.—Sicus.
fenestrata Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 180.
fenestratus Telephorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 28.
fenestrata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2242.
fenestrata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
fenestrata Tetanocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 370.
fenestrata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 43.
fenestrata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 59.
fenestrata Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 94. [Blennius.
fenestratum Tripterygion (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 416.—
fenestratus Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 215.
fenestrata Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
fenestratus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
fenestrata Venus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 240.
fenestrata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 522.—Mitra.
fenestrata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1798.
Fenestrella *err. pro* Fenestella, Lonsd.; Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539;
d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. Jan. 1850, 44.
fenestrella Emarginula, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 50.
fenestrella Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539 [*n. n.*].
fenestrella Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 236.
fenestrella Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 35 [*n. n.*].
Fenestrellina A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
fenestrigera Hyalurga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena,
?fenestrata, Osl. 1765.
fenestrinus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 39.
fenestrina Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 40.
fenestrina Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
fenestrina Sesia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 235.—Sphinx, 1775.
fenestrina Thyris (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 115.—Sphinx.
feniculum etc. *γ. foeniculum.* [1775.
Fennecus A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.—M.
fennecus Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 168.
fennicus Vulpes (Less.). P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*l.c.* 1841], 213.—Canis.
[fennicus.] [30.—Noctua, 1806.
fennica Agrotis, Tauscher in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837,
fennica Donacia (Payk.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reise Schwed. 1804, 182.—
Rhagium, 1800.
fennica Dryops, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 182.
fennicus Elophorus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
fennicus Eugenes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 98.
fennicus Euplectus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
550. [Elophorus, 1798.
fennicus Helophorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 113.—
fennicus Helops (Weber), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 13.—Dryops.
fennica Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx, 1800.
fennica Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 210; & ed. 2,
1811 [*l.c.* 1812-13], 177. [(Noct.) Jan. 1844, 533.—Noctua.
fennica Opigena (Tausch.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
fennicus Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 48.
Fenusa W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym. [—? Callidium, 1775.
fera *γ. ferus.*
feralis Aethiessa (Erichs.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 406.—Cetonia.
feralis Cetonia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 174.
feralis Libellula, M. B.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855 [*n. n.*].
feralis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 469.

- feralis* Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.
- ferandianus* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 324.—*feraud*→
- Ferania* J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R. [in index.
- feraudianus* v. *ferandianus*.
- ferdau* Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—Scomber,
- Ferdina* J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast. [1775.
- Ferdinandea* C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 196.—Dipt. [[n. n.].
- ferdinandium* Cadium, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- ferdinandinus* Acanthorhinus (Mol.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—*Squalus fernandinus*, 1781.
- ferensis* Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 482.
- ferentina* Ageronia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83.—*Nymphalis*.
- ferentina* *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.
- feres* Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- fereti* v. *ferreti*.
- feretrius* Epistenia, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 93.
- Feria* J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.—
- ferialis* Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 71. [Dipt.
- feriatus* Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 314, Nov. 1848.
- feriatus* *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 354, Dec. 1848.
- ferinoides* Fuligula, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- ferinoides* Nyroca (Bartl.), G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 223.—
- ferina* Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—*Anas*, 1758. [Fuligula.
- ferina* Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42.—*Musca*.
- ferina* Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 998. [1830.
- ferina* Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—*Tachina*,
- ferina* Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 193.—
- ferina* *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 242. [Anas, 1758.
- ferina* Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—*Anas*, 1758.
- ferinus* Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 828.—*Anas*, 1758.
- ferina* Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
- ferina* *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371. [bratula.
- ferita* Spirigerina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—*Tere-*
- ferita* *Terebratula*, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 96.
- fermini* v. *firmini*.
- fermonii* Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 128.
- fernandensis* Mellisuga (King), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*.
- fernandensis* *Sephanoides* (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—*Trochilus*. [30.
- fernandensis* *Trochilus*, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- fernandezianus* Clinus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 282.
- fernandezianus* *Mendosoma*, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 216.
- fernandeziana* Perca, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 369.
- fernandezianus* Spinus (Mol.), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—*Squalus fernandinus*, 1781.
- fernandi* Tiliqua, Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 62.
- fernandica* Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 263.
- fernandinae* Anabates, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 66. [1827, 445.
- fernandinae* Colaptes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31]
- fernandinoe* Geopicos (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 359.—*Colaptes*.
- fernandinae* Picus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 517.—*Colaptes*.
- fernandinae* Urania, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 10.
- fernandinus* Acanthias (Mol.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—*Squalus*, 1781.
- fernandina* Chamaeleolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 145.
- feroculus* Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850,
- feroensis* v. *faeroensis*. [211; ed. 2, 1890, 325.

- Feronia** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 191.—Col.
- Feronia** W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.—Dipt.
- feronia** Ageronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.
- feronia** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- feronia** Nacula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- feronia** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.—Papilio, 1758.
- feronia** Peridromia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 433.—Papilio, 1758.
- feroniarum** Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
- feronioides** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- Feronomorpha** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 219.—Col.
- ferox** Acanthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 702.
- ferox** Alepisaurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 104.
- ferox** Amaurobius (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 41.—Clubiona.
- ferox** Amyda, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 348.
- ferox** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1670.
- ferox** Ascaris, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. 1828 [*teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- ferox** [Aspidonectes] (Penn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Testudo, Schn.
- ferox** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 95. [1783.]
- ferox** Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 369.
- ferox** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 122.
- ferox** Cardium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 701.
- ferox** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 368.
- ferox** Chlorion, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 56.
- ferox** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 150.
- ferox** Conodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- ferox** Cryptoprocta, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 46.
- ferox** Culex, Anon., Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 100.
- ferox** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 1.
- ferox** Cynoponticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cynop., 10 (1846).
- ferox** Danis (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 60.—Ursus, Geoff.
- ferox** Dinematura, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 40.
- ferox** Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.—Fasciola, 1795. [Natt.]
- ferox** Dypsops, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 16.—? Molossus velox,
- ferox** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 321.—Tachina.
- ferox** Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- ferox** Fabricia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42.—Tachina.
- ferox** Falco, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 67.
- ferox** Felis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69. [—Squalus.]
- ferox** Galeorhinus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.
- ferox** Gynacantha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 585.
- ferox** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- ferox** Harpyia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 50. [1830, 388.]
- ferox** Heiluo, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213.
- ferox** Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 172.
- ferox** Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 523. [Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 75.]
- ferox** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth.
- ferox** Linquatula, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 551.
- ferox** Lycosa, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 26.
- ferox** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 395.
- ferox** Mallodon, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
- ferox** Megarhina (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1.—Culex.
- ferox** Molossus, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1832, 230.

- ferox** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- ferox** Noctua (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 127.—Strix. [Risso.]
- ferox** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 87 (1838), 288 (1843).—?Carcharias.
- ferox** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- ferox** Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
- ferox** Oxybelus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 108.
- ferox** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- ferox** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 189.
- ferox** Salar (Jard.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 338.—Salmo.
- ferox** Salmo, Jardine & Selby, Brit. Salmonidae (1) 1839, pl. 4.
- ferox** Saurus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 197.
- ferox** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 38.
- ferox** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- ferox** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22. [Oct. 1837, 39.]
- ferox** Tachina, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 20.
- ferox** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 240.
- ferox** Trionyx (Penn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 20.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- ferox** Trionyx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 30.
- ferox** Tyrannus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Ursus, C. S. Rafinesque [non Lewis & Clark], Amer. Month. Mag. I. Oct. 1817, 437 [n. n.; teste Merriam].
- ferox** Ursus, "Lewis & Clark"; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) 1820, 164.
- ferox** Ursus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm.) (2) 1844, 29.
- ferox** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
- ferrago** Columba, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (3) 1843, 17.
- ferrago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- ferrago** Xanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 41.
- ferrandi** Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 142.
- ferrandi** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
- ferrantii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 56.
- ferraralis** Scopula, A. Lefebvre in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 317.
- ferrarii** Ptilium, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 151.
- ferrari** Pupa, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 57. [Pupa.]
- ferrari** Sphyradium (Porro), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 53.—
- ferrarisii** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- ferrarisi** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 134. [40.]
- ferraria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (1) 1848, 162.
- ferratus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
- ferrata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 4.
- "**Ferreo-jurassicus**" G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 16.—*Locutio inepta ad nominandum genus.* [773.]
- ferreo-jurassicum** Galeotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,
- ferreo-jurassicum** Lycotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 788.
- Ferreola** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 467.—Hym.
- ferreo-rostris** Coccothraustes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- ferreirostris** Mycerobas (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—Coccothraustes.
- ferreo-rostre** Phytotoma, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 85.
- ferreri** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 114.
- ferreri** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 210.
- ferreri** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 203.

[ferret—]

- feretii** (*sic*) Anthia, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
- ferreti** Anthia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 261.
- ferreti** Blatta, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. [1850], 420.
- ferreti** Lania (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 153.
- ferreti** Muscipeta (Guér.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Tchitrea.
- ferreti** Opilus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 296.
- feretii** Polyhirna (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- ferreti** Sternotomis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 396.
- ferreti** Tchitrea, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- ferreti** Tersiphone (Guér.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—Tchitrea.
- ferreum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
- ferrea** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 36.
- ferrea** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 240.
- ferreum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 102, Feb. 1847.
- ferrea** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
- ferreus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 171.
- ferrea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 231.
- ferrea** Pratincola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
- ferrea** Rubecola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** Saperda, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** Saxicola (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 71.—Rubecola.
- ferrea** Stenostola (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 193.
- ferreus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151. [—Cerambyx, 1776.
- Ferricolaria** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.
- ferrifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 115.
- ferrifer** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 30.
- ferrigunea** *v.* ferruginea.
- ferrilatus** Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Ap.*), 278.
- ferripes** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- ferroensis** *v.* faeroensis. * [—Terebratula.
- ferronesensis** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.
- ferronesensis** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) II. 1845, 466. [1796.
- ferrugalis** Botys (Hueb.-), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis,
- ferrugalis** Margaritia (Hueb.-), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796. [[*teste*] J. H. D.-]
- ferugalis** (*sic*) Phalaena Pyralis, J. Huebner, Samml. auserl. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 12
- ferrugalis** Udea (Hueb.-), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.
- ferrugana** Acleris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix,
- ferrugana** Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX. (Noct. 6) 1835, 143.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.
- ferrugana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 263.—Tortrix,
- ferrugana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 398. [478.
- ferrugana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- ferrugana** Xanthosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- ferrugaria** Borenia (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra, 1775
- ferrugaria** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra, 1775. [L. 1761.
- ferrugaria** Cidaria, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 130.—Phal. ferrugata,
- ferrugaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- ferrugaria** Eabolia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 181.—Geometra, 1775.
- ferrugaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 308.—f—ata, L. 1761.

- ferrugaria** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- ferrugaria** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena.
- ferrugator** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 663. [1761.
- ferrugator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 5.
- ferrugator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 308. [1794.
- ferrugator** Clinocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 72.—Cimex.
- ferrugator** Ichneumon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 258.
- ferrugator** Joppa (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 295.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugator** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- ferrugatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugatus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- ferrugatus** Ceutorhynchus, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 477.
- ferrugata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- ferrugatus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 111.
- ferrugata** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366.
- ferrugatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- ferrugata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—Phalaena, 1761.
- ferrugata** Dichelacera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 191.—Chrysops.
- ferrugatus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
- ferrugatus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugatus** Erihinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 166.
- ferrugata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
- ferrugatus** Geniates, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 62.
- ferrugata** Hoplia, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- ferrugatus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 132.
- ferrugatus** Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.
- ferrugatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- ferrugatus** Lopus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 46.—Miris.
- ferrugata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 206; & App. 1817, 117.
- ferrugatus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus,
- ferrugatus** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 107. [1794.
- ferrugata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 438.
- ferrugata** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- ferrugatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 931. [1850, 78.
- ferrugatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ferrugata** Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.
- ferrugatus** Tabanus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 94.—Chrysops.
- ferrugatus** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 153.—
- ferrugata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 535. [Anthribus.
- ferrugatus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 840.
- ferrugella** Cephalispheira (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1775.
- ferrugella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.
- ferrugella** Rhinosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 19.—Tinea,
- ferrugiceps** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugiceps** Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.
- ferrugiceps** Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugilatus** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 180.
- ferruginago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. cf.*].
- ferruginator** Ichneumon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.

- ferruginatus** Bibio (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.—Tipula, L. 1767.
- ferruginatus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- ferruginatus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.
- ferruginata** Eupithecia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 50.
- ferruginatus** Gastrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 978.
- ferruginata** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 51.—Tipula, 1767.
- ferruginata** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- ferruginata** Nomada (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94.—Apis,
- ferruginatus** Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129. [1767.]
- ferruginea-vittatus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3492.
- ferrugineicollis** Tanypus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- ferrugineicollis** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401. [64.]
- ferrugineipes** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 383. [1836, 151.]
- ferruginipes** Dorcadion, E. Ménétrics, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov.
- ferrugineipes** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferrugineiventris** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396. [248.]
- ferrugineoventer** Petrocosyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.
- ferruginiventris** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 101. [? 1788.]
- ferruginella** Mompha (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea,
- ferruginella** Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Mompha. [Buprestis.]
- ferrugineo-guttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—
- ferrugineo-guttata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) IX. 1801, 309.
- ferrugineo-vittata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1703.
- ferruginescens** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].
- ferruginea** Acanthia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 102.
- ferruginea** Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.
- ferrugineum** Adorium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- ferrugineum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 66.
- ferrugineum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 280.
- ferruginea** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- ferruginea** Alauda, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.
- ferruginea** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxix, 1839.
- ferrugineus** Alcides, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- ferrugineus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 9.—Tenthredo, ? Müll. 1776.
- ferruginea** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1792.
- ferruginea** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 295.
- ferrugineus** Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 76.
- ferruginea** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 697.
- ferrugineus** Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 26.
- ferruginea** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27 [n. n.].
- ferruginea** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia ferruginosa, 1789. [? L. 1758.]
- ferruginea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 15.—Carabus,
- ferruginea** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 141.
- ferruginea** Anisodera (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—Alurnus.
- ferruginea** Anisomorpha (Pal.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 18.—Phasma.
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 436.—v. ireos.
- ferruginea** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.

- ferrugineus** Anthrophagus, "Latr.;" Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Anthrophagus, "Latr.;" A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 439.—*v. maculipennis*.
ferrugineum Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1787.
ferrugineus Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
ferruginea Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
ferruginea Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 4.
ferrugineus Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 246.
ferrugineus Aorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 444.
ferrugineus Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 233.
ferrugineum Apion, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Apocellus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 804.
ferruginea Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 39, Feb. 1844.
ferrugineus Archibuteo (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 39.
ferruginea Ardea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 274. [—Falco.
ferrugineus Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 331.—Brentus.
ferruginea Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 56, Ap. 1850.
ferrugineus Arvicola, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X. 1825, 285.
ferruginea Athene (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 52.—Strix.
ferruginea Atomaria (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Cryptophagus.
ferrugineus Badister, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 690.
ferrugineus Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 59.
ferruginea (sic) Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 187.
ferruginea Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
ferrugineus Bolbocerat, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
ferruginaeus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 132. [1840, 104.
ferrugineus Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 382.
ferrugineus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
ferrugineus Brachinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Brachycaulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
ferrugineus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 45. [—Rhingia.
ferruginea Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.
ferrugineus Bradytus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.), June 1828, 137.—
ferrugineus Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 548. [Carabus, 1758.
ferrugineus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 68.
ferrugineum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 424, Mar. 1849.
ferrugineus Byturus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 43.
ferruginea Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
ferrugineus Calcar, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III4, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Calosoma, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 569.
ferruginea Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 48.
ferruginea Campylocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 377.
ferruginea Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
ferrugineus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 295. [156.
ferrugineus Ceraphron, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 265.
ferrugineus Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
ferrugineum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149.
ferrugineum Cerithium (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 33.—Nassa [*non comp.*].
ferrugineum Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.

- ferruginea** Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 334; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), p. 68.
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 98.
- ferruginea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (7) 1834, 196.
- ferruginea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- ferruginea** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 21, Dec. 1846.
- ferrugineus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 42.
- ferruginea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 104.
- ferruginea** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 78. [—Tupaia.
- ferrugineus** Cladobates (Rafil.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 41.
- ferrugineus** Clonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 24.
- ferrugineus** Clytus, Dufour in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- ferruginea** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 991. [87.
- ferruginea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vicillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Coccyzus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 105.
- ferrugineus** Codocera, Eschscholtz, Mag. der Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 398.—Lethrus, 1818. [Sicus, 1798.
- ferruginea** Coenomya (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 439.—
- ferruginea** Coilometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 107.
- ferruginea** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
- ferruginea** Colobus (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia.
- ferruginea** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferruginea** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 265. [542.
- ferrugineus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 79.
- ferruginea** Conopoideus (Macq.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153.—Conops, L. 1761.
- ferruginea** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 348.
- ferrugineus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798. [1789.
- ferruginea** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 51.—Scarabaeus,
- ferrugineus** Coptochilus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 47.
- ferruginea** Corethra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
- ferruginea** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- ferrugineus** Corvus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 117.
- ferrugineus** Cossonus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cottus, C. L. Bonaparte (Heckel *in litt.*), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 62
- ferruginea** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 456. [[*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cryptonyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 349.
- ferrugineus** Cryptophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 58; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 58.
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Megerle in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 223.
- ferrugineus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 260.
- ferruginea** Cyanea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 70.
- ferrugineus** Cychramus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 409.—Nitidula, 1775.
- ferruginea** Cylas, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 7.
- ferruginea** Cyclocephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 552.—Melolontha, 1781.
- ferruginea** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
- ferruginea** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 189.
- ferruginea** Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 148.
- ferrugineus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 218.
- ferrugineus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.—Musca, 1794.
- ferruginea** Dasycephala, Less.: G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.

- ferruginea Daulis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 323.—Cocci-
 ferrugineus Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [nella.
 ferrugineus Diaphoroneus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (2) 1850, 378.
- ferruginea Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
 ferruginea Dipsas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 53.
 ferruginea Dircaea (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 521.—Xylita, 1798.
 ferruginea Distichocera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 467. [129.
- ferruginea Distichocera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 ferruginea Dolichodes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 165.
 ferruginea Donacia, E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 36.
 ferruginea Eira, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 204.
 ferruginea Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—
 Myiothera. [Oct. 1850, 81.
- ferruginea Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 ferruginea Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.
 ferrugineus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 205.
 ferruginea Eristimatura, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 170.
 ferrugineus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 240.
 ferrugineus Erodus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
 ferrugineus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 482. [140.
- ferruginea Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 ferrugineus Falco, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 16.
 ferrugineus Falco (Buteo), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838
 (1840) [1839], 428.
- ferruginea Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 120.
 ferruginea Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 178.
 ferruginea Formicivora (Tenn.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
 (2) 1826, 176.—Myiothera.
- ferruginea Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
 1824, 205.—Anas, 1788.
- ferruginea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 483.
 ferrugineus Garrulus (Bechst.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3)
 1839, 355.—Corvus.
- ferruginea Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
 ferrugineus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 2.
 ferrugineus Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 396.
 ferrugineus Glisorex, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 111.
 ferrugineum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- ferruginea Gracula, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. viii. [119.
- ferrugineus Gulo, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
 ferrugineus Haliphus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1767.
 ferrugineus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 346.—
 ferruginea Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [Carabus, L. 1758.
- ferruginea Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.
 ferruginea Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.
 ferrugineus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 75.
 ferruginea Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.
 ferrugineus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
 ferrugineus Hesthesis (Macle.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—
 Molorchus.
- ferrugineus Hister, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
 ferrugineus Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 497.
 ferruginea Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 10.
 ferruginea Horiola, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [3] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.
 ferrugineus Hybos, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 146.
 ferrugineus Hydrobius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, NVIII. 1849, 10.

- ferrugineus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Rudd MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June
 ferrugineus Hydroporus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 98. [1829, 193.
 ferruginea Hylogalea (Rafil.), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 163.—Tupaia.
 ferruginea Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.
 ferrugineus Hyphyrus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 233.
 ferrugineus Hypudaes (Harl.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.—Arvicola.
 ferrugineus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.
 ferrugineus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
 ferrugineus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
 ferrugineus Icterus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 47.—Oriolus, 1788.
 ferrugineus Isocerus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 46.—Tenebrio, 1781.
 ferrugineus Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 15.
 ferrugineus Laemophloeus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846,
 322.—Cucuius.
 ferruginea Laena, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 68.
 ferrugineus Lagopus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 37.
 ferruginea Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda,
 ? Fab. 1781.
 ferrugineum Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
 ferrugineus Latridius, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
 ferrugineus Latridius (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 131.—Corticaria.
 ferrugineus Latridius, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 113 (Sp. 7).
 ferruginea Leiodes (Kn.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 163.—
 Anisotoma, Ill. 1798.
 ferrugineus Leistus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.
 ferrugineus Lemmus (Harl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 296.—Arvicola.
 ferrugineus Lethrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 451.
 ferruginea Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July
 1841 [3].
 ferruginea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.
 ferruginea Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
 ferruginea Limosa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 180. [97.—Limnobia.
 ferrugineus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 105.
 ferruginea Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 613.
 ferrugineus Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [n. n.].
 ferrugineus Ludius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
 ferrugineus Ludius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.
 1834, 154.—Elater.
 ferrugineus Lybas (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 230.—Erotylus.
 ferruginea Lycoperdina, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
 ferruginea Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 298. [172.
 ferrugineus Macrostomus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)
 1817, 60.—Hybos. [1792.
 ferrugineus Margus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 69.—Trogosita,
 ferruginea Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan.
 1851, 459.—Tachina.
 ferrugineus Mecistocephalus (Koch), G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119)
 Feb. 1843, 179.—Geophilus.
 ferruginea Mecopoda (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 22.—Tettigonia; Cicada, Fab. 1787. [Alauda.
 ferrugineus Megalophonus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—
 ferruginea Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 428. [—Eristalis.
 ferrugineus Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.

- ferrugineus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 232.
- ferruginea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
- ferruginea** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118. [Ent. (2) 1835, 487.]
- ferrugineus** Molorchus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- ferruginea** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124.
- ferruginea** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- ferruginea** Munia (Sparrow), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 451.—Loxia, ? Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 10.
- ferrugineus** Murmidius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 41.
- ferruginea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 469.
- ferruginea** Muscivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.—Todus,
- ferruginea** Mya, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [n. n.]. [1788.
- ferrugineus** Mychocerus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 293.
- ferrugineus** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Todus, Gm. 1788. [Tyrannula.
- ferrugineus** Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—
- ferruginea** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
- ferruginea** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- ferruginea** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- ferruginea** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Natices, pl. 1.—Ampullaria, 1828.
- ferruginea** Nebria, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- ferruginea** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 556.—Silpha, 1758.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (Herbst), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 296.—Strongylus; ? Sphaeridium, 1792.
- ferruginea** Nitidula, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 400.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 69.—Strix, ? Wied.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Wied.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 267.—Strix.
- ferruginea** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 370.
- ferrugineus** Numenius (Brunn.), B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 53.—Tringa, 1764.
- ferrugineum** Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- ferruginea** Ocyptete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 41.
- ferruginea** Odontomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 372.
- ferrugineum** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- ferrugineum** Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 300.
- ferrugineum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.
- ferrugineus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 131.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- ferruginea** Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.
- ferrugineus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Cur-
- ferrugineus** Orobitis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [culio.
- ferruginea** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- ferruginea** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 158.
- ferruginea** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 147.
- ferrugineum** Pachymerium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 187.—Geophilus, 1835.
- ferruginea** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 317.
- ferrugineus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- ferrugineus** Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 798.
- ferruginea** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 133.
- ferruginea** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].
- ferruginea** Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.

- ferruginea Pangonia (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.
—Tanyglossa.
- ferruginea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 78.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus Parus, C. Lundahl, Notiser Sällsk. Fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 5.
- ferruginea Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 471.
- ferruginea Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 118.
- ferruginea Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 167. [1050.
- ferrugineus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- ferruginea Playa (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
- ferruginea Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26.
- ferrugineus Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
- ferrugineus Pityophagus (L.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. 1839, 171.—Der-
- ferruginea Plagiopyga, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 76. [mestes, 1761.
- ferruginea Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26.
- ferruginea Platessa, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 477.
- ferrugineus Platygaster (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 82.—Cimex, 1767. [Muscicapa, ?Merr. 1784.
- ferrugineus Platyrrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—
- ferruginea Pleuronectes, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 125.
- ferruginea Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Veiz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- ferrugineus Pocadius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 319.—Nitidula, 1775. [1793.
- ferruginea Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
- ferrugineus Polydorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- ferrugineus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 63. [443.
- ferrugineus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- ferruginea Protactia (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 491.—Cetonia,
- ferruginea Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 79. [G. & P.
- ferrugineum Ptilopterium, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398. [1824, 365.—Gracula.
- ferrugineus Quiscalus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap.
- ferrugineus Rectes, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* S. Muell. MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 563.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1812, 60.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.—Hybos.
- ferruginea Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errone*], 34.
- ferrugineus Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 827.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus Rhyncolus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- ferrugineus Rhizophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 420.—Lyctus, 1800. [—Bombyx, 1785.
- ferruginea Rusina (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 112.
- ferruginea Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 23.
- ferruginea Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 749.—Syrphus.
- ferrugineum Scaphidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea Scaphura, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 120.
- ferrugineus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 90.
- ferruginea Scaris (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1818, 610.
—Iasus.
- ferrugineus Schizogenius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- ferruginea Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 249.
- ferrugineus [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (59) Jan. 1829, Ecureuil brun, p. 2.
- ferrugineus Scolecophagus (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 286.—Gracula.

- ferruginea Scolopocryptops (L.), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 406.—Scolopendra, 1767.
- ferrugineum Seyllium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 95.
- ferrugineus Seymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
- ferrugineus Semnopithecus (Shaw), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 110.—Simia.
- ferrugineus Sepedon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 218.
- ferrugineum Sepidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Serica, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 525.
- ferruginea Sideridis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—
Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125. [Noctua, 1775.]
- ferrugineus Silvanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 59.
- ferruginea Simulia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 110.
- ferrugineum Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—
Syngnathus. [1850, 212; ed. 2, 1890, 325.]
- ferrugineus Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (5) 1849–50.
- ferrugineus Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 437.—Tetrix. [1845, 235.]
- ferrugineus Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- ferruginea Sphe, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 345. [? L. 1758.]
- ferrugineus Steatoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Elater,
- ferruginea Stene (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Tenebrio, ? Fab. 1781.
- ferruginea Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- ferruginea Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 105.
- ferrugineus Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1775.
- ferrugineus Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 27.—
Goniosoma.
- ferrugineus Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 11.—Gonio-
- ferruginea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 209. [soma.]
- ferrugineus Symmerus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 88.
- ferrugineus Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1013.
- ferrugineus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 229.
- ferrugineus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 166.
- ferrugineus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 169.
- ferrugineus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 221.
- ferrugineus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- ferruginea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 382.
- ferrugineus Tachinus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200. [[n. n.].
- ferrugineus Tachinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mith. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- ferrugineus Tamnolanus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 138.
- ferruginea Tanyglossa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.
- ferruginea Tellina, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- ferrugineus Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 148.—Helops, 1798.
- ferruginea Tentredo (Jur.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tentred. 1823, 115.—Allantus, ? Panz.
- ferruginea Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9. [1804.]
- ferruginea Tetrix, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 14.
- ferrugineus Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 92.
- ferruginea Thinobatis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.
- ferrugineus Thymalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 24.—Peltis,
- ferruginea Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 28. [? Müll. 1776.]
- ferrugineus Totanus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 374.
- ferrugineus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 404.

- ferrugineus Trachelizus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 491.—Arrhenodes, 1833.
- ferruginea Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.
- ferrugineus Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 43.
- ferruginea Tringa, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 54. [444.]
- ferruginea Tripetalocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835].
- ferrugineus Triphyllus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- ferrugineus Troglophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- ferruginosum Tropisoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
- ferruginea Tupaia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 256.
- ferrugineus Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (93) 1850, 75.
- ferrugineus Turdus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 649.
- ferruginea Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 32, May 1849.
- ferruginea Typhaea (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 53.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- ferruginea Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (3) 1827, 26.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 239.
- ferruginea Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schm. Europ. IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775. [75 [n. n.].]
- ferrugineus Xantholinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834.
- ferruginea Nyela, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 310; ed. London, 1825 (App.), 50.
- ferruginea Nylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841.
- ferrugineus Nylocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 81. [187.]
- ferruginicaudus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 32.
- ferruginipennis Pompilus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.
- ferruginolentus Anabates, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1168.
- ferruginosa Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141.
- ferruginosus Anchomenus, Dejean (ex Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 128.
- ferruginosus Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 12.
- ferruginosus Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- ferruginosus Belemmites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 36.
- ferruginosus Buffo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 94. [1850, 585.]
- ferruginosa Bulla, A. Adams (ex Chemn.) in G. B. Sowerby, H., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1843, 76.
- ferruginosa Cardita, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
- ferruginosum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 106, Mar. 1845.
- ferruginosum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- ferruginosa Cirolana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 122. [Kellia.]
- ferruginosa Clausina (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, July 1847, 18.—Coccolithraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 541.—Loxia.
- ferruginosus Conus, J. Mawe, Linnaean Syst. Conch. 1823, 90 [n. n.].
- ferruginosum Cyphoma (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 85.—Bulla, 1790.
- ferruginosa Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 37.
- ferruginosa Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 332.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
- ferruginosa Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 4.
- ferruginosa Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- ferruginosa Lucina, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 60.—Kellia, 1843.
- ferruginosa Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 390.
- ferruginosum Malacopteron, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 383.

- ferruginosa** Montacuta (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 60.—Mya.
- ferruginosa** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 22.
- ferruginosa** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 294.
- ferruginosus** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 597.
- ferruginosus** Ptinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 91.
- ferruginosus** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56.
- ferruginosus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 40.
- ferruginosum** Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70.
- ferruginosa** Tomocorus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—Macrotoma.
- ferrugo** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Acineta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
- ferrum equinum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 250.
- ferrum equinum** Bungarus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 100.
- ferrum-equinum** Hister, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 219. [62.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Noctilio (L.), [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek (Zoologie, V—VIII. 1797).
- ferrum-equinum** Ptyelus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 608.
- ferrum equinum** Rhinolphus (Schr.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 539.—Vesp. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Spheniscus, J. van der Hoeven, Magazin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 4.
- Ferrussacia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.—G.
- ferstliana** Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 140.
- fertilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20. [1793.
- ferula** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—Mantis.
- ferula** Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Mantis, 1793.
- ferulae** Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 53.
- ferulae** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 840. [296.—Smaragdina.
- ferulae** Gynandrophthalma (Gené), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848.
- ferulae** Smaragdina, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 82.
- ferus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 16.—Tenthredo, Scop. 1786. [Hyménopt. III. 1845, 365.
- fera** Ammophila, Fravaldsky (*sic*) in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon).
- ferum** Callidum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- fera** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 6.
- fera** Corregonus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, III (1) 1825, 190.
- fera** Coregonus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 16.
- ferus** Criocephalus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 64.
- ferus** Ctenus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 370.—Phoneutria.
- ferus** Cygnus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 39.—Anas anser ferus.
- fera** Echinomyia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca, 1761. [Musca, L. 1761.
- fera** Echinomyia (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.—
- ferus** Felis, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 119. [477.
- fera** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- ferus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 758.
- fera** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- fera** Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 447 (reprinted & signed "IX").
- ferus** Molytes, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fera** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 330.
- fera** Nabis (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 54.—Cimex, 1758.
- ferus** Olor (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 93.—Anas anser ferus.
- ferus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 659.
- fera** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- fera* Pentastomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 76.
- fera* Phonentria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197. [133.]
- fera* Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fera* Sphex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.
- fera* Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Musca, L. 1761. [Allantus, 1804.]
- fera* Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 130.—
- ferus* Typhis, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 395.
- fera* Zennais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 149.
- fera saxabilis* Linaria, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 55.
- ferussacii* Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 95.
- ferussaci* Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.
- ferussacii* Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 66.
- ferussacii* Asteria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli. III (—) 1828, 79.
- ferussaci* Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 408.—Rotalia, 1826.
- ferussaci* Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 185.
- ferussaci* Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 162.
- ferussaci* Bulinus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1845, 164.
- ferussaci* Bulla (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 113.—Bullea, de Bl.
- ferussac* Bullea, H. D. de Blainville (ex Q. & G. tab.), Man. Malac. 1825, 478.
- ferrussaci* Cyrena, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 149; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 221. [Helicogona.]
- ferussacii* Geotrochus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—
- ferussacii* Helicogona (Helix), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315.
- ferussaci* Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- ferussacii* Kelaeno, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 3.
- ferussaci* Melanopsis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 24.
- ferussaci* Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [n. n.].
- ferussacii* Ophiothrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asteria.
- ferussaci* Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 62 [= Asteria, 1826].
- ferussaci* Oris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 57.
- ferussaci* Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
- ferussacii* Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- ferussaci* Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [n. n.].
- ferussacii* Scalaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 35.
- ferussaci* Squilla, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, p. xxviii.
- ferussaci* Tentaculina, A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 251.
- ferussaci* Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 130.
- ferussacii* Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II. pl. 67 (Feb. 1824).
- Ferussacia* (emend. pro Ferrussacia, Grat.), A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 403 [?= Ferrussacia, Risso, 1826].
- ferussaciana* Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 45.
- Ferussina* Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 5.—G.
- ferussina* Hydiobia (Desm.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 565.—Paludina.
- ferussina* Paludina, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 65.
- fervens* Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200. [1782.]
- fervens* Atta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.—Formica,
- fervens* Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- fervens* Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 410.
- fervens* Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 383.
- fervens* Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 646.
- fervens* Meliturga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 143.
- fervens* Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 74.

- fervens** *Priononyx* (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 589.—*Sphex*, 1758.
- fervens** *Rhizotrogus* (Gyll.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 132.—*Melolontha*.
- fervens** *Xylocopa*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 196.
- fervidana** *Paedisca*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 730.
- fervidaria** *Therina*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 8.
- fervidula** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.
- fervida** *Altica*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 671.
- fervida** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 264.
- fervidus** *Bombus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—*Apis*, 1798.
- fervida** *Cleptes*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fervida** *Eurypelma*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—*Mygale*, 1842.
- fervidum** *Hedychrum* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 240.—*Chrysis*, 1781.
- fervida** *Lachnosterna* (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 100.—*Melolontha*, 1775. [584.]
- fervida** *Libellula*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- fervida** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fervida** *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168. [459.]
- fervida** *Mygale*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 78.
- fervida** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fervida** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826—
- fervida** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- fervidus** *Pallodes*, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351 [*n. n.*].
- fervidus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505. [1788.]
- fervida** *Pratincola* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—*Motacilla*,
- fervidus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fervida** *Pyrellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 465. [—*Melolontha*, 1775.]
- fervida** *Rhisotrogus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.
- fervida** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 34. [Nitidula, 1790.]
- fervida** *Strongylus* (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 43.—
- fervida** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 493.
- fervidus** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 55.
- fervidus** *Temnaspis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 719.
- fervidus** *Tetranychus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 21.
- fervidus** *Thynnus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- Fescenninus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Fessonnia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- fessonnia** *Heterochroa*, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 260.
- fessus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 14.
- Festa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- festaliella** *Oecophora* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 213.—*Tinea*.
- festaliella** *Schrecken-steinia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—*Tinea*.
- festaliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22) [*n. et f.*].
- festicella** *Phalaena* (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- festinans** *Aleochara*, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- festinans** *Calleida* (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 336.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- festinans** *Catops* (Spence), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 314.—*Choleva*.
- festinans** *Choleva*, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 145.
- festinans** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- festinans** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 708.
- festinans** *Dromius*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].

- festinans Gelis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3385.
- festinans Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 112.
- festinans Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 927.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans Tachina, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 384.
- festinans Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 281.
- festinatorius Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366.
- festinus Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 7.
- festina Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.
- festivana Hedy, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivana Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 181.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivaria Hyphalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1796.]
- festivator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.—Ophion.
- festivator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140 [= Ichneumon festinus, 1798].
- festivella Epicrocis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878. [Tinea, 1775.]
- festivella Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 169.—
- festivella Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea.
- festivella Tinea, Denis & Schiffermüller, Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 319.
- festivella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1805], pl. 36, f. 249.
- festiva Agrion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 103.
- festivus Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- festivus Apoderus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 193.
- festiva Argyra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 154.
- festiva Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1424. [mon, 1798.]
- festivus Basus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 314.—Ichneumon.
- festivus Bellatrix (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- festivus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 332.
- festivus Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 163.
- festivus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- festivus Bubo, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 356.
- festivus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- festiva Callidea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.
- festivum Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- festivus Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 146.
- festiva Callispiza (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra.
- festiva Calliste (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- festiva Calonota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 107.—Melolontha,
- festivus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115. [1775.]
- festiva Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 177.
- festivus Cassicus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [n. n.].
- festiva Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- festivus Cerambyx (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 216.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva Cerocoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 118.
- festiva Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 400.
- festivus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 104.
- festivus Chetodon, J. Desjardins, [Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1831] J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal I. 1832, 303 [n. n.].
- festivus Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 13.
- festivus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
- festivus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- festivus Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, ? Panz. 1796.

- festivus** Chlaenius, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Chlorida (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 32.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- festiva** Chrysopasis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.
- festivus** Chrysotis (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.—Psittacus.
- festiva** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 119.—Tettigonia.
- festiva** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 220.
- festivus** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica. I (3) 1813, 381.—Anobium, 1793.
- festivus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 348.
- festiva** Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- festiva** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 15.
- festiva** Colombula, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- festivus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 413.
- festivus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- festiva** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 274.
- festiva** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.
- festiva** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.
- festivus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.
- festiva** Cymbiola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
- festiva** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [1792.]
- festivus** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 9.—Curculio.
- festiva** Diarsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Noctua,
- festivus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 361. [1775.]
- festivus** Doros (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 214.—Syrphus, ? Fab. 1775.
- festivus** Dyticus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 166.
- festivus** Dytiscus, Meg.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- festivum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180. [589.]
- festivus** Equus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI. p. 216 (1834), pl. cccxvii B.
- festivus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antlat. 1805, 242.—Musca, 1758.
- festiva** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.
- festivus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Euophrys, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 5.
- festivus** Eurhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 815.—Rhy-n-chaenus. [—Tachina.]
- festiva** Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 117.
- festiva** Eurychiles (Boisd.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- festiva** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Cimex, L. 1767.
- festivum** Eurysona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 596.
- festiva** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- festiva** Gallera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- festivus** Glaphyrus, E. Ménétrics, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150. [Noctua, 1775.]
- festiva** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
- festiva** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.
- festivus** Gyrinus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 137.
- festiva** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 604.
- festiva** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 145.
- festiva** Helix, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 103 (Feb. 1825).
- festiva** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- festivus** Helops, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [July 1837, 31.]
- festivus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 376.
- festiva** Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.

- festivus Homalops (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.—Lebia.
 festiva Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 193.
 festiva Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 606.
 festivus Hydaticus (Ill.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 162.—Dyticus.
 festiva Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 659.
 festivus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1794.
 festiva Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 374.
 festivus Julus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
 festivus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 304.
 festivum Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 574.
 festiva Lampyris, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 9.
 festiva Latipalpis, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.
 festiva Lebia, F. Falkermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 11.
 festiva Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 464.
 —Cricocoris.
 festiva Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 92.
 festivus Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 180.
 festivus Lycus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Lampyris.
 festivus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 220.
 festivus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 3.
 festiva Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-35], tab. 15.
 festiva Macraspis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359.
 festivus Malachius, B. Zuhkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318.
 festivus Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
 festivus Malachius, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 14. [278.
 festiva Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 32.
 festiva Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 272.
 festiva Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 292.
 festiva Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 328.
 festivus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
 festiva Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 13.
 festiva Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 49.
 festiva Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
 festivus Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [n. n.].
 festiva Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 98.
 festiva Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].
 festiva Omalocephala (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*
 June 1839, 261.—Fulgora, 1781.
 festivus Onitis, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 31.
 festiva Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 121. [II. 1840, 82.—Copriss.
 festivum Oxyteron (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 festivus Panagaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 128.
 festiva Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 194.—Cimex,
 festiva Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214. [1798.
 festiva Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 festivus Phanaeus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 131.—Scarabaeus.
 ?L. 1788.
 festivus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 110.
 festiva Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 189.
 festiva Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 243.
 festivus Polydrusus, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
 festivus Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 12.
 festivus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
 festivus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
 festiva [Pyronota] (Fab.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 213.—Melolontha, 1775.

- festivus Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 96.—Cucuius, 1792.
- festivus Rhinotragus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 94.
- festiva Rhopalostyla (Fald.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- festivus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 153.—Melolontha, 1775.
- festiva Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 512.]
- festiva Saperda, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festiva Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (4) 1817 [1812 *error*], 38.—Eris-
- festivus Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 282. [Italis.]
- festivum Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 497.
- festiva Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 462.
- festivus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
- festivus Stenocorus (Chlorida) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 80.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- festiva Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 181.—Cimex, 1767.
- festiva Syrichthus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.
- festivus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 135.
- festiva Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 391.
- festiva Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- festiva Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 146. [1830, 192.]
- festiva Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 537.
- festivus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 14.
- festiva Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105, 106 [*n. n.*].
- festiva Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 41.
- festiva Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 326.—Iassus.
- festiva Therates, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festivus Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 13.]
- festiva Tjipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- festiva Triplax, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 208.
- festivus Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- festivus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 116.
- festiva Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- festiva Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 73.
- festivus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 313.
- festivus Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 8.
- festucae Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae Chrysaspidia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 216.
- festucae Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343.
- festucae Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 346.—Donacia, 1792.
- festucae Lepidometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Phal. Noctua, 1758. [1758.]
- festucae Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Phal. Noctua,
- festucae Plusia (D. & F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 30, 1829.—Phal. Noctua, L. 1758.
- festucae Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 76.—Curculio,
- festucae Rhynchaenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- Festus W. S. MacLeay in King, Voy. Austral. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Col.
- festus Cecrops, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 27.
- fešta Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 40.
- fešta Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 340.
- festus Inostemmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 58.
- fešta Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 303, Mar. 1845.

- fetialis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
fetula Lepipterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 16.—Lepterus, 1810.
fetula Lepterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
feuilleanus Bulimus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
feuilleai Diacurus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 97.
feuillei Mephitis, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 10. [386.
feuilleai Ptyodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
feuilleitii Neritina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 40.
Feylinia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 129.—R.
Fiatola G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—P.
Fiatola A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.—P.
fiatola Fiatola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—Stromateus, 1758.
fiatoloides Chrysostomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 697.
fiaviventer Arctomys, v. **flaviventer**.
fiavum (*sic*) Dicaeum, v. **flavum**; F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 15.
Fiber G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 192.—M.
fiber Biber, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 157.
fiber Castor, L.; *varr.* gallicus; niger; variegatus; flavus; stramineus; fossilis; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 287.
fiber Castor, L.; *varr.* varia (114); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
fiber Sula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 319.—Pelecanus, 1766.
fibilans Muscipapa, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
fibrana Porpe, v. **vibrana**.
fibratus Balinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.—Limax,
fibrata Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 35. [1784.
fibrifera Eschara, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 28.
Fibrillites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—Cor.
fibrosa Alveolites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 681.
fibrosus Alveolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Calamopora.
fibrosa Apamea (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
fibrosa Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 212.—Cucullaea.
fibrosa Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.
fibrosa Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.—v. *globosa*.
fibrosa Cardiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
fibrosum Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.—Cardiola.
fibrosa Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
fibrosa Corbis, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
fibrosa Cucullaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 9.
fibrosa Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
fibrosa Favosites (Goldf.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 159.—Calamopora.
fibrosa Mammilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82. [mopora.
fibrosa Natica, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 581. [*n. et f.*].
fibrosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
fibrosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 194.
fibrosus Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 84.
fibrosa Turbinolia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 329.
fibula Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
fibula Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 26, Mar. 1850.
fibula Carocolla, Broderip in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 72 [*n. et f.*].
fibula Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 27, Dec. 1846.
fibula Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 135.
fibula Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 129.
fibula Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
fibula Helix (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 12.—Caracolla, Brod.
fibula Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 33, June 1850.

- fibula* Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 185.
fibula Nerinea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 802 [*n. n.*].
fibula Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
fibula Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 85.
Fibularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16.—Ech.
fibularioides Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.
fibularis Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 197.
fibularis Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.
fibularius Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 442.
fibulator Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 681.
fibulator Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ano-
fibulatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 147. [malon].
fibulatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 446.
fibulata Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 601.
fibulatum Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 10.
fibulatus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
fibulatus Podops, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 65.
fibulatus Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. Nat. Selsk. IV (1) 1797, 124.
fibulella Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 370.—Tinea, 1775.
fibulella Cauchas (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.
fibulella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
fibulo-bicristatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.
fibulo-contortus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.
ficana Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 501.
Ficaria T. I. M. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411.—A. [teste Iredale].
Ficedula K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 158.—A.
fichtelii Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 200.
fichteli Enicodes (Schr.), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 117.—Cerambyx. [(2) III (2) 1847, 15].
fichteli Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
fichteli Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 296.
fichtelii Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
fichteliana (*sic*) Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177.
fichtelliana Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 125.
fichteliana Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 171.
fici Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
ficiforme Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 75.
ficiformis Haliotis, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 98.
Ficimia J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.
ficoides Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 280.
ficoides Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 119.
ficoides Ficula (Brocc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula, Lam.
ficoides Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 99.
ficoides Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 391.
ficoides Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 142.
ficoides Terebratula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) VII. 1850, 236
ficoides Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 51, June 1844. [[*n. n.*].
ficoidea Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
ficoidea Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 139.
Ficophaga "Vieillot," Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 529.—A.
Ficophagus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845.—*vide* Ficophaga, Vieill. 1820.
ficorum Certhia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 638.
fictilis Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.
fictilis Cetonia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169. [[*n. et f.*].
fictilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
fictilis Terebra, R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845,
fictilis Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21. [183.

- fictilis Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 125.
 fictilium Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.
 fictus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 59.
 fictus Episcus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 597.
 fictus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 459.
 Ficula W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.
 ficula Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 73, Feb. 1848.
 ficulina Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.
 ficulina Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 218.
 ficulina Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Heteropora.
 ficulina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 79.
 ficulnea Fasciolaria (Lam.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 145.—Fusus.
 ficulneus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.
 ficulnea Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.
 ficulneus Strepisidura (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.—Fusus.
 Ficus L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844, pl. 1.—G.
 ficus Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 348. [n. et f.].
 ficus Alpidium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 470. [1758].
 ficus Anisostrophia (L.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 92.—Chermes.
 ficus Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
 ficus Aplidium (Ell.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 183.—Alcyonium, ? Pall.
 ficus Corbula (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 83.—Solen, 1766. [1766].
 ficus Damalis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Noctua, 1775.
 ficus Ficula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.—Pyrula, 1799.
 ficus Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 144.—Alcyonium, ? Pall. 1766.
 ficus Homotoma (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 377.—Chermes, 1758.
 ficus Hypoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.
 ficus Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
 ficus Pholus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.
 ficus Polyclinum (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.
 ficus Pyrula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 82.—Bulla, 1767.
 ficus Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.
 ficus Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.
 ficus Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [n. n.].
 ficus Sycotypus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 135.—
 ficus Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367. [Bulla, 1758].
 ficus Tethya (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya, 13 (Jan. 1844).—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.
 ficus-caricæ Diplolepis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 208.
 fida Calodesma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.
 Fidelis A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.—G.
 fidelis Blennius, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
 fidelis Chauna (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 33.—Opistolopus.
 fidelis Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (119) Nov. 1834, 67.
 fidelis Opistolopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 266.
 fidelissima Buprestis, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
 Fidena F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [4 trivialia, n. n.].
 Fidenas J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.—Ceph.
 fidenas Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 116.
 fidenas Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.
 Fidena Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [n. n.].
 Fidicina Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 472.—Hem.
 fidicula Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.
 fidicula Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
 fidicula Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.
 fidicula Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 86.

- fidicula** Pholadomya, T. Brown, III. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.
- fidius** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 35.—Scarab. 1789.
- fidia** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Maniola (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 112.—Papilio.
- fidia** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1767.]
- fidia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio, 1767. [[n. et f.].]
- fidia** Papilio, J. Huelner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- fidia** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 520.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), var. calabra, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Satyrus, 3
- fidius** Scarabaeus (Copris), Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 184. [(1832-40).]
- fidius** Smicra, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 129.
- fidia** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Fidonia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Lep.
- fiduciaria** Sapyga, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.
- fidulus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 557, Aug. 1849.
- feberanus** Bombus, B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 69.
- feberi** Eurydema, Schummel in F. N. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 353.
- feberi** Pentatoma, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 91 [n. n.].
- fieldii** Chauliodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 389.
- fieldii** Psittacodis (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 577. Psittacus.
- fieldii** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XIX (38) July 1825, 198.
- fieldii** Stomias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 378.
- Fierasfer** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822a].—P. [vernac. 1815].
- fierasfer** Ophidium, A. Rizzo, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 212. [[n. et f.=?fictilis].]
- fietilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33)
- figa** Stromateus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- figaro** Scifajena, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806, 371
- Figites** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Hym. [[n. n.].]
- figitis** Diplolepis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 163.
- figlina** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 291.
- Figula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840.—G. [teste Scudder, sed non comp., ?Ficula].
- figularis** Leprelia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 314.
- figulina** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- figulina** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 164.
- figulinus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [n. n.].
- figulinus** Dendroconus (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1758.
- figulina** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 9.
- figulina** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 34.
- Figulus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 109.—Col.
- Figulus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 76.—A.
- figulus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].
- figulus** Apis (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—SpheX, L. 1758.
- figulus** Episonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 476.
- figulus** Furnarius (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Turdus.
- figulus** Ipnodomus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—Turdus.
- figulus** Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- figulus** Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 23.
- figulus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 464.
- figulus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
- figulus** Trypoxylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 339.—SpheX, L. 1758.
- figulus** Turdus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 69 [n. n.].
- figulus** Turdus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191.

- figura l'halaena, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
- figuralis Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 10.
- figuratus Amerhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 28.
- figuratus Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 185.
- figuratus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 12.
- figurata Cantharis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 92.
- figuratus Centurius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 213.
- figuratus Centurhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 527.
- figurata Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 435.
- figurata Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*]. [361.
- figurata Coptodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 353.
- figuratus Cratoparis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 353.
- figuratus Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 148.
- figurata Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 65.
- figurata Cymindis, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 50.
- figurata Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 579.
- figuratus Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 387.
- figurata Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- figuratus Mycotretus, Dupont in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 159.
- figuratus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- figurata Nemeophila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—Phalaena, 1773.
- figuratus Oedionychis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 306.
- figuratus Ophthalmicus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 261.
- figurata Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2631.
- figurata Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 273.
- figuratus Ptetragonoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 160.
- figuratus Platymetopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 190.
- figurata Silpha, A. Bullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 59.
- figuratus Tetragonoderus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 855.
- figuratus Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.
- filacearia Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmelt. Europ. III (—) 1847, 27.
- filacina Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- filiginis Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 188.
- filamentosus Acanthonemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 25.
- filamentosus Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 437. [(1834).
- filamentosus Aulopus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 128.—Salmo, 1792.
- filamentosus Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 280.
- filamentosus Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 303.
- filamentosus Cantharus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 50. [Scomber, 1797.
- filamentosus Caranx (Park.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—
- filamentosus Carbo, Tenminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 129.
- filamentosum Catochaenum (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1038.—Gerres.
- filamentosa Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.
- filamentosa Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- filamentosus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
- filamentosus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 254.
- filamentosus Epimachus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 627.
- filamentosa Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- filamentosus Felichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305 & 392.
- filamentosa Fungia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 163.
- filamentosus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- filamentosus Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 112.
- filamentosus Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.

- filamentosus** Gobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 285.
filamentosa Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewirm. 1803, 342.—
 Taenia, 1782.
filamentosus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
filamentosus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 96.
filamentosus Megalops, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 289. [95.
filamentosus Monacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843,
filamentosus Nemipterus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 223.—
filamentosus Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 188. [Dentex
filamentosus Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 158.
filamentosum Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 428.
filamentosus Pimelodes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 60.
filamentosa Plicatula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
filamentosa Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 128.
filamentosa Pyrrhulina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.
filamentosus Salmo, Bloch, 1792 [teste Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170, *sed non comp.*].
filamentosus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 508.
filamentorus Silurus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78.
filamentosa Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 372.
filamentosa Synastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
 Astrea velamentosa.
filaria Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 228.
filaria Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 177
 & 653.
filaria Dicelis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 108.
filarius Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 334.
filaria Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 224.
filaria Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365.
filaria Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
filaria Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 224.
filaria Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 219.
filaria Vibrio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 36. [S. & H.].
filaria Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, 1829; *non comp. sed Ehrenberg dict.* Oscillaria [teste
 Filarina R. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.—Verm.
filaris Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
filaris Mitra (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 85.—Voluta, 1771.
filaris Trigla, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 7.
filator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103. [268.—Bracon.
filator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
filator Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 32.
filata Chaeteessa, F. Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 528.
filatus Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 359.
filatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
filata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 391.
filatus Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
filenus Argus (Poey), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (12) [1833-37].
filenus Polyommatus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [114.—Polyom.
 filia v. filius.
filialghifera Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
Filiaris Anon., Journ. Méd. vét. Paris, III. 1826, 167 [= Filaria, *teste* S. & H.]. [107.
filaria Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—Spirifera.
filaria Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
filiasa Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
filibarbis Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 307. [Desl.
Filicapsularia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filocapsularia,
filocaria Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 49.—Geometra filicata, 1796.

- flicata* Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796. [308.]
- flicatum* Buccinum (Pollia), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843.
- flicata* Cosmorhoe (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicata* Mesoleuca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicata* Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 82.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicatus* Sigaretus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- flicauda* Cirrhipipra (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 172.—Pipra.
- flicaudus* Copurus (Spix), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Platyrhynchus.
- flicauda* Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 6.
- flicauda* Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12.
- flicaudatus* Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flicaudata* Hirundo, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- Filicella* S. V. Wood, I. Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15.—Polyz. [115.]
- fliceti* Blasticotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 251.
- fliceti* Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & 'sp. nov.', 3.
- flicina* Helix, Schmidt in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- flicina* Sertularia, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenz. III (16) 1829, 216.
- flicina* Trichia, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 41, & *varr. nuda*; *gausapa* (42); *pilosella*; *glabrata* (43).
- flicis* Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 92.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis* Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 108.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis* Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis* Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 216.
- flicis* Tenthredo (Strongylogaster), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- flicollis* Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 23.
- flicollis* Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 223.
- flicollis* Echinosyrinchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 283.
- flicollis* Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 110.
- flicolle* Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 85.
- flicollis* Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 17.
- flicollis* Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 114.
- flicornis* Arhenodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—Brentus.
- flicornis* Brentus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 128.
- flicornis* Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.
- flicornis* Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 141.
- flicornis* Diapria, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23.
- flicornis* Dinema, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 458.
- flicornis* Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 351.
- flicornis* Geotrupes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.
- flicornis* Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 244.
- flicornis* Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 368.
- flicornis* Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster,
- flicornis* Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 64. [1833.]
- flicornis* Leptonemus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 234.
- flicornis* Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 94.—Ichneumon,
- flicornis* Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464. [1820.]
- flicornis* Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 171.
- flicornis* Odontaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.—Geotrupes,
- flicornis* Onuphis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94. [1823.]
- flicornis* Orchesella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 93.
- flicornis* Photinus (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus.
- flicornis* Platygaster, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309
- flicornis* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 183. [[n. n.].]

- flicorne** *Seyphistoma*, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.
- flicosa** *Astraea*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 232.
- flicosta** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- flicula** *Corallina*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 330.
- flicum** *Helicella* (Kryn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—*Helix*.
- flicum** *Helix*, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 201.
- flicum** *Hypopus*, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 261.
- [**fliker -ra -rum.**]
- flikerus** *Asilus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 220.
- fliker** *Aulopus*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries [Ich.] 1843, 73.
- fliker** *Cellaria*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 136.
- flikerum** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 377.
- fliker** *Coryna*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 240.
- fliker** *Gobius*, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106.
- fliker** *Hirundo*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 78.
- fliker** *Nemacanthus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III. 26 (1837).
- flikerum** *Orthoceras*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- fliker** *Pipra*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 40.
- fliker** *Pleurotoma*, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- fliker** *Sebastes*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 21.
- filiformis** *Actinia*, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 57.
- filiformis** *Agra*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 306.
- filiformis** *Agrilus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 68.
- filiformis** *Akis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—*Tenebrio*, 1792.
- filiformis** *Aleochara*, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** *Aleochara*, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- filiformis** *Amphicrossus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- filiformis** *Anaspis*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- filiformis** *Anomognathus*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 339.
- filiformis** *Anthura*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.
- filiformis** *Aphodius*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** *Asteriatites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- filiformis** *Bacteria* (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—
- filiformis** *Belus*, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [*Phasma*, 1798.
- filiformis** *Blannais* (Bl.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 15.—*Nais*.
- filiformis** *Borlasia*, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—*Planaria*, 1828.
- filiformis** *Breatus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** *Calobata* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
Musca, 1794.
- filiformis** *Cantharis*, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
- filiformis** *Cellaria* (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 128.—*Sertularia*, 1790.
- filiformis** *Cephus*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 64.
- filiformis** *Ceyx* (Fab.), Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 42.—*Musca*, 1794.
- filiformis** *Cillaeus*, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
- filiformis** *Cladoxerus* (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.—*Phasma*.
- filiformis** *Clerus* (Lap.), F. Klug, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—*Evenus*.
- filiformis** *Clytus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 71 [*n. n.*]. [*95.*
- filiformis** *Clytus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836].
- filiformis** *Colliuris*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, [*697.*
- filiforme** *Colydium*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632.
- filiformis** *Comatula*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- filiformis** *Cophosus*, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 9 [*n. n.*].
- filiformis** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2025.
- filiformis** *Coreus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—*Gerris*,
- filiformis** *Cossonus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*]. [*1794.*
- filiformis** *Cribrina* (Rapp), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 426.—*Actinia*. [*Paederus*, 1792.
- filiforme** *Cryptobium* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—

- filiformis Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1807, 65.
 filiformis Dasutus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 65. [1850, 380.]
 filiformis Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
 filiforme Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.
 filiformis Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
 filiformis Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
 filiformis [Epibulia] (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Physsophora, 1775.
 filiformis Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 120.
 filiformis Evenus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
 filiformis Feronia (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 337.—Co-
 filiformis Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282. [phosus.]
 filiformis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.
 filiformis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
 filiformis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
 filiformis Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
 Syringopora.
 filiformis Idotea (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 95.—Stenosoma.
 filiformis Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 651.
 filiformis Languria (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.
 filiforme Lathrobium, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
 filiformis Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 143.
 filiformis Leptomorpha, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.
 filiformis Leptomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 277.
 filiformis Leptopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
 filiformis Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1781.
 filiformis Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 filiformis Mecinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 344.
 filiformis Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 285.
 filiformis Megaproctus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 179.
 filiformis Micropeza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 757.—Calobata,
 filiformis Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 317. [Latr.
 filiformis Nais, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 130.
 filiformis Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 607.
 filiformis Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.
 filiformis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
 filiformis Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 28.
 filiformis Ophiocoma (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 40.—Asterias, 1776. [1776.]
 filiformis Ophiolopsis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.—Asterias,
 filiformis Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1776.
 filiformis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
 filiforme Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 30. [593.]
 filiformis Oxypoda, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 667.
 filiformis Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 55.
 filiformis Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 293.
 filiformis Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
 filiformis Pedaerus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.
 filiforme Phantasma (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 740.—Musca, 1794.
 filiforme Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 9).—Mantis, 1787.
 filiformis Phasma, C. Stoll, Nat. Afb. Spoken, 64 & Register 77 [1813].
 filiformis Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56.
 filiforme Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.
 filiformis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21. [1775.]
 filiformis Rhizophysa (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Physsophora,

- filiformis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1059.
filiformis Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
- filiformis** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.
filiformis Scolopendra, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 270.
filiformis Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
filiformis Serpula, G. Johnston (*ex tab.* Rees Encyclop.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 455.
- filiforme** Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, ? Hbst. 1786.
filiforme Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma, 1798.
filiformis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.
filiformis Stenosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 424.
filiforme Stenosoma (Latr.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 374.—Idotea [*non comp.*].
- filiformis** Sunius (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 525.—Paederus.
filiformis Synaptus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—
filiformis Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113. [Elater, 1781.
filiformis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 160 & 182.
filiformis Tagenia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 171.—Akis.
filiformis Tentredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. nat. Freunde, Berlin, VIII. 1814, 285.
filiformis Thelida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
filiformis Trogositia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 152. [1830, 656.
filiformis Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 307.
filiformis Uloborus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 230.—Eugnatha.
- filiformis** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.
filiformis Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 830.
filiformis **octofilatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.
[filiger -a -um.]
- filigerus** Cirrathulus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 85.
filigera Cirrhineris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 488.
filigera Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 92. [Cirrineris.
filigerus Lumbricus (Bl.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.—
filigerus Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.
filigerum Monostoma, Rud. [*teste* Risso, H. N. Europ. V. 1826, 262].
filigera Nereis, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.
filigera Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 322.
filigera Proboscidea, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.
filigrammaria Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III. 1848, 160.
filigrammaria Oporabia (H.-S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.
Filigrana C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [—Larentia.
Filigrana L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1815, index [*non p.* 379].—Verm.
Filigrana L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filograna, Phil.
filigrana Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 212.
filograna Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.
filograna Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 77.
filograna Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.
filograna Clymene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1767.
filigrama Dianthoeica (Tr.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Polia, Ochs.
filograna Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25.
filograna Filipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Serpula, 1767.
filograna Filigrana (L.), M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Serpula, 1767.
filograna Limnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 21.
filograna Meandrina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 248.—Madrepora, 1789.
filigrana Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 81.—*varr.* aptyca (82), undulata (83).

- filigrana** Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phal. Noct. filigrama, 1796.
- filigrana** Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filimargo** Carocolla (Ziegl.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 24.—Helix.
- filimargo** Helicella, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 435.
- filimargo** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 68.
- filimargo** Leucochroa (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- filimargo** Xerophila (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- Filina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 397.—Inf.
- Filinia** *err. pro* Filina, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1843, 2.
- filiola** Agrion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- filiola** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 82.
- filiola** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 64.
- filipalpis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 345.
- filipendulæ** Anthrodera (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- filipendulæ** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1840) [*n. et f.*]. 1758.
- filipendulæ** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx,
- filipennis** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 13.
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
- filipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. 148.
- filipes** Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834,
- filipes** Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 199.—Diplodontus.
- filipes** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 14.
- filipes** Mackistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 41.
- filipes** Megistocera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 56. —Tipula. 673.
- filipes** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 291. 318.
- filipes** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- filipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 25. 484.
- filipes** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 17.
- Filipora** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Cor.
- filirostre** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 46.
- filirostris** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 394.
- filirostris** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.
- filirostris** Euaxes, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 204.
- Filistrata** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Anim. 1810, 121.—Ar. [Agassiz dict. Walck. 1805
- filitarsis** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 125. [*sed non comp.*].
- filitarsis** Tituboca, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 160.
- filitexta** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 111.
- filia** Argyritis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Phalaena, 1779.
- filia** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- filius** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.
- filia** Sericomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596. 1852, 143.
- filiventris** Ghilianella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- filiventris** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 709.
- filix** Truncatula, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Filocapsularia** E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 398.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- filocincta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
- Filograna** M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Verm.
- Filograna** Berk.; Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 187.—Verm.
- filigrana** v. filigrana. [*n. n.*].
- filomarginata** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans. 100

- filoroidea Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 369.
- filosus Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 378.
- filosa Amphithoe (Aud.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 377.—
- filosus Ancyclus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 57. [Cymadusa, Sav.
- filosa Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 39.
- filosum Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
- filosa Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 97.
- filosum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 143.
- filosum Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
- filosum Cerithium (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 11.—Purpura.
- filosa Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 82.—Turbonilla, 1842.
- filosa Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa Columbella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 302.
- filosa Columbella, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 407; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 492.
- filosa Cymadusa, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109.
- filosum Cyrtoceras, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- filosum Cyrtoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.—Cyrtoc-
- filosum Cyrtolites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 190. [lites.
- filosa Cytherea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- filosum Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- filosus Dentex, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 37.
- filosus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa Gibbulina, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.
- filosus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 78.
- filosa Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- filosa Hydatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 186. [Orthis.
- filosa Leptaena (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—
- filosus Leptoceras (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- filosa Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
- filosa Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 209.
- filosus Murex, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) III. 1841,
- filosa Myrtilada (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 166.—Phryganea, 1758. [128.
- filosus Mystacides (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.—Phryganea,
- filosa Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 42. [1758.
- filosus Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 265.
- filosa Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 250.
- filosa Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbicula.
- filosa Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 99.
- filosa Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- filosum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.
- filosa Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 164.
- filosa Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- filosa Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- filosa Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- filosa Purpura (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 62.—Buccinum, 1790.
- filosa Purpura, A. Buignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 251.
- filosa Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- filosa Serpula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 233.
- filosa Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.
- filosa Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 143. [—Orthis.
- filosa Tomella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- filosa Trematis (Hall), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.
- filosus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- filosus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
- filosa [Truncaria], Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.—Buc-
- cinum, 1850.

- filosa* Truncatella, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 190 [191 in ed. 2, 1839]. [100.]
- filosa* Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- filosa* Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15 [Littorina on pl.].
- filosa* Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [n. n.].
- filosa* Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76. [1778.]
- filosa* Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta, ?Born,
- Pilotarsus* Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 239.—Col.
- filum* Agrilus (Schoen.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 268.—Buprestis
- filum* Aprostoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 172.
- filum* Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
- filum* Buprestis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 259; & App. 1817,
- filum* Buprestis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105. [124]
- filum* Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- filum* Buthus (Isometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829,
- filum* Cephalothrix (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 246.—Polia. [352.]
- filum* Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- filum* Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 284.
- filum* Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 418.
- filum* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240.
- filum* Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Gerris, 1794.
- filum* Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.
- filum* Euthaia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.
- filum* Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Taenia, 1782.
- filum* Hippopsis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- filum* Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- filum* Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [teste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802,
- filum* Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284. [19].
- filum* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- filum* Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828. [362.]
- filum* Monostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- filum* Nematodes (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—
- filum* Paederus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 267. [Elater.]
- filum* Phasma (Necrosia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.
- filum* Philonthus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 19.
- filum* Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 207.
- filum* Proeces, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 558.
- filum* Pseudalius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 135.
- filum* Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 52.—Buthus.
- filum* Spirostomum (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- filum* Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 568. [515.—Uroleptus.]
- filum* Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 317.
- filum* Uroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) 1834, 277.
- filum* Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [n. et f.].
- Filurus* J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.—Nud.
- Fimbria* J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—L.
- Fimbria* A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.—Asc.
- fimbria* Chelys (Brug.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 271.—Testudo, ?Gm. 1789.
- fimbria* Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 200.
- fimbria* Lampra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena, 1767.
- fimbria* Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- fimbria* Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 134.—fimbriata,
- fimbria* Thetis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 282. [Sow.]
- fimbria* Triphaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,
- fimbria* Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 163. [1767.]
- fimbria* Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [n. et f.].

- fimbriago** Xanthia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 67.
- fimbrialis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Teutschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.]
- fimbrialis** Hypsopygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis.
- fimbrialis** Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56. [Tortrix, 1791.]
- fimbriana** Anticlea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—
- fimbriana** Hleusimene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 97.—Tortrix, Th. 1791.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 446.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerst. 1828, 60.
- Fimbriaria** J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 13.—Verm.
- fimbriaria** Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 188. [1781.]
- fimbriaria** Chrysocestis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena.
- fimbriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- fimbriatralis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 352. [—Cyclostoma.]
- fimbriatulum** Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. viii.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 139, 140; varr. albinodatum, docens (140).
- fimbriata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385.
- fimbriatus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- fimbriata** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.—Comatula.
- fimbriatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1783.
- fimbriatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 145.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- fimbriatus** Ampyx (Murch.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 52.—Trinucleus.
- fimbriatus** Ananchytes, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.
- fimbriata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriata** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fimbriata** Annularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
- fimbriata** Anthia (Th.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 233.—Carabus, 1784.
- fimbriatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 205.
- fimbriata** Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- fimbriata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- fimbriata** Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- fimbriatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.
- fimbriatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 247.
- fimbriata** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.
- fimbriata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 16.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Batis, Lichtenstein in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881.
- fimbriatus** Bombylius, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- fimbriatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*]. [191.]
- fimbriatus** Bulimus, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- fimbriata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- fimbriata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 35.
- fimbriatus** Cardiaster (Mort.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—Ananchytes.
- fimbriatum** Cardium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- fimbriatum** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 234. [—Venus, 1758.]

- fimbriatum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 5.
 fimbriata Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
 fimbriata Cassis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 596.
 fimbriatus Cebblephyrus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
 fimbriatum Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
 fimbriatum Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 193.
 fimbriata Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 417.
 fimbriata Chama, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.
 fimbriata Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
 fimbriata Chelys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 347.—? Testudo, Schn. 1783.
 fimbriata Chelys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
 fimbriatus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 20.
 fimbriatus Cliton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 293.
 fimbriata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 240.
 fimbriata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].
 fimbriata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 77; I (2) Aug. 1835, 11.
 fimbriata Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
 fimbriata Cloelia (Müll.), S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1839 (1841), 235.—Doris.
 fimbriata Clupea, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 234.
 fimbriatus Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 209.
 fimbriata Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.
 fimbriata Comatula, J. S. Miller [*non* Lam.], N. H. Crinoidea. 1821, 132.
 fimbriata Corbis (*ex* Chem.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 481.
 fimbriata Coronella, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 77.
 fimbriata Cotylis, Joh. Mueller & Trochel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 18.
 fimbriatus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
 fimbriata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 148. [364].
 fimbriatum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.
 fimbriata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
 fimbriata Cythereis (Roem.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 109.—
 fimbriata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518. [Cytherina].
 fimbriatus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834).
 fimbriatus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 272.
 fimbriatus Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
 fimbriata Decacnemos (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Comatula.
 fimbriata Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 263.
 fimbriata Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 37.
 fimbriatus Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Raja.
 fimbriatus Dolomedes (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Aranea, 1758.
 fimbriatus Dolomedes, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 20.
 fimbriata Donax, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 262.
 fimbriata Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 22.
 fimbriata Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.
 fimbriatus Draco, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 101.
 fimbriatus Draco, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 92. [—Clausilia].
 fimbriata Dyodonta (Meg.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.
 fimbriata Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
 fimbriatus Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
 fimbriatus Erodium, Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 217.
 fimbriatus Eurynotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 157 (1835).
 fimbriata Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
 fimbriata Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—
 Tachina, 1824.

- fimbriata Fasciolaria (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.
 fimbriata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 104, Aug. 1850.
 fimbriatus Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 315.—Murex.
 fimbriatus Gamponyx, H. Jordan, Verh. nat. ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.
 fimbriatum Gasterostomum, Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.
 fimbriatus Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 54.
 fimbriata Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [n. n.].
 fimbriata Glossosoma, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 161.—Tinodes, 1829.
 fimbriatus Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.
 fimbriatus Graucalus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 164.—Cebblephyrus.
 fimbriatus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 428.
 fimbriata Haltica (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Chrysomela, 1771.
 fimbriata Helix, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
 fimbriatus Hemerobius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 202. [89.
 fimbriatus Holaster (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Ananchytes. [alis, Knoch [n. n.].
 fimbriatus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.], & var. later-lluocoetes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 166.
 fimbriata Janerea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.]. [1786.
 fimbriata Kerona (Mull.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 473.—Trichoda,
 fimbriata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
 fimbriatus Labeo (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—Cyprinus, 1793.
 fimbriata Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 293.
 fimbriatus Lepidosteus, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 122 [n. et f.].
 fimbriatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 196 (1835).—Dapedius, 1834.
 fimbriata Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 126.—Lima, K. Fromherz, Jura des Breisgaues, 1838, 21. [Producta.
 fimbriata Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 132.
 fimbriatus Lobipes (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Sign. F. 3, 1826.—Phalaropus.
 fimbriata Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.
 fimbriata Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
 fimbriata Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.
 fimbriata Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
 fimbriatus Macrocheilus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 28.
 fimbriatus Mecinus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 318.
 fimbriata Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 251.
 fimbriatus Megachirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 35.
 fimbriatus Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—? Staphylinus, 1821. [1826.
 fimbriata Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Dexia.
 fimbriata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.
 fimbriata Muraena, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
 fimbriatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 419. [1832, 168.
 fimbriatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.
 fimbriatus Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
 fimbriata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
 fimbriata Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) post May 1841, 50.
 fimbriata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 92, Nov. 1850.
 fimbriatus Onthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.
 fimbriatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 632. [1799 [1802], 281.
 fimbriatus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 fimbriatus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.

- fimbriata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 149.
 fimbriatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 213.
 fimbriatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 61.
 fimbriata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
 fimbriatum Pentatoma (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 102.—
 fimbriata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604. [Cimex, 1787.
 fimbriata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320.
 fimbriatus Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
 fimbriatus Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 151.
 fimbriatus Philhydrus (J. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Hydrophilus.
 fimbriata Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 159.
 fimbriatus Pilmunus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 416.
 fimbriatus Placostegus (Chiaje), R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 192.—
 Serpula. [1845.—Clavatula.
 fimbriata Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 208, Oct.
 fimbriata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
 fimbriata Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.
 fimbriatus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 10.
 fimbriata Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.
 fimbriatus Psittacus, J. Grant, Narr. Voy. Discovery, 1803, plate.
 fimbriata Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 21.
 fimbriatus Pteromys (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 224.
 —Sciuroptera.
 fimbriatus Ptyodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
 July 1836, 381.—Stellio, 1792.
 fimbriatus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 539.
 fimbriata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 671.
 fimbriatus [Rhacoessa] (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko, Latr.
 fimbriatus Rhogmus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 325.
 fimbriatus Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.
 fimbriata Rohita (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 271.—Cyprinus, 1795.
 fimbriatus Rohita (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—
 Gonorhynchus.
 fimbriata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].
 fimbriata Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste p. 11 [n. et f.].
 fimbriata Scalaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 338.
 fimbriata Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [n. n.].
 fimbriata Sciaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 189.
 fimbriata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 247.
 fimbriata Sciuroptera, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 584.
 fimbriata Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
 fimbriata Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
 fimbriatus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 195.
 fimbriata Siphonina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
 fimbriatus Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
 fimbriatus Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
 fimbriatus Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
 Delthyris.
 fimbriata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
 fimbriatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 97. [445.
 fimbriata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
 fimbriata Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 359.
 fimbriata Squatina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 101.
 fimbriata Squatina (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 299.—
 Thaumac.
 fimbriatus Staphylinus, Dahl & Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].
 fimbriatus Stiretrus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 16.—Tetyra.

- fimbriata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 337.
 fimbriata Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 724.
 fimbriatus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 191.
 fimbriata Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 501.
 fimbriata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
 fimbriata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 27.
 fimbriata Teredo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269.
 fimbriata Testudo (Matamata) (Schoepf), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 21.—
 Testudo, ? Schn. 1783. [1841], 213.
 fimbriata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roët's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 fimbriata Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.
 fimbriatus Thaumias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 53.
 fimbriata Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
 fimbriata Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 190. [1788.
 fimbriata Topaza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
 fimbriatus Tretaspis (Murch.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—
 fimbriata Trichotarsia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 588. [Trinucleus.
 fimbriatus Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.
 fimbriata Triopa (Müll.), J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 264.—Doris.
 fimbriata Tritonia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.
 fimbriatus Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 331.
 fimbriatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.
 fimbriatus Trophon, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 14.
 fimbriata Tubipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 634.
 fimbriata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 44.
 fimbriatus Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 149.
 fimbriatus Turbo (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.—Trochus.
 fimbriatus Uroplates (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 151.—Stellio,
 1792. [? Lam.
 fimbriatus Uvanilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus.
 fimbriata Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, 1758.
 fimbriatus Volvocivora (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—
 fimbriatum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 36. [Cebephyris.
 fimbriata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.
 fimbriatus Zeron, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 7. [[ciliatus].
 fimbriatus Zoarces (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 468.—Blennius
 Fimbriola Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.
 fimbriola Agrotis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,
 1796. [1796.
 fimbriola Episilia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,
 fimbriola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808
 -18) [n. et f.].
 fimbriola Spaelotis (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua.
 fimbriolaria Eucrostes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.
 fimbriolaria Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—
 Geometra. [1808-18] [n. et f.].
 fimbriolaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 91 (Fernaldo judice
 fimbriolatus Aphodius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
 1849, 235.
 fimbriolatus Brachynus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 22.
 fimbriolatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
 fimbriolata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.]; &
 var. limbata, F. V. M. [n. n.].
 fimbriolatus Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
 fimbriolatum Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 35.
 fimbriolata Hyperaspis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.
 fimbriolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 42.

- fimbriolatus Pachybrachys, Mueller in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 142.
 fimbriolatum Pentatoma, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 9.
 fimbriolatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 486.
 fimbriolata Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 306.
 fimbriolata Thelma, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
 fimbriosa Scalaria, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
 fimbripes Hydrogale (Bach.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—Sorex.
 fimbripes Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 391.
 fimetarii Atomaria (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Dermestes f.—ius, 1792. [f—ius, 1792.
 fimetarii Cryptophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 181.—Dermestes
 fimetarius Abracus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84. [Podura, 1758.
 fimetarius Adicranus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 127.—
 fimetaria Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 133. [Omalius.
 fimetarium Anthobium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 899.—
 fimetarius Anurophorus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 53.—Podura, 1758.
 fimetarius Atomaria (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.—Dermestes, 1792.
 fimetarius Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
 fimetarius Cryptophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
 fimetarius Harpalus, Illiger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 310.
 fimetarius Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
 fimetarius Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
 fimetaria Lipura, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 447.
 fimetarium Omalius, Eschscholtz in Mannenheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 466. [linus.
 fimetarius Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphy-
 fimetaria Psila (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 356.—Musca, L. 1758. [421.—Psila.
 fimetaria Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 fimetarius Rhyzophagus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
 fimetarius Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
 fimetarius Seydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 fimetarius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 175. [(3) 1845, 189.
 fimetarius Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
 fimetarius Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.
 fimetarius Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
 fimetarius Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.
 Fimetia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 810.—
 fimetorum Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*].
 fimosus Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarab., 1789.
 fimosus Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2.
 finchii Balanus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 211.
 findelii Adelosia (Dahl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 31.—Pterostichus.
 findelii Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
 findelii Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].
 findelii Dyschirius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
 findelii Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 315.—Pterostichus.
 findelii Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14. [9.—Platysma.
 findelii Petrophilus (Dahl), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
 findelii Platysma, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
 findelii Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 320.
 findelii Pterostichus, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].

- finġah** Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- finġah** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 291.
- finibriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 308
[*err. pro fimbri. q. v.*].
- finitimella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 162.
- finitimus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 179.
- finitima** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52.
- finitima** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290.
- finitima** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 707.
- finitima** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- finitus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662. [notus.]
- finlaysoni** Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycno-
- finlaysoni** Julius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [63.]
- finlaysonii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- finlaysoni** Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 411.
- finlaysonii** Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823. [1776.]
- finmarchianus** Calanus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 540.—Cyclops,
- finmarchica** Temora (Gunn.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 228.—
Monoculus, 1770.
- finmarchica** Virgularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 139.
- Finna** V. Brera, Mem. Suppl. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 153.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- finna** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 407.—Taenia,
1790.
- Finoporus** *err. pro* Tinoporus, Montf.; H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1837, 711.
- finta** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- fitella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 356.
- Fiona** Alder & Hancock in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, p. x.—Nud.
- firmamentum** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 142.
- firmamentum** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 280.
- firmaria** Corythæ (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.
—? Phal. firmiana, Stoll, 1782.
- firmaria** Ctesias, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 198.
- firmaria** Hygrochroa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Phalaena
firmiana, Stoll, 1782. [? Geometra firmata.]
- firmaria** Thera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 197.—
- firmasiana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 295.
- firmasiana** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
1849, 148.—Astrea.
- firmator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- firmata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 100 (Fernaldo giudice 1818
- firminii** Auricula, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 105. [—22] [*n. et f.*].
- firmi** Melampus (Payr.), R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) 1831 [1832], 288.—Auricula.
- ferminii** Pythia (Payr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- firmus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 226.
- firmus** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- firmus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
- firma** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
- firmus** Megarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 398.
- firma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 147 (Fernaldo giudice 1818-
22) [*n. et f.*].
- firma** Orthosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229 [*n. n.*].
- firmus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 358.
- firma** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- Firola** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 64.—
Pter. [? Brug. 1791].
- Firoloida** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 3, July 1817, 38.—Nud.
- Firoloidea** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 138 [*non comp.*].
- Firoloides** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 130.—Nud. [? = Firoloida, Les.].

- fiscella** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
- fiscella** Purpura (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 243.—Murex, 1790.
- fiscellum** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 28, Oct. 1846.
- fischerana** Cochylys, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 145.
- fischerana** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
- fischerianus** *v. cf. fischerianus*.
- fischerella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 84.
- fischerella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 67.
- [fischeri]** usually with reference to G. Fischer de Waldheim; *v. cf. waldheimi*].
- fischeri** Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 22.
- fischeri** Amphion (Asaphus), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 70.
- fischeri** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 519.
- fischeri** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 184.
- fischeri** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 52.
- fischeri** Bembex, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 470.
- fischeri** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 170. [1844, 94-
- fischeri** Blaps, Karelín in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- fischeri** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
- fischeri** Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
- fischeri** Bruchus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 9.
- fischeri** Callidium, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 197.
- fischeri** Callisthenes, Ménétriés, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
- fischeri** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 114.
- fischeri** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 22.—Amphion, 1840.
- fischeri** Carabus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.
- fischeri** Cechenochilus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.—
Cechenus.
- fischeri** Cechenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 49.
- fischeri** Celonites, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 505.
- fischeri** Ceratophyus, Zwick in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 148.
- fischeri** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 493.
- fischeri** Ceriopora, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.
- fischeri** Chelonia, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (1) 1835, 128.
- fischeri** Chlaenius, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 187.
- fischeri** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., *post* May 1850, 65.
- fischeri** Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 279.
- fischeri** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 74.
- fischeri** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 265. [22.
- fischeri** Ctenostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- fischeri** Cydianerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 741.—Rhigus.
- fischeri** Dactylina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 363.
- fischeri** Deracanthus (Zubk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 848.—
Odontocnemus. [(4) Nov. 1849, 225.]
- fischeri** Diesia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
- fischeri** Eggleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 152.
- fischeri** Elasmotherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 546.
- fischeri** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.
- fischeri** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 531.
- fischeri** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 54.
- fischeri** Evaniocera, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 245.
- fischeri** Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 222.
- fischeri** Forficesila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 354.
- fischeri** Fuligula (Lampronetta), J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam nov. Avium Rossicarum, 1847, 10; Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 6.

- fischeri Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 334.
 fischeri Halicta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 223.
 fischeri Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 747.
 fischeri Ichthyoterus, C. Rouillier, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 25.
 fischeri Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 fischeri Leptura, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 168. [233-
 fischeri Lycæna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 537.
 fischeri Lycæna, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 99.
 fischeri Lyrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 312.
 fischeri Lytta, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 317.
 fischeri Megalichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
 fischeri Nebria, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 31. [832.
 fischeri Nectanebus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 490.
 fischeri Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 739.
 fischeri Neritina, C. Brunner, *fil.*, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern. 1848, 19.
 fischeri Nycteridium, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 287.
 fischeri Odontocnemus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 153.
 fischeri Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 11.
 fischeri Olenus (Eichw.), F. Hüll, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 174.—Asaphus.
 fischerii Orchestia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 362.
 fischeri Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 484.
 fischeri Parallelomorphus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 19.—
 Scarites, 1833. [383.
 fischeri Paranomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
 fischeri Parnopes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 455.
 fischerii Pelecotoma, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 511.
 fischeri Perna, C. Rouillier in Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
 1844, 794.
 fischeri Platysomus, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
 fischeri Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 460.
 fischeri Procrustes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 14.
 fischeri Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
 fischeri Pseudopus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 65.
 fischeri Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 781.
 fischeri Rhigus, Gyllenbal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 452.
 fischeri Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 1.
 fischeri Scarites, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 315.
 fischeri Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
 fischeri Spiropoetus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.
 fischerii Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 103.
 fischerii Tarsius, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.
 fischeri Tentyrina, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 355.
 fischeri Terebratula, v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1846 (2) 1846, 250 [non
 Rouill. 1843]. [1846 (2) 1846, 250.
 fischeri Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny [*æ. fischeriana*], v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 fischeri Trigonosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzent. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 331.
 fischeri Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
 fischeri *v. et waldheimi*. [—Dipt.
 Fischeria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 101.
 fischerianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 fischeriana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28. [1845, 441.
 fischeriana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 472. [1845, 448.
 fischeriana Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 fischerianus Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers Vésic. 1805, 57.
 fischeriana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 458. [464.
 fischerianus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,

- fischerianus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 246.
fischeriana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. [1845, 482].
fischeriella Aechmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.
Fischiosoma *pro* Physchiosoma, 1811; Brera, Mem. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 130 [teste S. & H.].
fiscinostus Fusus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 141.
fiscus Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 74.
fissella Abbebaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1796.
fischerianus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 37 [*n. n.*].
fischerianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 8.
fisianus Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. II. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
fisquettii Ixos, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 86.
fisqueti Ixos (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
fisquetii Pycnonotus (E. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
fissana Ephippiphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 542.—Tortrix.
fissana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 86. [338.—Tinea, 1796.
fissellus Chaetochilus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834,
fissella Hypolepia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 337.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
fissella Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,
fissella Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 187.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
fissellus Ypsolophus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,
fissicarina Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
fissicaudus Sphenoccephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).
Fissicella J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 220.—Cor. [Astraeidae ? *typus*; Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].
fissiceps Bothriocephalus, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 80.
fissiceps Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458. [cephalus.
fissiceps Diplotheium (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.—Bothrio-
fissiceps Ethon (Kirby), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.—Buprestis.
fissiceps Eumetopia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 19.
fissicollis Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 85.
fissicollis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 247.
fissicollis Figulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 414.
fissicolle Pyraetionema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 450.
fissicornis Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 251.
fissicornis Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 82.
fissicornis Bolboceras, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 280.
fissicornis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 317.
fissicornis Copris, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 34.
fissicornis Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
fissicornis Onthophagus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
fissicornis Onthophagus, L. F. Germar, Faun. Ins. Europ. 35 [1822], 1.
fissicornis Priopus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 125.
fissicornis Priopus, T. Marshall, Coléopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 82.
fissicosta Orthosia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 121.
fissicostatus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
fissicostata Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 234.
fissidens Carcharias, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
fissifrons Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 354. [148.
fissifrons Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 470.
Fissilabia [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2, 1836, 42.—(7).
Fissilabria *err. pro* Fissilabia, Macg.; Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. (Suppl.) 1852, 53.
fissilabris Epicauta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
fissilabrum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 60.

- fissilis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 183.
fissina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
fissipara Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1850, 69.
fissipes Alligator (Spix), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 115.—Caiman.
fissipes Caiman, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 4.
fissipes Champsia (Spix), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 17.—Caiman.
fissipes Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 607. [*n. n.*].
fissipes Condylura, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70
fissipes Hydrochelidon (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—Sterna, 1766.
fissipes Jacare (Spix), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Caiman.
fissipes Recurvirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 686.
fissipes Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 790.
fissipina v. **fissispina**.
Fissipora C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
fissipuncta Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 197.
Fissirostra A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV, Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
Fissirostris *err. pro* Fissirostra, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848, 436. [1835, 468].
fissirostris Alauda, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
fissirostra (*sic*) Liessa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 79.
fissirostris Otiorhynchus (? Trachyphloeus), J. Walton (*ex* Schoenherr MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX, June 1847, 452.
fissispinum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 54.
fissipina (*sic*) Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
fissorius Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 335.
Fissula Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.—Verm.
fissula Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
fissura Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 346.
fissura Emarginula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 7.—Patella, 1758.
fissura Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
fissura Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 243.
fissura Strombus, Coquebert & Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 56.
fissuracuta Hemithiris (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—Terebratula. [1845, 98].
fissuracuta Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
fissuratum Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 656.
fissurata Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—? Patella, Müll. 1776.
fissurata Emarginula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 37.
fissuratus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.
fissurata Madrepora, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336 [*n. n.*].
fissurata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 209.
fissurata Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.
fissurata Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1055.
fissuratus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 116.
fissurata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.
fissuratum Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum.
fissurata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 541.—Mitra.
fissurata Voluta, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 96.
fissurella Cemorina (Müll.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 89; Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 16.—Patella.
fissurella Hippocrenes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 50.—Rostellaria.
fissurella Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (5) Mar. 1819, 356.
fissurella Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.

- fissurella Rostellaria (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801.
 fissurella Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [243.—Strombus, 1767.
 fissurella Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. II. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 182.
 fissurella Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 75.
 Fissurellidæa *err. pro* F—dea, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 147.
 Fissurellidæa A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.), 477 (1841).—G.
 Fissurellidia Orb. 1840; *err. Agassiz pro* F—dea, 1841, *q. v.*
 Fissurellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 102.—G.
 Fissuridea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.—G. [Fissuridea].
 Fissurillea W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 356.—G. [*teste* —, *sed non comp., vide*
 Fissurina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.—Rh.
 Fissurostro A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 132.—Br. [Fissirostra
 fissuroides Emarginula, J. Bosquet, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 327. [p. 69].
 fissus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
 fissus Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 107.
 fissa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.
 fissa Cimex, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
 fissa Ctenophyllia (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
 278.—Manicina.
 fissus Dichelops, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 72.
 fissus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.
 fissa Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 267.
 fissa Gastrochaeta, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 385.
 fissa Histriomella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 252.
 fissa Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.
 fissus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
 fissus Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 215.
 fissa Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*].
 fissus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
 fissa Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.
 fissa Polypothea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem., 9 [*n. et f.*].
 fissus Reduvius, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 134.
 fissum Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 128.
 fissa Rostellaria (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX
 Nov. 1843, 663.—Strombus.
 fissa Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 271.
 fissus Spatangus, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 47.
 fissus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 656. [1796].
 fissus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Tinea fissella, Huebn.
 Fistella *emend. pro* Fistularia, Don.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
 Fistula L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 79.—Sp.
 fistula Peniculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.
 fistula Teredo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 234.
 fistulae Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 197.
 Fistulana A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 698.—L. [Fulica, 1788].
 fistulans Gallinula (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 508.—
 fistulans Glottis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 fistulans Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 241. [631].
 Fistularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 74.—Ech.
 Fistularia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 173.—Ech.
 Fistularia J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—Sp.
 fistularis Anas, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Gesner), Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 874.
 fistularis Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss. Verst. (3) 1846, 612.
 fistularis Cyllindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 10.
 fistularis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 39. [Spongia, 1766].
 fistularis Fistularia (L.), J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—

- fistularis Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fistularis Mareca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 131.
- fistularis Scyphia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
- fistularis Urosphen, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- fistularia Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- fistulator Buceros, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 68.
- fistulator Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 478.
- fistulatus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 191.
- fistulatus Murex (Typhis) (Schl.), E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 10.—Muricites.
- fistulatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 139.
- fistulidea L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 7 [*non* 1834, *g. est* "Fistulides ou les
- Fistulidus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [Holothuries"].
- Fistulipora F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 130.—Cor.
- Fistulosa A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820 [*teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*].
- fistulosum Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fistulosus Balanus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.
- fistulosus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 100.
- fistulosa Cellaria (L.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 32.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosus Cleogonus, F. Klug (Germ. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- fistulosa Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- fistulosa Farcimia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosa Grantia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 181.
- fistulosa Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
- fistulosus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 394.
- fistulosus Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.
- fistulosus Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- fistulosus Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 268.
- fistulosa Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- fistulosa Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- fistulosa Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-10], 117.
- fistulosus Typhis (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—Murex, Br.
- fistulosus Typhis (Br.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 159.—Murex.
- fitcheliana v. fichteliana.
- fitis Ficedula (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.—Sylvia.
- fitis Phyllopeuste (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia.
- fitis Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 187.—Motacilla, 1795.
- fitoloideus Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 293.
- fitreola Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 592.
- fittoni Ammonites, d'Archiac in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Cépha.) 1841, 225.
- fittoni Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5. [474.
- fittoni Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fittoni Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 499.
- fittoni Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- fittoni Cyclocyathus, Edwards & Haine, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- fittoni Cypris, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 548. [pp. xiv & 63.
- fittonii Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 150.
- fittoni Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- fittoni Hybodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 67.
- fittoni Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 42 (1835); II (1), 265 (1844).
- fittoni Lepisosteus, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 252.
- fittoni Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 82.
- fittoni Lyriodon (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- fittoni Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- fittoni Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 431.
- fittonii Nerita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.—Neritina.
- fittoni Neretina, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 248.
- fittonii Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.

- fittoni Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 50.
- fittoni Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 277.
- fittonii Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 125.
- fittonii Platyura, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fittonii Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.
- fittoni Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- fittoni Podopilumnus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 166.
- fittoni Pterocera, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 351.
- fittoni Pyrula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 252.
- fittoni Rostellaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 54.
- fittoni Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 140.—*Scyphia tab.*
- fittoni Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 542.
- fittoni Trigonina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- fittoni Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 27.
- fittoni Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- fittoni Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- fittoniana Ostrea, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 23.
- fittoniana Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109.
- fitzingerii Ecphymotes (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 184.—*Laemantus*.
- fitzingeri Idiocelys, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 59.
- fitzingeri Lacerta (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 194.—*Notopholis*.
- fitzingeri Laemantus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
- fitzingerii Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—*Proc-*
- fitzinger Lichia, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1831, 201. [totretus.]
- fitzingeri Notopholis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 10. [286.]
- fitzingerii Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- fitzingerii Rhombus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [n. n.].
- fitzingeri Siphlophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- fitzingeri Tropidopholis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—*Notopholis*.
- fitzroyii Columba, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- fitzroyi Delphinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 23 ;
- fitzroyi Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1838), 25.
- fitzroyi Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107)
- May 1842, 109.
- fixa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311.
- fixa Podophrya (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
- [1834], 306.—*Trichoda*, 1786.
- Flabellaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 342.—*Polyp*.
- Flabellaria J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106 & 146.—*Polyp*.
- flabellaris Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- flabellaris Phalangella (Fab.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—
- Tubipora, 1780.
- flabellaris Spherulites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 41.
- flabellaris Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 274.—*Tubi-*
- pore, 1780.
- flabellaria Amphilasis, Hug. [= E. Heeger], Beitr. Schmett. Sicil. 1838, 6. [phidasis.
- flabellaria Apocheima (Heeg.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 44.—*Am-*
- flabellata Anadyomene, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
- Dec. 1812, 187 [n. n.].
- flabellatus Aphanobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 92.
- flabellatus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (ex Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 186.
- flabellata Avicularia, J. E. Gray (ex Thomps. MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848,
- flabellata Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 93. [106.]
- flabellata Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- flabellatus Chronomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 51.
- flabellatus Cladodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 445.

- flabellatus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
- flabellatus** Elasmus (Boyer), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Eulophus.
- flabellata** Emenadia (Cyr.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 262.—? Mordella, Fab. 1781.
- flabellata** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 36.
- flabellata** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.
- flabellatus** Eulophus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 298.
- flabellata** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 38. [—Retepora.
- flabellata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.
- flabellatus** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- flabellatus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- flabellata** Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Lampyrus, Gm. 1789.
- flabellatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 77; & App. 1817, 32.
- flabellatus** Malachius, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 255.
- flabellatus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 70.
- flabellata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 431.
- flabellatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237.
- flabellatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 172.
- flabellata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 109.
- flabellata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- flabellatus** Productus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 26. [192.
- flabellata** Psammotherme (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—Mutilla.
- flabellata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flabellata** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
- flabellata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- flabellata** Thoracantha, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.
- flabellata** Udotea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 311.—Corallina
- flabellatus** Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182. [flabellum, 1786.
- flabellicauda** Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 186 [teste Stresemann].
- flabellicornis** Aegoprosopus, Chev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.
- flabellicornis** Amydetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
- flabellicornis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- flabellicornis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 105.
- flabellicornis** Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 504.
- flabellicornis** Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Ceratopogon [non comp.]. [c. July 1832, 194.
- flabellicornis** Closterus, A. Chevrolat in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2)
- flabellicornis** Elater (Tetralobus), L.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- flabellicornis** Empusa (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1793. [31.
- flabellicornis** Galbodema, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 176.
- flabellicornis** Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—Elater, L. 1767. [1775.
- flabellicornis** Histia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Zygaena,
- flabellicornis** Hylecoetus (Pan.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 46.—Lymexylon, 1793. [Mar. 1834, 57.—Cerambyx.
- flabellicornis** Lissonotus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post
- flabellicornis** Lucidota (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 137.—Lampyrus, 1781.
- flabellicornis** Lymexylon, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 13, 1793, 10.
- flabellicornis** Lymexylon (Schoenh.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 110.
- flabellicornis** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 208. [—Hylecoetus.
- flabellicornis** Monocrepidius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater, L. 1767. [(1834) [1833], 205.
- flabellicornis** Prionus (Closterus), Chev.; F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832

- flabellicornis Ptilinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1775.
flabellicornis Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.—Zygaena,
flabellicornis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.
flabellicornis Tarpa, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 21.
flabellicornis Tetralobus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec.
1842, 73.—Elater, L. 1767.
flabellicornis Nyletinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [n. n.].
flabellicornis Nylotinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59.
flabellifera Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 360. [40.
flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.—Brontes, 1839.
flabellifera Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817,
538.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
flabellifer Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [chilus.
flabelliferus Florisuga (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Tro-
flabellifera Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
Jan. 1839, p. 44.—Loxia, 1788.
flabellifer Goldius (Goldf.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—
Brontes. [—Muscipapa, 1788.
flabellifera Muscipeta (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvii.
flabellifera Rhipidura (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
247.—Muscipapa, 1788.
flabellifera Ripidicula, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].
flabellifera Sporophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—
Loxia, 1788.
flabellifera Topaza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
flabelliferus Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 45.
flabelliferus Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 232.
flabelliformis Allopura (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
flabelliformis Asaphus, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 37. [694.—Oculina.
flabelliformis Aulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.
flabelliformis Basta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
flabelliformis Cacomantis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
flabelliformis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279. [Cuculus.
flabelliformis Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.
flabelliformis Delthyris, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 391. [170.—Rosacella.
flabelliformis Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850,
flabelliformis Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polypiers, 1821, 113.
flabelliformis Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 45.
flabelliformis Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 287.
flabelliformis Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 580.
flabelliformis Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 31.
flabelliformis Pavorina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.
flabelliformis Pecten (Brocc.), A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 299.—Ostrea.
flabelliformis Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
flabelliformis Pinna, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 407.—Pinnites, Mart.
flabelliformis Pinna (Mart.), v. inaequicostata, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry,
flabelliformis Pinnites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 6. [Jan. 1843, 437.
flabelliformis Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 289.
flabelliformis Priscopus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 27.—Phasma.
flabelliformis Retepora, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
flabellaeformis Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
315.—Terebratula flabellulaeformis.
flabelliformis Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
flabelliformis Stylaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—
Oculina.
flabelliger Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 36.
Flabelligera M. Sars, Bidr. soeilyr. naturh. 1829, 31.—Coel.

- Flabellina** Cuv. 1830; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *vernac. est.*
- Flabellina** Voigt, Das Thierreich, III. 1834, 124.—Nud.
- Flabellina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 42.—Rh. [499, *sed non conf.*]
- Flabellina** Desh. Encycl. (*non* d'Orb.) = Frondicularia, d'Orb.; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848.
- flabellina** Agaricia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 54.
- flabellina** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- flabellipes** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 374. [culio.]
- flabellipes** Genomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 296.—Cur.
- flabellipes** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- flabellipes** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [794.]
- flabellitarsis** Cyllindrocercus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836.
- flabellitarsis** Dactylocrepis (Chev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 291.—
Cyllindrocercus. [55.]
- flabellites** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841.
- Flabellocrinites** A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.—Crin.
- Flabellocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 500.—Crin. [*non* Klipst., *apud* Bronn].
- flabelloides** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 296.
- flabelloides** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Flabellopora** [Flabellipora] d'Orbigny, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.*
- flabellulaeformis** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Terebratula.
- flabellulaeformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 44.
- flabellula** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- flabellulum** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- flabellulum** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- flabellula** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. [1806, 164.]
- flabellula** Ostrea, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 264.
- flabellulum** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flabellulum** Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
- flabellula** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1826, 67.
- Flabellum** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.—Cor.
- flabellum** Alcyonella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 19. [273.]
- flabellum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- flabella** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- flabella** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- flabellum** Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
- flabellum** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 47, Sept. 1843.
- flabellum** Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 306.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- flabella** Eunomia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Lithodendron.
- flabellum** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.
- flabellum** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 332.—Madrepora.
- flabellum** Lithodendron (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 94.—Calamophyllia.
- flabellum** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 92.
- flabellum** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- flabellum** Menipea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III. (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786.
- flabellum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214. [Exogyra flabellata.]
- flabella** Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 717.—
- flabellum** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- flabellum** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- flabellum** Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
- flabellum** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 130.
- flabellum** Pinna, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*]. [tetes.]
- flabellum** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.—Chae-

- flabellum Prynnoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.
 flabellum Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 13.
 flabellum Rhipidogyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Lobophyllia.
 flabellum Spermothyla (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia,
 flabellum Strophomena, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [*n. n.*]. [1783.
 flabellum Stylogyra (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Lobophyllia.
 flabellum Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
 flabellum Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 160.
 flabellum Vexillaria, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 106.
 flaccatus Attelabus, Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 310 [*n. et f.*].
 flaccidus Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June 1850, 72.
 flaccida Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria, 1835.
 flaccida Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
 flaccidus Corrhæcus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 128.
 flaccida Limnochares, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 67.
 flaccida Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 577.
 flaccida Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 151.
 flaccida Planaria, G. Johnston [*non* Mull.], Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 488.
 flaccida Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
 flaccus Encyrtus (Cercysius), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 21.
 flacilla Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [pt. 2] 1834, 370.
 flagellalis Scopula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
 flagellana Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
 flagellaris Encyrtus, J. W. Dalmann, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 350. [1835, 441.
 flagellarius Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.
 flagellarius Lytta, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
 flagellata Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.
 flagellata Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.
 flagellata Amphuria (*sic*), T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 22.
 flagellatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1775.
 flagellatus Aulacus, Dahl in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. I. 1834, 305.
 flagellata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263.—Alecto,
 1841. [Ateuchus.
 flagellatus Gymnopleurus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
 flagellata Hololepta, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 395.
 flagellata Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite
 à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 278.
 flagellatus Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 447.
 flagellatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167. [1849], 105.
 flagellatus Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 (Feb.
 flagellatus Xenocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 239.
 flagellicornis Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 165. [126.
 flagellifera Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
 flagellifer Centrura, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 25. [166.—Ctenolabrus.
 flagellifer Crenilabrus (Val.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845),
 flagellifer Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 240.
 flagelliferus Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.
 flagelliformis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 380.
 flagelliformis Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 350; Amer.
 Herpet. 1827, 34.
 flagelliformis Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
 flagelliformis Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber.
 flagelliformis Psammophis, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Catesby), N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV.
 1842, 11.
 flagelliformis Serpula (Morr.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.—Vermilia.

- flagelliformis** *Serpula*, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 222.
- flagelliformis** *Vermilia*, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*]. [—*Raja*.]
- flagellum** *Aetolatus* (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flagellum** *Appendicularia*, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.
- flagellum** *Coluber*, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
- flagellum** *Halysis* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 335.—*Taenia*, Goetze, 1782.
- flagellum** *Oxyuris*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. *f.*—*varr.* obtusa
- flagellum** *Raja*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361. [—*acuta*.]
- flagellum** *Serpula*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- flagellum** *Syngnathus*, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6.
- flagitator** *Cryptus* (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 627.—*Ich-*
- flagrans** *Aphodius*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234. [neumon, 1794.
- flagrans** *Harpactes* (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 151.—*Trogon*.
- flagrans** *Pericocotus*, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.
- flagrans** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 441.
- flagrans** *Trogon*, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 338.
- flagratorius** *Bassus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.
- flamen** *Oedemera*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- flaminus** *Encyrtus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 340.
- flammans** *Cyprinus*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 288.
- flammans** *Eleotris*, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- flammans** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- flammataria** *Fidonia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 957. [1775.
- flammatra** *Agrotis* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—*Noctua*,
- flammatra** *Ogygia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flammatra** *T[anagra]*, H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- flammatra** *Amphionycha* (Newm.), Le Conte, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II. 1850, 154.
- flammatra** *Anculosa*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [—*Saperda*.
- flammatum** *Cyclostoma*, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Holocenemis.
- flammatum** *Formicarius* (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—
- flammatra** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.
- flammatra** *Holocenemis*, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 415.
- flammatra** *Saperda*, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
- flammaxillaris** *Cinnyris* (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—*Nectarinia*.
- flammaxillaris** *Nectarinia*, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 557.
- Flammea** D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 101.—A. [40].
- flammeaepennella** *Ornix*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., *Ornix*, 4 (1832—
- flammealis** *Agrotera* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—*Pyralis*, 1775. [1775.
- flammealis** *Asopia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—*Pyralis*,
- flammeana** *Coccyx* (Huebner), Daponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 236.—*Tortrix*.
- flammeana** *Stictea* (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.
- flammeana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 72. [—*Tortrix*.
- flammeana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- flameatus** *Crambus*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 375.—*Pyralis flammealis*,
- flammella** *Carcina*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410. [D. & S. 1775.
- flammella** *Helina* (Huebner), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.—*Carcina*.
- flammella** *Rhinodia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 20.—*Carcina*.
- flammeolana** *Cochylis*, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 161. [168.
- flammeolus** *Apaelecticus*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),

- flammeolum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.
 flammeola Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.
 flammeolum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
 flammeola Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.
 flammeus Achilus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 475.
 flammea Aluco (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—Strix, 1766.
 flammeus Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaclessier, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
 flammea Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 185.
 flammea Cardita (Mich.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 38, Sept. 1843.—
 Venericardia. [1758.
 flammea Cassis (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 103.—Buccinum,
 flammea Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste p. 3 [*u. f.*].
 flammea Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 237.
 flammea Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
 flammea Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
 flammea Columna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 188.
 flammeus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
 flammeus Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
 —Cucullus, 1798.
 flammeus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 279.
 flammeus Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818—
 1819 (1820), 202.
 flammea Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 330.
 flammea Flata (Kirby), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50.—
 Achilus. [193.
 flammea Helicina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
 flammea Helix (Cochlogena) (Müll.); A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 57.
 flammea Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
 flammea Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208. [117.
 flammea Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.
 flammeus Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
 ? Helix, 1774. [1774.
 flammea Limicularia (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.—Helix,
 flammea Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—
 Fringilla, ? L. 1758.
 flammea Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16.
 flammea Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloidea.
 flammea Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (20) Feb. 1828, no. 201.
 flammea Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 659.
 flammea Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.
 flammea Muscipeta (Penn.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
 656.—Muscicapa, ? Forst. 1781.
 flammeus Oceanus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 59.
 flammea Oligyra (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
 flammea Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136. [1775.
 flammea Panolis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Noctua,
 flammea Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
 flammeus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276. [354.
 flammeus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 7, Feb. 1843.
 flammeus Pericocotus (Forst.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV (172) Ap. 1846, 309.
 —Muscicapa, 1781. [—Muscicapa, ? Forst. 1781.
 flammeus Phaenicornis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 52.
 flammea Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 239.—
 Clavatula.
 flammea Pterygia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.
 flammea Pythia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 321.

- flammeus Scaphinotus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
 flammea Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—
 flammeum Solen, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [Melia,
 flammeus Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [n. n.]. [thuria.
 flammeus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-
 flammea Sylvia (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1789.
 flammea Sylvia (Sparr.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1106.—Motacilla, 1789.
 flammea Techira (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.
 flammea Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 284.
 flammea Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste p. 11 [n. et f.].
 flammea Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
 flammea Tornatella (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—Voluta, 1790.
 flammeus Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.
 flammeus Turdus (Gm.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 310.—
 Muscicapa, Forst. 1781.
 flammea Turricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 218.
 flammea Venericardia, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.
 flammea Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 & 175 [n. n.].
 flammiceps Aegitalus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 153.
 flammiceps Euplectes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 186.
 flammiceps Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
 flammiceps Myiobius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30b.—
 Oxyrhynchus. [Zapornia.
 flammiceps Ortogometra (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.—
 flammiceps Oxyrhynchus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Oxy-
 rhynchus.
 flammiceps Oxyramphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 211.—
 Oxyrhynchus.
 flammiceps Oxyrhynchus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822.
 flammiceps Paroides (Burton), H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.
 1850, 148.—Aegitalus.
 flammiceps Petronasus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
 flammiceps Ploceus (Cuv.), Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.—Loxia [non comp.].
 flammiceps Ploceus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Euplectes.
 flammiceps Pyrranga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 12.—Tanagra. [1823.
 flammiceps Tanagra, M. Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan.
 flammiceps Timalia (Burt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Aegitalus.
 flammiceps Zapornia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
 flammiculata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.
 flammifera Cucullia, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 23. [Helix.
 flammigera Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 10.—
 flammigera Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 262. [1827, 540.
 flammigerus Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken),
 flammigera Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
 (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18.
 flammigera Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192. [Pissodes.
 flammiger Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 237.—
 flammigera Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 53. [Helix.
 flammiger Limicolarius (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
 flammigera Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 163.
 flammigera Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 173, Nov. 1844.
 flammiger Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.
 flammigera Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
 flammiger Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.
 flammiger Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 485.
 flammiger Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 52.

- flammigerus* Rhamphocelus (J. & S.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinecanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.
flammigerus Ramphopis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 131 (1833). [—Ramphopis.
flammigerus Urobrachys (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Brachyorrhos.
Flammigera C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 230.—Hem. [non binom.].
flammipes Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 100.
flammula Alaus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 136.
flammula Calosoma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.
flammula Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].
flammula Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 16.
flammula Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 378.
flammula Tachys, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 422 [n. n.].
flammula Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [n. et f.].
flammulata Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
flammulatus Anabates, T. C. Eyton in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 131.
flammulata Arca, Kenier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 489.
flammulatus Attila, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 47. [426.
flammulatum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
flammulatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.
flammulata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
flammulatus Clavus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 435. [138.
flammulata Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 257.
flammulata Helix (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 61.—Vitrina.
flammulata Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 1.
flammulata Nanina (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Vitrina.
flammulata Natica, [E. Reuquen], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.
flammulata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.
flammulatus Oxydromus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.
flammulata Olivia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811,
flammulata Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3. [314.
flammulata Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.
flammulatus Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 315.
flammulatus Synalaxis, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 82.
flammulatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
flammulata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 7.
flammulata Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
flanaganni Harpes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 268. [136.
flandrica Lucina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 400.
flandricum Triton, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 14.
Flataria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Hem. [n. n. = Issus, Fab.].
Flatoides F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 362.—Hem.
flaturarius Eurhiza, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 216.
flav. (sic) Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41 [= flaviventris].
flava v. flavus.
flavago Gortyna (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua,
1775.
flavago Ochria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Noctua,
flavago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316. [1775.
flavagula v. flavigula.
flavalis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
flavalis Hapalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1775.
flavalis Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
D. & S., 1775.
flavana Aphelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1797.
flavana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 & 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
[n. et f.]. [[n. et f.].
flavana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
flavana Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 87.
flavangulus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].

- flavangulus** Zabrus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 14.
- flava-purpurea** Perca, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 19.
- flavarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- flavator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- flavatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 95.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon, Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 66.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 285.—Bassus. [88.—Trogus.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- flavatorius** Trogus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 382.—Ichneumon.
- flavaxilla** Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (6) 1820, pl. 2.
- flaveatum** Sympetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 513.—Libellula, ? flaveola, 1758. [[1843], 512.
- flavella** Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavella** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2704.
- flavellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
- flavellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 618.
- flavella** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 543.
- flavella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2666.
- flavella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 291.
- flavella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- flavellus** Tachinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 64.
- flavella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea 21 (1832-40).
- flavens** Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 416.
- flavens** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 464.
- flavens** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 48.
- flavens** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- flaventris** ? flaviventris.
- flaveodactylus** Pterophorus, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.
- flaveolae** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 97.
- flaveolaria** Acidalia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 87.—Geometra.
- flaveolaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- flaveolaria** Idaca (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 221.—Geometra.
- flaveolaria** Pyctis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra.
- flaveolatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 664.—Ophion, 1807. [—Tipula, 1794.
- flaveolata** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.
- flaveolatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.
- flaveolata** Euprepia (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—Phalaena, 1758.
- flaveolata** Geometra, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604.
- flaveolatum** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 268.
- flaveolatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 655.
- flaveolatum** Therion, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.
- flaveolata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 481.—Dacus. [? Regulus.
- flaveolus** Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- flaveolum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 126.
- flaveola** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 7.
- flaveolus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
- flaveola** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- flaveola** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 237.
- flaveola** Anthomyia, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 202.
- flaveola** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 413.
- flaveola** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1v.

- flaveola** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., *Ephémér.* 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 186.
- flaveolus** Budytes (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 587.—Motacilla.
- flaveolus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 222.
- flaveolus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 58.—*Cimex*, 1782. [1758.]
- flaveola** Certhiola (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 99.—*Certhia*,
- flaveola** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 142.
- flaveolus** Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- flaveola** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 738. [23.]
- flaveola** Chrysopila, Meigen in J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825,
- flaveola** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 65. [1826, 404.]
- flaveola** Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—*Tibicen*.
- flaveola** Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.
- flaveola** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 70. [L. 1758.]
- flaveola** Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 46.—*Certhia*,
- flaveola** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735.
- flaveolus** Criniger (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—*Trichophorus*. [1766.]
- flaveola** Crithagra (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.—*Fringilla*,
- flaveola** Dineura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.
- flaveola** Dryomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 526.—*Musca*. 1794. [228.—*Certhia*, 1758.]
- flaveolus** Furnarius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- flaveola** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- flaveola** Gyrophæna, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 188. [1835, 558.]
- flaveola** Heteromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 416.—*Lentiphora*.
- flaveola** Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.
- flaveola** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—*Notiphila*.
- flaveolus** Hylophilus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 200.—*Sylvia*.
- flaveola** Lentiphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 656.
- flaveola** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 100.
- flaveola** Leptomeres, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
- flaveola** Libellula (Diplax), Linn.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- flaveola** Lingula, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 71. [138.]
- flaveolus** Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- flaveolus** Malthinus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—*Cantharis*, Herbst, 1786.
- flaveola** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
- flaveola** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- flaveola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 501.
- flaveola** Motacilla, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, Ap. 1835, 183.
- flaveola** Muraenophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 128.
- flaveola** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39. [1830, 339.]
- flaveola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.—*?Certhia*, L., 1758. [*?Certhia*, L., 1758.]
- flaveola** Nectarinia (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 142.—*Notiphila*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1820, 66.
- flaveola** Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. cf.*]. [cinella.]
- flaveola** Ortalia (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.—*Coc-*
- flaveolum** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 357.
- flaveolus** Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1844 (1845), 946.
- flaveola** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 76.
- flaveolus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- flaveola** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—Acrosoma.
- flaveolus** Regulus, E. Blyth in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- flaveola** Sapromyza, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 208.
- flaveola** Setophaga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 81.
- flaveola** Steenstrupia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 74.
- flaveola** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 185. [1830, 644.]
- flaveola** Sylvia, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 719.
- flaveola** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.
- flaveolus** Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 112.
- flaveolus** Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 198.
- flaveolus** Trichophorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
- flaveola** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 28.
- flaveola** Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 94.—Sphinx, 1786.
- flavescens** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 40.
- flavescens** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 82.
- flavescens** Alpheus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 53.
- flavescens** Amazilius (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- flavescens** Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [chilus.
- flavescens** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 157.
- flavescens** Anoliis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- flavescens** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [II. 1830, 582.]
- flavescens** Anthomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- flavescens** Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 333.—Pegomyia. [239.]
- flavescens** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- flavescens** Anthophora, Brébisson, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, p. lxxvii [n. n.]. [1831, 325.]
- flavescens** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- flavescens** Apion, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
- flavescens** Ariteus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 491.—Istiophorus, 1831.
- flavescens** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.
- flavescens** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 437.—Dasypogon.
- flavescens** Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
- flavescens** Atelopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 661. [Elater, 1818.]
- flavescens** Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- flavescens** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 112.
- flavescens** Atractodes, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 220.
- flavescens** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- flavescens** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- flavescens** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 462.
- flavescens** Barbitistes, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 14.
- flavescens** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 99.
- flavescens** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 421.
- flavescens** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 32.
- flavescens** Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 403.
- flavescens** Bulimus (King), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 75.—Partula.
- flavescens** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- flavescens** Callopeltis (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431.—Coluber, Gm. 1789.
- flavescens** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 289.
- flavescens** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.

- flavescens Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
 flavescens Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*] [35.
 flavescens Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*] [—Picus, Gm. 1788.
 flavescens Celopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 334.
 flavescens Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.
 flavescens Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Tettigonia, 1794.
 flavescens Cerophytum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Chaetobranchus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II (3) 1840, 402. [61.
 flavescens Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831,
 flavescens Chalcis (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—Chalcides,
 flavescens Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*] [1789.
 flavescens Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 11.
 flavescens Cirratulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.
 flavescens Coelosternus (Mun.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 369.
 —Cryptorhynchus.
 flavescens Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
 flavescens Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 357.—
 flavescens (*sic*) Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 120. [Liotheum.
 flavescens Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Conocephalus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 148.
 flavescens Conus, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (Conus, no. 68) 1841,
 flavescens Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 168, Nov. 1843. [Fig. 1834.
 flavescens Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 63.—Anthus, 1828. [Sorex.
 flavescens Crocidura (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—
 flavescens Cryptophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 224.
 flavescens Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 flavescens Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 191. [99.
 flavescens Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 311.
 flavescens Cyclas, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 246.
 flavescens Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.
 flavescens Dalmannia (Meig.), J. E. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II. 1830, 250.—Myopa.
 flavescens Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.
 flavescens Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 57.
 flavescens Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
 flavescens Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 64.
 flavescens Dictyopterus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 319.
 flavescens Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 179.
 flavescens Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 590.
 flavescens Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 480.
 flavescens Empagusia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Monitor, 1827.
 flavescens Eolidia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.
 flavescens Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 175.
 flavescens Erioptera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 109.—
 Tipula, 1758.
 flavescens Eupelix, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 502.
 flavescens Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
 flavescens Ferdina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
 flavescens Ficaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [teste Iredale].
 flavescens Galeodes, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
 flavescens Galeodes, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
 flavescens Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].
 flavescens Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 &
 flavescens Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I. 1848, 337. [4] Sept. 1839, 13.

- flavescens *Hesperomys* (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 530.—Mus. [Podura *[non comp.]*].
- flavescens *Heterotoma* (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 395.—
- flavescens *Hosia*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- flavescens *Hylemyia*, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 681.
- flavescens *Icelia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 224. [1791.
- flavescens *Issus* (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- flavescens *Istiophora*, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens *Istiophorus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.
- flavescens *Ixos* (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- flavescens *Labrus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 260.
- flavescens *Lampyrus* (Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens *Lampyris* (Drj.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 127.—Colophotia.
- flavescens *Laphria*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 185.
- flavescens *Larinus*, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. MS), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 386.
- flavescens *Leiodes*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.
- flavescens *Leskia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens *Lethrinus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 299. [1830, 100.
- flavescens *Linnaeus*, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 168.
- flavescens *Linnaeus*, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 552.
- flavescens *Limnephilus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 223.
- flavescens *Limnobia*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 103.
- flavescens *Limonia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56.—Tipula,
- flavescens *Liotheum*, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 298. [? L. 1758.
- flavescens *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 74.
- flavescens *Macquartia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 204.
- flavescens *Masicera*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 486.
- flavescens *Meigenia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 200.
- flavescens *Meliphaga* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavescens *Mellisuga* (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- flavescens *Melolontha*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
- flavescens *Merops*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- flavescens *Mesoprion*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 472. [[1802], 291.
- flavescens *Metopia* (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—*Ophelia lutescens*.
- flavescens *Mitra*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 207, Dec. 1844.
- flavescens *Monitor*, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 226.
- flavescens *Mordella*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- flavescens *Morone*, S. L. Mitchell, Rep. Fishes N. York, 1814, 18.
- flavescens *Motacilla*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 559.
- flavescens *Mus*, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.
- flavescens *Mus*, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 214.
- flavescens *Myopa*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 289.
- flavescens *Myopa*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.
- flavescens *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361. [Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 29.
- flavescens *Nematus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- flavescens *Nerina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens *Nerita*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 992. [1830, 558.
- flavescens *Oedemera* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 448.—*Necydalis*, 1767. [? *Necydalis*, 1767.
- flavescens *Oedemera* (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 60.—*Cantharis*,

- flavescens Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 267.
 flavescens Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 365.—Heterotoma.
- flavescens Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
- flavescens Oxaea, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 262. [1830, 756.
- flavescens Oxyina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
- flavescens Palacemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 667.
- flavescens Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 543.
- flavescens Pardalotus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.
- flavescens Partula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 342.
- flavescens Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.
- flavescens Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55. [352.—Phoraea.
- flavescens Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- flavescens Perca (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 46.—Bodianus.
- flavescens Perca (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 3.—Morone.
- flavescens Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 688.
- flavescens Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 260. [1830, 601.
- flavescens Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens Phytocia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 284.
- flavescens Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 58.
- flavescens Platypterus, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., de scr. to pl. 83 (1843).
- flavescens Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 582.
- flavescens Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 178, Oct. 1845.
- flavescens Ploas, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 233.
- flavescens Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 40.
- flavescens Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
- flavescens Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
- flavescens Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 511.—Conocephalus.
- flavescens Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- flavescens Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 568.
- flavescens Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
- flavescens Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.
- flavescens Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- flavescens Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
- flavescens Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 445.
- flavescens Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 262.
- flavescens Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 290.
- flavescens Schizochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- flavescens Serinus, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 29. [Oct. 1850, 89.
- flavescens Serinus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 195.
- flavescens Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 506.
- flavescens Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 41.
- flavescens Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- flavescens Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- flavescens Smicronis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
- flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy St. H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 324.
- flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 126.
- flavescens Stachynia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.
- flavescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 435. [—Myopa.
- flavescens Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
- flavescens Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 294.
- flavescens Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 178.

- flavescens* Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chenn.) , Catal. Shells, 1817, 85.
flavescens Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1798.
flavescens Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
flavescens Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 38.
flavescens Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 123.
flavescens Tetanops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 423.
flavescens Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II, 1847, 3. [520.
flavescens Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I, 1837 [1836].
flavescens Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 24.
flavescens Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 30.
flavescens Trichoniscus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 71.
flavescens Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [n. n.].
flavescens Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.
flavescens Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V, 1826, 316.—
Musca, 1798. [226.
flavescens Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
Typhlops, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 72.
flavescens Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
flavescens Urodon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX, 1850, 88.
flavescens Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 9.
flavescens Varanus (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI, 1847, 634.—Monitor.
flavescens Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Fe. 1843, 118.
flavescens Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
flavescens Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1830, 174.
flavescens Xyletinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
flavescens Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564.
flavescens Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 143.
flavescens Bromserus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 158.
flavescens Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.
flavescens Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 186.
flavescens Chalybe (Tr.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.
—Yponomeuta.
flavescens Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 228.
flavescens Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
flavescens Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 193.
flavescens Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.
flavescens Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.
flavescens Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.
flavescens Polyxenina, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I, 1835, 22.
flavescens Cybium, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xx, 1843.
flavescens Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 110.
flavescens Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV, 1801, 160.
flavescens Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 331.
flavescens Serranus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II, 1828, 297.
flavescens Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 648. [366.
flavescens Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850,
flavescens Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 215.
flavescens Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.
flavescens Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
flavescens Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
flavescens Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 70.
flavescens Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
flavescens Bombyx, J. Huelner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo giudice
1834-41) [n. et. f.].
flavescens Buccinum, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [n. n.].
flavescens Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
flavescens Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
flavescens Cecidomyia, I. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].

- flavicans Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 315.
 flavicans Chrysomela (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123.—Paropsis.
 flavicans Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
 flavicans Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
 flavicans Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.]. —[Loxia, L. 1758.
 flavicans Conura, M. Spinola in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 180.
 flavicans Corethra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 243.
 flavicans Diadocidia, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.
 flavicans Egrella, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
 flavicans Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
 flavicans Ellescus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
 flavicans Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.
 flavicans Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
 flavicans Epuraca, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].
 flavicans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1794.
 flavicans Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 391.
 flavicans Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
 flavicans Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
 flavicans Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
 flavicans Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 87.
 flavicans Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 110 [n. n.].
 flavicans Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
 flavicans Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier., pl. xlv (1835) (iii).
 flavicans Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.
 flavicans Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
 flavicans Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.—Syrphus, 1794.
 flavicans Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 279.
 flavicans Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.
 flavicans Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27. [& 117.
 flavicans Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
 flavicans Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 18
 flavicans Orellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 765.
 flavicans Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 605.—Chrysomela, 1787.
 flavicans Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1309.
 flavicans Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
 flavicans Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1793.
 flavicans Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
 flavicans Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
 flavicans Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [énum. 1851], 145.
 flavicans Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.
 flavicans Setina, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 110.
 flavicans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 24.
 flavicans Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, errata.
 flavicans Zelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.
 flavicans Zoothamnium, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 512.
 flavicapilla Atolmis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164 [n. n.].
 flavicapilla Atolmis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [180] [n. et f.].
 flavicapilla Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
 flavicapillus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 698. [Ploceus.
 flavicapillus Regulus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 968.
 flavicaput Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 282.—Pomastana.
 flavicaput Elachista, Haworth in H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.

- flavi caput** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.
- flavicaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775.
- flavicaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. I [1800-6] [n. cf.].
- flavicaria** Philobia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 197, 1829.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- flavicaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra,
- flavicauda** Acinia (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 78.—Trypeta.
- flavicaudus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 87.
- flavicauda** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 235.
- flavicauda** Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 329.
- flavicauda** Diacantha, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- flavicauda** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 107.
- flavicauda** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 343.
- flavicauda** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 771.
- flavicauda** Sphyaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 100.
- flavicauda** Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1166.
- flavicauda** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- flavicaudus** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
- flavicauda** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 336.
- flavicaudatus** Cebus (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2. I. 1816, 341.—Stentor.
- flavicaudatus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.—Stentor.
- flavicaudatus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- flavicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- flaviceps** Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- flaviceps** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- flaviceps** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 539.
- flaviceps** Aphrophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 369.
- flaviceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1540.
- flaviceps** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366. [410.]
- flaviceps** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flaviceps** Bungarus, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 267.
- flaviceps** Chromatomyia (Macq.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. II. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—Phytomyza. [1781.]
- flaviceps** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 188.—Curculio,
- flaviceps** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 412.
- flaviceps** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 172.
- flaviceps** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 169.
- flaviceps** Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.—Notiphila.
- flaviceps** Elaps, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 33.
- flaviceps** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
- flaviceps** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 348.
- flaviceps** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- flaviceps** Exorista, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 83.
- flaviceps** Gonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 632.
- flaviceps** Hemerobius, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 83.
- flaviceps** Hydrellia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.—Notophila.
- flaviceps** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 550.
- flaviceps** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2501.
- flaviceps** Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 254.
- flaviceps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- flaviceps** Musca (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870.—Lucilia.
- flaviceps** Musca (Tachina), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 172.
- flaviceps** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 270.
- flaviceps** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.

- flaviceps Nematopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 177.
 flaviceps Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72. [142.]
 flaviceps Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 flaviceps Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 364.
 flaviceps Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 268.
 flaviceps Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 75.
 flaviceps Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 709.
 flaviceps Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 93.
 flaviceps Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
 flaviceps Ploceus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 259.
 flaviceps Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 231.
 flaviceps Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
 flaviceps Rogas (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 45.
 flaviceps Ropalomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.
 flaviceps Salda (Ophthalmicus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
 1834, 301.
 flaviceps Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 260.
 flaviceps Scaphorhynchus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—
 Megastoma.
 flaviceps Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 14.
 flaviceps Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.
 flaviceps Senaspis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 438.
 flaviceps Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 23.
 flaviceps Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 111.
 flaviceps Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 513. [Plataspis.
 flaviceps Thyreocoris (Hoep), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—
 flaviceps Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.
 flaviceps Zosterops, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 95.
 flavocerella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10 (1832
 flaviciliatus Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548. [—40].
 flavicinata Blatta (Periplaneta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 50. [1847], 16.
 flavicinctaria Harpalys, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov.
 flavicinctaria Phaesyale, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.
 1849), 18.
 flavicinctata Entephria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geometra.
 flavicinctata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 68 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [*n. et. f.*]. [metra.
 flavicinctata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geo-
 flavicinctus Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.
 flavicincta Aplocera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
 metra flavicinctata.
 flavicinctus (*sic*) Asilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 20.
 flavicincta Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
 flavo-cincta Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoni-
 dae, Nov. 1842, 3.
 flavocincta Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
 flavocincta Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.
 flavicinctus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 94.
 flavocincta Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.
 flavocinctus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
 flavicinctus Cosmetus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 5.
 flavo-cinctus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 198.
 flavocinctus Cybister, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 78. [no. 14.
 flavo-cinctus Dadoychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,

- flavicincta** Darnis, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 251.—*Membracis*, 1821.
- flavocinctus** Diaphorus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 33.
- flavocinctus** Dytiscus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 49.
- flavocinctus** Dytiscus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 61.
- flavocinctus** Eristalis (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 232.—*Helophila* [non comp.].
- flavocincta** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- flavocincta** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 503.
- flavo-cincta** Helix, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 216.
- flavocinctus** Hydaticus (Guér.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 169.—*Dytiscus*.
- flavocincta** Lamia, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- flavicincta** Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 296.
- flavicincta** Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 27.
- flavocinctus** Lissonotus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320 [n. n.].
- flavocinctus** Lissonotus, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool.* VI. 1836, 9. [1846, 51 [n. n.].]
- flavocinctus** Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex Haliday MS*), *Ann. Mag. N. II.* XVIII. July
- flavocincta** Maevia, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 74.
- flavicincta** Mantis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 531.
- flavicincta** *Membracis*, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 11.
- flavo-cinctus** Mimetes, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 419.
- flavo-cinctus** Mimetes, P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VII. 1841, 362.
- flavocincta** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 531.
- flavocinctus** Oriolus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—*Mimetes*.
- flavocinctus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart.* Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 8.
- flavicincta** Phaesyloides (D. & S.), T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flavocincta** Phalaena (*Noctua*), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 334.
- flavocincta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
- flavicincta** Polia, J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1 [n. n.]. [1775.
- flavicincta** Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 74.—*Noctua*.
- flavocincta** Prionopleura, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846,
- flavocincta** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 375. [59.
- flavocincta** Selachops, Wahlberg, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* I (4) 1844, 68.
- flavocinctus** Syrphus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (3) 1817, 24.—*Eristalis*.
- flavocincta** Tachyusa, Dahl in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 345.
- flavocinctus** Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 154.—*Ichneumon*, 1790.
- flavicincta** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 276.
- flavicincta** Vespa, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XIII. 1808, 73.
- flavocinctus** Xantholinus, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 102. [—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flavicincta** Xanthopastis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 211.
- flavo cinereus** Pitylus, J. Cassin, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (3) June 1848, 67.
- flavicingula** Chironomus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 20.
- flavicirrhata** Proboscidadytyla, J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 28.
- flavicollaris** Palaeornis, T. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831,
- flavicollis** Apis, Jas. Sowerby, *Brit. Miscell.* (5) Ap. 1805, 39. [120.
- flavicollis** Ardetta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 84.—*Ardea*, 1790.
- flavicollis** Ateuchus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].
- flavicollis** Auchenia, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 217.
- flavicollis** Bibio, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 318.
- flavicollis** Boletobius, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- flavicollis** Bombyx, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, *Voy. Inde* (2) 1843, 94. [95.
- flavicollis** Bruchus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 204.

- flavicollis Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—
Cicada, L., 1761.
- flavicollis Bythoscopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 110.—Cicada, ? L.
- flavicollis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 298. [1761.]
- flavicollis Cantharis, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 375.
- flavicollis Capito, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1424.
- flavicollis Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 54.—Cicada, ? L. 1761.
- flavicollis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 24.
- flavicollis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 823.
- flavicollis Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- flavicollis Clythra, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Clythra, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 236.
- flavicollis Conopalpus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 547.
- flavicollis Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,
- flavicollis Cricocoris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 273. [1794.]
- flavicollis Decatoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- flavicollis Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 619.—Porphyrops.
- flavicollis Dytiscus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 430.
- flavicollis Dytiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 458.
- flavicollis Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 117. [—Mirafr.
- flavicollis Emberiza (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 957.
- flavicollis Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- flavicollis Eopsaltria, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 250.
- flavicollis Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 800.—
Coccinella, 1781.
- flavicollis Fringilla, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831, 120.
- flavicollis Fringilla, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 578. [281.]
- flavicollis Gnathium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840.
- flavicollis Gymnoris (Frankl.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 948.—
Fringilla.
- flavicollis Gynandrophthalma (Charp.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May
1848, 301.—Clythra.
- flavicollis Haematornis, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- flavicollis Haliphus, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* VIII. 1834, 150. [259.]
- flavicollis Hemithraupis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 312.—
Nemosia.
- flavicollis Iassus (L.), E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 23.—Cicada, 1761.
- flavicollis Indicator, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 198.
- flavicollis Ischnomera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Feb. 1832, 54.—
Necydalis, 1794.
- flavicollis Isosoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- flavicollis Ixos (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 266.—Haematornis.
- flavicollis Ixulus, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Jassus, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 88 [*n. n.*]. [69.]
- flavicollis Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- flavicollis Lampyrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Laphria, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 374; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 101.
- flavicollis Lapsus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavicollis Lema (Kunze), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 671.—Zeugophora.
- flavicollis Loxa (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 137.
—Cimex, 1773.
- flavicollis Lycothyreus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817,
- flavicollis Lytta, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 446. [17.]
- flavicollis Macronyx, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (13) 1840, 102.
- flavicollis Macropis (L.), R. H. Lewis, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 50.—
Cicada, 1761.

- flavicollis Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.
 flavicollis Merops, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 99.
 flavicolle Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.
 flavicolle Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.
 flavicollis Mirafr, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
 flavicollis Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte (ex S. Mueller MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.
 flavicollis Mus, H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 99.
 flavicollis Nemosis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 491.
 flavicollis Oedemera, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [261.
 flavicollis Parus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
 flavicollis Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 72.—
 Cimex, 1773.
 flavicollis Phengodes, W. E. Leach (ex Latr. MS), Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 45.
 flavicollis Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 71.
 flavicollis Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 56.
 flavicollis Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 345.
 flavicollis Pycnonotus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Haematornis.
 flavicollis Pyrgita (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 28.—Frin-
 flavicollis Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302. [gilla.
 flavicollis Scaptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
 flavicollis Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
 flavicollis Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.]. [Trechus.
 flavicollis Stenolophus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—
 flavicollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 453.
 flavicollis Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.—
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
 flavicollis Tanagra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 16.
 flavicolle Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 96.
 flavicollis Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [n. n.].
 flavicollis Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 321.—Cicada,
 flavicollis Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 87. [1761.
 flavicollis Trichodes, Escher in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 4.
 flavicollis Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
 flavicollis Triplax, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.
 flavicollis Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 56.
 flavicollis Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 167.
 flavicollis Zeugophora (Marsh.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 75.—
 Auchenia.
 flavicomella Lita, Daponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 flavicoma Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 216. [[1843], 459.
 flavicomus Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.
 flavicomus Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 19 [n. n.].
 flavicoptera Chloris, Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 30; H. D. F. Zander,
 Nat. Vögel Mecklenb. (7) 1849, 541.
 flavicornata Minoa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 20.
 flavicorne Agathidium, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88. [1781.
 flavicornis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
 flavicornis Anomalon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
 flavicorne Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 171. [Dryinus.
 flavicorne Anteon (Dalm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 11.—
 flavicornis Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1714.—Musca.
 flavicornis Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
 flavicorne Apion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [231.
 flavicorne Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 284.—Attelabus.
 flavicornis Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 285.
 flavicornis Aradus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 88.

- flavicornis Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1217.
 flavicornis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258.
 flavicornis Asteriza, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.
 flavicornis Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
 flavicornis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 427.
 flavicornis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 725.
 flavicornis Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XV. 1848, 40.
 flavicornis Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. att. I. 1834, 66.
 flavicornis Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 126.
 flavicornis Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
 flavicornis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 251.
 flavicornis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—*Apis*, ? Deg. 1778.
 flavicornis Cephus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 342.
 flavicornis Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 599.
 flavicornis CERCERIS, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 373. [1758.
 Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena,
 flavicornis Ceropales, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 463.
 flavicorne Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 170.
 flavicornis Chaetotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
 1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1787. [Syrphus, 1781.
 flavicornis Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 205.—
 flavicornis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
 flavicornis Chlaenius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Coll. Sibir. [1842], 6.
 flavicornis Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 165.
 flavicornis Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
 264.—Sargus. [387.—Cordylura.
 flavicornis Cleigastria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 flavicornis Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.—Galleraca, 1792.
 flavicornis Colliuris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 138.
 flavicornis Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.
 flavicornis Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
 1847, 172. [166.
 flavicornis Ctenophora, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
 flavicornis Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 313.
 flavicorne Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844,
 flavicornis Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 184. [174.
 flavicornis Cymatophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 100.—Phal.
 Noctua, 1758.
 flavicornis Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 514.
 flavicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 372.
 flavicornis Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
 flavicornis Dendrocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843,
 193.—Galba, 1843.
 flavicornis Dendrophilus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister,
 flavicornis Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42. [1792.
 flavicornis Dina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 269.—Dexia,
 flavicornis Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 219. [1826.
 flavicornis Dolichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
 flavicornis Dorcatoma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 10.—
 Bruchus, 1792.
 flavicornis Dorthesia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 274.
 flavicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 10.—Gonatopus, 1818.
 flavicornis Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.
 flavicornis Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 flavicornis Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.—Syrphus, 1781. [1798.
 flavicornis Eucera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 377.—*Apis*,
 flavicornis Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 203.
 flavicornis Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.

- flavicornis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 763.
- flavicornis** Galba, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.
- flavicornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 83. [31.
- flavicornis** Gyrophaena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- flavicornis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
- flavicornis** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—
[Diplolepis, 1808. [Carabus, 1787.
- flavicornis** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 336.—
- flavicornis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 366.
- flavicorne** Himatidium, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- flavicornis** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hydroptile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 225. [1793.
- flavicornis** Isanthrene (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Zygaena,
- flavicornis** Kytorynus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1792.
- flavicornis** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- flavicornis** Leptis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 402.
- flavicornis** Limnophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phry-
ganea, 1787. [ganea, 1787.
- flavicornis** Limnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-
- flavicornis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 465.
- flavicornis** Loboderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 798.
- flavicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 213.
- flavicornis** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 145.—
Thamnophilus.
- flavicornis** Malachius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Megadeuterus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833,
- flavicornis** Melandrya, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 262. [678.—Pausus.
- flavicornis** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 377.
- flavicornis** Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 131.
- flavicornis** Meromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.
- flavicornis** Mesocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 290.
- flavicornis** Miris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.
- flavicornis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- flavicornis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- flavicornis** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 84.
- flavicornis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 187.
- flavicornis** Nephrocerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 949.
- flavicornis** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 10.
- flavicornis** Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
- flavicornis** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- flavicornis** Oncomera (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 353.—Tessaratomia.
- flavicornis** Oncomeris (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 60.—Tessaratomia.
- flavicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- flavicornis** Pachylarthrus (Hal.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—Phagonia.
- flavicornis** Palimpsestis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena,
1758. [1830, 543.
- flavicornis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavicornis** Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.—Hister,
- flavicornis** Pausus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 75. [Herbst, 1792.
- flavicornis** Pausus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 209.
- flavicornis** Pelecocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 341. [Cimex, 1794.
- flavicornis** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 197.—

- flavicornis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.—Spheg, 1781.
 flavicornis Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 488.
 flavicornis Phagonia, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.
 flavicornis Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 78.
 flavicorne Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.
 flavicornis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
 flavicornis Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4. [dromia.
 flavicornis Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-
 flavicornis Platypus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 404.—
 Bostrichus, 1777.
 flavicornis Polydrusus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
 flavicornis Ponera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 190.—Formica, 1798.
 flavicornis Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 241.—
 Rhynchaenus.
 flavicornis Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.
 flavicornis Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—Phalaena, 1758.
 flavicornis Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 110.—
 flavicorne Ptilium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272. [Diplolepis.
 flavicornis Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
 flavicornis Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [nouveauté 1851], 144.
 flavicornis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472.
 flavicornis Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 112.
 flavicornis Scolytus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 181.
 flavicornis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 (1) 1845, 49 [n. n.]. [1830, 650.
 flavicornis Scyphella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 flavicorne Sericostoma, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 155.
 flavicorne Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 28.—Merismus,
 flavicornis Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [1833.
 flavicornis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Stenopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 733.
 flavicorne Strongylium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.
 flavicornis Syngus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
 flavicornis Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 83.
 flavicornis Tachydromia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 152.
 flavicornis Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 177.
 flavicornis Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 192. [189.
 flavicornis Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
 flavicorne Tessarotoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 631.
 flavicornis Tessarotoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838),
 171. [1758.
 flavicornis Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phal. Noctua,
 flavicornis Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 275.
 flavicornis Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [n. n.].
 flavicornis Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.
 flavicornis Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 284. [1846, 181.
 flavicornis Trichopteryx, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)
 flavicornis Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 218.
 flavicornis Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.

- flavicostata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 261.
- flavicoxa** Medeterus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 261.—Porphypops.
- flavicoxa** Porphypops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- flavicoxa** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2869. [57.]
- flavo-cristatus** Parus, De Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 80.
- flavicus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 154.
- flavicus** Xylocopa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150, & pl. xxviii, f. 12.
- flavicula** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- flavicunda** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 5.
- flavidalis** Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- flavidana** Cochylis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 304.
- flavidens** Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 53.
- flavidens** Cavia, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 439.
- flavidens** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
- flavidens** Herpestes, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II] (2) 1849-50, 1850, 209; ed. 2, 1890, 323.
- flavidens** Phaogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 195.
- flavidipennis** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2349.
- flavidipennis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavidipennis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 476.
- flavidorsis** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- flavidorsum** Zinneca, Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 579.
- flavidulus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 249.
- flavidula** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
- flavidula** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania.
- flavidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 43.
- flavidula** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 345.
- flavidulus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167.
- flavidula** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92.
- flavidum** Acrydium, Jarocki, O Szczaranczy Owadach Wieyskich, 1827 [*v. N. Acta Ac. Caes. XVI* (2) 1833, 964].
- flavida** Aegle (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Anthophila.
- flavida** Agrophila, Boisdual, Gen. Ind. méth., May 1840, 175.
- flavida** Anthophila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.
- flavidus** Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 88 a.—Scarab. 1794.
- flavidus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 473.
- flavidus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 6.
- flavidus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- flavidus** Carpophilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 362.
- flavidus** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.
- flavida** Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- flavidus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 105.
- flavida** Cicada, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 498.
- flavidus** Clinopodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 184.
- flavida** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- flavida** Colophotia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- flavida** Columbella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 124.
- flavidus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 265.
- flavida** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- flavidum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- flavida** Eburna, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.
- flavida** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
- flavidus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
- flavidum** Euclium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- flavida** Eumenis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- flavidus** Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].

- flavidus** Eumolpus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 295; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 37. [vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.]
- flavida** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. II. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158; An. s.
- flavida** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- flavida** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- flavidus** Heterocerus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.—Scarab.
- flavidus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233. [1794.]
- flavida** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- flavida** Leptocoris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- flavida** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 58.
- flavida** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 476.
- flavida** Limonotus (A. & H.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 585.—Eumenis. [1846, 163.]
- flavida** Marginella, J. A. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) post Feb.
- flavida** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 164.
- flavida** Melolontha, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 96.
- flavida** Metoponia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 187.
- flavidus** Nanophyes, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 345.
- flavidus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavidus** Orthoperus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [n. n.]. [143.]
- flavida** Pepoaza, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- flavidus** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- flavidum** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
- flavidus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 322.
- flavidus** Sphaerodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 215 (1844).
- flavidus** Spintharus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 284.
- flavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 369.
- flavida** Taenioptera (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Pepoaza.
- flavidum** Tetrastemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- flavida** Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
- flavida** Tryphea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- flavidus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.]. [1824.]
- flavidus** Zeron, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 21.
- flavifacies** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 511.
- flavifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- flavifacies** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- flavo-fasciatus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 470.
- flavifasciatus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 394.—Tru-
- flavo-fasciata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [panea.]
- flavofasciatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 386.—Erotylus.
- flavofasciata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 306.
- flavo-fasciata** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
- flavofasciatus** Cholut, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 564.
- flavofasciata** Coccinella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 524.
- flavofasciatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.
- flavofasciatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 96.
- flavofasciatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 440.
- flavofasciatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 43.
- flavofasciata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- flavofasciatum** Grammicosum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- flavofasciata** Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.
- flavofasciata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 17.

- flavofasciatus Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 153.
 flavifasciata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 357.
 flavofasciata Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 303.
 flavofasciatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 113. [1840, 240.
 flavofasciata Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 flavofasciatus Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 144.
 flavifasciata Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
 flavo-fasciella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 516.
 flavofemorata Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.
 flavo femorata Callia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 flavofemoratus Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 81. [1840, 486.
 flavofemorata Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.—Oscinis.
 flavofemorata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 352.—Pterostichus, 1821.
 flavifemorata Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 377.
 flavofemoratus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
 flavifemorata Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
 flavo-femoratus Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
 flavifrons Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
 flavifrons Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1775.
 flavifrons Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 531.
 flavifrons Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 flavifrons Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428. [417.
 flavifrons Cenocoelius, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 62.
 flavifrons Centris (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 152.—Anthophora.
 flavifrons Centurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.
 flavifrons Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 105.
 flavifrons Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 130.
 flavifrons Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 591.
 flavifrons Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 77.
 flavifrons Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
 flavifrons Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
 flavifrons Conopaejus (Meigen), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII 1845, expl. pl. 153, p. 7.—Conops.
 flavifrons Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280.
 flavifrons Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 125.
 flavifrons Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 672.
 flavifrons Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 96.
 flavifrons Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 507.
 flavifrons Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 966.
 flavifrons Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 400.
 flavifrons Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 766.
 flavifrons Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
 flavifrons Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
 flavifrons Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 465.
 flavifrons Megalaima (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
 flavifrons Melampicos (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 364.—Picus.
 flavifrons Melanerpes (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus.
 flavifrons Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
 flavifrons Mordella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 471.
 flavifrons Myopa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 427 [*n. n.*].
 flavifrons Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
 flavifrons Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 21.
 flavifrons Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 281.

- flavifrons** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 75.
flavifrons Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
flavifrons Pionus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 81.
flavifrons Psittacus (Pionus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 126.
flavifrons Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 319.
flavifrons Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
flavifrons Siphona, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3211. [181.
flavifrons Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.
flavifrons Tanagra (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlvii.—Emberiza,
 1789.
flavifrons Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca,
flavifrons Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209. [1798.
flavifrons Todiostrostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.
flavifrons Tripsura (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 311.
flavifrons Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 390 [err. 399].
flavifrons Vireo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.
flavifrons Xylota, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 557.
flavifrontator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
 265. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
flavifrontella Batia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—
flavifrontella Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—
 Tinea. 1775.
flavifrontella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
flavifuscula Ancistrota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
flavofuscus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 139.
flavigaster Anthreptes, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
flavigaster Anthus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206. [Anthreptes.
flavigastra Arachnothera (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—
flavigaster Dryocopus (Sw.), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 9 (post July 1847).—Xipho-
 rhynchus. [Ges.] Vögel (8) 1828, 38.
flavigaster Emberiza, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
flavigastra Eopsaltria (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 33.—Todus, 1790.
flavigaster Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
flavigastra Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 534. [? Emberiza.
flavigaster Hyliota, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 47.
flavigaster Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.
flavigaster Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix. [215.
flavigaster Macronyx, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
flavigaster Micraeca, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
flavigastra Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.
flavigaster Muscicapa (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—? Hyliota.
flavigaster Muscipeta (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
 Muscicapa, ? Lath.
flavigaster Myiagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Micraeca.
flavigaster Nasica (Sw.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 383.—
 Xiphorhynchus.
flavigastra Nectarinia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
flavigaster Ostracion (Aracana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.
flavigaster Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 317.
flavogaster Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.
flavigaster Platycercus (Temm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—
 Psittacus. [21.—Todus, 1790.
flavigaster Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,
flavigaster Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 222.—Pendulinus.
flavigaster Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxix.
flavigaster Psittacus, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 116 [teste Salvadori].
flavigaster Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.

- flavigastra** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- flavigaster** Xiphorhynchus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 440.
- flavigera** Rhanis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 86.
- flavo-griseus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- flavigularis** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 398.
- flavigularis** Cyclodus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 6.
- flavigularis** Gerrhosaurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 378.
- flavigularis** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 541.
- flavigularis** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.
- flavogularis** Synallaxis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 78.
- flavigula** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- flavagula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 270.
- flavigula** Chloronerpes (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus, 1783.
- flavigula** Dryotomus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 106.
- flavigulus** Falcunculus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2, 1838).
- flavigula** Hyphantornis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
- flavigula** Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—Myzantha.
- flavigula** Melampicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
- flavigula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavigula** Myzantha, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
- flavigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.
- flavigula** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- flavigula** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
- flavigula** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838. [tornis.
- flavigula** Textor (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Hyphan-
- flavigula** Xanthodira, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- flavigutella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 47.
- flavoguttatus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 193.
- flavoguttata** Anatonæ, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 504.
- flavoguttata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 215.
- flavoguttata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 238.
- flavoguttatus** Chlaenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.
- flavoguttatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- flavo-guttata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 651.
- flavoguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 442.
- flavoguttata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- flavoguttata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 295. [1838], 183.
- flavoguttata** Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 380.
- flavoguttatus** Myrmecodes, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1819, 143.
- flavoguttata** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- flavoguttatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 99.
- flavoguttata** Protaetia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 530.
- flavoguttata** Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 249. [(1838), 230.—Myrmecodes.
- flavoguttatus** Thynnus (Latr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
- flavoguttatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 136.
- flavobirta** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 129.
- flavilabre** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 45.
- flavilabris** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 12.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109. [446.
- flavilabris** Chelodina, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835,
- flavilabris** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.

- flavilabris Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1041.
 flavilabris Eucheyla, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 178.
 flavilabris Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 252.—Cicindela.
 flavilabris Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n].
 flavilabris Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 169.
 flavilabris Malachius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 60.
 flavilabris Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 69.
 flavilabris Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 186.
 flavilabris Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 235.
 flavilabris Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n].
 flavilabris Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 617.
 flavilabris Platynaspis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 155.
 flavilabris Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.
 flavilabris Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 294.—Hylaeus, 1793.
 flavilabris Scymnus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1798.
 flavilabris Scymnus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n].
 flavilabris Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 97.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1798.
 flavilabris Telephorus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
 flavilabris Tenthredo (Macrophya), B. A. Gimmerthal, Arbeit. nat. Ver. Riga, I (1) 1847,
 flavilabris Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [55.
 flavilabris Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 122.
 flavilabris Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 101, p. 8.
 flavilabris Tima, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.
 flavilabris Tima, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.
 flavilabris Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 232.
 flavilabris Xylocopa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [n. n].
 flavilabris Apterodactylus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 260.
 flavilabris Sialis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 133.—
 Phryganea, 1758.
 flavolimbata Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.
 flavolimbata Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 308.
 flavolimbatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 316.
 flavo-limbata Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 430.
 flavolimbatus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.
 flavo-limbatus Pelonius, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 354.
 flavolimbatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 471.
 flavilinea Hemesthocera, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxi.
 flavilinea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.
 flavilinea Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n].
 flavolineata Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 20. [69.
 flavo-lineata Aganosoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
 flavolineatus Agrilus, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 110.
 flavo lineatus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.
 flavolineatus Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 185.
 flavolineatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
 flavolineatus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 337. [473.
 flavolineatus Bolax (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 487.—
 Geniatus. [1813], 34.
 flavolineata Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 flavolineatus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 529.
 flavolineatus Coluber, Reinhardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n].
 flavolineatus Geniatus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 60.
 flavolineata Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 27.

- flavolineata Graphosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.
—Cimex, 1798.
- flavolineatus Halys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- flavolineatus Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- flavolineatus Hydaticus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 237.
- flavo-lineata Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62. [1850], 1018.—Mullus.
- flavolineatus Hypeneus (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (Dec. Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 300.
- flavolineatus Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- flavolineatus Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384.
- flavo-lineatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 147.
- flavo-lineata Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 65.
- flavolineatus Pachycoris (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 101.—Agonosoma.
- flavolineatus Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- flavolineatus Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 60. [—Tetyra.
- flavolineata Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.
- flavolineata Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1798.
- flavo-lineata Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 67.
- flavolineata Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 389.—Tetyra.
- flavolineatus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 456.
- flavilla Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—Nymphalis.
- flavilla Nica, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- flavilla Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 406.
- flavi-macula Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- flavo-maculata Adalia (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 60.—Coccinella, 1778. [Nov. 1845, 683.—Megalopus.
- flavomaculatus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
- flavomaculata Aleochara, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 147.
- flavomaculata Ancylochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
- flavomaculata Anisomorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- flavomaculatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- flavomaculata Aphelochira (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 179.—Hydropsyche.
- flavo-maculata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- flavomaculatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 406.
- flavi-maculata Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3687.
- flavomaculata Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- flavomaculata Cordulia (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 62.—Libellula. [1838, 30.
- flavomaculata Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)
- flavo-maculatus Cryptocephalus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- flavo-maculata Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 145. [—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculatus Cylocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 10.
- flavomaculatum Cymbium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.
- flavo-maculata Desoria, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 428. [1830, 304.
- flavomaculatum Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V.
- flavo-maculata Diplectrona (Pict.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 49.—Hydropsyche.
- flavomaculatus Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 147.

- flavomaculata** Epophthalmia (Lind.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 846.
—Libellula.
- flavomaculatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- flavomaculata** Genyodonta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 235.—
Cetonia.
- flavomaculata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- flavomaculatum** Hemulon (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 84.—
Labrus.
- flavomaculatus** Hydaticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 26.
- flavomaculata** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 220.
- flavomaculatus** Ichneumon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 333.
- flavo-maculatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 268.
- flavomaculata** Lebia, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 365.
- flavomaculata** Libellula, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 19.
- flavomaculata** Libellula (Chlorosoma), Lind.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840,
Liparus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.]. [176.]
- flavomaculatus** Liparus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.
- flavomaculata** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 124. [314.]
- flavo-maculata** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836,
Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.
- flavo-maculatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 57. [Cassida.]
- flavomaculata** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 313.—
- flavo-maculatus** Microphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) post July 1836, 67.
- flavomaculatus** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 521.
- flavomaculatus** Mycetophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].
- flavomaculatus** Myrmeleon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2)
1841, 358.
- flavomaculata** Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 216.
- flavomaculatus** Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.
- flavomaculatum** Phasnia, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 25. [Capsus.]
- flavomaculatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—
- flavomaculata** Piastosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 56.
- flavomaculata** Plagioryhtis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 32. [1843, 541.]
- flavomaculata** Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- flavomaculatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 257.
- flavo-maculatus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- flavimaculatus** Trapelus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 12.
- flavomaculatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 252.
- flavimaculella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G. (ex Dej. Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 291.
- flavimana** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1729.
- flavimanum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 276.
- flavimana** Ardea, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 111.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 59.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 476.
- flavimana** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 126.
- flavimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.
- flavimanus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- flavimanus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 271.
- flavimana** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 793.—Cheilosia.
- flavimana** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavimanus** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 141.
- flavimana** Leptocheila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 244.
- flavimanus** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- flavimana** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) ante July 1839, 73.

- flavimanus** Meligethes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.
- flavimana** Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 105.
- flavimana** Oedemera, Hoffmannsegg in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 57.
- flavimana** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.
- flavimanum** Phalangium, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 22.
- flavimana** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 213.
- flavimanus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 647.
- flavimana** Presbytes (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.
- flavimanus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 182.
- flavimanus** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 148.
- flavimanus** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 39 & 74.
- flavimana** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
- flavimana** Serica, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 98.
- flavomarginata** Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat (*ex* Gray MS), Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 29. [Fische (12) 1829, 33.]
- flavimarginatus** Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- flavomarginata** Buprestis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
- flavomarginata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 166. [358.]
- flavomarginatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 456.
- flavo-marginata** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 452.
- flavo-marginata** Clinteria (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 302.—Macro-
- flavomarginata** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*]. [nota.]
- flavomarginata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].]
- flavomarginata** Cymindis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 53
- flavomarginatus** Cymindis, K. Letzner, Zeitschr. f. Ent. Breslau, IV (2) 1850, 100 (sign. 43).
- flavomarginatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
- flavomarginata** Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- flavomarginata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- flavomarginata** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
- flavomarginata** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 315. [84.]
- flavomarginata** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823,
- flavimarginata** Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 119.
- flavomarginatus** Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (s) 1835, 428.
- flavomarginatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erythl., Sept. 1842, 157.
- flavomarginatus** Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 114.
- flavo-marginata** Pantolia (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 569.—Cetonia, G. & P.
- flavomarginatus** Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 89.
- flavomarginatus** Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 286.
- flavomarginatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 202.
- flavimarginatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 109.
- flavimarginata** Strophidon (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 214.—Muraena. [July 1844, 217.—Muraena.]
- flavimarginata** Thaerodontis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18)
- flavimitrella** Adela (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.—Tinea.
- flavimitrella** Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea.
- flavi-mitrella** Incurvaria (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) (1839), 423.—Tinea. [1817-18] [*n. et f.*].
- flavimitrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo judice
- flavimystaceus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 394.
- flavinasus** Campylus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 219.
- flavinasus** Eugnamptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 365.
- flavinervis** Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 344.

- flavonervosus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 578.
- flavinevris** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
- flavonigra** Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.
- flavoniger** Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 529.
- flaviniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 320.
- flavo-nigrescens** Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1566.
- flavinodis** Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.
- flavonotata** Acemoeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 137.
- flavo-notata** Agromyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- flavonotata** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.
- flavinucha** Chloropicos (Gould), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 350. —Pens.
- flavinucha** Chrysophlegma, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1) 1850, pl. 36.—?Picus, 1834.
- flavinuchus** Chrysotis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- flavinucha** Dubusia (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
- flavinucha** Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Picus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 120.
- flavinuchus** Psittacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- flavinucha** Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 29.
- flavinucha** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte (ex d'Orb.), Consp. gen. Avium, I (1) 1850, 239.
- flavipalpella** Gelechia, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 127.
- flavipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1707.
- flavipalpis** Damonina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 597.
- flavipalpis** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VII. 1838, 350; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1846, 148.
- flavipalpis** Hystieria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 275.
- flavipalpis** Microgaster, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 386.
- flavipalpis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 305.
- flavipalpis** Ochthiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- flavipalpis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.
- flavipalpis** Phania, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 184.
- flavipalpis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- flavipalpis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipalpis** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 96. [1830, 169.
- flavipalpe** Rhabdium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 472.
- flavipalpis** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 29.
- flavipalpis** Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 210.
- flavipalpis** Smidtia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 596.
- flavipalpis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 74.
- flavipalpis** Thinophilus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 45.
- flavipalpis** Thinophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 38.
- flavipalpis** Thryptocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 135.
- flavipalpis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 290.
- flavipalpus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 202.
- flavipalpus** Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 176.
- flavo-pectus** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
- flavipectus** Pipilopsis (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachyphonus. [Arremon, 1840.
- flavopectus** Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 11.—
- flavipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavipennis** Acupalpus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 74. [[1843], 338.
- flavipennis** Acutalis (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.—Smilia. [1844.
- flavipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- flavipennis Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 485 [*non* 484].
- flavipennis Agenius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48; (3) 1834, 96.
- flavipennis Anabolia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis Anaspis, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- flavipennis Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 179.
- flavipennis Anomala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 249.
- flavipenne Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 896.
- flavipennis Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.
- flavipennis Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- flavipennis Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1420.—Musca.
- flavipennis Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 324.
- flavipennis Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- flavipennis Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 497.
- flavipennis Cantharis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 46.
- flavipennis Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- flavipennis Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 740.
- flavipenne Ceryon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 56.
- flavipennis Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525.
- flavipennis Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 975.
- flavipennis Cryptophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 6.
- flavipennis Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 376.
- flavipennis Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 192.
- flavipennis Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 380.
- flavipennis Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 339.
- flavipennis Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
- flavipennis Dioctria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 141.
- flavipennis Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- flavipennis Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777. [1830, 208.
- flavipennis Erebica, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 55. [1830, 67.
- flavipennis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 112.
- flavipennis Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 121. [19.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- flavipennis Hemerolhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 185.
- flavipennis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 118.
- flavipennis Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 553.
- flavipennis Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 282. [278.
- flavipennis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavipennis Lamprogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 368.
- flavipennis Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.
- flavipennis Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 471.—Scatophaga.
- flavipennis Lissomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 257.
- flavipennis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavipennis Luperus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 543.
- flavipennis Lydus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis Macrodonitia, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 65.
- flavipennis Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 182.

- flavipennis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 364.
 flavipennis Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128. —Phorocera.
- flavipennis Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.
 flavipennis Mordella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*].
 flavipennis Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 59.
 flavipennis Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
 flavipennis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 55.
 flavipennis Nemorea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 304.—
 flavipennis Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 400. [Erigone].
 flavipennis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 291.
 flavipennis Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 62.
 flavipennis Omophlus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 57.
 flavipennis Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 106.
 flavipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.—Spheg, 1793.
 flavipennis Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.
 flavipennis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 460.
 flavipennis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.
 flavipennis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.
 flavipennis Phyllocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
 flavipennis Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 13.
 flavipennis Platychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 flavipennis Pogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 8. [Oct. 1850, 64].
 flavipennis Prionapterus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 63.
 flavipennis Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 213.
 flavipennis Proscicela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
 flavipennis Quedius, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 132.
 flavipennis Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 210.
 flavipennis Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 204.
 flavipennis Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.
 flavipennis Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 240.
 flavipennis Spheg (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 271.—Pepsis.
 flavipennis Staphylinus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
 flavipennis Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 20.
 flavipennis Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 463.
 flavipennis Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 123.
 flavipennis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
 flavipennis Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 390.
 flavipennis Termes, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 768.
 flavipennis Tetraonyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 22.
 flavipennis Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 309.
 flavipenne Thyridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 368.
 flavipennis Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 102.
 flavipennis Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
 flavipennis Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. V. 1848, 98.
 flavipennis Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 368.
 flavipennis Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 203.
 flavipennis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 307.
 flavipennis Xantholinus, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 692.
 flavipennis Zygia, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.
- flavipes Acanthomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 42.
 flavipes Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III 4, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.—Smilia.
 flavipes Actora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 421.
 flavipes Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 24.

- flavipes Aeschna (Diatatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
 flavipes Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 737.
 flavipes Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agronymyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
 flavipes Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 161.
 flavipes Allecula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Catops.
 flavipes Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Altica, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 236.
 flavipes Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
 flavipes Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Hylaeus, 1793.
 flavipes Anisoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 331.
 flavipes Anomala, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
 flavipes Anomaloni, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [170].
 flavipes Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 533.
 flavipes Antechinus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale.
 flavipes Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—Musca.
 flavipes Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1833, 332.
 flavipes Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692.—Musca.
 flavipes Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2696.
 flavipes Apate, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 171.
 flavipes Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 52.
 flavipes Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
 flavipes Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27. [25].
 flavipes Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 646.—Clivina.
 flavipes Ascalaphus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 48.
 flavipes Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 325.
 flavipes Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.
 flavipes Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 74.—Rhagio, 1781.
 flavipes Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.
 flavipes Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 216.—Chrysomela, 1767.
 flavipes Aulacodus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 22. [dela, 1761].
 flavipes Bassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 325.
 flavipes Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 183.—Cicini.
 flavipes Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 12.—Elaphrus, 1775.
 flavipes Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Beris, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille. 1825, 1826, 460.
 flavipes Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post
 Mar. 1835, 736. [(5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara.
 flavipes Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
 flavipes Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.
 flavipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
 flavipes Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
 flavipes Brachymeria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chalcis,
 flavipes Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74. [1793].
 flavipes Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1779.
 flavipes Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 403.
 flavipes Bubo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
 flavipes Calathus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Calathus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.
 flavipes Callipechis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 609.
 flavipes Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 227.
 flavipes Calopteron, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 126.
 flavipes Campeprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 350.
 flavipes Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 332.
 flavipes Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 102.

- flavipes Campylus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 155.
 flavipes Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 108, 1809, tab. 9.
 flavipes Catops, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 564.—*Helops*, 1792.
 flavipes Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1803, 327.
 flavipes Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 413.
 flavipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 28.
 flavipes Ceratopogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 144. [*Sphaeridium*, 1792.
 flavipes Ceryon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Feb. 1829, 139.—
 flavipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 50.
 flavipes Chlaenius, E. Ménétriés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 114.
 flavipes Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 838.
 flavipes Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 159.
 flavipes Cis, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 371.
 flavipes Cis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 470. [—*Cordylura*.
 flavipes Cleigastrea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 386.
 flavipes Cleonymus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 33.
 flavipes Clitellaria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 47.—*Stratiomys*, 1798.
 flavipes Clivina, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 510.
 flavipes Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 442.
 flavipes Coenia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 412.
 flavipes Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 881. [p. 7.—*Conops*, 1758.
 flavipes Conopaeus (L.), C. Rondani, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VII. 1845, expl. pl. 153.
 flavipes Conurus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* May 1832, 191.
 flavipes Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Scatomyz. Sveciae*, 1819, 9.
 flavipes Coturnix, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 808.
 flavipes Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 699. [181.
 flavipes Cremastus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
 flavipes Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 89.
 flavipes Cryptohypnus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 338.
 flavipes Culex, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 39.
 flavipes Cultrunguis, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1838, 364.
 flavipes Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
 flavipes Dasypus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 122. [1830, 250.
 flavipes Dasytes, Panz.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Dedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 247. [Drypta.
 flavipes Dendrocellus (Wied.), H. M. Schmidt-G., *F. Coleopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 24.—
 flavipes Dendrophila, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 323.
 flavipes DiaCOPE, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 534.
 flavipes Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—*Mycetophagus*.
 flavipes Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.
 flavipes Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 257.
 flavipes Diplolepis, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (102) June 1832, 195.
 flavipes Dolichopus, H. Stannius, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 129.
 flavipes Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 223.
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. Reisen*, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart, *Brev. Anim.* 1828, 14.
 flavipes Dorytomus, Dufts.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Dorytomus, Panz.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 133.
 flavipes Drapetis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 357.
 flavipes Dromius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1837, 13.
 flavipes Drypta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 60.
 flavipes Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 118.—*Malachius*, 1787.
 flavipes Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 247.
 flavipes Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 493.

- flavipes Ehippium (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 195.
—Clitellaria.
- flavipes Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 123.—
Notiphila. [culio, 1795.]
- flavipes Erirhinus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 173.—Cur-
- flavipes Eristalis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.—Syrphus, 1798.
- flavipes Eristalis, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 633.
- flavipes Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 438.
- flavipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III 2, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
- flavipes Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavipes Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- flavipes Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 364. [1845, 50.]
- flavipes Eutheia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- flavipes Falagria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- flavipes Gematis (Esch.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Aulacodus.
- flavipes Goëra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- flavipes Gomphus (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 88.—
- flavipes Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Aeschna.]
- flavipes Gonius (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 178.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes Gyrinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 258.
- flavipes Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123.
- flavipes Halictus (L.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2042.—Apis, 2 Feb. 1787.
- flavipes Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [98.]
- flavipes Hebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 132.
- flavipes Heliophanus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Salticus.
- flavipes Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 26.
- flavipes Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 763.
- flavipes Heteromyza, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1089.
- flavipes Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
- flavipes Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- flavipes Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 124.—Aleochara.
- flavipes Hoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [640.—Phlaeothrips.]
- flavipes Hoplothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- flavipes Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 241.
- flavipes Hydraena, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- flavipes Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
- flavipes Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 337.
- flavipes Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 3.
- flavipes Hydroporus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- flavipes Hydrous (Stev.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 114.—
Hydrophilus.
- flavipes Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 342.
- flavipes Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes Julius, Mikán, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [420.]
- flavipes Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107.
- flavipes Ketupu (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45.—Cultrunguis.
- flavipes Lamia (Amniscus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.
- flavipes Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 238.
- flavipes Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes Larus, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Vogel Deutschl. II (18) ante 1810, 32.
- flavipes Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Lema, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes Lemtopeza, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 144.

- flavipes** Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, *Anthrac. Svec.* (2) 1814, 15.—*Nemotelus*, 1776.
- flavipes** *Limnobia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 150.—*Tipula*, 1787. [1787.]
- flavipes** *Limonia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I* (1) 1804, 59.—*Tipula*,
- flavipes** *Limosina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 409.—*Borborus*,
- flavipes** *Linopodes*, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 18, 1838, tab. 22. [1830.]
- flavipes** *Lissonota*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 325.
- flavipes** *Loborhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826*, 164 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** *Locusta* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25.—*Gryllus*, 1789.
- flavipes** *Luperus* (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon, Ins. VIII.* 1801, 54.—*Chrysomela*, 1767.
- flavipes** Lyda, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 355. [Tachina, 1824.]
- flavipes** *Macquartia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 229.—
- flavipes** *Malachius*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** *Medeterus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 61.
- flavipes** *Megachile*, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII* (4) *post Jan.* 1839, 527.
- flavipes** *Megascelis*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** *Megascelis*, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 244.
- flavipes** *Melanotus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 700. [1845, 244.]
- flavipes** *Meligethes*, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI.* 1845, 46.
- flavipes** *Melitta* (Fab.), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl. II.* 1802, 55.—*Hylaeus*, 1793.
- flavipes** *Microgaster*, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 241.
- flavipes** *Microphorus* (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères, I.* 1834, 346.—*Trichina*.
- flavipes** *Micryphantes*, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 18.
- flavipes** *Minettia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 648.
- flavipes** *Molobrus* (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 253.—*Sciara*.
- flavipes** *Monachidium*, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII* (87) Mar. 1831, 281.
- flavipes** *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (1) 1803, 123.
- flavipes** *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (9) 1825, 90.
- flavipes** *Mycetophagus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 567.
- flavipes** *Mycetophila* (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 546.—*Cistela*, 1792.
- flavipes** *Mycetophila*, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 92.
- flavipes** *Myiagra*, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.)* June 1838, 255.
- flavipes** *Myina*, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
- flavipes** *Myobia* (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 246.—*Hebia*.
- flavipes** *Myopa* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 169.—
- flavipes** *Myzine*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136. [Stachynia.]
- flavipes** *Nematus* (Zett.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Clavis Hymenopt.* 1835, 25.—*Tenthredo*.
- flavipes** *Nematus*, T. Hartwig, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flavipes** *Nemognatha*, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 248.
- flavipes** *Neria*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- flavipes** *Neriene*, J. Blackwall, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII* Mar. 1844, 182. [738.]
- flavipes** *Nerius*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 551.
- flavipes** *Nitidula*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 113. [778.]
- flavipes** *Noeta*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- flavipes** *Nomada*, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V.* 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** *Notiphila*, C. F. Fallen, *Hydromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 12.
- flavipes** *Oberrea*, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- flavipes** *Ochthiphila*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères, II.* 1835, 546.
- flavipes** *Ocydromia*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1820, 353.
- flavipes** *Odynerus*, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- flavipes** *Odynerus* (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 659.—*Vespa*, 1775. [dalis, 1792.]
- flavipes** *Oedemera* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—*Necy-*
- flavipes** *Oestrus*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (2) (Ins.) [1812], 467.

- flavipes Ommatius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 314.
 flavipes Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
 flavipes Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.
 flavipes Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—Ateuchus.
 flavipes Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 108.
 flavipes Orthostigma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 71.—Aphidius, 1844.
 flavipes Oscinis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 487.
 flavipes Osprynchotus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 flavipes Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 135.
 flavipes Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 318.
 flavipes Pachygaster, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 87.
 flavipes Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.
 flavipes Palarus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 403.—Philanthus,
 flavipes Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 102. [1790.
 flavipes Panops, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 710. [1830, 600.
 flavipes Pegomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 flavipes Pelecotoma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 flavipes Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Sphecx, 1781. [318.
 flavipes Petalura, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 11.
 flavipes Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 127.
 flavipes Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 75.
 flavipes Phyligria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Acad. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-
 flavipes Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442. [philus.
 flavipes Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) post Sept. 1837, 291.
 flavipes Phytoecia (Boeb.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 83.—Saperda.
 flavipes Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 616.
 flavipes Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
 flavipes Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 197.
 flavipes Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 674.
 flavipes Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2518.
 flavipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 21.
 flavipes Pirates, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
 flavipes Platalea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).
 flavipes Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 388.
 —Mycetophagus.
 flavipes Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 97.—Tachydromia.
 flavipes Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
 flavipes Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 8.
 flavipes Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [culio, ? Panz. 1795.
 flavipes Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 141.—Cur-
 flavipes Polydrosus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Panz. 1795.
 flavipes Polynema, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
 flavipes Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 259.
 flavipes Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 206.
 flavipes Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 327.
 flavipes Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Pterodontia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
 flavipes Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
 flavipes Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
 flavipes Reduvius (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 101.—Cimex, 1763.
 flavipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 277.
 flavipes Rhamphomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
 flavipes Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
 flavipes Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 187.
 flavipes Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio, 1795.
 flavipes Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 73.

- flavipes Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 59.
 flavipes Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.—Acanthia, 1794.
 flavipes Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 66.
 flavipes Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
 flavipes Saperda, "Boeber"; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 436, no. 102, f. n.
 flavipes Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 108.
 flavipes Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 314.
 flavipes Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 98.
 flavipes Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1781.
 flavipes Sciodopterius (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—Salda. [chus, 1799].
 flavipes Scolytus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—Bostri-
 flavipes Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Thunb. 1781.
 flavipes Sepsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
 flavipes Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.]; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.
 flavipes Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
 flavipes Sitona, Germar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196.
 flavipes Sitta (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1846, 148.—Dendrophila.
 flavipes Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238.
 flavipes Spalangia, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 299.
 flavipes Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].
 flavipes Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.—Dalmannia.
 flavipes Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
 flavipes Stenopterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
 flavipes Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
 flavipes Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 289.
 flavipes Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 566.
 flavipes Suhpalacsa (Leach), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
 flavipes Synergus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413.
 flavipes Tabanus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 363.
 flavipes Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 137.
 flavipes Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 280.
 flavipes Tachinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 398.—Oxy-
 porus, 1775.
 flavipes Tachinus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 293.—Oxyporus, 1775.
 flavipes Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
 flavipes Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 142.
 flavipes Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, [173].
 flavipes Tachypus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
 flavipes Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
 flavipes Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 350.
 flavipes Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
 flavipes Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
 flavipes Terres, Kollar, Isis (Oken), 1833, 459 [floripes, 1832, q. v.].
 flavipes Tetracampe, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
 flavipes Tetrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, ? 1775.
 flavipes Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
 flavipes Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32.—Cimex, Thyrocera, II. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499. [1775].
 flavipes Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
 flavipes Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 410.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
 flavipes Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 306.
 flavipes Trachyscelis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 61.

- flavipes Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 47.
- flavipes Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 336.
- flavipes Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 226.
- flavipes Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 808.
- flavipes Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 45.
- flavipes Truxalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 609.
- flavipes Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 241.
- flavipes Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 277.
- flavipes Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 69.
- flavipes Uleiota (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 210.—Brontes.
- flavipes Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
- flavipes Xyletinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 295.
- flavipes Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 16.
- flavipictus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 169 ["Mon. Anth." *post.* edit.].
- flavo-picta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 202.
- flavo-pictus Asthraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2. [Anthicus, 1849.
- flavopictus Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*l.c.* 1849], 331.—
- flavopicta Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisdauval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 92.—Polychroma.
- flavopicta Clinteria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- flavopicta Compa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [Oct. 1850, 37.
- flavopictus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
- flavopictus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 33. [121.
- flavopictus Nesioticus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
- flavopicta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- flavopictus Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 983.
- flavopicta Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 79 [n. n.].
- flavo-picta Stigmodera (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 44.—
- Buprestis.
- flavipila Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
- flavipilosus Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 441.
- flavipinnatus Conger, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
- flavipinnis Cyprinus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 71.
- flavipinnis Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 475.
- flavipinnis Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 327. [cola.
- flaviprymna Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Dona-
- flaviprymna Donacola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
- flavoptera Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (7) *post* 1807, 69. [1830, 554.
- flavoptera Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipunctalis Antiblemma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
- flavo-punctata Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 88.
- flavipunctata Aporomera, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 72. [Aporomera.
- flavopunctata Callopestes (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 17.—
- flavopunctata Cicindela, Audouin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, *f. n.* to text to pl. 18.
- flavo-punctata Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 4.
- flavipunctatus Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 417.—Pristurus.
- flavopunctata Halys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 170.
- flavopunctata Lystra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176.
- flavopunctata Macronota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 19.
- flavopunctata Mordella, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
- flavo-punctata Poicocera (Perty), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 279.—Lystra.

- flavipunctatus** Pristurus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 17.
flavipunctatus Saurodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Pristurus.
flavopunctatus Staphylinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 297.
flavo-punctata Taeniodera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 41.—Macronota, 1842. [230.
flavopunctata Trapezia, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
flavipunctella Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
flavipunctella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 566.
flavo-purpuratus Cynichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.
flavopygia Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 47.
flavoquadrata Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
flavirhynchus Phalacrocorax, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 8, 1838). [notus.
flavirictus Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspr. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycno-
flavirictus Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
flavirostra Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 328. [Phibalura.
flavirostris Amphibolura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—
flavirostris Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 107.
flavirostris Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1124.
flavirostris Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 121.
flavirostris Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
flavirostris Buceros, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 6. [rhinus.
flavirostris Calocitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspr. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Psilo-
flavirostris Cannabia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 32.—Fringilla,
flavirostris Charadrius, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 772. [1758.
flavirostris Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 519.
flavirostris Crex (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1788.
flavirostris Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 242.
flavirostris Egretta (T. & W.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 196.—
 Ardea, ? Vieill.
flavirostris Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. Cab. Orn. 1807, 67.
flavirostris Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 443.
flavirostris Graucalus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.
flavirostris Gymnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
flavirostris Halcyon (Syma?), J. Gould in Jardine, Contrib. Orn. 1850, 105 [teste G. M. M.].
flavirostris Herodias, J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1843, 12 [teste Sharpe].
flavirostris Herodias (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—Ardea,
 ? Vieill. [1799 [1802], 337.
flavirostris Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
flavirostris Lepterosas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Aves) 1828, sign. m [sed Sharpe
 err. Lepterosatis]. [Fringilla, ? L., 1758.
flavirostris Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—
flavirostris Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.
flavirostris Monasa, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 47.
flavirostris Myiophonus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Turdus.
flavirostris Myiophonus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
 1830, 660.—Turdus.
flavirostris Myzantha, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.
flavirostris Paradoxomis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.
flavirostris Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
flavirostris Phibalura, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [349.
flavirostris Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—
 Fulica, 1788.
flavirostris Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
flavirostris Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 28.
flavirostris Spittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
flavirostris Pteroglossus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 61.
flavirostris Putfinus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.

- flavirostris** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,
flavirostris Rhyncops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 338. [501.
flavirostris Spinus (L.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1835.—Frin-
flavirostris Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 8. [gilla, 1758.
flavirostris Tockus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 92.—Buceros.
flavirostris Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 149. [nus.
flavirostris Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinecanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilorhi-
flavirostris Zanclostomus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
 183. [144.
flavo-rufus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roré's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
flavo-rufa Xylocopa (De Geer), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 II. 1841, 177.—Apis, 1778.
flaviscapis Allotrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
flaviscapis Peruthius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.—Allotrius.
flavoscapularis Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 173.
flaviscapullatus Coliupasser, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 98.
flaviscapullatus Penteria (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.
 —Coliupasser.
flavoscutella Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 348.—Ceroxys scutellata.
flavo-scutellaris Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.
flavoscutellata Anisoscelis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
flavo-scutellata Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 408.
flavo-scutellata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
flavo-scutellatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3648.
flavoscutellatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII
 (1) 1844, 314.
flavoscutellatus Dytiscus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 162.
flavoscutellata Micromia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].
flavo-scutellatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 IV. 1846, 140.
flavo-scutellata Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
flavo-scutellata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1042.
flavosignata Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 30.
flavosignatus Brachysphenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 352.—
flavo-signata Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139. [Erotylus.
flavosignatus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 239.
flavo-signata Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 193.
flavosignatus Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 49.
flavo-signatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
flavosignata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 347. [1825, 57.
flavo-signatus Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
flavosignatus Thyreopteris, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 446. [1841.
flavo-sparsus Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 103.—Phytocoris,
flavosparsus Phytocoris, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (2) 1841, 411.
flavisquama Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3287.
flavisquamis Elophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 157. [445.
flavisquamis Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
flavisquamis Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 113.—Elophoria.
flavissimus Chaetodon (Holacanthus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 271.
flavissimus Holacanthus, Cuv. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 197.
flavissima Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 629.
flavissima Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 131.—
 Stratiomys, Rossi, 1790.
flavissima [Salamandra], R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (2) Feb. 1826, 286.
flavistigma Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.

- flavistriaria Crochiphora, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- flavostriata Megalaïma, Gray teste Slater & Shelley, Cat. Birds B. M. XIX. 1891, 76
[err. pro faiostrata q. est err. pro phaeosticta].
- flavostriata Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 58. [lontha.
- flavostriata Platycœlia (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Melo-
- flavostrigata Ancylocheira, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar természet. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 179.
- flavostrigata Aphrodes (Don.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Phalaena.
- flavostrigata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- flavistyla Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 117.
- flavo-succincta Cetonia (Gnathocera), G. & P.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38. [141.
- flavo-succincta Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (5) 1834,
- flavotaeniatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 121.
- flavitarsis Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [n. n.].
- flavitarsis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- flavitarsis Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 349; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 349.
- flavitarso Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 171.
- flavitarsis Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [n. n.].
- flavitarsis Camarota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 7.
- flavitarsis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 20.
- flavitarsis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
- flavitarsis Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- flavitarsis Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839, [141.
- flavitarsis Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 222.
- flavitarsis Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1838.
- flavitarsis Eumerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 867.
- flavitarsis Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 407.
- flavitarsis Gynoplistia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 316.
- flavitarsis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- flavitarsis Hystericia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 276.
- flavitarsis Ischyris, Sturm in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythl., Sept. 1842, 130.
- flavitarsis Lasia (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 143.—Panops.
- flavitarsis Lasiopalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 80.
- flavitarsis Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- flavitarsis Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.—Chlorops.
- flavitarsis Panops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 18.
- flavitarsis Phyllomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 614.—Agromyza.
- flavitarsis Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 383.
- flavitarsis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.
- flavitarsis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- flavitarsis Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3406. [chara.
- flavitarsis Tachyusa (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.—Aleo-
- flavitarsis Xylota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 262.
- flavitarsis Zonopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
- flavitarso Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 420.
- flavo-testacea Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 765.
- flavithorax Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
- flavithorax Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.
- flavo-tibiella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1667.
- flavitorquis Palaeornis (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap.¹ 1825, 51.—Psittacus.
- flavitorquis Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 439.

- flaviumbrinus** Salaris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 113.
- flavounilineatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 290.
- flavia** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.
- flavia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 75 (Fernaldo judice 1829)
[*n. et f.*]. [*n. n.*].
- flavia** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107
- flavia** Chelonia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 304, 1823.—
Phalaena, 1782. [? Cr. 1782.
- flavia** Eyprepia (Fuess.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 338.—Phalaena,
- flavia** Melitaea (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Argynnis,
- flavius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 230. [? Cr. 1782.
- flavia** Zoote (Kiesl.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
- flavovariegatus** Mesoleptus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 334.
- flavovarius** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavovarius** Cirrospilus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 72.—
Eulophus.
- flavovarius** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 164.
- flavovaria** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 173.
- flavo-varia** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
1849, 62.
- flavovarius** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 9.
- flavovarius** Panthus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- flavo-varius** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 93.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Reduvius, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 18.
- flavovarius** Spiniger, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 65.
- flaviventris** Acanthiza, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.
- flaviventre** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 631.
- flaviventris** Alecturus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
Zool. VII. 1837, 55.
- flaviventris** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V. (3) Ap. 1838, 240. [—Elomyia.
- flaviventris** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.
- flaviventris** Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67)
Jan. 1843, 67.
- flaviventris** Anogcodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 143.
- flaviventris** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII. (4) June 1846, 77.
- flaviventer** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 33.
- flaviventer** Arctomys, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7)
Oct. 1841, 99. [Porphyrus, 1828.
- flaviventris** Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 458.—
- flaviventris** Arundinicola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 335.—Alecturus, 1837.
- flaviventris** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- flaviventer** Belideus (Geoff.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May
1839, 152.—Petaurus.
- flaviventris** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 143.
- flaviventris** Callispiza (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra.
- flaviventris** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 98.
- flaviventris** Centurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- flaviventris** Cephus, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 263.
- flaviventris** Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 402.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 109.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 495.
- flaviventris** Ceroctenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- flaviventris** Certhia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 136.
- flaviventris** Cetonia, Hope; Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 176.
- flaviventris** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 172.
- flavoventer** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.

- flaviventris Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.—Loxia, Gm. 1788. [1823, 337.]
- flaviventris Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 185; & London ed. I.
- flaviventris Conurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Aratinga.
- flaviventris Copestylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 253.
- flaviventris Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- flaviventris Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364. [chophorus.
- flaviventris Criniger (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Tri-
- flaviventris Crithagra (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- flaviventris Cyclaris, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 133.
- flaviventris Cyclorhis, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 293.
- flaviventer Cyclorhynchus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 249.—
Platyrhynchus. [Zool. VII. 1837, 21.]
- flaviventer Dacnis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- flaviventris Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 113.
- flaviventris Dysodius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 255.
- flaviventris Elomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.
- flaviventris Emberiza, v. "flav." Emberiza, 1783.
- flaviventris Emberiza, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 374.
- flaviventris Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 494.
- flaviventris Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.
- flaviventris Fringillaria (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
Passerina.
- flaviventris Galleruca, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- flaviventris Gerygone, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.
- flaviventris Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 109.
- flaviventris Hapalocercus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—
[Alecturus.
- flaviventris Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- flaviventris Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventris Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- flaviventris Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
Notiphila, 1830.
- flaviventris Hydrophis, P. F. v. Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 14.
- flaviventris Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 202.
- flaviventris (sic) Idocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 147.—Anodonta, 1843.
- flaviventer Lemur, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- flaviventris Lumbricus, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 159.
- flaviventris Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 14.
- flaviventris Lyda (Retz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 101.—
Tenthredo, 1783.
- flaviventris Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 218.
- flaviventris Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv. II (2) May 1830, 54.
- flaviventris Macronyx (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—Alauda;
? Macronyx flavigaster, q.v.
- flaviventris Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.
- flavi-ventre Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 366.
- flaviventris Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 108.
- flaviventris Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 70.
- flaviventris Muscipeta (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 929.—
Platyrhynchus.
- flaviventer Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
- flaviventris Nematula, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flaviventris Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
- flaviventer Oligura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventer Oligura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
- flaviventris Orthotomus, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 101.

- flaviventer** *Ortygometra* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—Rallus, 1783.
- flaviventris** *Pachnoda* (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 523.—*Cetonia*.
- flaviventris** *Passerina*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 929. [274.]
- flaviventris** *Perla*, F. J. Pictet (ex Hoffmannsegg MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842,
- flaviventer** *Petaurista* (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—
- flaviventer** *Petaurus*, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 493. [Petaurus.]
- flaviventris** *Phasia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
- flaviventris** *Phytomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2829.
- flaviventris** *Picus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 67.
- flaviventris** *Platycercus* (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 281.—*Psittacus*.
- flaviventer** *Platyrhynchus*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12. [1824, 58.]
- flaviventris** *Porphyrops*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
- flaviventris** *Porphyrops*, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 244.
- flaviventris** *Prinia* (Del.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 376.—*Orthotomus*.
- flaviventris** *Psittacus*, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 117 [teste Salvadori].
- flaviventris** *Pycnonotus* (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—*Vanga*.
- flaviventris** *Rana*, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 662.
- flaviventris** *Regulus* (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—*Horornis*.
- flaviventris** *Rhamphomyia*, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 134.
- flaviventris** *Sapromyza* (*Minettia*), A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 129.
- flaviventris** *Sargus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31.
- flaviventris** *Sittace*, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 658.
- flaviventris** *Sphecotheoria*, G. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850,
- flaviventris** *Stratiomys*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 464. [111.]
- flaviventris** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 241.
- flaviventris** *Sylvia*, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 335.
- flaviventris** *Syrnitta*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 135.
- flaviventris** *Syrphus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- flaviventris** *Tabanus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 171.
- flaviventris** *Tanagra*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 410.
- flaviventris** *Telephorus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
- flaviventer** *Tesia*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102.
- flaviventris** *Thynnus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 229.
- flaviventris** *Trichophorus*, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 143.
- flaviventris** *Tyrannula*, W. M. & S. F. Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (28, 29) Aug. 1843, 283.
- flaviventris** *Vanga*, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- flavivertex** *Labristoma*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- flavivertex** *Pseudochromis*, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 9.
- flavivibica** *Xanthopastis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- flavo-virens** *Culex*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
- flavovirens** *Cyphus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].
- flavovirens** *Gryllus*, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 19.
- flavovirens** *Neritina*, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- flavovirens** *Polydrosus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 142.
- flaviviridis** *Hemidactylus*, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 18.
- flavoviridis** *Hyphantornis* (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—*Ploceus*.
- flavo-viridis** *Mytilus*, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 48.
- flavoviridis** *Palythoa*, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 271.
- flavoviridis** *Ploceus*, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 69.
- flaviviridis** *Rana*, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.
- flavoviridis** *Textor*, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 29.
- flavo-vittata** *Acmaeodera*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 89.
- flavo-vittatum** *Acrydium*, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 140.

- flavovittata** *Ancistrosoma*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124. [Erotylus.]
- flavovittatus** *Brachysphenus* (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 339.—
- flavo-vittatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII (1) June 1825, 59.
- flavovittata** *Galleruca*, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- flavo-vittata** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 768.
- flavo-vittatus** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 36.
- flavovittata** Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 161.
- flavovittatus** *Monocrepidius*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 134.
- flavovittata** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49.
- flavozonata** *Acutalis*, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.
- flavozonata** *Doryphora*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
- flavozonata** *Epicharis*, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- flavo**→ *v. flavi*→.
- flavolivacea** *Erythaca* (Hodgs.), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 88.—*Nemura*.
- flavolivacea** *Ianthia* (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 133.—*Nemura*.
- flavolivacea** *Nemura*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** *Nemura*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- flavolivacea** *Neornis*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** *Rubecula* (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—*Nemura*.
- flavosa** *Depressaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—*Tinea flavella*, Huebn.
- flavulator** *Bracon*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 46. [1796.]
- flavulus** *Cycliscus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 189.
- flavula** *Cyclostoma*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- flavulus** *Cyprinodon* (Mitch.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 164.—*Esox*.
- flavula** *Esox*, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 13.
- flavulum** *Farcimen* (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—*Cyclostoma*. [p. 154.]
- flavula** *Hemipus* (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, B. M. 1846, App.
- flavula** *Hemixus*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavula** *Megalomastoma*, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 336.
- flavulus** *Pycnonotus* (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—*Hemixus*.
- flava** *Actinecta* (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.—*Actinia*.
- flava** *Actinia*, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 170.
- flavum** *Adorium*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.
- flava** *Aglais*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 31.
- flava** *Agromyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 177.
- flavum** *Alcyonum*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 280.
- flavus** *Ammonites*, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.
- flava** *Amphinome*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.
- flavus** *Anagrus*, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 214.
- flava** *Anaspis* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—*Mordella*, L.
- flava** *Antarctia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—*Phalaena*, ? Mull. 1764.
- flavus** *Anthicus* (Thunb.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 172.—*Notoxus*, 1787 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- flavum** *Anthidium*, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- flava** *Anthomyia* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 334.—*Philinta*.
- flavus** *Anthonomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 237.
- flava** *Anthrax*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 143. [1787.]
- flavus** *Antichus*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.—*Notoxus*,
- flavus** *Aphelinus* (Nees), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 8.—*Eulophus*.
- flava** *Apis* (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 186.—*Nomada*, 1798.

- flavus Arion (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 96^B.—? Limax, L. 1758.
- flavus Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- flavus Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 156.
- flava Berdytes (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 242.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava Berenicea, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 268.
- flava Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 237.
- flavus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 184.
- flavus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 374.
- flavus Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 603.
—Ardea, 1788.
- flava Budytes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 371.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 233.
- flavus Cacomantis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—Cuculus, 1788.
- flava Callispiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra, 1788.
- flava Calliste (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1758.
- flava Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 49.
- flavus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- flavus Caudivolvulus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 381.
- flava Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Hyalaea.
- flava Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Coll. Moll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- flavus Cebalephrys, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- flavus Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 112.
- flava Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 99. [93.
- flava Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- flavus Cercoplectes (Tied.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 248.—Caudivolvulus.
- flavum Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.—
- flavum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122. [Dermestes.
- flavus Ceroplatys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3447.
- flava Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 67.
- flavus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 225.
- flava Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 161. [1766.
- flava Chloëia (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphrodita.
- flava Chloroperla (Fourc.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.
—Perla, 1785.
- flavus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 595.
- flava Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.—
Oscinis.
- flavum Chondropoma (Brod.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Cyclo-
- flavus Chrysomus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348. [stoma.
- flava Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.
- flava Cidoria, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 356.
- flavus Cis, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 345.
- flavus Cleopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.
- flavus Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.
- flava Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chilli, III (Arach.) 1849, 441.
- flava Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160.
- flava Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
- flava Coccothraustes, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. V. 1839, 237.
- flava Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- flavus Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.
- flava Cordylura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 446.
- flava Cordylura (Delina), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 150.
- flava Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.

- flava Crataionyx, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.
 flava Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 318.
 flava Cryptomonas, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.
 flava Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Schm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.
 flavus Culex, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247. [59.
 flavum Cyclostoma, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
 flava Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.
 flava Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 33. [—Combophora.
 flavus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.
 flavus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 71.
 flavum Dicaeum, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.
 flavum Dicaeum, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833,
 flava Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 79. [3.
 flava Doris, J. N. Vallot, Séance publique Acad. Dijon, 1819 (1819), 104.
 flavus Dorytomus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.
 flava Drepanis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 12.
 flava Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
 flavus Eburnus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.
 flava Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 30.
 flava Enicoptera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.
 flavus Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 42.
 flava Esthiomenus (De G.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Scolopendra, 1778.
 flava [Esthiomenus] (De G.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Scolopendra,
 1778.
 flava Eteone (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, 1780.
 flavus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 167.
 flava Eustathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
 flavus Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 351.
 flava Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.
 flava Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
 flavus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 60.
 flavus Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
 flavus Goniotauius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
 —Phryganea, 1758.
 flavus Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.
 flava Gymnetis (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 291.—Cetonia.
 flavus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [n. n.].
 flava Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.
 flava Haltica (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Mordella, 1758.
 flava Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [n. n.].
 flava Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 215.
 flava Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 23.
 flava Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 8.
 flava Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 50.
 flavus Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [n. n.].
 flavus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
 flava Hemips, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 15. [1775.
 flava Hemipepsis (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.—Sphex,
 flava Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.
 flava Hemitripterus (Mich.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Scorpaena.
 flava Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 46.
 flava Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 417.
 flavum Heterostylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 196.
 flava Hispa (Strophosoma), E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 322.
 flavus Holocentrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 293.
 flava Holothuria (Minyas?), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 138.
 flava Homalura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 324.

- flava** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 418.
- flava** Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 97.
- flavus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394. [L. 1758.
- flavum** Laevicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—Cardium,
- flava** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—Corvus, Gm. 1788. [1761.
- flavus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus,
- flava** Lepidonecis (Fab.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1780.
- flava** Leptorhina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- flava** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 142.
- flavus** Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- flavus** Limnophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.—Phryganea, 1758.
- flava** Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 148.
- flavus** Limnophilus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea, 1758. [649.
- flava** Lisella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 461 [teste Tams].
- flava** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],
- flava** Loricaria, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 38. [345.
- flavus** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18. [638.
- flava** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1761.
- flava** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- flava** Macrochira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 784.
- flava** Macrorrhyncha, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 17.
- flavus** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 262.
- flavus** Mastigus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 59.—Notoxus, 1787.
- flavus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- flavus** Megarynchus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 5.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
- flava** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flava** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavum** Monostoma, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 172. [648.
- flava** Motacilla, L.; *varr.* vulgaris, cinereicapilla, atricapilla (192), flavicapilla (193); S. J. Petenyi, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat. évkön. I [1845].
- flavus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 119.
- flava** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 69.
- flava** Mycetophila, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 117.
- flava** Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 135.—Aphelinus, 1839.
- flavus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 398.
- flava** Nectarina, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 249.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 86.
- flavus** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo, L. 1761.
- flavus** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 36.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 102.
- flava** Nereiphylla (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, 1780.
- flavus** Noturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- flava** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- flava** Ochrolea, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- flavus** Odynurus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 615.
- flava** Oedemera, Kerl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 133. [Gryllus, L. 1758.
- flava** Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—

- flavus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1840,
 flavus Orchestes, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [139.
 flavus Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.—
 "Turdus, 1817," ? Gm. 1788.
 flava Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.
 flavus Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—
 Tenthredo, 1761. [—Bursaria.
 flava Panophrys (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 494.
 flava Parascidia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., expl.
 pl. 130 (? 1844).
 flava Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 13.
 flavus Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.
 flava Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 211.
 flava Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60. [569.
 flava Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 flava Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 219.—
 flava Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 121. [Trineura.
 flava Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 flava Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [604.
 flava Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
 flava Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.
 flava Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 105.
 flava Polycera (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Doris.
 flavus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1775.
 flavus Priocnemis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 382.
 flavus Pteropus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90
 flava Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136. [[n. n.].
 flava Ptychodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740. [—Empis.
 flava Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 59.
 flava Sapromyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortallides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.—Musca, 1758.
 flava Sastrapada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.
 flavus Saurophagus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Corvus,
 1788.
 flava Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 392.
 flava Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 382.
 flava Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
 flavus Serranus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 376.
 flavus Sigaretus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.
 flava Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.
 flavus Sipunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 292.
 flavum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95.
 flavum Sphaerodorum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 43.
 flava Sphegina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 577.
 flava Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
 flava Stomoxys, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 90.
 flava Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 31. [1758.
 flava Sylvia (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 62.—Motacilla,
 flava Sylvia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 79.
 flavus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 163.
 flavus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.
 flava Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 258.—
 Meigenia ? flavescens.
 flava Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
 flava Tanagra, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 35.
 flava Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 37.
 flava Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1758.
 flava Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
 flava Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 107.

- flava** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
flava Themisto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris. [217.
flavum Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
flavus Tomicus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 44 [*n. n.*].
flavus Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 76.
flava Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
flava Triticella, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 66.
flavus Trochus, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
flavum Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus. [Musca, ? L. 1758.
flava Trypeta (Geoff.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 363.—
flavus Tyrannus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Corvus, 1788.
flavus Uloborus, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.
 Arach.) 1826, 117.
flava Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
flava Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.
flava Volucra, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196. [—Oriolus.
flavus Xanthornus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.
flava Zosterops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 43.
flebilis Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 321.
Flebotomus C. Rondani, Sopra una spec. Ins. dittero (1) 1840, 12.—Dipt. (*typus* Bibio
 papatasi, Scop. 1786).
Flegia G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
flegialis Pyralis, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
fleischeri Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].
fleischeri Scydmaenus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.
Flemenia G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 324.—Verm.
 [*gen. cael.*].
flemingii Acanthion, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (176) Aug. 5, 1847, 103.
flemingii Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 222.
flemingii Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, II.
 Aug. 1836, 133.
flemingii Cemorio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.
flemingii Chiton, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
flemingii Cydippe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 85.
flemingii Cynthia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July
 1842, 175. [Cynthia.
flemingii Cyntilia (Goodsir), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 46.—
flemingii Doris, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 3.
flemingii Echinus, Ball in E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (4) Jan. 1841, 164.
flemingii Holoptychius, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87
flemingii Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 71 (1844). [*n. n.*].
flemingii Homothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).
flemingii Laomedea (Edw.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 85.—
 Campanularia. [ductus.
flemingii Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Pro-
flemingii Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 170.
flemingii Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
flemingi Mytilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
flemingii Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 56.
flemingii Pandora, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.
flemingii Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 153.
flemingii Peracle, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 16.
flemingii Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1844, 155.
flemingii Puncturella, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 76.
flemingii Rimula (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 178.—Cemorio.
flemingii Spirialis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 384.—Peracle, 1847.
flemingii Stylaxis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 121.

- Flemingia G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—Verm.
 flemingiana Halia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 189.
 flemingiana Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.
 flesherii Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 281
 flessee Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 15. [(1844).
 flesus Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 145.
 flesus Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.
 flesus Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
 flesus Siagona (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.—Galerita.
 flesus Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
 fletcheri Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
 fletcheri Prunocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 504.
 fletifer Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 179.
 fleuriauxii Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [n. n.].
 fleuriauxii Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [n. n.].
 fleuriauxii Polypothechia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.
 fleuriasii Zuphium, L. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 184.
 fleuriausianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 350.
 fleuriausiana Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151 [n. n.].
 fleuriausiana Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 631.
 fleuriausianus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 46.
 fleuriausianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 82.
 fleuriausius Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 111.
 fleuriauxum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
 fleuriauxa Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.
 fleuriauxa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—Peneroplis
 fleuriauxi, 1826.
 fleuriauxa Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 182.
 fleuriauxa Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.
 fleuriauxus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 343.
 fleuriauxa Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 144.
 fleuriauxa Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 85.
 fleuriauxa Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.
 fleuriauxa Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 265.
 fleuriauxa Ptygmatis (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 103.—
 Nerinea.
 fleuriauxa Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
 fleuriauxa Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
 fleuriauxa Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.
 fleuriauxus Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
 fleurieu[i] Ostorhynchus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 23.
 fleuryi Onychotheuthis, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 61.
 flexibile Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 279.
 flexicauda Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.
 flexicauda Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 403.
 flexicornis Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
 flexicostatus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [n. et f.].
 flexicostata Pinna, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.
 flexilabrum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 130.
 flexilabrum Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—
 Cyclostoma.
 flexilis Akera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 31.
 flexilis Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 168. [Bulla, ? Mont.
 flexilis Bullaea (Lask.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 374.—
 flexilis Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 40.—Tipula, 1767.
 flexilis Coriocyte (Laskey), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 161.—Bulla,
 ? Mont. [109.
 flexilis Leptodera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],

- flexilis* Leptoplana (Dalyell), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.
- flexilis* Metascelis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- flexilis* Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Obs. Planariae, 1814, 5.
- flexilis* Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- flexilis* Sigaretus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 3.—Bulla.
- flexilis* Strophomenes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cal., Nov. 1831, 4.
- flexilis* Terebella, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xx. [—Bulla.
- flexilis* Velutella (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.
- flexilis* Velutina (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 350.—Bulla.
- Flexiplus* C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. Shells, 1831, 6.—L. [*teste* Scudder; *sed*
- Flexiptis* *v. et* *Flexiplus*. [*Flexiptis* *teste* Binney].
- flexistria* Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 153.—Terebratula.
- flexistria* Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- flexistria* Phragmoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- flexistria* Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 109.
- flexistria* Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- flexisulcatus* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 143.
- flexorius* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- flexulana* Sericore (*sic*) (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 575.—Tortrix; Sericoris, p. 584.
- flexulana* Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerlt. 1828, 64.
- flexularia* Aventia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 192.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia* Colposia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.
- flexularia* Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia* Euteles (Herr.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Laspeyresia flexula, Germ.
- Flexulites* C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.—Cor.
- flexula* Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexula* Ennomos (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1786.
- flexula* Falcaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Phalaena, ? Huebn. 1786.
- flexula* Laspeyria (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 13.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexuolaris* Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth. Ohienis (Dec.) 1820, 31.
- flexuolaris* Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- flexuolaris* Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.
- flexuola* Alloctops, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72. [1820, 234.
- flexuosaeformis* Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
- flexuosellus* Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
- flexuosis* Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- flexuosofasciatus* Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- flexuosa* Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 167.
- flexuosa* Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa* Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- flexuosus* Ammonites, Wanger, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa* Amphidesma (Mat.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Tellina, ? Mont.
- flexuosa* Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 180.
- flexuosus* Amplexus, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 19.
- flexuosum* Anthophyllum (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—Cariophyllia, Fisch.
- flexuosus* Apicrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 186.
- flexuosa* Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.
- flexuosa* Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 227.
- flexuosa* Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- flexuosus* Baridius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202. [Pecten.

- flexuosa** elemnosepia (Münst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 437.—
Geoteuthis.
- flexuosus** Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.
- flexuosus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 400.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 339.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- flexuosum** Buccinum (Deff.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
- flexuosa** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*]. [13.—Nassa, Br.
- flexuosum** Campophyllum (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)
Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—Cyathophyllum. [Cyathophyllum.
- flexuosa** Caninia (Goldf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—
- flexuosus** Carophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula,
?Ol. 1790.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 291.—Madrepora, 1758.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 15.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 689.
- flexuosus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 305; Ichth.
Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- flexuosa** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1794.
- flexuosum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 33.
- flexuosa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.
—T. arctica.
- flexuosus** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
- flexuosa** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 198.
- flexuosa** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
- flexuosa** Cladocora (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
310.—Madrepora, 1758. [429 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Cladostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- flexuosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 288.
- flexuosus** Cytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 345.—Callidium, 1775.
- flexuosus** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 13.
- flexuosa** Coenopsammia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
1848, 108.—Caryophyllia, Fisch. [125.—Buccinum.
- flexuosa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844,
- flexuosa** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 55.
- flexuosus** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 173.
- flexuosa** Cryptodon (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 121.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- flexuosum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- flexuosus** Cyclosomus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 24.—Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosa** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.—Venus, 1767.
- flexuosum** Diphyphyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.
—Caryophyllia.
- flexuosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 389.
- flexuosa** Drapetis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 23; Isis (Oken), 1840, 552.
- flexuosus** Dyti-cus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- flexuosus** Epilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 599.
- flexuosa** Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
709.
- flexuosa** Euclidia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 354.
- flexuosa** Eunicea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- flexuosa** Explanaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [361.—Gorgonia.
- flexuosa** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 75.
- flexuosa** Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVIII (1) Jan. 1840, 93.
- flexuosus** Gomphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 114.
- flexuosa** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.

- flexuosa** Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 504.—Plexaura.
- flexuosus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 535.
- flexuosus** Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 101.
- flexuosa** Kellia, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 430.
- flexuosa** Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.
- flexuosa** Lima, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 20.
- flexuosum** Lithodendron (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 49.—Caryo-
phyllia [Madrepora, L. 1758].
- flexuosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 252.
- flexuosa** Loripes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lucina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- flexuosa** Lucina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
- flexuosa** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- flexuosa** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.
- flexuosa** Mitra, A. Sasse, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 481.
- flexuosa** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 173.
- flexuosa** Monodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 16 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Morio, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 537.
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*] &
var. boleti, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- flexuosa** Mylabis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
- flexuosa** Mylabis, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 39.
- flexuosa** Mylabis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 189.
- flexuosus** Mysis (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 200.—Cancer, 1776.
- flexuosum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buc-
- flexuosa** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425. [cinum.
- flexuosa** Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- flexuosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.
- flexuosa** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
306.—& *var. bullata*.
- flexuosa** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.
- flexuosum** Omophron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 283.—
Carabus, 1775. [Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosum** Omophron (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 486.—
- flexuosa** Ophiura, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.
VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- flexuosa** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- flexuosus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 52.
- flexuosa** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (2) 1820.
- flexuosa** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 344.
- flexuosus** Pecten (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.—Ostrea, 1795.
- flexuosus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flexuosa** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 53.
- flexuosa** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 27.
- flexuosa** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
- flexuosa** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 35. [phenia.
- flexuosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglao-
- flexuosa** Polypora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora,
- flexuosa** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 127. [1842.
- flexuosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 554.
- flexuosus** Praunus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—
Cancer, 1776.

- flexuosa* Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
flexuosus Pterurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 43 & 59.
flexuosa Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.
flexuosa Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 57.
flexuosa Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
flexuosa Scatophaga, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 25.
flexuosus Scomber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
flexuosum Scpidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VL 1844, 237.
flexuosa Siphopsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [n. n.].
flexuosus Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
flexuosus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
flexuosa Spicara, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 51. [1940.
flexuosus Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.
flexuosa Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
flexuosa Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 72. [1849, 156.—Astrea.
flexuosa Tellina, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 151.
flexuosa Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 303.
flexuosa Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 92.
flexuosa Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 337.
flexuosa Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 59. [desma.
flexuosa Thiatyra (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 274.—Amphi-
flexuosa Thyasira (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
flexuosa Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [195.—Tellina.
flexuosa Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
flexuosa Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 406.
flexuosa Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—
 Cyathophyllum.
flexuosa Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
flexuosa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
flexuosa Webbina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
flexa Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 434.
flexa Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [n. n.].
flexa Toxolasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
flexa Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 483.
flexus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
flina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)
flina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 153. [[n. et f.].
flina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1827)
 [n. et f.].
flina Hiepialus (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 305.—Bombyx, 1805.
flina Pharmacis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Bombyx,
 1775.
flindersii Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [n. n.].
flindersii Eudynamys, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 305.
flindersii Phascolarctos, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 221.
flippantha Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 121.—Papilio, 1793.
Flirtea C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 97.—Ar.
Flirtea C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Ar.
floccatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 104.
floccata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 16, Aug. 1844.
floccidus Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.
floccifera Hesperia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 286.
floccosa Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10 [n. n.].
floccosa Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 118.
floccosus Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10.
floccosa Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.

- floccosa Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.
 floccosa Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 332.
 floccosa Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 327.—
 floccosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 314. [Milesia.
 floccosa Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
 flocosa Flata, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 472.
 floccosa Hydrotæa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.
 floccosa Menipea (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 146.—Sertularia, 1790.
 flocosa Menipea (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.—Sertularia, Gm.
 1790.
 floccosa Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.
 floccosa Milesia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 238.
 floccosa Phengodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
 floccosa Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
 flora ? florus.
 floradanus ? floridanus.
 floralia Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 6.
 floralis Aethiessa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 407.—Cetonia, 1787.
 floralis Agria (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 184.—Gesneria.
 floralis Amara (Celia), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 341. [571.
 floralis Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 floralis Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, 1792.
 floralis Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 583. [Musca.
 floralis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 165.—
 floralis Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373. [Dasyles, ? Melyris, 1790.
 floralis Aplocnemus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—
 floralis Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1536.—Musca.
 floralis Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. III. 1822, 188.
 floralis Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.
 floralis Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis,
 ? Gm. 1790.
 floralis Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.
 floralis Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 261.
 floralis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 27. [1792.
 floralis Chortorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
 floralis Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 floralis Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.]. [328.—Leucophora.
 floralis Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 377.—Nitidula, 1792.
 floralis Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
 floralis Coptocephala (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 356.—
 Clytra, 1791.
 floralis Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 172.
 floralis Dasyles (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 326.—Melyris, 1790.
 floralis Dasyles, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
 floralis Dictyopterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 floralis Drilus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134. [302.
 floralis Enodius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31 [n. n.].
 floralis Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
 81.—Dictyopterus.
 floralis Etheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 floralis Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258. [307.
 floralis Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 105.
 floralis Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1792. [381.
 floralis Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 floralis Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 514.

- floralis** Leimonía, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—*Pyralis*, 1800.
- floralis** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 563.
- floralis** Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—*Tachina*.
- floralis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 296.—*Onesia*.
- floralis** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 341.
- floralis** Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 157.
- floralis** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 485.
- floralis** Macrosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 403. [II. 1830, 201.—*Tachina*, Fall.
- floralis** Meigenia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 1830, 201.—*Tachina*, Fall.
- floralis** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- floralis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- floralis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 71. [397.
- floralis** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floralis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
- floralis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c. [Pollenia.
- floralis** Mylabris, Pall.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.].
- floralis** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- florale** Omalium (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118.—*Staphylinus*, Payk. 1789. [366.
- floralis** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floralis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 490.
- floralis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 415. [[n. et f.].
- floralis** *Pyralis*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Pyralis*, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11)
- floralis** *Pyrausta* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—*Pyralis*,
- floralis** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 198. [1800.
- floralis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- floralis** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 281.
- floralis** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—*Syrphus*, 1798. [—*Agria*.
- floralis** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 981.—*Nitidula*,
- floralis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.]. [1792.
- floralis** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 604.—*Staphylinus*, ? Payk. 1789.
- floralis** Strongylus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- floralis** *Tachina*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 287.
- floralis** Clypeaster, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
- floralis** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 339. [Encrinetes.
- floralis** Pentremite (Schl.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 295.—
- floralis** *Pygurus* (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—*Clypeaster*, Papilio, 1775.
- floralis** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 608.—
- floralis** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- floralis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- floralis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.
- floralis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- floralis** Adimonia, Dahl in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 522.
- floralis** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—*Apis*, 1775.
- floralis** Anthophora (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—*Apis*, Fab. 1775.
- floralis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 178.
- floralis** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 792. [Apis, 1775.
- floralis** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- floralis** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 137.—*Apis*, 1775.
- floralis** Segestria (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 5.—*Idium*, 1790.
- floralis** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—*Anthi-*

- florescens** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 17.
- florescens** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 636.
- florescentiae** Tephritis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (1) 1820, 7.—Musca, 1758.
- florescentiae** Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 63.—Musca, 1758.
- florescentiae** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 321.—Musca, 1758.
- floresii** Arctibius, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
- floresi** Lampornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- floresii** Tentyria, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- floresii** Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 194.
- floresi** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 327.
- florestan** Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 209.—Sphinx, 1782.
- florestan** Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 61.—Sphinx, 1782.
- floreus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 112 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- floreus** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Apis, 1787.
- floreus** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
- floreus** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 683. [592.]
- floreus** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus, 1775.
- floreus** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 155.
- floreus** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775. [64.]
- floreus** Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 477. [554.]
- floreus** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Myathropa (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Musca, 1758. [1830, 352.]
- floreus** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- floreus** Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 303.—Fausta.
- floreus** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 155.
- floreus** Phora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.—Bibio,
- floreus** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153. [1794.]
- floreus** Usia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 430.—Volucella, 1794.
- florianus** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
- florianus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 176. [1839.]
- floribunda** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 22.
- Floriceps** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 87.—Verm. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- floriceps** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*u. et f.*].
- Floricola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- Floricola** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- floricola** Anisoplia, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*u. n.*].
- floricola** Anisoplia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*u. n.*].
- floricola** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 145.
- floricola** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231.
- floricola** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—Mydaea.
- floricola** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 600. [572.]
- floricola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floricola** Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*u. n.*].
- floricola** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floricola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34. [587.]
- floricola** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 115.

- floricola** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.
- floricola** Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 222.
- floricola** Oxyopes, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 7 [*n. n.*].
- floricola** Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1837.
- floricola** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—
- floricola** Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 208. [Sturmia.
- floricola** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 172.
- floricola** Tenthredo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 253. [1833.
- floricola** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 671.—Xanthidia,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 21. [169.
- floricolana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 83. [[*n. et f.*].
- floricolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- floricolorator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 841.—Ichneumon, 1807.
- floricolorator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- floricolens** Thomasius, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33.—Aranea floricola, 1802.
- floricolla** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 179.
- floridana** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 416.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 141.—Mus. [toma.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist., ed. 3, I. 1836, 303.—Neo-
- floridanus** Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridanum** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- floridanus** Bulimus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Carbo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 252 (1834-35); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387 (Phalacrocorax f→).
- floridana** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 393.
- floridana** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 353.
- floridanus** Chlorodius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 175.
- floridana** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 219.
- floridana** Ctenomys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, Amer. Herpet. 1827, 44.
- floridanus** Corvus, J. J. Audubon (*ex* Bartram), Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 444.
- floridana** Cristellaria (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.—Nummulites.
- floridana** Cyanocitta (Aud.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanocorax (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanurus (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
- floridana** Cyrena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- floridana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridana** Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 285.—Testudo.
- floridana** Eulima (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Bulimus.
- floridana** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- floridanus** Garrulus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. II. 1828, 59.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Glottis, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.
- floridana** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
- floridana** Leguminaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848,
- floridanus** Lemmus (Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 299.—Mus. [121.
- floridana** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- floridanus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- floridana** Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.

- floridanus** Mus, G. Ord in T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 54; & London ed. I. 1823, 310. [346.—Mus.]
- floridana** Neotoma (Ord), T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825,
- floridanus** Nummulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387.
- floridana** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 265.
- floridana** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—Cermatia.
- floridana** Siliqua, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- floridanus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridana** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72. [Terebratula.]
- floridana** Terebratulina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.—
- floridana** Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 368.—Testudo. [100.]
- floridana** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- floridanus** Totanus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 573.—Glottis.
- floridana** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridella** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- floridella** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *incunte* 1843, 105.—
- floridella** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603. [Chione.]
- floridensis** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- floridor** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809.
- floridulus** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- florida** Actinantha, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 85.
- florida** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 131.
- floridum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 49.
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer (*ex* Wulfen), Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 22.
- florida** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383.
- floridus** Cancer (Atergatis), L.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 46.
- florida** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 94.
- florida** Cornularia (Less.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 463.—Actinantha.
- florida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- florida** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 409.
- florida** Gorgonia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 20.
- florida** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 87.
- florida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 466.
- florida** Masicera (Rob-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—Phryxe.
- floridus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- florida** Neptaea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.—Alcyonium.
- florida** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 160.
- floridus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
- florida** Peptoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 249.
- florida** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- florida** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513. [166.]
- florida** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxviii & 86.
- florida** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- florida** Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 218.—
- florida** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35. [Psammobia.]
- floridus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 211.
- floridus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- florida** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602. [Cancer, ?L. 1767.]
- florida** Xantho (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 320.—
- florida** Xenia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.—Actinantha.

- florifera** Amphiuira, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.
florifer Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 188, Ap. 1846.
florifera Ophirolepis (Forbes), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.—Amphiura.
floriferum Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
floriferus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
florifer Symphyocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
florifer Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
floriformis Acroclyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.
floriformis Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 108.
floriformis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
floriformis Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithotroton.
floriforme Lithostrotion (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.—Madrepores.
floriformis Madrepores, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
floriformis Tubulipora, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 366.
florigemma Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
florigera Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 189.
floriger Copris, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 396.
floriger Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 185.
florilega Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1555.
florilegus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n.*].
florilega Sciara (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I. (1) 1804, 98.—Tipula.
Florilius L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, *err. pro* Florilus, *q. v.* [1758].
Florilus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 134.—Rh.
florimela Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 239.
florina Siliquaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 216.
floripenna Cyprinus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
floripes Termes, Kollar, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 100 [*n. n.*]; flavipes, 1833, *q. v.*
florisomnis Anthophora (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 121.—Apis, 1758.
florisomnis Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 135.—Hylaeus.
Florisuga C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—A. [1793].
florulentus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 149; II., 166.
florum Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
florus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
flora Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 213.—Papilio, 1779.
flora Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
flora Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.—Papilio, 1779.
florum Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 460.
flora Oleria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1779.
florum Opomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 103.—Musca, 1794. [362].
florum Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
florum Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250. [192].
florum Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.
florum Tachina, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 722.
florum Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1794.
florum Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 217.—Scaeva.
flos Bothrioccephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 34.
flos-aquae Ephemera, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 187.
floslactata Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. III.) July 1831, 313.
flos-lactata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351. [—Phalaena.
floslactella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
flos-lactella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.

- floslactis** Apheloseitia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—Porrectaria.
- flos-lactis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- flos-maris** Clupea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 466.
- flos maris** Ellisia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- floscula** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 50.
- Floscularia** L. Oken [? Cuv.], Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Index p. vii.—Rot.
- Floscularia** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 188.—Cor.
- flosculifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.
- flosculosa** Lagenula, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 311. [1773.]
- flosculosa** Linza (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.—Vorticella,
- flosculosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- flosculosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- flossada** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 145.
- fluctiger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 651.
- fluctiger** Ptychophorus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 418.
- fluctuaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 95 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuaris** Phaocyma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua, 1808-18.
- fluctuaria** Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
- fluctuaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- fluctuatus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- fluctuata** Cidaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- fluctuata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—
- fluctuata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- fluctuata** Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 56.
- fluctuata** Melanthia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 265.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xii.
- fluctuata** Plemyria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Phalaena,
- fluctuata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 228. [1758.]
- fluctuatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 52.
- fluctuata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 154 & 189 [*n. n.*].
- fluctuata** Zerece (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosus** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 164. [1758.]
- fluctuosa** Argiva (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosa** Auricula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5. [? Dru. 1773.]
- fluctuosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828. [Noctua.]
- fluctuosa** Ceropacha (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—
- fluctuosa** Chilina (Gray), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 334.—Auricula, 1828.
- fluctuosa** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Cymatophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 94.—Noctua. [Phalaena, 1773.]
- fluctuosus** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 26.—
- fluctuosus** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Murex.
- fluctuosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- fluctuosus** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- fluctuosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 15.
- fluctuosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Tethea (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua.
- fluctuosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- fluctuosa** Venus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*]; Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 87.

- fluctuosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fluida** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 53.—Leucophra, 1784.
- fluida** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 285.
- fluida** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.
- fluminalis** Corbicula (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminalis** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminensis** Paludina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fluminense** Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 104 & 124.
- fluminea** Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fluminea** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 337.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
- fluminea** Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
- fluminea** Cyclas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 336.
- fluminea** Cyrena (Müll.), Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).—Tellina, 1774.
- flumineus** Lymnoeus (Mat.), d'Orbigny (Syn. Moll. Amér.), Mag. de Zool. 1835, 25.—Voluta. [Porzana.
- fluminea** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—
- fluminea** Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- fluminea** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
- fluminea** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminea** Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.
- fluminum** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 164.
- flustracea** Fenestella (Phil.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 262.—Retepora.
- flustracea** Retepora, J. Phillips, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120 [*n. et f.*].
- Flustrella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—? Prot., *vel* Plantae.
- Flustrella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108 & 146.—Polyz.
- Flustrella** van Beneden; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 147.—Polyz. [*err. pro* Flustrina, *q.v.*, teste S. F. H.].
- flustriformis** Milieporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
- flustriformis** Polypora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Ptylopora (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531. [10.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flustraeformis** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48.
- Flustrina** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 651.—Polyz.
- flustroides** Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 141.
- Fluta** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 565.—P.
- fluviialis** Ephydatia (L.), Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.—Spongia fluviatilis, 1759.
- fluviialis** Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 129.
- fluviialis** Pandion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 96.
- fluviialis** Triorches, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fluviialis** Triorches, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44.
- fluviatilis** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservög. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.
- fluviatilis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 549.
- fluviatilis** Alcyonella, Raspail, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 130.
- fluviatilis** Anguillula, Müll. 1786; in Index Anim. I. 1902, 382 [*delete*; *non spec.*].
- fluviatilis** Anguillula (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.—Vibrio, 1783.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Mya; ? Mytilus, Gm. 1790.

- fluviatilis Anodonta (Gm.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51.—Mytilus, 1790.
 fluviatilis Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 20.
 fluviatilis Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 342.
 fluviatilis Badiaga (L.), Sprengel, Syst. Veget. IV (1) 1827, 374.—Spongia, 1759.
 fluviatilis Barbus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.
 fluviatile Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
 fluviatile Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 113.—Peryphus, 1821.
 fluviatilis Blennius, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 31.
 fluviatilis Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31.
 fluviatilis Bulla, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 27.
 fluviatilis Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.
 fluviatilis Bullinus (Da C.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.—Patella, 1778.
 fluviatilis Calamodyta (M. & W.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
 fluviatilis Calamoherde (M. & W.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
 fluviatile Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 363.
 fluviatilis Cernua, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.
 fluviatilis Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 422.
 fluviatilis Chermite, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
 fluviatilis Chermite, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.
 fluviatilis Chilina, J. E. Gray, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52.
 fluviatilis Colymbus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 142.
 fluviatilis Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl.
 fluviatilis Crangon, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Mans, I. 1820, 155.
 fluviatilis Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
 213.—Sylvia, ? M. & W.
 fluviatilis Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
 fluviatilis Cyrena (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 77.—Tellina, 1774.
 fluviatilis Difflugia (Gromia), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 503.
 fluviatilis Elmis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
 fluviatilis Ephedratia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, L. 1759.
 fluviatilis Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
 fluviatilis Gecarcinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251.
 fluviatilis Gobio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.
 fluviatilis Gobio, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 36.
 fluviatilis Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 162.
 fluviatilis Grapsus (Latr.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (1) Jan. 1814, 57.—Ocypode.
 fluviatilis Gromia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 312.
 fluviatilis Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Spongia, 1759.
 fluviatilis Halipplus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 33.
 fluviatilis Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 959.
 fluviatilis Helix, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 167.
 fluviatilis Hemiramphus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
 fluviatilis Hydrochelidon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 140.
 fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
 fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 338.
 fluviatilis Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.
 fluviatilis Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.
 fluviatilis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 520.
 fluviatilis Lissa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 fluviatilis Lota, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84. [525.
 fluviatilis Luscinopsis (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 288.—
 fluviatilis Lutra, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 209. [Sylvia.
 fluviatilis Lutra, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 6 [n. n.].
 fluviatilis Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 110
 [n. n.].
 fluviatilis Margaritana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 124.
 fluviatilis Margaritifera, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.

- fluviatilis Muscipeta (Wolf), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—
 fluviatilis Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 286. [Sylvia.
 fluviatilis Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.—Nerita, 1758.
 fluviatilis Neritina, L., var. grandis; W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 160.
 fluviatilis Neritites (L.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.—Nerita, 1758.
 fluviatilis Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1833.
 fluviatilis Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 39.
 fluviatilis Penaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 236.
 fluviatilis Pera, W. E. Leach in Jenyns, Trans. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 310 [*in syn.*].
 fluviatilis Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n.*]. [Bembidium.
 fluviatilis Peryphus (Dej.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.—
 fluviatilis Petrophila, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.
 fluviatilis Physa, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 59.
 fluviatilis Physa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 83.—Bulla.
 fluviatilis Podiceps, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 210.
 fluviatilis Potamobius (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Astacus,
 Fab. 1775.
 fluviatilis Potamodus (M. & W.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—Sylvia.
 fluviatile Potamon, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 107.
 fluviatilis Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 1.
 fluviatilis Rubellio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.
 fluviatilis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 359.
 fluviatilis Sorex, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 746.
 fluviatilis Sterna, Naumann & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 779.
 fluviatilis Sylvia, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 229.
 fluviatilis Symethus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.
 fluviatilis Syngnathus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 329; Bull. des
 Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91. [cinus.
 fluviatilis Telphusa (Lam.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 563.—Gecar-
 fluviatilis Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
 fluviatilis Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 6.
 fluviatilis Tupha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 78.
 fluviatilis Tympanotonos, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 211.
 fluviatilis Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
 fluviatile Vibex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 260.
 fluviatilis Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.
 fluviatilis libyca Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. ii (Lyb.),
 f. 8 (1828).
 fluviatilis niloticus Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. i, f. 12
 fluviatilis rupicola Ancylos, N. Boubée, Bull. Nat. Hist. France, 1833 (3), 7. [(1828).
 fluviata Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,
 1796.
 fluviata Plemyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.
 Fluvicola W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 172.—A.
 Fluvicola J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Crust.) 1844, 53.—Cr.
 fluvicola Grapsus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39 [*n. n.*].
 fluvicola Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
 fluviurum Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 257.—Gerris, 1798.
 fluviurum Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
 fluviurum Paludina, v. inflata, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844,
 fluviurum Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 77. [484 [*n. n.*].
 fluviurum Viviparus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 247.
 fluvipex Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 2.
 fluxionalis Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3) 1839,
 fluxuosa Phryganea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [371.
 fluxa Calamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.

- fluxa** Lucania (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- fluxa** Nonagria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1825, 313.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Symra (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
- flystrix** Diodon, *err. pro* hystrix; I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 51.
- focillatus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 211, Sept. 1848.
- fockii** Bembidion, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 27.
- fockei** Thysanozoon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 213. [1782.]
- focula** Trigonophora (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Phalaena.
- focularia** Furranthia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 16.
- Fodia** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 109.—Asc.
- fodiens** Andrena (Fourc.), A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 98.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 195.
- fodiens** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 83.
- fodiens** Cerceis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 401.
- fodiens** Colletes (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41.—Melitta.
- fodiens** Crossopus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex, 1777.
- fodiens** Halictus (Coq.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Andrena.
- fodiens** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 154.
- fodiens** Melitta (Fourc.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 34.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 5.
- fodiens** Sorex, T. Pennant, Syn. Quadr. 1771, 308.
- fodiens** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 116.
- fodina** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 363.
- fodinae** Amara, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 20.
- fodinae** Amara, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 518.
- foecundus** *v.* **fecundus**.
- foedatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- foedata** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 935. [662.]
- foedatus** Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 501.
- foedatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 14.
- foederalis** Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
- foederatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 403.
- foeda** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
- foeudus** Eurysternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 76.
- foeda** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 67.
- foeda** Mephitis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 & 109 [*n. n.*].
- foeda** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 170.—Tachina.
- foeda** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- foedus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 120.
- foedus** Spartecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 441.
- foeda** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- foeda** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- Foegia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- foenana** Ephippiphora (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 327.—Paedisca foeneana.
- foenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439.—Phal. Tin. foenella, L.
- foenarius** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 14. [1758.]
- foeneana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 196.—Tinea foenella, 1758.
- foenella** Spilonota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- foenestr** *v.* **fenestr**.
- foeni** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.
- foeniculacea** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [niculacea, Pall. 1766].
- foeniculum** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 475 [=foe-

- foeniformis Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil, (3) 1833, 141.
 foerbergii Merillia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 129.
 foersteri Anaphes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 139.
 foersteri Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.
 foersteri Enica, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.
 foersteri Gonja, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 245.
 foersteri Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 185.
 foersteri Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.
 foersteri Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 178.
 foersteri Trigonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
 foersteriana Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 364.
 foeta Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 748.
 foetens Campylaea (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
 foetens Cathartes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47.
 foetens Corneola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
 foetens Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
 foetans Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
 foetens Saurus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, L. 1766.
 foetidissimus Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
 foetidissimus Lulus, P. Savi, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) III. 1819, 52.
 foetidissimum Lysiopetalum (Savi), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (20-22) Oct. 1840, 322.—Julus.
 foetidissima Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
 foetida Ampelis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—Gracula, 1758.
 foetidus Callocephalus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 23.—Phoca, 1776.
 faetida (*st.*) Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
 foetidus Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348. [1758.
 foetida Coracina (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Gracula,
 fetidum (*sic*) Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 182.
 foetidus Gymnoderes (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 266.—Gracula, L. 1758.
 foetida Helix, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 48.
 foetida Helix, Stark, Elem. N. H. II. 1828, 59.
 foetidus Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
 foetidus Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 5.
 foetidus Julius (Unciger), Koch; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.
 foetidus Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 foetidus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*]. [123.
 foetidus Putorius, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 64.
 foetidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.
 Foetorius Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xx, 68.—M.
 Fogia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *err. pro* Foegia, Gray, *q.v.*
 fohraei *r. fahraei*.
 Foina de Blainville, 1841; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, Add. [*nom. triv. est.*].
 foina Martes, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 9. [628.
 foina Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 foina Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 409.—Mustela, Schr. 1776.
 foinae Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.
 foinae Taenia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1848, 343. [1848, 42.
 fokkesii Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
 fokkesii Turbo [*err. pro* Trochus], Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 65.
 folia Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 147.
 foliaceata Chondrocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
 foliacei-costa Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 17.
 foliacea Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 482.
 foliacea Amphirca, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 50.

- foliacea Amphiroa, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 628.
 foliacea Amphiroa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 252 [*n. n.*].
 foliaceus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
 foliacea Anuraca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 507.
 foliaceus Argulus (L.), Jurine, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 431.—
 Monoculus, 1758.
 foliaceus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 364.
 foliacea Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
 foliacea Cellepora (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 96.—Eschara, L.
 foliacea Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 325. [1758].
 foliacea Chama, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 478.
 foliacea Cidarid, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
 foliacea Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 413
 (409 French ed.)—Scalaria.
 foliaceus Coreus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 60.—Lygaeus.
 foliaceum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
 ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 36.
 foliaceum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.
 foliacea Derephysia (Fall.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Tingis.
 foliacea Diastopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.
 foliacea Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
 foliacea Doris, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 14.
 foliacea Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.
 foliaceus Graptolithus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 694.
 foliacea [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
 Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
 foliacea Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8. [439].
 foliacea Hipponix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
 foliacea Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 106.
 foliaceus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,
 foliaceus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 210. [26].
 foliaceum Manon, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
 foliacea Meandropsia, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.
 foliacea Meandropsia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.
 foliaceum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.
 foliaceus Murex, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 115.
 foliaceus Orbis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 147.
 foliaceus Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.
 foliacea Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*]. [1790].
 foliaceum Ottopoma (Gm.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.—Turbo,
 foliaceus Pecten, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 445.
 foliaceus Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 69.
 foliacea Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Millepora, E. & S.
 foliacea Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 102. [1786].
 foliacea Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.
 foliacea Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 268.
 foliacea Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.
 foliacea Retepora, de Blainville (*ex* de Haan MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
 foliacea Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 78.
 foliaceus Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
 foliacea Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822. [480.—Stephanomia.
 foliacea Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 279.
 foliacea Sphaerulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 232.
 foliacea Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 92. [74].
 foliacea Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
 foliacea Talpina, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Quadersandsteingebirge (2) 1850, 108 [*n. n.*].
 foliaceum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 538.
 foliaceum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 277.

- foliacea** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cunicum Sveciae, 1807, 39.
- foliacea** Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 49.
- foliaceus** Turbo, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 151. [(65) 1847, 41.
- foliaceus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
- foliacea** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- foliacea** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 107.
- Foliana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- foliato-fasciatus** Membracis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- foliator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ophion, 1798. [III. 1848, 615.
- foliator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Bassus.
- foliator** Trachynotus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 715.—
- foliatus** Chiton, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Ophion, 1798.
- foliata** Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- foliata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 61.
- foliata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- foliatus** Gryllus, J. F. W. Herbst, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 119.
- foliatus** Hippocampus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 157.—Syngnathus.
- foliatus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 467.
- foliata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (teste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- foliatus** Mantis, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. N 1. [1802, 24).
- foliatus** Murex, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 215.
- foliatus** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 24 Mar. 1844, 539.
- foliatus** Phyllopteryx, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.
- foliata** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- foliata** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 199.
- foliata** Stromatopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- foliatus** Syngnathus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 456.
- foliata** Theoclytus (Licht.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 151.—Mantis.
- foliatus** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M 7. [Ranella.
- foliatum** Tritonium (Brocl.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—
- foliatus** Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 284.
- foliicauda** Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- foliifera** Adeona, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179. [VIII. 1846, 359.
- foliiforme** Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [n. n.].
- foliinae** Buccinum (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilia, II. 1844, 189.—Murex.
- foliinae** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- foliinae** Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
- folini** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- foliorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- foliorum** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 167. [1831, 326.
- foliorum** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36.
- foliorum** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.].
- foliorum** Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [206.
- foliorum** Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- foliosa** Aonis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 402.
- foliosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 66.
- foliosa** Euphrosina, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.
- foliosa** Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
- foliosa** Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 59.—Hali-
glossa. [1832 (1834), 341.
- foliosa** Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- foliosa** Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 497.
—Madrepora (Porites).
- foliosum** Notophyllum (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Phyllo-
- foliosa** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 563. [doce.
- foliosa** Pectinalis, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 260.

- foliosa* Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.
foliosa Phyllodoce, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 60.
foliosa Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
folium Amphileptus (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 151.—Dileptus.
folium Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 240.
fol[li]um Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
folium Crenatula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 139.
folium Dendrostraea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—Ostrea,
folium Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 589. [? L. 1758.
folium Dileptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 409.
folium Distoma, J. F. M. de Olfers, De Veget. 1816, 45.
folium Frondicularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.
folium Lycoderes (Ol.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.
 —Membracis, Man. 1792.
folium Merulina (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 274.
folium Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250. [—Monticularia.
folium Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].
folium Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 241.
folium Planocera (Gr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Stylochus.
folium Polyodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.
folium Polyodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835) [n. n.].
folium Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.
folium Spatularia, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 285.
folium Stegaspis (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
 bracis, ? Man. 1792.
folium Stylochus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 51.
foljambei Gallinula, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bb¹⁵.
follicularis Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 14.
folliculata Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella, 1786.
folliculata Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Hygromia.
folliculata Hygromia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 67.
folliculata Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [n. n.]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte,
folliculatus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 34 [n. n.]. [I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 30.
folliculatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 38.
folliculata Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June
Folliculina Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 29.—Rot. [1841, 564.—Vorticella, 1786.
folliculorum Acarus, G. Simon, Arch. f. Anat. Phys. 1842, 231.
folliculorum Demodex (Simon), R. Owen, Lect. Comp. Anat. 1843, 252.—Acarus.
folliculorum "Entozoon" (Simon), E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—
 Acarus.
folliculosa Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.
Folliculus L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 14.—G.
folliculus Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix, 1790.
folliculus Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
folliculus Bulimus (Lam.), P. Calcar, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 34.—Achatina.
folliculus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. hist. Helic. III. 1846, 83. [Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
folliculus Cionella (Meuschen), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—
folliculus Diplomatina (Pf.), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 194.
 —Bulimus.
folliculus Glandina (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.—Helix, 1790.
folliculus Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac (ex Gronov), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 55.—? Helix, Gm. 1790.
follicus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 214.
follis Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
follis Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
folus Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1775.
fomentator Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1767.
fondi-jala Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1183.

fonscolombeii *z.* defonscolombeii.

fonscolombeii *z.* *et* boyeri.

[fontainei.]

fontainii Bulinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.

fontainei Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 569.

fontainii Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 189.

fontainei Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 447.

fontainei Nassa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.

fontainei Octopus, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835-48]
Octopus, pl. xxix.

fontainei Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 675.

fontainiana Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 477.

fontaineana Neritina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 406.

fontanianus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 28.

fontainiana Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,

fontanella Oestrus, B. Clark, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 100. [36.]

fontanesi *z.* desfontanesi.

Fontanium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.

fontanus Coretus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.

fontana Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].

fontana Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.

fontanus Planorbis (Lightf.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 48.—Helix,

fontanus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 262. [1786.]

fontana Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 80.

fontana Tetracelis (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 191.—Planaria.

Fontaria J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135 & II. 1832,
787; in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.

fonteia Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.

fontenayi Erycina, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 65.

fontenayi Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 271.

fontenayi Zabrus, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 786. [Helix.]

fontenilli Comptosia (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—
fontenillii Helix, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [2 1830], 267.

fonticola Anomides, Moll. L. v. Beck, Rec. planches Dérif. 1831, pl. ii, f. 4.

fonticola Fundulus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 198.

fonticola Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 501.

fonticornis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 301.

fonticola Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.

fontinalis Baione, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 244.

fontinalis Bulinus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Bulla, 1758.

fontinalis Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept.
1828, 66.

fontinalis Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 16.

fontinalis Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 105.

fontinalis Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.

fontinalis Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.

fontinalis Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxv.

fontinalis Hygrobia, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [n. n.].

fontinalis Lesteva, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.

fontinalis Linneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.

fontinalis Limosina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2493.—Copromyza.

fontinalis Lirceus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nat. I. 1820, 7.

fontinalis Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 57.

fontinalis Mytilus, Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 338.

fontinalis Nerita, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 196.

fontinalis Neritina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 136.

fontinalis Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.

fontinalis Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 136.

- fontinalis** Paludinea, Kokeil in F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.
- fontinalis** Physa (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 52.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Physa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.
- fontinale** Pisidium (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 125.—Cyclas.
- fontinalis** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- fontinalis** Rivicola (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 110.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Salmo, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 12.
- fontinalis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Pult. 1799.
- fontinalis** Valvata (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo,
- fontinella** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 410.
- footiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- Foralites** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 742.—Inc. Sed.
- foraminata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 301, Dec. 1845.
- foraminata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- Foraminella** Catlow & Reeve (ex Guilding MS), Conch. Nomencl. 1845, 102.—G.
- Foraminites** W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- foraminosum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 289.
- foraminosum** Bembidium, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- foraminosum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 183.
- foraminosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 76.
- foraminosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 463.
- foraminosa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—
- foraminosus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234. [Scyphia.
- foraminosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 319.
- foraminosus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- foraminosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86. [1843, 366.
- foraminosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- foraminosus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 703. *
- foraminosum** Tragos, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.
- foraminulata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- foraminulosus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457. [162.—Carabus.
- foraminulosus** Ophonus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828,
- foratum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- forata** Gryphea, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 336 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- forata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- forbesi** Asteracanthion, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 67.
- forbesii** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- forbesi** Cardium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- forbesi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- forbesii** Creseis, D. T. Ansted, Geology, I. 1844, 136. [III (2) 1847, 110.
- forbesi** Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.
- forbesii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- forbesii** Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- forbesii** Orbiculoidea (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- forbesii** Pagurus, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (4) 1846, 186. [Orbicula.
- forbesii** Patella, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.
- forbesii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- forbesii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 339, Jan. 1846.
- forbesi** Septastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.
- forbesii** Sipunculus (M'Coy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- forbesii** Syrinx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Apr. 1845, 273. [Syrinx.
- forbesii** Theca, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- forbesii** Traviaia, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 373. [Verm.].
- Forbesia** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 380.—Polyz. [an pars
- Forbesia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 49.—Cr.
- Forbesia** v. et Forbsia.
- forbesiana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.

- forbesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
forbesianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
forbesiana Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
forbesianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
forbesiana Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 486.
forbesianus Hemiptecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 73.
forbesianus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
Forbicina Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 167.—Cr.
Forbiscina Lam. in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, Tab. ii, *err. pro* Forbicina.
Forbsia J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 73.—? Asc. [*rectius* Forbesia].
forcellata Reniera, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
forceps Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 508.
forceps Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
forceps Fusus (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., éd. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 466.—Murex.
forceps Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 52.
forceps Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 245.
forceps Lupa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 123.—Cancer, Fab. 1793.
forceps Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 2. [Trichoda, 1786.
forceps Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 411.—
forceps Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 560.—Trichoda,
forceps Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 272. [1786.
forceps Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 397.
forchhammeri Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
forchhammeri Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.
forchhammeri Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
forcipata Aeschna (Diastatomma), L.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
forcipatus Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 280.
forcipata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 659.
forcipata Calymene, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 48.
forcipata Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 164.—Tachina.
forcipatus Dasypteron (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1758.
forcipata Dekinia (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 223.—Cercaria, 1786.
forcipata Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 57.
forcipata Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1786. [137.—Cercaria, 1786.
forcipata Diglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
forcipata Dionaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 253.
forcipatum Distemma (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Cercaria, 1786.
forcipatus Diuris, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 31.
forcipata Forficula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 6.
forcipata Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 242. [Cercaria, 1786.
forcipata Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—
forcipatus Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].
forcipatus Gelasimus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 50.
forcipatus Gomphus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 87.—Libellula, 1758.
forcipatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 115.
forcipata Labidigaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—Tachina, 1824. [—Tachina.
forcipata Labigastera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 245.

- forcipata** [Larus], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- forcipata** Leiodina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 272.—Cercaria,
- forcipata** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 246. [1786.]
- forcipatus** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.
- forcipata** [Muscicapa], II. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 38 [n. n.];
Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7.
- forcipata** Notommatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
[1830], 46 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 428.—*forcicata* in 1831.
- forcipata** Paradoxides, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 24.
- forcipatus** Stygnus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 19.
- forcipata** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- forcipata** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383. [272.]
- forcipata** Thalassema (Fab.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria.
- forcipata** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 25.—Cercaria, 1786.
- forcipata** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84.
- forcipata** Usia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.
- forcipifera** Calyptrorhina (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
82.—Clythra (Labidostomis).
- forcipifera** Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 122.
- forcipitigerus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
478.
- Forcipomyia** Meg., Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 73 [*in syn.*].
- forcipula** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 6.
- forcipula** Agrion (Anapetes), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- forcipula** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—? Noctua,
- forcipula** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 68. [D. & S. 1775.]
- forcipula** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*etc.* Dec.
1844], 170. [Agrion.]
- forcipula** Lestes (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 78.—
- forcipula** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,
1775. [1844, 55.]
- forcipula** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- forcipula** Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 221.
- Forda** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 291.—Hem.
- forda** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 52.
- fordini** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- fordini** Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- fordini** Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.
- Fordonia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—K.
- Forellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 760.—
- foremani** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [Dipt.]
- foremani** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- foremani** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- foremaniana** Helix, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
- foremanianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 224.
- forensis** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
- fores** Delphinus, *err. pro feres*, Bonnat.; J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
1804—1811 (1815), 57.
- forestan** Cocytus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Papilio, 1782.
- forestan** Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- forfex** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 221 (1827),
Syn. 1827, 334.
- forficalis** Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 557.—Phalaena, 1758.
- forficalis** Mesographe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 354.—Phalaena,
1758. [Cheltenham, 1844, 104.]
- forcicatus** Ammonites, H. E. Strickland in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol.
- forcicatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 314.
- forcicatus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 540.

- forficatus Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix. [chilus, 1758.
 forficatus Cynanthus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 330.—Tro-
 forficatus Dicururus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
 138.—Lanius, 1766. [1766.
 forficatus Dicrourus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.—Lanius,
 forficatus Edolius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—Lanius, 1766.
 forficata Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 50.
 forficatus Gubernetes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 92.
 forficata Idomene, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 65.
 forficatus Lesbia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus, 1758.
 forficatus Lithobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—
 Scolopendra, 1758.
 forficata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
 forficatus Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
 Milvulus (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 38.—Falco, L. 1758.
 forficata Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 229.
 forficata Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—Formica, 1787.
 forficata Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 134.
 —forcipata, 1830. [p. 30.—Caprimulgus.
 forficatus Nyctibius (Vieill.), Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, expl. pl. 82,
 forficatus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 282.
 forficata Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.
 fornicata (sic) Selochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—Capri-
 mulgus.
 forficatus Selochusa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—Capri-
 forficata Strix, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334. [mulgus.
 forficatus Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, 1788. [1794.
 forficella Harpietrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, Thunb.
 forficella Holoscolia (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea, Thunb. 1794.
 forficellus Schoenobius (Thunb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
 (Noct. 7) 1836, 29.—Tinea, 1794.
 Forficesila A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 406.—Orth. [non 1825,
 forficula Anthes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544. [vernac.].
 forficula Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 218.
 forficula Ceratopyge (Sars), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 161.—Olenus.
 forficula Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 47 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
 forficula Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 421. [post May 1822, 62.
 forficula Harpyia, G. Fischer v. W. (ex Zett. MS), Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)
 forficula Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 247.
 forficula Odontopleura (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 837.—Olenus.
 forficula Olenus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 333.
 forficula Paradoxides (Sars), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838,
 forficulae Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 77. [322.—Olenus.
 forficularis Aneus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 197.
 forficularius Aneus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 52.
 forficulatus Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
 forinus Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184.
 formaceti Ceraphron, Erichson in Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 265.
 formalis Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 603.
 formica Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 47.
 formica Synomosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 368.
 [formicaeformis.] [? Esp. 1783.
 formiciformis Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx,
 formiciformis Cephalonomia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.

- formiciformis** Cerocephala (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 149.—Theocolax.
- formicaeformis** Conopia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Sesia.
- formiciformis** Notaspis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 38.
- formicaeformis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 373. [168.
- formiciformis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839.
- formicaeformis** Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 24.—Sphinx, 1783.
- formiciformis** Theocolax, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- formicaeformis** Trochilium (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 41.—Sphinx, ? Esp. 1783.
- formicaris** Cerceris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 95.
- formicaria** Anthia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 214.
- formicarius** Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*u. n.*].
- formicarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 86 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- formicaria** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 104.—Salticus.
- formicarius** Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 46.
- formicarius** Bethylus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- formicarius** Ceraphron, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 16.
- formicaria** Cholovocera, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
- formicaria** Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 141.
- formicaria** Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.
- formicarius** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Mutilla, 1758.
- formicarius** Cyclas (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 446.—Brentus, 1798.
- formicarius** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 228.
- formicarius** Dryinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 228.
- formicaria** Ega, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.
- formicaria** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 288.
- formicaria** Forda, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 292.
- formicarius** Formicaleo (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Myrmeleon, 1767.
- formicarius** Gonatopus, S. I. Ljungh, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 162.
- formicaria** Methoca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 268.—Mutilla, 1792. [1835, 484.—Myrmecomya.
- formicaria** Michogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- formicarius** Myrmacicleus (Latr.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 359.—Rhinolaccus.
- formicaria** Myrmecomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, Myrmekoleon, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 139. [II. 1830, 722.
- formicarius** Otioccephalus (Ol.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 108.—Rhina.
- formicarium** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- formicarius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 915.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- formicaria** Platyeris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Reduvius.
- formicaria** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- formicaria** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- formicarius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 280. [1844, 820.
- formicaria** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 236.
- formicarius** Rhinolaccus, F. E. Guérin-M. (ex Latr.) in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.) II (2) 1838, 112 (*in syn.*), pl. 6 (1830).
- formicarius** Salticus (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 124.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 996.
- formicaria** Sterculia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119. [184.
- formicarius** Stilicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,

- formicarius** Thanasimus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 270.—Attelabus, 1758.
- formicarum** Ctenostoma (Fab.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 304.—Collyris f—aria.
- formicarum** Margarodes, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 119.
- formicator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Cryptus f—arius. [1775.]
- formicatus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 964.—Ichneumon f—arius.
- formicatus** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—?Mutilla f—arius, L. 1758.
- formiceti** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.
- formiceticola** Oxypoda, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 213.
- formiceticola** Xylocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris, Fenn. 1848, 82.
- formicetorum** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 31.—Latridius, 1843.
- formicetorum** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 95. [85.]
- formicetorum** Latridius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843.
- formicetorum** Leptacinus, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 216.
- formicetorum** Monotoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 265 [n. n.].
- formicetorum** Scymnus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 822.
- formicetorum** Stenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 83.
- Formicicapa** F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1804, 146.—A. [n. n.].
- formicides** Pseudocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.
- Formicileo** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Formicaleo, Geoff.
- Formicinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 368.—Ar. [1762.]
- formicinus** Philodromus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 229.—Aranea, 1757. [40.—Araneus, 1757.]
- formicinus** Thanatus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 28; V. 1850.
- Formicivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 301; & II (6) July 1825, 145.—[A.]
- Formicivorus** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—A.
- formicivorus** Melanerpes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 115.
- formicivora** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 88.
- formicivora** Myiothera, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 181.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
- formicivora** Myiothera (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 318.—Turdus,
- formicivora** Myrmecocichla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—Sylvia; ? Saxicola.
- formicivora** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 236. [Turdus, 1788.]
- formicivora** Myrmothera (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.—
- formicivora** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
- formicivorus** Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- formicivora** Rhopoterpe (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Turdus, 1788.
- formicivora** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 242.
- formicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 66.—? Salticus formicarius.
- formicoides** Entomocephalus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178. [—Col.]
- Formicoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- Formicomus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Formicosoma** *emend. pro* Formicoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- formictorum** Anthocoris, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 158.
- formicula** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 359.
- formicula** Tiphia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 435.
- formidabilis** Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 459.

- formidabilis** Latrodectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 647. [699.]
- formidulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840.
- formidolosus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 284.
- formidolosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.
- Formila** de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, p. xxxii.—? Hym.
- "Formilaria"** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31 " [non comp.].
- formio** Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [n. n.].
- formio** Panopeus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 42.
- formivorus** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- formosana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364. [351.]
- formosana** Retinia (Huebner?), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1848, 181.—Tortrix.
- formosana** Sericoris (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 229.—Tortrix. [n. et f.].
- formosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- formosana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 9.
- formosaria** Aspilates, Fuchs in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 54.
- formosaria** Opisthoxia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Phalaena formosante, 1779. [1830, 27.]
- formosata** Phalaena, *emend. pro* formosante, Cramer; J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (3)
- formosella** Carcina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1775.
- formosellus** Cryptus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 142.
- formosella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 357.
- formosella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1793–1803.
- formosella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turtin, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- formosella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 23 [Fernaldo judice 1793–1803].
- formosella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 337.
- Formosia** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 263.—Dipt.
- formosipes** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- formosissima** Atea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200. [504.]
- formosissima** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. et f.]. [f. 5.]
- formosissima** Astrea, H. Michelin [non Sow.], Icon. Zooph. (24–27) 1847, 304, pl. 72.
- formosissima** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea. [—Astrea.]
- formosissima** Goniastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- formosissima** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 32.
- formosissimum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 21.
- formosissimus** Sphagebranchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- formosum** Achilleum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 79.
- formosa** Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 29.
- formosa** Actinostella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
- formosa** Aeschna (Anax), De Selys (*ex* van der Linden), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 333.
- formosa** Aeschna, F. L. van der Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 158.
- formosa** Agasta, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 177.
- formosum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- formosa** Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833) [n. n.].
- formosus** Alpheus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 196.
- formosa** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 163. [Pls. 1846].
- formosus** Amblypneustes, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
- formosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- formosus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 359.

- formosa Ampelis, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 275.
 formosus Amphiderites, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.—Naupac-
 tus, 1834. [Mar. 1833, 199.]
 formosum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
 formosa Anas (Boschas), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
 formosa Anax (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 81.—
 Aeshna.
 formosus Anteros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1777.
 formosa Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 84.
 formosa Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
 formosa Arca, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
 formosus Arpactus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194 [*n. et f.*].
 formosa Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
 formosa Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
 formosa Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
 formosa Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—
 Astrea, ? Goldf.
 formosus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 311.
 formosus Belonuchus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 426.—
 Staphylinus. [France, II. 1830, 713.—Orites, ? Macq.]
 formosa Blainvillia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 formosa Boschas (Sw.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 246.—Anas.
 formosus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. préh. Silur. 1846, 86.
 formosus Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Turbo, 1828.
 formosa Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
 formosa Callichroma (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 436.—Jonthodes.
 formosa Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
 formosus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 122.
 formosa Callisitta (Ilyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 226.—Sitta.
 formosa Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 225.
 formosus Cardophorus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.
 formosa Carineta (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 483.—Cicada.
 formosa Cecidomyia, J. J. Brems, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 47.
 formosa Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
 formosus Cerambyx, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 178.
 formosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 206.
 formosa Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [stomia.
 formosa Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 248.—Odo-
 formosus Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
 formosa Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 164.
 formosa Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 801.
 formosa Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 451.
 formosa Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
 263.—Sargus.
 formosa Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.
 formosa Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 19.
 formosa Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
 formosa Cloelia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49. [Aug. 1835, 14.
 formosus Closterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.
 formosa Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 124.
 formosus Coluber, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 109.
 formosus Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 257. [232.
 formosus Conoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
 formosa Cosmisoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
 formosus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
 1847, 173.

- formosus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 187.
- formosa** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- formosus** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4.
- formosus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Pica, 1827.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 334.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- formosus** Cyphaleus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43. [1849, 15.
- formosa** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 198.
- formosa** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 36.
- formosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 103.
- formosus** Deltocepalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1848, 155.
- formosus** Dendrophis, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 157; II. 232.
- formosum** Dentalium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
- formosa** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- formosa** Dexia (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.—Rutilia.
- formosa** Dione, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 33.
- formosa** Dionide (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 425.—Dione.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- formosus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Electra, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- formosus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 26.—Closterocerus.
- formosa** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xlvii, 1845.
- formosus** Erythrolamprus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [1790.
- formosa** Estrelida (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 461.—Fringilla,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85. [233.
- formosa** Eupalea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.
- formosa** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201. [—Fenestella.
- formosa** Fenestrellina (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.
- formosa** Forbesia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
- formosa** Fringilla, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 93. [230.
- formosa** Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 82.
- formosus** Gorytes (Jur.), P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 93.—
- formosus** Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [Arpactus.
- formosus** Gyraacanthus, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188; Poiss.
Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); III. 214 (1843).
- formosum** Haemulon (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Helix, Fér., L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 28. [1821, 71.
- formosa** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- formosum** Hemulon (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 86.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Hoplia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- formosa** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 357.
- formosa** Hydrargira, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 76.
- formosus** Hydroporus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V.
1837—38, 353.
- formosa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 248.
- formosus** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- formosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 613.

- formosa Jonthodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 559.
 formosus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 439. [tilio.
 formosa Kerivoula (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27.—Vesper-
 formosus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 512.—Sparus, 1790.
 formosus Labrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 16.
 formosa Lebia, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 7.
 formosa Leptoplana (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 199.—Planaria.
 formosa Leucothea, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
 500.
 formosa Limnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.
 formosa Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
 formosus Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 113. [Melania.
 formosus Lycus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 116.
 formosus Lygaeus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 130.
 formosa Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) ante July 1839, 97.
 formosa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 473.
 formosus Malachius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 290.
 formosus Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*ix*. 1832], 356.
 formosus Megaconus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.), 22.—Tachinus
 formosus Megaeophis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.
 formosa Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
 formosus Monogaster, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 60.
 formosa Milichia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 328.
 formosa Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
 formosa Modeeria, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 70.
 formosus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.
 formosus Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.
 formosus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.
 formosus Myiodiodes (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 50.—Sylvia.
 formosus Naupactus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 258.
 formosa Nectarinia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 404.—Certhia
 famosa, 1766.
 formosus Nematopodius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 957.
 formosa Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 347. [91.
 formosus Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 formosum Osteoglossum, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 1. [Musca, 1798.
 formosa Otites (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—
 formosum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [127.
 formosa Oxyera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 formosus Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 121.
 formosus Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 4, 1849.
 formosum Parthenuron, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 380.
 formosa Parthenope, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8.
 formosa Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 325.
 formosus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 189.
 formosa Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
 formosus Perilitus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 36.
 formosus Pezoporus (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—Psittacus, ? Scop. 1769.
 formosa Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
 formosa Phrygilus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—
 Fringilla.
 formosa Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 494.
 formosa Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
 formosus Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 316.—Ichneumon.
 formosa Pica, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
 formosa Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 247.

- formosa** Pleurotomaria, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 299
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 13. [Achilleum.]
- formosa** Plocoscyphia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- formosus** Polytomurus (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—
- formosus** Pompilus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 76. [Dione.]
- formosus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- formosus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 189.
- formosus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 41.
- formosa** Pyrrhorhynchus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
Ampelis.
- formosa** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
1824, 151.—Anas, Georgi, 1775.
- formosa** Radiopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.
- formosus** Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99. [—Ceriopora.]
- formosa** Rotella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Trochus, 1828.
- formosa** Rutela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 383.
- formosa** Rutilia (Don.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 320.—Musca [*non comp.*].
- formosa** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 49.
- formosus** Sargus (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 110.—
- formosus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 283. [Rhagio.]
- formosa** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 347
- formosus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 50. [[*i.e.* 447].]
- formosum** Scelotrema, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 155.
- formosa** Sciaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1007.
- formosa** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 383.
- formosus** Serranus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 311.—Sciaena.
- formosa** Silpha, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 400.
- formosa** Sitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 938.
- formosa** Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 43.
- formosus** Smerdis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 783.
- formosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- formosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 72.
- formosa** Stephanocoenia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X.
Nov. 1848, 301.—Astrea.
- formosa** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 85; VI. 1812, p. xv.
- formosa** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 105.—Sylvia.
- formosus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.
- formosus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 32.
- formosus** Tachyporus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- formosa** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 407.
- formosa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- formosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 115.
- formosus** Tetracrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Tetramerocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.
- formosus** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 406.
- formosum** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb.
1837, 101.
- formosus** Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 337.
- formosus** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 124 (1844).
- formosa** Tragocephala (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.)
II. 1840, 473.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- formosa** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 268.
- formosus** Trigonocephalus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezzitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 52. [Cephalus.]
- formosus** Trimesurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 10.—Trigono-
- formosum** Trochoidea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect.) II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.

- formosus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*]
 formosus Trochus, R. McAndrew & E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 96.
 formosus Tropidolepis (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 303.—Sceloporus.
 formosa Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 388.
 formosus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 185.
 formosus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
 formosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 111.
 formosa Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
 formosus Nyletinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 232.
 formularis Bendis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 26.
 formulosus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 10.
 fornaceum Diadema, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 25.
 fornasinii Anthia, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 385.
 fornasini Euchnemis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
 fornasini Ostracion, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 115.
 fornasini Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
 Fornax Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 172.—Col.
 fornax Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [40] [*n. et f.*].
 Fornicaria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Ichneumon, 1781.
 fornicator Exetastes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 402.—
 fornicator Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Banchus,
 fornicata Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 228. [1798
 fornicatus Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
 fornicata Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.
 fornicatum Bembidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 9. [1780.
 fornicatum Buccinum (Fab.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Tritonium,
 fornicata Calappa (Camara), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.
 fornicatum Cardium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*] [110.
 fornicatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
 fornicata Cassida, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82.
 fornicatus Catops (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 276.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
 fornicatus Catops, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
 fornicatus Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 134.
 fornicatus Coprobates, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.
 fornicata Cryptopodia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 362.—Cancer, 1781. [(1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
 fornicatus Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 fornicata Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
 fornicatus Fusus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.—Murex, 1790.
 fornicata Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 18.—
 Aranea, 1775.
 fornicata Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.
 fornicata Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.
 fornicatum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 599.
 fornicata Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
 fornicata Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope, 1795.
 fornicatus Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 340.
 fornicata Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 22.
 fornicata Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
 fornicatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.
 fornicata Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
 fornicata Oethra (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 265.—Parthenope, 1795.
 fornicatus Omaseus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 45.
 fornicata Parthenope (Cryptopodia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 90.
 fornicata Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crepidula, 1799.

- fornicatus** Pedinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 58.
- fornicata** Petricola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 319.
- fornicata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 162.—Aranea, 1775. [forficatus.]
- fornicata** Scolochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9. = Caprimulgus
- fornicata** Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848),
- fornicata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177. [265.]
- fornicatus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- fornicatus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 292.
- fornicatus** Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.—& varr. magnus, minutus.
- fornicatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Fornicia** A. Brulle in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846, 511.—Hym.
- fornicifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- fornicina** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166. [454.]
- Fornix** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 426.—Col.
- fornix** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Forocolum** id. ac Foroculum, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.—
- Foroculum** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 524.—Cr. [Cr.]
- Forospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- forsan** Phoca, R. F. Hohenhacker, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 138 [n. n.].
- forskahli** v. forskali.
- forskalea** v. forskalia.
- forskaleanus** v. forskalianus. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.]
- forskålii** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
- forskålii** Asterodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- forskali** Atherina, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 132.
- forskaeli** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 428.
- forskali** Beroe (Less.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 207.—Idya.
- forskali** Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 2.
- forskålii** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.
- forskali** Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 349.
- forskålii** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- forskali** Crenidenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 378. [[1839], 131.]
- forskali** Glossodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49.
- forskålii** Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- forskael** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
- forskaolii** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 111.
- forskahlii** Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- forskaolii** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- forskahlii** Hydrocynus, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 175.
- forskahlii** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 354.
- forskahlii** Idya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 258.
- forskali** Isidora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- forskaelii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- forskali** Labeo, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 18.
- forskali** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 11.
- forskaelii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 147.
- forskal** Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 583.
- forskali** Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.
- forskahli** Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 154.
- forskålii** Pleurobranchus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 18.
- forskahlii** Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 493.

- forskaelii** Rhizostoma, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 362.
forskali Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 276.
forskael Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.
forskálii Trigon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 53.
forskalea Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
forskalea Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.
forskalia Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 7.
forskolea Medusa (Aequorea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 157.
forskalea Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
forskalea Porpita, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111. [1758.
forskaleana Aleimma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Phalaena,
forskaliana Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 100.
forskaliana Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 296.
forskaleana Dictyopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,
 1758. [1758.
forskaleana Rhacodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 38.—Phalaena,
forskaliana Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,
 123. [[n. et f.).
forskoleana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Feinaldo judice 1797)
forskoleana Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Phalaena,
forskalinia Aequorea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 111. [1758.
forskalli ? forskali.
forskaoli ? forskali.
forskolea ? forskalia.
[forsström→].
forsströmii Cryptophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 100.
forsstroemii Exophthalmus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.
forströmii Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 111.
forströmi Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 387.
forsströmii Pteroloma (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Harpalus.
forsteni Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 42.
forsteni Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
forstenii Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.
forsteni Megapodius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Sept. 1847, 491 [n. n.].
forsteni Meropogon, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.
forsteni Mimeta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.
forstenii Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.
forstenii Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
 Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30. [157.
forsteni Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
forsteni Trichoglossus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 134; Consp.
 gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3. [1781.
forsterana Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
forsterana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 421.—Pyralis, 1781.
forsterella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 325.
forsterellus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis.
forsterella Hierbeia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
 1781.
forsteri Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
forsteri Albul, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 354.
forsteri Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.
forsteri Auratus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 553.—Sparus.
forsteri Bdellostoma, J. Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 16.
forsteri Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.
forsteri Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 107.

- forsteri** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba, Temm. MS; *err. pro forsteni*, *vide* Salvadori, *Cat. Birds B. M.* XXI., 208.
- forsteri** Chionis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XII (1) 1824, 281.
- forsteri** Chorinemus (Bl.), J. Richardson, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. Jan. 1843, 24.—Scomber.
- forsteri** Chrysophrys (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 140.—Sparus.
- forsteri** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 367.—Lucanus.
- forsteri** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Isis (Oken)* 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- forsteri** Columba, Desmarest, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XL. 1826, 340.
- forsteri** Corsira (Rich.), J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (59) June 1838, 124.—Sorex.
- forsteri** Dajaus (Cuv.), J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1848), 77.—Mugil.
- forsteri** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cetac. 1846), 42.
- forster** Doris, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (May), 94.
- forsteri** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 351.
- forsteri** Glaucus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 300.
- forsteri** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 191.
- forsteri** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XX. 1847, 299.
- forsteri** Ichthyoscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 269.—Uranoscopus.
- forsteri** Leda (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- forsteri** Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 321.—Scomber.
- forsteri** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (9) Nov. 1840, 77.
- forsteri** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 141.
- g. forsteri** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, *Serp. Brasil.* 1824, 16.
- försteri** Nucula, Jos. Mueller, *Beitr. Petref. Aachen.* Kreide, 1846, 16.
- forsteri** Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 49.
- forsteri** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, *Dict. Class. H. N.* XIII. 1828, 421.
- forsteri** Pachyptila (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cix.—Procellaria, 1790.
- forsteri** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 232.—Otaria.
- forsteri** Procellaria, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves)*, pl. liii, 1840.—? Lath. 1790.
- forsteri** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 102.
- forsteri** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 315.
- forsteri** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 275.
- forsteri** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 26.
- forsteri** Scombresox, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 481.
- forsteri** Sorex, J. Richardson, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 516.
- forsteri** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 282.
- forsteri** Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 353.
- forsterii** Suphis, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forsteri** Tripterygion, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 415.
- forsteri** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 318. [720.]
- forsterianus** Catostomus, J. Richardson in Franklin, *Journey Polar Sea*, 1819–22, 1823.
- forsterianus** Cyprinus (Catostomus), J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (3) 1836, 116.—Catostomus, 1823.
- forsterorum** Malacorchynchus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1832, 1235.
- forsterorum** Miro, G. R. Gray in Diefenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 191.
- forsterorum** Ramphastos, J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 14.
- forströmi** *v.* **forströmi**.
- fortalitium** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 323 [=fortatiliu].
- fortatiliu** Callistege, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- fortatiliu** Euclidia (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (67) 1842, 29.—[1808–18] [*n. et f.*]. Noctua.
- fortatiliu** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo *judice* forte → *v.* forti →).
- forthiensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 114.

- forticornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* longicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [21.]
- forticornis** Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846.
- forticornis** Bolitochara, Dahl; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 72; Boisdual & L., F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 543. [chara.]
- forticornis** Calodera (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 65.—Bolitochlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.
- forticornis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 44.
- forticornis** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- forticornis** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 142.
- forticornis** Omias, Germar in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 428.
- forticornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- forticornis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 308.
- forticostata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 238, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- forticostata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 29, Oct. 1846.
- fortificata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- fortificata** Syrtis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 15.
- fortiis** *v.* **fortisi**.
- fortiliratus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 112, Ap. 1847.
- fortipes** Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- fortipes** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1207.
- fortipes** Anthus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Cichlops.
- fortipes** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 18.
- fortipes** Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fortipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 473.
- fortipes** Cubocephalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 122. [131.]
- fortipes** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850.
- fortipes** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fortipes** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 175.
- fortipes** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 85.
- fortipes** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- fortirostris** Coccothraustes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.
- fortirostris** Dendrocolaptes, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 115.
- fortis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 12.
- fortis** Athene, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- fortis** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fortis** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 94.
- fortis** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- fortis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 77.
- fortis** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 43.
- fortis** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 165, Jan. 1844.
- fortis** *v.* *et* **fortisi**.
- [**fortisi**].
- fortisii** Bulla, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 52.
- fortisii** Fusus (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 86.—Murex.
- fortisii** Hippocrenes (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 538.—Strombus.
- fortisii** (*sic*) Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 292.
- fortisii** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 171.
- fortisii** Melonia, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 352.
- fortis** (*sic*) Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- fortisi** Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
- fortisii** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.
- fortisii** Scaphander (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Bulla.
- fortis** (*sic*) Strombus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.

fortisi *z. cf fortis*.

fortisiana Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.

fortestriatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulsky, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 13.—Omala, 1845.

fortestriata Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 352.

fortnumi Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.

fortnumi Anthaxia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.

fortnumi Articerus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.

fortnumi Corynophyllus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (2) Nov. 1845, 112.

fortnumi Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.

fortnumi Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.

fortunatarum Trichius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae,

fortunatus Aphodius, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Nov. 1842, 21.

fortunatus Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio,

fortunei Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73. [1793.

forulus Calpodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.

[fossa].

fossus Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*f.c.* Nov.] 1842, 403.

fossa Genetta (Schr.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1776.

fossanus Sphasus, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.

Fossar J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].

fossaria Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 372.

fossaria Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.

fossarius Linneus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 124.—Helix.

fossaria Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 12.—Helix.

fossarius Micraster (Ben.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54.—Spatangus. [[*n. n.*].

fossarius Spatangus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7

fossarum Ceuthorrhynchus (Reich.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.

fossarum Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [—Curculio, 1797.

fossarum Corisa (Leach), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 525.—

fossarum Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17. [Corixa.

fossarum Corixa, Brown in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 228.

fossarum Ephedra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.

fossarum Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.

fossarum Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 1.

fossarum Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.

fossarum Napaea, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 407.

Fossarus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 42.—G.

fossator Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 101.

fossator Hybosorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].

fossator Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].

fossator Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.

fossatum Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.

fossatus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1020.

fossata Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 263.

fossata Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 347.

fossata Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320. [503.—Tephritis.

fossata Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,

fossicollis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.

(9) 1849, 137 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Zool. V. 1835, 38.

fossiculifera Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de

fossiculiferus Unio (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Monocondylaea.

fossifrons Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 31.—Platysma.

fossifrons Platysma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.

fossiger Agonom, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 160.

fossigera Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 77.

fossilis Abathmodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].

fossilis Aquila, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.

- fossilis A-inus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 231.
 fossilis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 462.
 fossilis Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 436.
 fossilis Cervus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. LI 7.
 fossilis Cervus, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, III. 1826, 19.
 fossilis Cochlogena, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 156.
 fossilis Corvus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 16.
 fossilis Culex, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34.
 fossilis Elephas, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
 fossilis Encrinetes, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 60, 1802.
 fossilis Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 434.
 fossile Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 143.—Manatus.
 fossilis Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
 fossilis Heteropneustes, J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 244.
 fossilis Hirundo, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 18.
 fossilis Hyacina, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
 fossilis Lonchophorus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 208.
 fossilis Manatus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIII. 1809, 303.
 fossilis Manatus (Metaxytherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 123.
 fossilis Misgurnus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 16.—Cobitis,
 fossilis Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81. [1758].
 fossilis Nematoda, G. B. Sowerby, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 218.
 fossilis Organites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
 fossilis Pentacrinites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.
 fossilis Protocobitis, J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 188.
 fossilis Rhinoceros, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
 fossilis Sciurus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
 fossilis Talpa, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 160.
 fossilis Tantalus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 28.
 "fossile Termes," N. Ouchakoff, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (3) 1838, pl. 1.
 fossilis Unicornu, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (38) 1835, 40.
 fossilis Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.
 fossilis Vultur, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.
 fossius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 366.
 Fossor J. R. Forster, Descr. Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.—M.
 fossor Amblotis (Geoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 77.—Wombatus.
 fossor Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
 fossor Astacus (Engaeus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.
 fossor Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
 fossor Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
 fossor Clivina (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 169.—Tenebrio, 1758.
 fossor Donax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 306.
 fossor Gecarcinus (Latr.), J. V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 179.—Ocypode.
 fossor Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 194.
 fossor Heteronychus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 348.
 fossor Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 148.
 fossor Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 224.
 fossor Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 38.
 fossor Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 22.
 fossor Opatrum, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 92.
 fossor Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 280.
 fossor Phascolomys, Geoffroy in J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 132.
 fossor Pimelodes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 112.
 fossor Podalgus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 119.—Scarabaeus.
 fossor Scarabaeus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
 fossor Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 74. [11].
 fossor Sciurus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 55.

- fossor** *Sphenophorus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 909.
- fossor** *Teuchestes* (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 176.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- fossor** *Wombatus*, Geoffroy in A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- fossor** *Xya* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.—*Archeta*, 1798.
- fossorius** *Amblyteles* (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 301.—*Ichneumon*, 1758.
- fossorius** *Mus*, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [n. n.].
- fossorius** *Mus*, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 276.
- fossorius** *Probolus* (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—*Ichneumon*. [post Mar. 1835, 725.—*Sphex*, 1758.]
- fossorius** *Solenius* (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
- fossula** *Abax*, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- fossula** *Fenestella*, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 166.
- fossula** *Ostracites*, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 234.
- fossula** *Scarabaeus*, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 210.
- fossulana** *Colpa* (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 540.—*Scolia*.
- fossulana** *Scolia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 242.
- fossularis** *Hololepta*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 47.
- fossularum** *Actorus* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 327.—*Hydrometra*.
- fossularum** *Hydrometra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—*Gerris*, 1798.
- fossularum** *Micrellytra* (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 177.—*Hydrometra*. [1790.]
- fossularum** *Velia* (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—*Cimex*,
- fossularum** *Velia* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- fossulata** *Agra*, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 159. [23.—*Hydrometra*.
- fossulata** *Altica*, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- fossulatus** *Anaides*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- fossulata** *Anthia*, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 32; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-46) 1847, 56.
- fossulata** *Apaté*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- fossulatus** *Athyreus*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XX (3) 1851, 464.
- fossulata** *Bryaxis* (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—*Pselaphus*.
- fossulatum** *Buccinum*, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- fossulata** *Buprestis*, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 45.
- fossulata** *Buprestis*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 157.
- fossulatus** *Carabus*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 177.
- fossulatus** *Carabus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 489.
- fossulata** *Cleonis*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 233.
- fossulata** *Cyclas* (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—*Cyrena*.
- fossulata** *Cyrena*, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 286.
- fossulata** *Diodontes*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 521.
- fossulata** *Feronia* (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 360.—*Carabus*.
- fossulatus** *Harpalus*, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 197.
- fossulata** *Hippobosca*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 433.
- fossulata** *Leucophaea*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 487.
- fossulata** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 241.
- fossulatus** *Microgaster*, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161.
- fossulatus** *Ochthebius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 70.
- fossulata** *Odontota*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 274.
- fossulata** *Olfersia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.
- fossulatum** *Omalium*, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 630.
- fossulatus** *Pselaphus*, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 54.
- fossulatus** *Pselaphus*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- fossulatus** *Pterostichus* (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—*Carabus*.
- fossulatus** *Ptinus*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 208.
- fossulatus** *Selenophorus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 88.

- fossulata Spheopter (Geb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—Buprestis.
 fossulatus Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 192.
 fossulatus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 711.
 fossulatus Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 187. [ops].
 Fosterops G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.—A. [err. pro Zoster-
 Foudia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
 foudrasii Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.
 foudrasii Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 487.
 foudrasii Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 246.
 foudrasii Procrustes, Solier in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 280.
 foudrasi Stenosoma, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.
 foulliroyi Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
 fourcroy-
 furcroea Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
 furcroea Corvina (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 111.—Perca.
 fourcroi Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398 [rectius fourcroyi].
 fourrieri Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
 fourmiersi Bulinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.
 ourneli Ammonites, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 360.
 ourneli Hemiasiter, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
 ourneli Natica, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 364. [1847, 17.
 ournelianus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 97.
ourneti Bucolus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1000.
ournetii Crioceratites, Duval, Bull. Soc. géol. France. IX. 1838, 327.
ournieri Capromys, A. G. Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Dec.), 187
[fovea -ae]. [rectiusournieri].
foveum Bembidium, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 271.
fovea Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1)
(Noct. 4, pt. 1) 49, 1827.—Phlogophora. [33] [n. et f.].
fovea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826-
fovea Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 18.
fovea Phlogophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 380.
fovealis Duponchelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.
fovealis Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
fovearum Oncholaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845 [1844], 236.
foveatocollis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
foveator Figites, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
foveata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
foveatum Anobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 190.
foveata Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 24; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon
(1845-6) 1847, 48.
foveata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
foveata Blethisa, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 59.
foveatus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 69.
foveata Cerckeris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 31.
foveata Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.
foveatus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1026.
foveatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
1844, 320. [116.—Blaps, 1842.
foveata Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
foveata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 663.
foveatus Geotrupes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus,
foveatus Hemiasiter, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Schizaster,
1840.
foveatus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.

- foveatus** Myas, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 355.
- foveatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 705.
- foveatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*].
- foveatus** Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 313.
- foveatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- foveatus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- foveatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Brentus, Lund.
- foveatus** Trichius (Gymnodus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 140.
- foveiceps** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 595. [140.]
- foveiceps** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 285.
- foveicollis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 271. [764.]
- foveicollis** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843.
- foveicollis** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- foveocollis** Bothynoderes, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 234.
- foveicollis** Brachyceus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 419.
- foveicollis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 73.—Evides.
- foveicollis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 95.
- foveicollis** Ceropachys, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 151.
- foveicollis** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 24.—Buprestis.
- foveocollis** Cleonus (Geb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 94.—Bothynoderes.
- foveicollis** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 275.
- foveicollis** Dasytes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 243.
- foveicollis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., post May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- foveicollis** Evides, Urville; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Figulus (Dup.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 437.—Platycerus.
- foveicollis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Galleruca, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 542.
- foveicollis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 214. [1847, 399.]
- foveicollis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 399.
- foveicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 130.
- foveicollis** Ochthebius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- foveicollis** Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- foveocollis** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders (ex Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 206. [1847, 521.]
- foveicollis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- foveocollis** Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 30.—Platysma.
- foveicollis** Platycerus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 239.
- foveocollis** Platysma, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 105.
- foveifrons** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 440.
- foveolaris** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- foveolaria** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- foveolaria** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48. [457.]
- foveolato-punctatus** Baridius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 137.
- foveolatum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- foveolata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [63.]
- foveolata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 128.

- foveolatum Anisotoma, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theur. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157
foveolatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 48. [[n. n.].
foveolata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1587.
foveolata Artheneis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 253.
foveolatus Athous, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 351.
foveolatus Atractodes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 794.
foveolatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 200.
foveolatum Bembioid, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92.
foveolatus Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[incunte 1851], 236.
foveolatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 81.
foveolatum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 63.
foveolatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 526, July 1849.
foveolata Buprestis, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
foveolata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 48.
foveolatus Campso sternus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 107.
foveolata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1,
1849, 137.
foveolatus Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 61.
foveolatus Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
foveolatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159. [111.
foveolatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
Ceriopora, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.
foveolatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.
foveolata Chlamys, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 130.
foveolatus Choerocydnus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 472.
foveolata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 69.
foveolatus Claviger, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 75.
foveolata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. 1821 Nov. 1824, 232.
foveolatus Coprobis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a. Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].
foveolatus Corticus, L. Fairmaire (ex Erichs.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept.
1848, 171.
foveolatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 19.
foveolatus Cucullianus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 109.
foveolatus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.]; & var.
albo-maculatus, F. V. M. [n. n.].
foveolatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.
foveolatus Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
foveolatus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 177.
foveolata Galleruca, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
foveolata Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 78.
foveolatum Himatidium, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
foveolatus Hydrobius (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 134.
—Hydrophilus.
foveolatus Hydrophilus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 86.
foveolatus Hydroporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 157.
foveolata Isis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.
foveolatus Latridius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].
foveolatus Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.
foveolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 51.
foveolatus Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 199;
& ed. 2, 1811 [i.e. 1812-13], 166.
foveolata Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 507.
foveolatus Meloe, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 338.
foveolatus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
foveolatus Ochthebius, Müll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
foveolatum Omalium, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.

- foveolatum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) [Ins.] [1812], 500.
- foveolata** Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 47.
- foveolatus** Oxyomus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 309.
- foveolatus** Oxytelus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 419; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 419.
- foveolatus** Pelecyporus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 472.
- foveolatus** Phaedon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 36.
- foveolata** Piophilina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.
- foveolatum** Platysma, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 580.
- foveolata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 342, Jan. 1846.
- foveolata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 71.
—*varr.* trochoidea; subturrita (73), turrita; procera (74), pinguis; ellipsoidea (75).
[—Trochus.
- foveolata** Pleurotoma (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- foveolatus** Poecilodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- foveolatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1790.
- foveolata** Pyramidea (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus,
- foveolatus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 63.
- foveolatus** Rhizotrogus, M. Bach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 16.
- foveolata** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- foveolatus** Salpingus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 269.
- foveolatus** Selenophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 780.
- foveolatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 21 a.
- foveolatum** Sphaeroma, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 370.
- foveolatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 367.—Brentus foveatus, Lund.
- foveolatus** Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- foveolata** Testudo, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820—1821 (1822), 251.
- foveolatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. VI (2) 1812 [1814], 99 [*teste* S. & H.].
- foveolata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- foveolatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 23.
- foveolatus** Trogophloeus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810.—Oxytelus.
- Foveolia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—Med.
- foveola** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 491.
- foveola** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 124.
- foveola** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- foveola** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 46; in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 75.
- foveola** Corticaria (Beck), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- foveola** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 16. [39.—Latridius.
- foveola** Dromius, Gyllenhal in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- foveolus** Dromius (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 26.—Lebia.
- foveola** Latridius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
- foveola** Lebia, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 183.
- foveola** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 120.
- foveolatus-striatus** Hedyphanes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.
- fovosus** Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 485.
- fovulum** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.

- fowleri Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol.* Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
- foxii Limosa, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 231.
- foxii Tritonum, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 110. [(Nov. 1838).
- Foxichilus *pro* Phoxichilus, Latr.; O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Arach. Trach., 10
- fracta *v.* fractus -a -um.
- fracticollis Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 82.
- fracticornis Alcechara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 152.
- fracticornis Bledius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 579.—
Oxytelus. [Feb. 1831, 452.
- fracticorne Cryptobium, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5)
- fracticorne Cryptobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 103.
—Paederus, 1800.
- fracticorne Cryptobium (Grav.), A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*
IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 151.—Lathrobium. [Staph. 1790.
- fracticornis Hesperophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis Homalota, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 341.
- fracticornis Lampronota, A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Oct. 1838, 121.
- fracticorne Lathrobium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 54.—
Paederus, 1800. [Paederus, 1800.
- fracticornis Ochtheophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II. 1807, 86.—Copris,
? Sturm, 1800. [Scarabaeus, 1790.
- fracticornis Onthophagus (Peyss.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—
- fracticornis Oxyporus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 446.—Staphylinus,
- fracticornis Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- fracticornis Thryptocera, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 243.
- fractifasciana Anchylopora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—
- fractifasciana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 466. [Tortrix.
- fractilineata Idaea, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 518. [1845 (1) 1845, 91.
- fractipennis Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII.
- fractipes Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 810.—
- fractipes Orobitis, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 251. [Orobitis.
- fracta Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 141.
- fractus Carabus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 463.
- fracta Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III. *post* Nov. 1828, 27.
- fractum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 107.
- fracta Modiola, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 189.
- fracta Monanthia, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (3) Ap. 1838, 63.
- fractum Rhaphium, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 105.
- Fraena M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 729.—Inc. Sed.
- fraenatus *v.* frenatus.
- fragaria Buccinum, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 31.—Voluta, 1828.
- fragaria Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool. II.
1832), 279.
- fragaria Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- fragaria Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 109.
—Leptaena.
- fragaria Voluta, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fragariae Aphis, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II. Dec. 1848, 431. [culio, 1792.
- fragariae Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Cur-
- fragariae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1792.
- fragariae Rhynchites, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
- fragarium Iulus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 36.
- fragarioides Monodonta, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 36. [Monodonta.
- fragarioides Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, 53.—
- fragarioides Scyphia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 215.
- fragarioides Trochus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries* (Moll.) 1839,
82.—Monodonta.

- fragarioides* Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- Fragella* W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 220 & 352.—G.
- fragifer* Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- fragifer* Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- fragifer* Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
- fragifera* Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 440.
- fragifer* Trachysomus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 40.—Lamia.
- Fragilia* G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 552.—L.
- fragilipennis* Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 135.
- "*Fragilis* G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér." *v.* *Fragilia*.
- fragilis* Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 370.
- fragilis* Acteonina (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.—Tornatella, ? Ph.
- fragilis* Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h.*
- fragilis* Agaricia (Myceidia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 341.
- fragilis* Ampullacera (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 201.—Ampullaria.
- fragilis* Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.
- fragilis* Anatina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis* Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
- fragilis* Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 120.
- fragilis* Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 230.
- fragilis* Avicula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 141.
- fragilis* Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 222.
- fragilis* Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 22.
- fragilis* Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 18.
- fragilis* Balea (Drap.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 61.—Pupa.
- fragilis* Balaea (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- fragilis* Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 45.—Taenia, 1802.
- fragilis* Brissus, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- fragilis* Bulimus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123.—Helix.
- fragilis* Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis* Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 74.—Partula.
- fragilis* Bulla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 36.
- fragilis* Bullina (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 404.—
- fragilis* Byssomya, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 29. [Bulla.
- fragile* Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 505.
- fragile* Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 111.
- fragile* Cardium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 82.
- fragile* Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 108, Mar. 1845.
- fragilis* Carinaria, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 142.
- fragilis* Carinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fragilis* Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- fragilis* Cephitæ, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 174.
- fragilis* Cerithidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 342.
- fragile* Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 363.
- fragile* Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- fragilis* Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Melania.
- fragilis* Clausilia (Drap.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 351.—Pupa.
- fragilis* Colpophyllia (Dana), Edwards & Haimé, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 267.—Mussa.
- fragilis* Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- fragilis* Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 68.
- fragilis* Corbula (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Erycina.
- fragilis* Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.

- fragilis* Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prôdr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
fragilis Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 74. [Scyphia.
fragilis Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 33. [lites.
fragilis Delthyris (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 57.—Terebratu-
fragile Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 593.—Taenia.
fragilis Dichotomaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 145.—Tubularia, 1767.
fragilis Diodonta, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (6) 1846, explic. des fig. p. 145.—v. Fragilis.
fragilis Diodonta (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 284.—Tellina, 1758.
fragilis Dolabella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 42.
fragilis Donax, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 116.
fragilis Duseideia (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 187.—Spongia.
fragilis Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.
fragilis Elodes, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
fragilis Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415. \
fragilis Eumolphe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 415.
fragilis Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
fragilis Fragilia (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 561.—Tellina, 1758.
fragilis Fusulus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—Pupa.
fragilis Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206. [109.
fragilis Fusus, Donelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
fragilis Galaxaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia, L. 1767.
fragilis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [n. n].
fragilis Helisigna, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.
fragilis Helix, Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 369 [non L.].
fragilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
fragilis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 40.
fragilis Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 48.—Nanina. [74 [n. n].
fragilis Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
fragilis Helops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
 (4) Nov. 1849, 243.
fragilis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 828.
fragilis Hornera, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 37.
fragilis Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 214.
fragilis Janthina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 89; Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456,
 Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
fragilis Koninckia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 260.
fragilis Larvaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 407 [n. n].
fragilis Larvaria, DeFr.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 626.
fragilis Lasmonos, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
fragilis Leptodomus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.
fragilis Leptoseris, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72. [464.
fragilis Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 463 &
fragilis Lima (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 443.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
fragilis Lima (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 6.—Pecten.
fragilis Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 77.
fragilis Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 86.
fragilis Limnaea (L.), G. Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 297.—Helix,
fragilis Limneus, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau Konch. 1813, 17. [1758.
fragilis Limneus (Lam.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 121.—Bulimus.
fragilis Lottia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—Patelloida.
fragilis Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 34.
fragilis Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
fragilis Lymnaea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.
fragilis Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 22.—Helix.
fragilis Lymnaea (L.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 130.—Helix,
 1758.

- fragilis* Lymnea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Moll. terr. pl. 1.
- fragilis* Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.
- fragilis* Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- fragilis* Margaritana, A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849 [Ap. 1850], 186.
- fragilis* Mecynotarsus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- fragilis* Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
- fragilis* Melibaea (Doto), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 4.
- fragilis* Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 185.
- fragilis* Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis* Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 99. [98.]
- fragilis* Mytilus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 268.
- fragilis* Nanina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 216.
- fragilis* Natica, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,
- fragilis* Natica, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 222. [p. lxii.]
- fragilis* Natica, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 156.
- fragilis* Neacra (Nyst), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 799.—Corbula.
- fragilis* Nodosaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 126.
- fragilis* Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 234.
- fragilis* Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 23.
- fragilis* Ophiotrix (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 110.—Asterias,
- fragilis* Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1789. [1789.]
- fragilis* Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis* Ovula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- fragilis* Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 347.
- fragilis* Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 140.
- fragilis* Paludina, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.
- fragilis* Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.
- fragilis* Partula, A. E. Féussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461.
- fragilis* Partula, A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.
- fragilis* Patella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), J. Shells (21) 1823.
- fragilis* Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 110.
- fragilis* Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 351.
- fragilis* Pecten (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 62.—Ostrea, 1790.
- fragilis* Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 251.
- fragilis* Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 225.
- fragilis* Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 52.
- fragilis* Perna, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis* Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 189.
- fragilis* Petricola (L.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 172.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragile* Pharetrium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- fragilis* Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 488.
- fragilis* Physa, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 44.
- fragilis* Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 480.
- fragilis* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 179, Oct. 1845.
- fragilis* Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 372.
- fragilis* Productus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- fragilis* Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
- fragilis* Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 88.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragilis* Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.
- fragilis* Rimula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 472.
- fragilis* Rimularia (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- —) 1838, 996.—Rimula.
- fragilis* Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 10.
- fragilis* Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 56. [492.]
- fragilis* Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis* Rugilus (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Paederus.
- fragilis* Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.

- fragilis* Saxicava, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 97.
fragilis Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 480.
fragilis Schizaster (D. & K.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.—Brissus.
fragilis Scoletoma (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Lumbricus, Müll.
fragilis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8. [1776.
fragilis Seps, G. Raddi, Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 341.
fragilis Serpentina, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
fragilis Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
fragile Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
fragilis Solecurtus (Pult.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (2) Sept. 1831, 19.—Solen, 1799.
fragilis Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.—
fragilis Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424. [var.
fragilis Spirula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.
fragilis Spirulea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 333.
fragilis Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.
fragilis Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 426.
fragilis Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.
fragilis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 30.
fragilis Stilicis (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 520.—Paederus.
fragilis Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.
fragilis Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 343.
fragilis Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
fragile Synbothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577. [644.
fragilis Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 108.
fragilis Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.
fragilis Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 148.
fragilis Tellina (Fab.), H. P. C. Moller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.—Venus, 1780.
fragilis Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
fragilis Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 75.
fragilis Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. et f.*].
fragilis Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169.
fragilis Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 237.
fragilis Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 34.
fragilis Typhlus (L.), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—Anguis,
 1758. [& var. fuscata.
fragilis Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.—
fragilis Unio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (35) Aug. 1823, pl. 171.
fragile Vaginopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 428.
fragilis Venus, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
fragilis Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 247.
fragilis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 446.
fragilissima Vincularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 214.
fragilis Vitrella (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—? Bulla, ? Lam.
fragilissima Amphiroa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.—Coral-
 lina, L. 1758.
fragilissima Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 46.
fragilissima Luidia, E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.
fragilissimus Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256.
fragilissima Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. Spec. Lag. Veneto,
 1847, 19.
fragosana Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 673.
fragosus (*sic*) Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
fragosus Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 45.—Helix.
fragosus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 71, Feb. 1848.
fragosa Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1833.
fragosa Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 26.—confraga,

- fragosus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.
fragosa Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 563.
fragosus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (2) Jan. 1836, 12.
fragrans Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis, ? Pall. 1771.
fragrans Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 351; & App.
fragratorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 94. [1817, 150.
fragratorius (sic) Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255.—Bassus f.—torius.
fragum Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
fragum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.
fragum Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
fragum Hemiscidium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—?Cardium
fragum Medusa (Beroe), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 202. [fragum, L. 1758.
fraga Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 660.
fraga Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 91.
fragum Parastrea (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.—Madrepora, 1795.
fraga Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 145.
fragum Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 203.
fragum Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.
francesca Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [n. n.].
francesii Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (3) June 1834, 280.
francesii Micronisus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—Accipiter.
francesii Micronisus (Kaup), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.—Scelopospiza.
francesii Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
francesii Scelopospiza, J. J. Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 63 [teste R. B. Sharpe].
francesii Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
franciae Aconthea, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Ins. Nepaul, 1833, 14. [thea.
franciae Adolias (Gray), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—Acon-
franciae Allectroenas (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba, Gm. 1788.
franciae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
franciae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 324.
francica Collocalia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 21.—Hirundo,
francicus Sorex, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 273. [1788.
francii v. defrancei.
francillana Lozopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1794.
francillana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
francillana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.—Pyralis, 1794.
francillonana Bombus, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 458.—francillonellus,
francillonella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 319. [Kirby.
francillonellus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 163.—
francilloni Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 147. [Apis.
francilloni Gnathium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 426.
francilloni Hippobosca, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 554.
francilloni Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 17.
francina Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.
francina Romalaeosoma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepi-
dopt. II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis.
francisana Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 334.
francisanus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis.
francisanus Psithyrus (Kirby), Drewson & Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838,
francisca v. franciscus. [1825.—Apis.
franciscanus Dendroconus (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
1792.
franciscana Emarginula, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 259.

- franciscana Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.
franciscanus Eucnemis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].
franciscana Margaritana (Moric.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 143.
—Unio (Monocondylea).
franciscana Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.
franciscanus Ploceus (Isert), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Loxia, 1789.
franciscana Unio (Monocondylea), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 145.
francisci Centropus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 107.
francisci Lepipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 152.
francisci Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 117.
francisci Sealaria, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 241.
francisca Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 379.
franciscus Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.
francisca Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.
francisca Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 227.
francisca Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1798.
francikella Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 114.
francikella Colotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
francikella Gracilaria (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 314.—Tinea.
francikella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
francikii Langsdorffia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [194] [*n. cf.*]. [*n. cf.*].
francik Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.
francikii Prothoe, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [54] [*n. cf.*].
francikii Prothoe (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 267.—Nymphalis.
Francolinus L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.
Francolinus J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 316.—A.
francolinus Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, III. 1834, 336.
francolina Cetonia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 794.
francolinus Purpura (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 243.—Buccinum, 1789.
francolinus Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 135.
franconicus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 101.
franconica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. cf.*].
frankonicus Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 42.
franconica Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 292.—Bombyx, 1775. [1775].
franconica Lasiocampa (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 48.—Bombyx,
franconica Malacosoma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Bombyx, 1775.
franconicus Myriacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 127.
franconicus Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 134.
francsii Uria, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 410, Ap. 1819, App. II.
frangula Phalaena [Tinea], Goeze in Degeer, Abh. Ges. Ins. II. 1778, 367. [p. lii].
frangulella Ceroclastis (Deg.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 295.—Phal. Tinea frangula.
[frangutella Phalaena Tinea, Goeze, Ent. Beytr. III (4) 1783, 169.]
frankeniae Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 900.
franklinii Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 587.
franklinii Astacus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 409.
franklinii Bucco, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 167.
franklini Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 303. [77].
franklinii Dytiscus (Leionotus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
franklinii Larus, Swainson & Richardson in Jameson's ed., Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 & 353.
franklinii Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
franklinii Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco.

- franklinii Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.
franklinii Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.
franklinii Polymmatius, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxix.
franklinii Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 376.
franklinii Spermothophilus (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.
franklinii Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 139.
franklinii Nema (Rich.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—Larus.
franklinus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 572.
frankonicus *v.* franconicus.
fraseri Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
fraseri Anomalurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.
fraseri Anthreptes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 52, n. s., 1843.
fraseri Arianta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
fraseri Bipes, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.
fraseri Butalis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
fraseri Delma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.
fraseri Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
fraseri Helix, G. B. Sowerby in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
fraseri Muscicapa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 101.
fraseri Nectarinia (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Anthreptes.
fratellus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.
frater Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.
frater Catops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507.
frater Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 408.
frater Diphyllus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.
frater Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 613.
frater Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. cf. f.*].
frater Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 50.
frater Hyphidrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 62.
frater Ichthyocoris (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
frater Megapodium, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.
Fratercula J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—A.
fraterculus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.
fratercula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1672.
fraterculus Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
fraterculus Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—Helix (Cochlogena).
fraterculus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3543.
fraterculus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 524.
fraterculus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.
fraterculus Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
fraterculus Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 451.
fratercula Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 614.
fraterculus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
fratercula Pyrgoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
fratercula Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1059 [*n. n.*].
fraterculus Syroma[s]tes, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
fraterculus Syrphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 592.
fraterculus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 334.
fraterculus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 524.
fraternana Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
fraternana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 449.
fraternarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, [276].
fraternella Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
fraterna Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 16.
fraterna Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.

- fraterna* Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.
fraternus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 33.
fraternus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.
fraterna Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 632.
fraterna Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 75.
fraterna Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.
fraternus Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 18.
fraterna Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 243.
fraternus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
fraternus Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 14.
fraternus Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
fraterna Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 858.
fraterna Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 798.—Syrphus.
fraterna Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 344; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 76.
fraterna Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 400.
fraterna Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825
fraterna Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 & 40 [*n. et f.*]. [(App.), 6.
fraternus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 40.
fraternus Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 124.
fraterna Isocardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 143.
fraterna Leucospis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 269.
fraternus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 12.
fraterna Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.
fraterna Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 230.
fraternus Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 448.
fraternus Omalissus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 15.
fraternus Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
fraternus Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
fraterna Phyllophaga, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.
fraterna Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
fraternus Poecilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
fraterna Polygyra (Biinn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
fraterna Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
fraternus Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 77.—Hister.
fraterna Sitta, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 95. [(1825 (App.), 73.
fraternus Stigmus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 340; & ed. London,
fraternus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.
fraternus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 159.
fraterna Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
fraudatricula Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 76.—Bryophila.
fraudatricula Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 70.—
fraudatricula Euthales, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205. [Noctua.
fraudatricula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
fraudatricula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 163.
fraudatricula Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
fraudatrix Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 43.
fraudigera Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18. [442.
fraudulentus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
fraudulentus Hyppocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
fraudenta Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 379. [455.
fraudulentus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 162.

- fraudulentus** *Piazurus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 113.
frauniana *Pyralis* (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—
Tortrix trauniana, 1796.
fraxator *Bembidium* (*Peryphus*), F. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.
fraxator *Peryphus*, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
 110.—*Bembidium*, 1832.
fraxinella *Lithocolletis*, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 216.
fraxinea *Myrtilina*, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. XI. 1827, 408.
fraxini *Cantharis*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
fraxini *Cantharis*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 181.
fraxini *Capsus* (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 82.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
fraxini *Catocala*, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.
fraxini *Catocala* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
fraxini *Catocala* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
fraxini *Cecidomyia*, J. F. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 18.
fraxini *Cicada* (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 4 (= 40).—
Tettigonia, ? Fab.
fraxini *Cicada* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 182.—*Tettigonia*.
fraxini *Cionus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—*Curculio*, ? Deg. 1775.
fraxini *Cleopus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—*Rhynchaenus*.
fraxini *Eriosoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Aphis*, 1777.
fraxini *Hemigeometra* (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 267.—*Phalaena*,
fraxini *Hylesinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390. [1758].
fraxini *Loborhynchus*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
fraxini *Miris* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
fraxini *Necydalis*, Say in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
fraxini *Nematus*, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 204. [*Necydalis*].
fraxini *Oedemera* (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 272.—
fraxini *Otiorynchus*, Dahl; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 364.
fraxini *Pachygaster*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
fraxini *Pteromalus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 191.
fraxini *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—*Curculio*, Deg. 1775.
fraxini *Scolytus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—*Hylesinus*.
fraxini *Seymanus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [3] II. 1850, 991.
fraxini *Selandria* (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 239.—*Tenthredo*.
fraxini *Sibinia*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
fraxini *Tenthredo*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.
fraxini *Tettigonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 40.
fraxini *Zygaena*, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260. [185].
fraxinicola *Melolontha*, Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825,
fraxinicola *Psylla*, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
fraxinicola *Rhizotrogus* (Hag.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,
 679.—*Melolontha*.
fraxinina *Myrtilina* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 559.—*Vorticella*,
frayedus *Octopus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28. [1786].
frayssianus *Ancylus*, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 496. [444].
frearsi *Ormonites*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845.
frearsi *Orthoceratites*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 1845, 356. [(2) 1845, 350].
frearsii *Spondylosaurus*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
frearsiana *Acteon*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.
frearsiana *Lucina*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 276.
frearsiana *Thracia*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 471.
frecheti *Ostrea*, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
frederica *Firola*, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.
Fredericella *emend. pro Fredericilla*, Gerv.; J. G. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May
frederici *Antilope*, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623. [1844, 331].

- frederici** Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 60.
- frederici** Lemur, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 102.
- frederici** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- frederici** Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 232. [17.]
- fredericiana** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850.
- Fredericilla** P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838, 130.—Polyz.
- freelandi** Chiton, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- freethii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
- Fregatta** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808.—A.
- fregatta** Pachyptila (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (1) 1826, 254.—Procellaria, 1766.
- fregatta** Thalassidroma (Lath.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 355.—Procellaria, L. 1766.
- fregetta** Thalassidroma (Sol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procellaria, L. 1766.
- fregili** Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 208.
- fregili** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères. III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- Fregillus** T. L. Mitchell, Three exped. Inter. Austral. I. 1838, p. xvii.—A.
- Fregilupus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 323.—A.
- Fregilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 406.—A.
- Fregilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fregillus, Mitch.
- freieslebenense** Palaeoniscus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.
- freieslebenii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a³.
- freieslebenii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d³.
- freieslebeni** Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Gaa Sachs. 1843, 95; Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- freieslebeni** Palaeoniscus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 66 (1834). —P. f—bense.
- freieslebense** Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 143.
- [frei.]
- freiia** Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, Quens. 1791. [Quens. 1791.]
- freja** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 71.—Papilio, Quens. 1791.
- freyia** Argynnis (Thunb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 273.—Papilio, Quens. 1791. [[n. et f.].]
- freyia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 10, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- freiia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- [frembley →.] [[n. et f.].]
- fremblia** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 42.
- frembleii** Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.
- [freminvillie →.]
- freminvillii** Doydixodon, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 323 (? 1835).
- freminvillii** Myliobatis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 111.
- freminvillii** Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 115.
- freminvillii** Risso, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.
- freminvillii** Zirophorus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.
- freminvillea** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141. [—Alvania.]
- fremenvilleus** Turbo (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 221.
- fremonti** ~~Chelonicus~~ J. Hoffmann, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. (U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166), 308.
- frenator** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 332.
- frenatus** Aegythus (Coccimorphus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 120.
- frenatus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 82 [n. n.]. [1841, 120.]
- frenatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (ex Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 239.
- frenatus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 190.

- fraenatus Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 57.
 fraenata Argyra (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—Malurus.
 froenata Argya (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 313.—Malurus.
 frenatus Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 129.
 frenatus Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 97.—Elater, 1824.
 frenata Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xiii, f. 2.
 frenatus Chaetops (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Malurus.
 fraenatus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvii.
 frenata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 135.
 frenata Cinnyris (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Necta-
 frenata Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1086. [rinia]
 frenatus Coccimorphus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 271.—Aegythus.
 frenata Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 239.
 frenatus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.
 frenata Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 386.
 fraenatus Crenilabrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
 froenatus Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 221.—Labrus.
 fraenatus Cursor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 510.
 frenatus Cyrtostomus (Muell.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—
 Nectarinia. [[n. n.]]
 frenata Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107
 frenatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 351.
 frenatus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 53.
 frenatum Enoplium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86.
 fraenatus Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
 frenatus Gallinago (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Scolopax.
 frenatus Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 212.
 fraenatus Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 548.—Macropus.
 frenatus Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 498.
 frenatus Hemidactylus, Kuhl in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [n. n.].
 frenata Hoffmannseggia, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.
 XXV (1) 1852, 123.
 frenata Hyla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 63.
 frenata Ictonyx, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 212.
 frenatus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 86.
 fraenatus Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 270.
 frenatus Lanius, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 12.
 fraenatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 291.
 frenata Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
 frenata Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 262.
 fraenatus Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 92.
 frenatus Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (65) May 1826.
 frenata Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 273.
 frenatus Metaxymorphus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
 1850 (2) 1850, 371.—Dromius.
 frenata Mustela, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831-34], pl. xlii.
 frenata Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173; *idem* Zool. (Aves) 1845, 61.
 frenatus Onichogalea (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—Macropus.
 frenata Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 561.
 frenatus Phalaropus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 178.
 frenatus Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
 109 [n. n.].
 frenatum Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.
 frenatus Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. [Zool. Mus. Berlin],
 Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 533. [1820, 1.
 fraenatus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 342.
 frenatus Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.

- frenata* Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
frenata Scolopax, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818,
frenatus Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 343. [35.
frenata Starnaenas (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, June 1845, 479.—Columba.
frenata Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 128.
frenatus Tophoderes (Klug), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 236.—
 Anthribus.
frenata Verania (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 362.—Coc-
freniger Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 20. [cinella.
frenoyana = *dufrenoyana*.
frenulata Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [n. n.].
frenum Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
frequens Leja, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
frequens Oxygomphus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.
frequentator Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
frequentella Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tim., Mar. 1846, 3.
frequentorius Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366. [Dipt.
Freræa J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 285.—
frescati Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 384.
fresnayanus = *lafresnayanus*.
fresnelii Gammarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.
fretella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 887.
fretensis Anas, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
fretensis Cyanopterus (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 131.—Anas.
frethii Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
frethii Potadoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
"Fretillaire" Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) IV. 1834, 10.
Fretillaria L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—Coel. [vernac. 1834].
freuchenii Pyrina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.
Freya C. L. Koch, Ueberes. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar.
freya = *freija*.
freycineti Balistes, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 213.
freycinet Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 578.
freycinetii Eumeces, Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 648.
freycineti Helixarion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 24.
freycineti Litoria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neu-
 châtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36.
freycineti Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 201.
freycineti Megapodius, Gaimard in Férussac, Bull. Gén. II. June 1823, 451; in T. &
 Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
freycineti Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 375.
freycinetii Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 569.
freycineti Pelobius (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Litoria, Tsch.
freycineti Periophthalmus, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 257.
freycinetii Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille", Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 43.
freycinetii Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
freycineti Scyllium, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 192.
freycinetti Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helixarion.
freyerella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.
freyeri Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 449.
freyeri Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (27) 1835, 107. [399.
freyeri Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V.] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),
freyeri Lithosia, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 105.
freyeri Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 129.
freyeri Noctua, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 324.
freyeri Pierites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.
freyerii Saurorhampus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 164.
freyeri Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 244.

- freyeri** Nsyliua, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 273.
freyeriana Grapholitha, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 135.
freyenoyana v. **dufrenoyana**.
freyreisii Dielidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1630.
freyreissi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 210.
freyreissii Nilio, Heyden; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
freyreisii Phasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 263.
friabilis Ephydria (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.
friabilis Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 57, June 1850.
friabilis Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 430.
friabilis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 27.
friabilis Spongilla (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.
fricator Nautilus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [n. n.]. [183.
fricator Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419, & App. 1817.
fricator Sphenura (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Saperda.
fricatus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 227.
 "Frichis Klug," *err. pro* Trichis; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 10.
frictorius Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 58.
frictorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
friddanii Spondylus, P. Calcaria, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280. [1794.
friderici Characinus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo,
friderici Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
friderici Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.—
 Salmo, 1794.
friderici augusti Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 120.
fridericus Achlyodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [n. n.].
fridericus Achlyodes, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
friedrichsthalii Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 381.
friendii Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 35.
friendii Psalidognathus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 116.
 [friese→.]
friesei Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
friesei Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 129. [Goniatites.
 [friese→.]
friesella Lida, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005 [*rectius* friesella].
friesi Corydula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 729.
friesii Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 183.
friesi Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].
friesii Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 14.
friesiana Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 87.
Friganea *err. pro* Phryganea, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 236.
friganeae v. **phryganeae**.
frigelii Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 542.
Frigga C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar. [1791.
frigga Argynnis (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 73.—Papilio,
frigga Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio,
 ?Quens. 1791.
frigga Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
frigidana Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.
frigidella Chionea, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.
frigidus Abax, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
frigidus Agabus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 477.
frigidus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 254.
frigida Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.
frigida Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1685.
frigidus Calathus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
frigidus Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 107.—Carabus.

- frigidum Calosoma (Chrysostigma), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 19.
- frigida Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- frigidus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.
- frigidus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 812.
- frigida Cingulifera (Jan), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- frigida Coelopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 8.—Musca.
- frigidus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 284, Ap. 1848.
- frigida Copromyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.—Musca.
- frigidus Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 115.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 156.
- frigidus Elophorus, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 217.
- frigida Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 334.
- frigidus Gryllus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 81.
- frigida Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- frigidus Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 78.—Carabus.
- frigida Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- frigida Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- frigidus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 234.
- frigida Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 307.
- frigida Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 11.
- frigida Notodonta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 923.
- frigidus Philonthus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 324.
- frigidus Pseudocryobius (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 54.—Feronia.
- frigidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 256.
- frigida Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
- frigida Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68.
- Frigillus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 161.—Cr.
- Frigillus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 529.—Cr.
- Frigillus J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 247.—A.
- Frigillus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 95.—A.
- frigoris Parus, Selys, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. X (2) 1843, 29.
- frigoris Poecila (Selys), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- Frinca *err. pro* Tringa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 428 (1838).
- Fringalanda B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 158.—A. [*rectius* Fringalanda]. [in 1836.]
- Fringilla B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].—Fringalanda
- fringillella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fringilla L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A. [1842], 303.
- fringilla Passer, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 54.
- fringilla Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.
- fringilla Rhinobatus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fringilla Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 570.
- fringillaceus Brotogeris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- fringillaceus Lorius (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 194.—Psittacus,
- fringillae Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 79. [1788.]
- fringillae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- fringillae Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- fringillago Parus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 555.
- fringillago Parus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 425.
- Fringillaria W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 124 & 289.—A.
- fringillaris Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 99.
- fringillaris Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].

- fringillaris** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39.
- fringillaris** Spheura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- fringillarius** Accipiter, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 30.
- fringillarius** Agelaius (Sp.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.
- fringillaria** Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 201. [—Icterus.
- fringillarius** Daedalion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 94.
- fringillarius** Falco, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 412.
- fringillarius** Hierax (Drap.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 325.—Falco.
- fringillarius** Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 68.
- fringillarius** Ierax, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fringillaroides** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- fringillaroides** [Nisus] [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 179.
- fringillarum** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 12.
- fringillarum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 3. [1831, 87.
- fringillarum** Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- fringillarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 211. [1836].
- Fringillauda** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII (2) 1844, 954.—A. [Fringalanda,
- fringillina** Ornithomyia, A. Matthew in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 585.
- Fringilliparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—A. [v. Fringillop.→].
- fringillirostris** Linota, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 45. [434.
- fringilloides** Accipiter, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827,
- fringilloides** Amadina (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Munia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 453.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Nisus (Vig.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 18.—Accipiter.
- fringilloides** Ploceus, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.
- fringilloides** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1825, 65.
- Fringilloparus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
- frioli** Megagenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 514.
- frioli** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 301.
- frioli** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 184.
- frioli** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 19.
- frischella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1793.
- frischella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- frischella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Nemotois.
- frischella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1793, 339; (Suppl.) 1798, 504.
- frischellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phal. Tinea, 1758. [1758.
- frischella** Nemotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena,
- frischii** Anomala (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Melolontha, 1775.
- frischii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- frischii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 521.—Phal. Tin. frischella, L. 1758.
- frischii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 24.
- frischii** Euchlora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 477.—Melolontha, 1775. [1973.
- frischii** Ichneumon, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805,
- frischii** Porphyrophora, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell, II (1833), 356.
- frisia** Melitea, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- frisi** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Leuciscus.
- frisi** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—Leuciscus.
- frisi** Leuciscus, A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 487.
- frit** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].

- frit Bagous (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.—Rhynchaenus, Hbst.
- frit Chlorops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1758.
- frit Mosillus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca,
- frit Oscinis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—Musca, 1758. [L. 1758.
- frit Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 567.—Curculio, 1795.
- fritihii Coelops, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 251.
- fritillella v. fritillella.
- fritillaris Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 227.
- fritillaris Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Derbe.
- fritillaria Clausilia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 275.
- fritillella Hirsuta, Tisch.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50 [Tisch. MS in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 219].
- fritillella Lithocolletes, Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 255-7, sp. 39.
- fritillina Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- fritilloides Syrichtus, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 20. [Curculio, 1794.
- fritillum Brachyrhinus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—
- fritillum Buprestis, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 149.
- fritillus Bursaria? (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 418.—Enchelis, 1773.
- fritillus Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 523.—? Enchelis, Müll. 1773. [143.—Buprestis.
- fritillum Dicerca (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- fritillum Erynnis (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 158.—Papilio, 1775.
- fritillum Pamphila (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.— [n. et f.].
- fritillum Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- fritillum Pyrgus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1775.
- fritillum Syrichtus (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—Pyrgus.
- fritillum Syrichtus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (10) 1847 (1848), 300.
- fritillum Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, ? Panz. 1794.
- fritzei Melanopsis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 158.
- friulanus Hamaticherus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- friulicus Helops, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- friulicus Lobarhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- friulicus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [fritvaldszky→]. (Sept. 1839, 20.
- fritvaldskyana Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- fritvaldskyana Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 3.
- fritvaldszkyi Abramis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.
- fritvaldszkyi Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artie. (9) 1849, 168. [Anthicus, 1849.
- fritvaldszkyi Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [i.e. 1849], 331.—
- fritvaldszkyi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 191.
- fritvaldszkyi Eumenes, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 10.
- fritvaldszkii Heliothis, Duponchel (x Treitschke MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 633. [(3) 1838, 173.
- fritvaldszkyi Heliotis, Treitschke in Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III
- fritvaldszky Helix, Calcare, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 523.
- fritvaldszkii Rhisotrogus, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- frivolus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 344.
- frivolus Pomatorhinus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 947.—Turdus.
- frivolus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliii.
- frobenia Neptis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 271.—Papilio, 1798. [1798.
- frobenia Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 430.—Papilio,

- frobenia* Pantoporia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, [froelich→]. [38.—Papilio, 1798.]
- fröhlichii* Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 55.
- frohlichi* Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [n. n.].
- froelichii* Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 117.
- frohlihi* (*sic*) Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 202.—Carabus.
- fröhlichiana* Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 22.
- froelichiella* Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- froelichiella* Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Okén), 1839, 218. [(Noct.) (1843), 315.]
- frolovii* Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 226.
- Fromia* J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Ast.
- frondator* Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 2.
- frondescens* Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- frondeus* Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 412.
- frondeum* Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.
- frondicola* Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- frondicola* Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 198.
- frondicula* Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [n. n.].
- Frondicularia* Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh. [*non* Lam. 1812, *vernac.*] [pora.]
- frondiculata* Hornera (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.—Kete-
- frondiculata* Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 182.
- frondiculata* Retepora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 480, Liste p. 16 [n. et f.].
- frondiculina* Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179 (*syn.*).—Polyz. [*vernac.* 1812].
- Frondiculina* G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.—Rh.
- frondifera* Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240. [445.]
- frondifera* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- frondiformis* Polymorphina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [n. n.].
- frondinum* Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.].
- Frondipora* H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—? Cor.
- Frondipora* L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 63.—Polyz.
- Frondipora* de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.—Polyz.
- fronditia* Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.—Cicada, 1758. [bracis, 1781.]
- fronditia* Stegaspis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
- frondium* Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.
- frondium* Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- Frondosaria* F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—G. [189.]
- frondosa* Cassiopea (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 512.—Medusa, 1774.
- frondosa* Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 148.
- frondosa* Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 603, 1842-44 (596, French ed.).—Scalaria. [Holothuria, 1767.]
- frondosa* Cucumaria (Gunner), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 209.—
- frondosa* Delphinula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.
- frondosa* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 65.
- frondosus* Epipolops, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 202.
- frondosus* Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 114.
- frondosa* Flustra, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. (? 1810), Flustra, tab. viii.
- frondosus* Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 209.
- frondosa* Halys, E. F. Germar, Rev. Entom. V (3) 1840, 164.
- frondosa* Hemidictya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 178.
- frondosus* Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXVI. July 1831, 104.
- frondosus* Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 451.
- frondosa* Idalia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 165.—Euplocamus.
- frondosa* Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
- frondosus* Lepidotes, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145.
- frondosus* Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8 (1833), 250 (1837) & 268 (1844).

- frondosa Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 227.
 frondosa Liniphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 20.
 frondosa Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
 frondosus Murex, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 224.
 frondosa Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 137.
 frondosa Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
 frondosa Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 149.
 frondosus Scarus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 98.
 frondosa Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 6. [Müll. 1776.
 frondosa Tritonia (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 148.—Doris,
 frons Alectryonia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 270.—Mytilus, 1758.
 frons Lavia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—Megaderma.
 frons Megaderma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810,
 192.
 frontalis Acanthiza, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.
 frontalis Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. II. N. XXXIV. 1819, 545.
 frontalis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.
 frontalis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 175.
 frontalis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20
 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
 frontalis Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 356.
 frontalis Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca.
 frontale Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.
 frontalis Ammodromus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 frontalis Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 145. [245.
 frontalis Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
 frontalis Anarhynchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 252.
 frontalis Anaspis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 418.—Mordella,
 frontalis Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix. [1758.
 frontalis Anilocera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 258.
 frontale Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 377.
 frontalis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.
 frontalis Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [myza.
 frontalis Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2698.—Antho-
 frontalis Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.
 frontalis Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Sphaenura.
 frontalis Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
 frontalis Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246.
 frontalis Arremon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.
 frontalis Arheneodes (O'F.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334. —Brentus.
 frontalis Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 242.
 frontalis Ateles, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 38.
 frontalis Athyrea, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
 frontalis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802. [509.
 frontalis Auchenia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 frontalis Auchenilabus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
 frontalis Avicida (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Falco,
 frontalis Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1800.
 frontalis Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 96.
 frontalis Bibos (Lamb.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Ménag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
 48.—Bos. [1838, 51.
 frontalis Bolboceras, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
 frontalis Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
 frontalis Bos, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 57.
 frontalis Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 389.
 frontalis Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 619.
 frontalis Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 434.

- frontalis Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- frontalis Callene, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—Cinclidium, 1842.
- frontalis Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 373.
- frontalis Carpodacus (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- frontalis Ceratorhina (Eudicella), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.
- frontalis Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- frontalis Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 13.
- frontalis Cervas (Rusa), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (11) Oct. 1842, 401.
- frontalis Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontalis Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- frontalis Charadrius, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110.
- frontalis Chlamys, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].
- frontalis Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.
- frontalis Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- frontalis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 270.
- frontalis Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 565.
- frontalis Chrysomus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Agelaius.
- frontalis Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 164.
- frontalis Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 342. [124.]
- frontalis Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839,
- frontale Cinclidium, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 181.
- frontalis Cinnerys (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 21.—Certhia.
- frontalis Cleigastria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.
- frontalis Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 215. [Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.]
- frontalis Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 15.—
- frontalis Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 18.
- frontalis Crypsirina (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Dendrocitta.
- frontalis Cryptocephalus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 211.
- frontalis Cryptocephalus, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- frontalis Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- frontalis Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [118.]
- frontalis Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- frontalis Cyclocephala, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 90.
- frontalis Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 50.
- frontale Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 271.
- frontalis Dendrocitta, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
- frontalis Dendrophila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318. [? Horsf.]
- frontalis Dendrophila (Sw.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 218.—Sitta,
- frontalis Dendropsophus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla, Latr. 1801.
- frontalis Diaphonia (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 536.—Cetonia.
- frontalis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378.
- frontalis Dietria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 257.—Asilus, 1794.
- frontalis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 11.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- frontalis Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- frontalis Enicurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 156.
- frontalis Eresus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 393.
- frontalis Erinaceus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10. [193.]
- frontalis Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- frontalis Erpichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- frontalis Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 407; List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla.
- frontalis Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.—Fringilla.
- frontalis Estrelida (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- frontalis Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 458.

- frontalis Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 161.
 frontalis Falunculus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 44.—Lanius.
 frontalis Fringilla (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 117.—Loxia [non
 frontalis Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XII. 1817, 181. [comp.]]
 frontalis Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed. II.
 1823, 347.
 frontalis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
 frontalis Gaveus (Lamb.), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 706.—Bos.
 frontalis Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 204.
 frontalis Glochina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 52.
 frontalis Goliathus (Eudicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
 frontalis Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 84.
 frontalis Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Cafr. I (1) 1848, 86.
 frontalis Gryllacris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 718.
 frontalis Gryllus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 127.
 frontalis Haemorhous (Bonap.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.
 —? Fringilla, Say.
 frontalis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
 frontalis Hipporhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 479.—
 Curculio, 1785.
 frontalis Hirundo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 204.
 frontalis Hirundo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
 frontalis Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 43.
 frontalis Huenia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [n. n.].
 frontalis Huenia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
 frontalis Hydrobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 210.
 frontalis Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 172.
 frontalis Hylophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
 frontalis Hylurgus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
 frontalis Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
 frontalis Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 346.
 frontalis Ichthierax (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Saug. 1844, 111.—Falco, 1800.
 frontalis Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 127.
 frontalis Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V. 1838, 178. [1798].
 frontalis Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (1) 1847, 23.—Acarus,
 frontalis Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—
 Acarus, 1798.
 frontalis Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) 1801, p. xviii.
 frontalis Lanius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 41.
 frontalis Larus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
 frontalis Larus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 505.
 frontalis Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.
 frontalis Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 368. [—Anthomyza.
 frontalis Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
 frontalis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 521.
 frontalis Magdalinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.
 frontalis Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
 frontalis Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
 frontalis Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 75. [1845, 633.—Megalopus.
 frontalis Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
 frontalis Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro, 1797.
 frontalis Motacilla (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.—
 Sitta.
 frontalis Mulio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 567.
 frontalis Musca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1823), 457 [n. n.].
 frontalis Musca, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 115.
 frontalis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- frontalis Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
frontalis Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 182.
frontalis Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 993.
frontalis Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.
frontalis Mysis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 459.
frontalis Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 138.
frontalis Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 558.
frontalis Nectarinia, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
frontalis Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 184.
frontalis Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 143.
frontalis Oelthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.
frontalis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 189.
frontalis Oncideres, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1848, 148.
frontalis Ophthalmicus, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 23.
frontalis Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 321.
frontalis Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 111.—
[Anthomyza] [Sitta].
frontalis Orthorhynchus (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 2.—
frontalis Oxyrhina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Tetanocera, 1830.
frontalis Oxyurus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.—Sparasion.
frontalis Ozilus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
frontalis Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.
frontalis Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 294.
frontale Parisoma, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 43.
frontalis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
frontalis Pentholaea (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Saxicola.
frontalis Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 172.—Isogenus.
frontalis Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 76. [172].
frontalis Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
frontalis Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 169.
frontalis Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.
frontalis Platsysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 651.—
frontalis Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 18. [Hister, 1798].
frontalis Pogonias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
frontalis Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 9.
frontalis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.—Sphex, 1775.
frontalis Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 172.
frontalis Pothea (L. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
frontalis Presbytes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 125. [345.—Reduvius].
frontalis Presbytes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.
frontalis Priopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
frontalis Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
frontalis Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 296.
frontalis Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 228.—Agelaius.
frontalis Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 361.
frontalis Ptinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 308.
frontalis Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 319.
frontalis Pyrrhula (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 49.—Fringilla.
frontalis Pyrrhulauda, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
frontalis Quedius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 536.—Philon.
frontalis Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280. [thus].
frontalis Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Thamno-
philus.

- frontalis** Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—
Phoenicura, Vig.
- frontalis** Salarias, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 328.
- frontalis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- frontalis** Saxicola, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 46.
- frontalis** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 280.
- frontalis** Scatophagus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835), 15 (1838), 231 (1842).
- frontalis** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1787.
- frontalis** Sericornis (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. Islands (4) Ap. 1838. *Acridula*.
- frontalis** Sitta, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.
- frontalis** Sparasion, P. A. Latreille, Somini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 230.
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vogeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 8 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- frontalis** Spintharus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- frontalis** Stenocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 169.
- frontalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 737.
- frontalis** Stephanus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 276 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Sterna, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [430.
- frontalis** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
Tetanus, L. Wöller, Tr. Ent. Conch. B. M. II 1848, 172. [Citta.
- frontalis** Temnurus (M'C.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendro-
Terebratula, T. v. Middendorff, Mem. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =
Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6), Aug. 1849, 518.
- frontalis** Termes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 55.
- frontalis** Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 44.
- frontalis** Tetraonix, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 59.
- frontalis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 64.
- frontalis** Thamnobia (Sw.), E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 58.—
Saxicola.
- frontalis** Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 558.
- frontalis** Thereva, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 370; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 97 (frontatis).
- frontalis** Thereva, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 58.
- frontalis** Thinornis (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—
Anarhynchus.
- frontalis** Thryptocera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 289.
- frontalis** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.—
Ammodromus.
- frontalis** Thyreopteris, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 123.
- frontalis** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 489.
- frontalis** Trigonometopus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Diptères, II. 1835,
419.—Tetanocera.
- frontalis** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 70.
- frontalis** Vespa, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 67, 1802, 147.
- frontalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- frontalis** Xylocopa (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.—Apis, 1789.
- frontalis** Xylocopa, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 455.
- frontalis** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 100.
- frontatis** Thereva, *v.* **frontalis**.
- frontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- frontator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 64.
- frontator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 389.
- frontatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 96.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- frontatus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 205.
- frontata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- frontata** Anthophora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 409.

- frontata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1453.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- frontatus Ateles (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 9.—Eriodes.
- frontata Athene (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- frontatus Brachyteles, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 10.—Eriodes, 1842.
- frontatus Cebus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 34.
- frontata Cerceris, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 80.
- frontata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.
- frontatus Delphinus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 278.
- frontatus Eriodes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H., X. Dec. 1842, 256.
- frontatus Falco, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838. [212.—Lanius.
- frontatus Falcunculus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
- frontata Fulica, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 124 [*n. n.*].
- frontatus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 226 & 301 (1844).
- frontatus Hypotriorchis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- frontatus Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- frontatus [Lanius], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39.
- frontatus Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (13) Ap. 1822.
- frontata Noctua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106. [pithecus.
- frontatus Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 4.—Semno-
- frontatus Psittacara, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 389.
- frontatus Psittacus (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 452.—
[105. Psittacara.
- frontata Savignia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14) Aug. 1833,
- frontata Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- frontatus Semnopus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 136.
- frontatus Steno (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus.
- frontata Strix, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 404.
- frontella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 687.
- frontella Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1615.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- frontella Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.—
- frontella Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 7. [Oscinis.
- fronticornis Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.—Apis, 1799.
- fronticornis Apaté, Frölich in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 7.
- fronticornis Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis Cis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 628.—Apaté.
- fronticornis Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 74.
- fronticornis Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 180.
- fronticornis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 546.
- fronticornis Empusa (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 144.—Mantis. [365.—Apaté.
- fronticornis Ennearthron (Panz.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- fronticornis Entypus (Panz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—Apaté.
- fronticornis Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 17.
- fronticornis Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- fronticornis Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 142.—Apis,
- fronticornis Naseus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 203. [1799.
- fronticornis Naso, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.
- fronticornis Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Anthophora.
- fronticornis Oxytelus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis Passalus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124. [20.
- fronticornis Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- fronticornis Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.
—Apis, 1799.
- fronticornis Zirophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 373.

- frontiloba** Amphion (Stsch.), C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 139.—Calymene.
- frontiloba** Calymene, Stschegloff, "Russ. Journ. Physik," 1827 [*teste* Bronn].
- Frontina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—Dipt.
- frontinus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 585.
- fronto** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- fronto** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 376.
- fronto** Pataecus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.
- fronto** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 28.—Merismus, [1833].
- Frontonia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Die Infusionsth. 1838, 329.—Inf.
- frontorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- frontosus** Bos, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (4) 1847, 116.
- frontosa** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 148.
- frontosus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 187.
- frontosus** Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [n. n.].
- frontosa** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- frontosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 358.
- frosinata** Conchia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Phalaena ?frosinaria, 1790.
- fruticium** Helix, ?*err. pro* fruticum, Müll.; G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 224.
- Fructuaris** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- fructuum** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 292. [Curculio.
- fructuum** Erihrinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.—
- frugalis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 223.
- frugalis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- frugilegi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- Frugilegus** "Lesson," Selys, Faune Belge, I. 1842, 68.—Av. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- frugilega** Calandra, Deg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- frugilegus** Calliste (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra.
- frugilegus** Coloëus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Corvus, 1758.
- frugilegus** Tanagra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.
- frugilegus** Ursus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 90.
- frugiperda** Trigonophora (Smith), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Phalaena, 1797.
- frugivorus** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 61.—Musculus.
- frugivorus** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- frugivorus** Myoxus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.—Musculus.
- frumentalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phal. Pyralis, 1761. [Curculio, 1758.
- frumentarium** Apion (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 235.—
- frumentarius** Calandra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.].
- frumentaria** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Ips, 1790.
- frumentarius** Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 161. [Colydium, 1792.
- frumentarium** Lyctus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—
- frumentarius** Silvanus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 336.—Colydium, 1792.
- frumenti** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 438.
- frumenti** Sitophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—Calandra.
- frumentum** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 124, Mar. 1850.
- frumentum** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
- frumentum** Baccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- frumentum** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- frumentum** Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Conspect. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [n. n.].
- frumentum** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.

- frumentum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa. [June 1832, 57.]
- frumentum** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- frumentum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 155.
- frumentum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 107.—Pupa; & var. triticum.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- frustata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 50.
- frustata** Larentia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 244.—Acidalia.
- frustrator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 516.
- frustulata** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 184.
- frustulosa** Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Ceriopora ? pustulosa, Mich.
- fruta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 167.
- frutescens** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—Sertularia, 1786.
- frutescens** Plumularia (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 547.—Sertularia.
- frutetana** Phlaeodes (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 170.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].
- frutetana** Zeiraphera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- fruteti** Attagenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- frutetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 20.
- frutetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- frutetorum** Brenus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus; ? Apis, Panz.
- frutetorum** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 347.
- frutetorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 374.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 30.
- frutetorum** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- frutetorum** Linyphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 19.
- frutetorum** Lophyrus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 56.—Tenthredo, 1793. [381 & 382.]
- frutetorum** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
- frutex** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- fruticeti** Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 156.—Sylvia.
- fruticeti** Euspiza (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Fringilla, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel, 1832-33, pl. 23.
- fruticeti** Phrygilus (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 411.
- fruticeti** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 170.—Motacilla, 1795.
- Fruticicola** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—G.
- Fruticicola** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 273.—A.
- fruticola** Anisoplia, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fruticola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1787.
- fruticola** Helicella, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 429.
- fruticola** Jassus, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 120.
- fruticola** Saxicola, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 157.
- fruticola** Sylvia (Calamoherbe), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. XIII (Nachtr.) 1846-53, 453.
- fruticosa** Campanularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.

- fruticosus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
fruticosa Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.
fruticosa Laomedea, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 162.—Sertularia, 1810.
fruticosa Limaria, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 12.
fruticosus Murex (Trophon), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.
fruticosa Plumatella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 331.
fruticosa Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 27.
fruticosa Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 348.
fruticosa Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert. tab. xxxiv [1810?].
fruticosa Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 112.
fruticulosa Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 146.—Corallina, 1786.
fruticulosa Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
fruticulosa Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 264.—Corallina,
fruticulosa Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33. [1786.
fruticulosa Telesto, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zoolph., c. Mar. 1848, 632.
fruticum Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 68. [1774.
fruticum Arianta (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Müll.
fruticum Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix,
 1774.
fruticum Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.
fruticum Eulota (Müll.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46.—Helix,
fruticum Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Hied, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774. [1774.
fruticus Halmaturus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 118.—
 Macropus.
fruticum Helix, Müller, var. fasciata, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.
 I. 1837, 11. [1821, 47.
fruticum Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
fruticus Macropus (Halmaturus), W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 219.
fruticum Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 18.
fryeri Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 338.
fucatalis Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 36.
fucatus *γ*, fucatus.
fucata Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1743.
fucatum Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [Cetonia, 1792.
fucata Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—
fucata Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 195.—Nomada, 1798.
fucatus Apogon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 986.
fucata Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
fucata Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
fucatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 615, Dec. 1849.
fucatus Cerambyx (Dej.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.
 1834, 14.—Hammaticherus.
fucata Chrysomela, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
fucatus Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
fucata Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 605.
fucatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 271 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
tucatus Coccus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 136.
fucata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
fucata Galleruca (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.—Crioriceris, 1787.
fucata Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846).
fucatus Hammaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 322.
fucata Hirundo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.
fucatus Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
fucata Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I
fucata Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [(3) (Ann.) 1822, 31.
fucata Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, 1792.

- fucata Melolontha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fucata Melolontha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incaute* 1851], 160.
- fucata Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- fucatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fucatus Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 317.
- fucata Nacerta, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 139.
- fucatruss Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 152.
- fucata Phycogorgia (Val.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Gorgonia.
- fucata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 169, Oct. 1845.
- fucata Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 158.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fucata Sciara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweil. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fucata Scorpaena, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846) & p. 313 (? 1855).
- fucata Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- fucata Tellina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 67.
- fucata Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1794.
- fucatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- fucella Phalacropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.
- fucella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- Fucellia Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 269.—Dipt.
- fucescens Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 241.
- fuchsii Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- fuchsii Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 10.
- fuchsi Pecten, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 112.
- fuchsii Scorpio (Chactas), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 60.
- fuchsii Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- fuchsianus Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 249 [*n. n.*].
- fuchsianus Cossus, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- fuchsiana Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 135.
- fuchsiana Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 552.
- fuchsiana Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 235.
- fuci Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- Fucicola *emend. pro* Fucola, Q. & G.; C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1844, 42.
- Fucicola J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- fucicola Acratrichis (Allibert), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 245.—Trichopteryx.
- fucicola Acratrichis (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- fucicola Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 217.
- fucicola Cafius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 246.
- fucicola Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 227.—Holo-
- fucicola Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 19. [thuria.
- fucicola Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- fucicola Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- fucicola Nereis (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
- fucicola Pherusa, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- fucicola Philonthus, Leach in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 84.
- fucicola Psalidomyia, A. Doumerc, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.
- fucicola Psilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 117.
- fucicola Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 194.
- fucicola Syngnathus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 5.
- fucicola Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 127.—Labrus, 1840.

- fucicola** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
- fucicula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- fuciformis** Astacus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 153.—Macrourites. [43.]
- fuciformis** Cephanodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1758. [Syrphus, 1794.]
- fuciformis** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—
- fuciformis** Eryma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Macrourites.
- fuciformis** Glyphæa (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 16.—Macrourites.
- fuciformis** Hemaris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 209.—Sphinx, 1758. [1758.]
- fuciformis** Macroglossa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sphinx,
- fuciforme** Macroglossum (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 9.—Sesia, 1775.
- fuciformis** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. 1, 1822, 30.
- fuciformis** Mallota (Fal.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 379.—Syrphus, 1794.
- fuciformis** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- fuciformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- fucii** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38. [18] [n. et f.].
- fucina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 883.
- fucini** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838.
- fucini** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1838.
- fuciphaga** Collocalia (Thunb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
- fuciphagus** Hemiprocne (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Cypselus; Hirundo, Th.
- fuciphaga** Hirundo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXIII (3) 1812, 153.
- fuciphaga** Salangana (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—
- fucivora** Hemiprocne, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 369. [Hirundo.]
- fucoides** Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [n. n.].
- fucoides** Ptilodictya, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- Fucola** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Arolabe," Zool. II (1833), 321.—G.
- Fucomyia** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Mod. class. Ins. 1840, Gen. Syn. 144.—Dipt.
- fucorum** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 263.
- fucorum** Coelopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2474.
- fucorum** Gamusus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1779.
- fucorum** Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 112.—Spongia, 1799.
- fucorum** Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 390.
- fucorum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- fucorum** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5. [Scatomyza.]
- fucorum** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 253.—
- fucorum** Scatophaga, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- fucosa** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (24) 1830, 152.
- fucosa** Aquila, N. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I. 1824, 337.
- fucosus** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 268.
- fucosus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
- fucosa** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 918.
- fucosa** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. pl. xxxii (1824).
- fucosa** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846).
- fucosa** Hypoprepia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
- fucosus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- fucosus** Uroaetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugth. 1844, 121. [126.]
- Fucotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 675.—M.
- Fucus** A. W. Roth, Cat. Eotan. III. 1806, 103.—? Polyz.
- fucus** Purpura (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 224.—Murex. 1790.
- fucus** Thais (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—
- fuegensis** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 133. [Murex, 1790.]
- fuegiensis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- fuegiensis** Helicercus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434. [145.]

- fuerstenbergii** Cobitis, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1834, 697.
- fuerstenbergii** Ophiura, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 6.
- fuerstenbergii** Palaeocoena (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
—Ophiura.
- fuerstenbergianus** Labyrinthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186.
- fueslii** v. **fuessly** →.
- [**fuessly** → (J. C. Fuessly (Füessly or Fyessly) 1743–86).]
- fyseslella** Callisto (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—
Tinea fueslella, 1781.
- fystella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374 [= fueslella].
- fueslii** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.—Tinea fueslella, Fab. 1781.
- fueslynialis** Pyralis, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1782, 249 [*teste* J. H. D.].
- fuesslini** Leucospis, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 45.
- Fuesslinia** v. **Füsslinia**.
- fufusi** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 182.
- fugacella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200. [270.]
- fugacella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842].
- fugator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 255.
- fugatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 122.
- fugax** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [*u. n.*].
- fugax** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 136 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- fugax** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.
- fugax** Bombylius, Pallas in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 207.
- fugax** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325.
- fugax** Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- fugax** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- fugax** Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
- fugax** Deilus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.
- fugax** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 237. [—Callidium, 1790.]
- fugax** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- fugax** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 91.
- fugax** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 233.
- fugax** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 56.
- fugax** Myra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia, 1798.
- fugax** Myrmica (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 184.—Formica, 1798.
- fugax** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 467.
- fugax** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1847, 467.]
- fugax** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 66.
- fugax** Rhagonycha, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 89.
- fugax** Serica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 239.
- fugax** Sericus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- fugax** Sibinia, Schueppel; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 293. [Elater.]
- fugax** Spaelotis, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- fugax** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 125.
- fugax** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 429.
- fugax** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.
- fugax** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182.
- fugax** Typocerus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 334.—Leptura, 1798.
- Fugia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 348.—Lep.
- fugitivella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
- fugitivella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 283.
- fugitivus** Banchus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 247. [1842], 283.
- fugitivus** Campoplex, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- fugitivus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 515.

- fugitivus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 552.
- fugitivus Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- fula-fula Naja, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108. [1836,
- fula-fula Naia, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 211.
- fulahajo Melliphaga, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powisz. II. 1844, 450.
- Fulcia *err. pro* Fulica; Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 102.
- fulciae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi; *err.* Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 84, *pro* fulicae.
- Fulcidax J. E. Voet, Cat. Syst. Coléopt. II. 1806, 33.—Col. [teste Scudder].
- fulcifer Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 61.
- fulcratus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 324.
- fulcrata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- fulcratus Corizus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144. [1836, 16.
- fulcratus Criomorphus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 58.—Callidium, 1792.
- fulcratus Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 556.
- fulcrata Homophocta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
- fulcrata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.
- fulcratus Lemphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- fulciger Microgaster, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 65.
- fuldai Platysomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 45.
- fulei Helops, Frivaldzky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 21.
- fulgens Agonum, A. H. Davis, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1832, 247.
- fulgens Ailurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & C., Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (50) June
- fulgens Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31. [1825, Panda p. 3.
- fulgens Anthonyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 183.
- fulgens Aphritis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 250.—Microdon.
- fulgens Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incomplete 1851], 195.
- fulgens Aracocnemus (Fab.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 164.—Staphylinus, 1792.
- fulgens Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 222.
- fulgens Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 338.
- fulgens Arctaelurus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.
- fulgens Beroe, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265.
- fulgens Campsosternus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 141.—Elater, 1790.
- fulgens Cancer, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- fulgens Carabus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- fulgens Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Clepsites.
- fulgens Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 13.
- fulgens Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 148 [n. n.].
- fulgens Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 329.
- fulgens Delattria (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Trochilus.
- fulgens Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [n. n.].
- fulgens Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46.—Aranea, 1802.
- fulgens Edwardsia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 62.
- fulgens Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille. 1849, 1850, 439.
- fulgens Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150. [286.
- fulgens Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
- fulgens Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
- fulgens Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- fulgens Lampsilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgens Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 299.
- fulgens Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 447.
- fulgens Macaria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 17.—Drassus.

- fulgens** Medea (Macart.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 136.—Berœe.
- fulgens** Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Mesophrion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 539.
- fulgens** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 82.
- fulgens** Micropalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 83.
- fulgens** Myrmeleon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 21. [—Tachina.
- fulgens** [Nocticula] (Banks), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 52.—Cancer.
- fulgens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- fulgens** Oniscus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 10.
- fulgens** Onypterygia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 348.
- fulgens** Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 352.—Anthomyia.
- fulgens** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 354.
- fulgens** Priacanthus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.
- fulgens** Rhinolophus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 99.
- fulgens** Ricania, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fulgens** Sapphirina, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 194.
- fulgens** Sepsis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 287.
- fulgens** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 309.
- fulgens** Squalus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 255.
- fulgens** Sterculia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.
- fulgens** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [259.
- fulgens** Tachina, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- fulgens** Tormus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 61.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens** Trichodes (Zenithicola), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,
- fulgens** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 441. [41.
- fulgens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgescens** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fulgetrum** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 119.
- fulgetrum** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 71, Mar. 1847.
- fulgetrum** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 115, Oct. 1844.
- fulgetrum** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 101.
- fulgetrum** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxviii.
- fulgiceps** Chlaenius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 490.
- fulgicollis** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.
- fulgicollis** Strigoderma, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 304.
- fulgidalis** Eucarpia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- fulgidana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
- fulgidellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 84.—Tinea.
- fulgidellus** Crambus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 98.—Tinea. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- fulgidella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- fulgidiceps** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 367.
- fulgidicollis** Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 168.
- fulgidicollis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 187.
- fulgidicollis** Coraebus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 153.
- fulgidicollis** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 77.
- fulgidipennana** Pyralis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fulgidipennis** Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 155. [1840, 548.
- fulgidipennis** Chrysobalus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 267.
- fulgidipennis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849, 475.
- fulgidissima** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 229.

- fulgidivittata** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incoite* 1851], 197.
- fulgidi-vittata** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- fulgida** Aglaura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 326.
- fulgida** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 163.
- fulgida** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 681.
- fulgida** Amphicoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Ateuchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Banksianus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.
- fulgidus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—
- fulgida** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 330. [*Iassus*.]
- fulgidus** Calurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- fulgidus** Calyptrorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—
- fulgidus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 280. [*Banksianus*.]
- fulgidus** Chlaenius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 78.
- fulgida** Chlamys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 6.—Buprestis,
- fulgida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [*Ol*. 1790.]
- fulgida** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 141.
- fulgida** Cladostoma (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa.
- fulgida** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 352.
- fulgidus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- fulgidus** Crepidomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 140.
- fulgidus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1813, 15.
- fulgida** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 18.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 193.
- fulgida** Erihipis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 393.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 898.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 52.
- fulgida** Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgidum** Eurysona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 595.
- fulgida** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 554.
- fulgidus** Geotrupes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- fulgidus** Glaphyrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 13. [*1845*, 55.]
- fulgidus** Gymnopleurus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.—Copriss, 1790.
- fulgidus** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—
- fulgidus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgida** Lamprima, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 231.
- fulgida** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 298.
- fulgida** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 19.
- fulgida** Lucilia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1315.
- fulgida** Medusa (Rhyzostoma), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar.
- fulgida** Megacephala, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 7. [*1831*, 79.]
- fulgida** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 291.
- fulgida** Melandrya, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 81. [*1830*, 742.]
- fulgida** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulgida** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 40.—Aleochara.

- fulgida Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 311.
- fulgida Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 78, Oct. 1850.
- fulgidus Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 90.
- fulgidus Onychognathus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.
- fulgidus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.
- fulgidus Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- fulgidus Oxyporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [n. n.].
- fulgidus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 152.
- fulgidus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus, 1790.
- fulgidus Pocilus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 52.
- fulgidus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fulgidus Pyrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 88.
- fulgidus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (ex Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 24.
- fulgidus Quedius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 486.—Staphylinus, 1787. [(1819), 151.]
- fulgida Quiscalia, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817
- fulgidus Rhynchites (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 238.—Rhinomacer, 1785.
- fulgidus Rhynchites, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 420.
- fulgida Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- fulgida Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [n. n.].
- fulgida Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 308.
- fulgida Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 62.
- fulgida Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- fulgidus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 345. [446.]
- fulgidus Trirammatus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,
- fulgidus Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 24.
- fulgidus Turbo (Adams), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 332.—Helix, 1797.
- fulgidus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- fulgidus Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- fulgifer Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- fulginaria Fidonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena fuli-
- fulginas Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 85. [ginaria, 1761.]
- fulginosus Bucco, v. fuliginosus.
- fulgipennis Agrio, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 15.
- fulgipennis Eunotus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 198.
- fulgipennis Ischnogaster, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 269. [1840, 42.]
- fulgipennis Onypterygia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- fulgipennis Rhinocypha (Guér.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 233.—Agrio.
- fulgora Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.
- Fulgoraria C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 73 & 242.—G.
- Fulgur Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 502.—G.
- Fulgura O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Fulgura, 1 (1840).—Hem.
- fulgurans Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].
- fulgurans Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 69.
- fulgurans Chalcoplacis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 409.
- fulgurans Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- fulgurans Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 296.
- fulgurans Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum, 1828.
- fulgurans Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 34.
- fulgurans Conus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 407.
- fulgurans Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—Mesochorus,
- fulgurans Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9. [1833.]

- fulgurans Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833.
fulgurans Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 121. [no. 464.
fulgurans Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.
fulgurans Pleurotoma (Mangelia), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 109.
fulgurans Polynoe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 572.
fulgurans Puslostoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Columbella. [32.
fulgurans Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,
fulgurans Syllis, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 229.
fulgurator Astraptus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio,
fulgurator Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 427. [1780.
fulguratus Bulimus, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.
fulguratus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 80.
fulgurata Calvia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 150.
fulgurata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 29.
fulgurata Chrysobothris, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837, 80.
fulgurata Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.
fulgurata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 47.
fulgurata Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
fulgurata Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 52. [200.
fulgurata Oliva, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 31.
fulgurata Terebra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
fulguratus Trochus (Oxyste), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
fulgurina Oliva, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1824, 165 [n. et f.]. [1849], 106.
fulgurita Chimaera, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 360.
fulgurita Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 61, Sept. 1844.
fulica Helionis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 634.—Colymbus, 1783.
fulica Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
fulica Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 225. [53.
fulicae Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 125.
fulicae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
fulicae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29 [n. n.].
fulicae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 208.
fulicarum Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 374.
fulicata Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 435.—Sylvia, 1790. [Sylvia, ? Latham, 1790.
fulicata Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—
fulicata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 492.
fulicata Thamnobia (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 264.—Motacilla, 1766.
fulcoides Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 258.
fuligana Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—? Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [? D. & S. 1775.
fuligana Orthotaenia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
fuligana Sciaephila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 172.—Tortrix, ? D. & S. 1775. [—Tortrix, ? D. & S. 1775.
fuligana Sericoris (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.
fuligator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
fuliginalis Nola, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 62 [cucullatella].
fuliginaria Parascotia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 172.—Phalaena, 1761.
fuliginator Bassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].
fuliginator Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.
fuliginator Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Buillé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 484.—Cerambyx, 1758.

- fuliginata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.
—Phalaena.
- fuliginatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.
- fuliginata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.
- fuliginata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- fuliginella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, [165].
- fuliginella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 420.
- fuliginella** Rhinosia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ypon. 7 (1832-40).
- fuligineus** Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 30.
- fuliginea** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- fuliginea** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- fuliginea** Diastatops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 137.
- fuliginea** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 58.
- fuliginea** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.
- fuliginea** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fuligineus** Hoplostomus (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 264.—Cetonia, 1789.
- fuliginea** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov.
- fuligineum** Mallosoma, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7. [1833, 349.
- fuliginea** Metaxyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
- fuliginea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 131 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- fuliginea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- fuligineus** Oplostomus (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—Cetonia, 1789.
- fuliginea** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 120.
- fuligineus** Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 36.
- fuliginea** Tegenaria (M. & G.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 468.—Aranea, 1778.
- fuliginiceps** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- fuliginosella** Tinea, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 273. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 23.
- fuliginosus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** Acanthurus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 149.
- fuliginosa** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- fuliginosum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 452.
- fuliginosus** Acridotheres, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 362.
- fuliginosa** Aelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- fuliginosum** Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosum** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 192.—
- fuliginosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 228. [Carabus.
- fuliginosus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa** Anas, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 962.
- fuliginosus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus** Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.
—Carabus.
- fuliginosus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 ("Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*).
- fuliginosa** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—
Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosus** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
- fuliginosus** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 424.
- fuliginosa** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, ? Fab.
- fuliginosus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487. [1775.
- fuliginosus** Arctocoris (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 47.—
Odontoscelis, Lap. [1758.
- fuliginosa** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—Phal. (Noctua)

- fuliginosus Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 25.
fuliginosus Balistes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 339.
fuliginosus Batrachoides (Walb.), H. Davies in Pennant, Tours in Wales, ed. 2, III. 1810, 421.—Gadus, 1784.
fuliginosa Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 21. [1802] [*n. cf. f.*].
fuliginosa Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice
fuliginosa Bonellia, L. Rolando, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 552.
fuliginosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 712. [[Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 12.
fuliginosus (*sic*) Bucco (Micropogon), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.
fuliginosus Bufo, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 672.
fuliginosus Calamanthus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4, 1838).—Anthus.
fuliginosa Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 42.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
fuliginosus Carabus, Knoch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 5.
fuliginosus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 83.
fuliginosus Carpalinus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Oxy-
fuliginosa Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971. [telus.
fuliginosus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 239.
fuliginosus Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fisher, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
fuliginosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 86.
fuliginosus Cerbus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.
fuliginosus Cercocoebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 97.
fuliginosus Cercopithecus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 584.
fuliginosus Cercopithecus (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 14.—Cercocoebus.
fuliginosa Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 192.
fuliginosa Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 222.
fuliginosa Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114.
fuliginosus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
fuliginosus Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289. [Curculio.
fuliginosus Chalepus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Chalepus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 78.
fuliginosa Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct.) 1, 351, 1823.
—Phal. (Noctua), 1758.
fuliginosus Chilonycteris, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 20.
fuliginosa Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 817.
fuliginosa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 514.
fuliginosus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 109.
fuliginosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 415. [chita.
fuliginosus Cicones (Melsh.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.—Syn-
fuliginosus Cinclodes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 267.—
Furnarius, 1828. [VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
fuliginosus Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*]; Brit. Entom.
fuliginosa Cinnyrus (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ? Sh.
fuliginosa Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosa Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
fuliginosa Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Coeliodes (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 291.—
Curculio.
fuliginosus Colobus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 97.
fuliginosus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 243.
fuliginosus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792.

- fuliginosum** Comirostrum, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 7 July 1844, 30.
fuliginosa Coronica, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (1) Jan. 1837.
fuliginosus Corvus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1845, 357.
fuliginosus Cracticus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 106.
fuliginosus Crypticus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe,"*
Ent. (2) 1835, 431. [*Acanthurus*.]
fuliginosus Ctenodon (Less.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 256.—
fuliginosa Ctenophora, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 18.
fuliginosus Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 280.
fuliginosus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
fuliginosus Cycloramphus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.*
Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81. [248.—*Procellaria*, 1788.
fuliginosum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
fuliginosa Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
fuliginosus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 218. [II. 1830, 410.
fuliginosa Dasypogon, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1220.
fuliginosa Decura, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosus Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XL. 1826, 211.—*Den-*
drocopus.
fuliginosus Dendrocoptes, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.
fuliginosus Diodon, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York* (Fish) 1842, 324.
fuliginosa Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
fuliginosa Diplolepis, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, II. 1808, 214.
fuliginosa Dixia, J. Curtis (*ex* Walker MS), *Brit. Entom.* IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.
fuliginosa Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 60.
fuliginosus Echinomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth.*, Suppl. III. 1842, 343.
fuliginosus Elaphrus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 417.
fuliginosa Emphania, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, *Coléopt.* I.
Oct. 1850, 81.
fuliginosus Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (1) 1836, 190. [41.
fuliginosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],
fuliginosa Ephemera, J. de Boeber in Georgi, *Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs*, 1802, 342
fuliginosus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 155. [*n. n.*].
fuliginosa Eupelix, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.), 1828, 612.
fuliginosa Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 346.—*Phal-*
(Noctua), 1758.
fuliginosa Fringilla, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (1) 1830, 628.
fuliginosa Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], *Verz. Samml. Kaffernl.* 1842, 16.
fuliginosus Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. June 1828, 15.
fuliginosus Gadius, Walbaum, *Schr. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, V. 1784, 107 [*teste* A. G.].
fuliginosus Geomys, H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 136.
fuliginosa Geospiza, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
fuliginosa Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
fuliginosus Gobius, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Feb. 1841, 403. [1830, 382.
fuliginosus Gryllus (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
1838], 334.—*Gryllus* (Acheta).
fuliginosus Gryllus (Acheta), C. Stoll, *Spoken, Register*, [1813], 14.
fuliginosus Gymnetron, W. G. Rosenhauer, *Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ.* 1847, 56.
fuliginosa Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
II. 1830, 237.
fuliginosa Haliplana (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1224.—*Sterna*, 1788.
fuliginosus Halmaturus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth.*, Suppl. III. 1841,
109.—*Kangurus*. [*Carabus*.]
fuliginosus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* IV. 1818, 91.—
fuliginosus Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 448.—*Agonum*.
fuliginosa Helix, A. Binney (*ex* Griffith MS), *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (4) 1840, 417.

- fuliginosus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug.
- fuliginosus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148. [1845, 32.]
- fuliginosa Holothuria, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 51.
- fuliginosus Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 56.
- fuliginosa Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 793. [Sterna, 1788.]
- fuliginosa Hydrochelidon (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 61.—
- fuliginosa Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- fuliginosa Hydrotaca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- fuliginosus Hybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- fuliginosa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 291.
- fuliginosa Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fuliginosus Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 109. [70.]
- fuliginosus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 437.
- fuliginosa Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- fuliginosa Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 138.
- fuliginosa Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. J.
- fuliginosus Larus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 141.
- fuliginosa Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.
- fuliginosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227. [1830, 540.]
- fuliginosa Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fuliginosa Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 193.—
Bombyx, 1775. [cephalus, 1795.]
- fuliginosus Litocerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 127.—Macro-
- fuliginosus Loncheres (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 115.—Echi-
- fuliginosus Lycodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [nomys.]
- fuliginosa Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 362.
- fuliginosus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—
Fulgora, 1791.
- fuliginosa Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Cantharis, 1795.
- fuliginosus Macropus (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 225.—Kangurus,
? Geoff. [[*n. n.*].]
- fuliginosa Macrotoma, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12
- fuliginosa Mammillifera, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 270.
- fuliginosa Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 291.
- fuliginosa Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosa Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- fuliginosus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 196.
- fuliginosa Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 423.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 426.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [Turdus.]
- fuliginosa Merula (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 336.—
- fuliginosus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 52.
- fuliginosus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
Staphylinus.
- fuliginosa Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus Molossus, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,
- fuliginosus Molossus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501. [67.]

- fuliginosus** Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
fuliginosa Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 498. [cicapa, 1788.]
fuliginosa Myiobius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Mus.
fuliginosa Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
fuliginosa Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.
fuliginosa Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 349. [197.—Certhia.]
fuliginosa Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
fuliginosa Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.
fuliginosa Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
fuliginosa Odontoscelis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Tetrya.
fuliginosus Ogcodes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 172.
fuliginosus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 156.
fuliginosus Onychoprion, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (28) 1847, pl. 32.
fuliginosa Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 310.
fuliginosus Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.
fuliginosa Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 241.
fuliginosa Palythoa (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 425.—Mammillifera.
fuliginosus Parus (Sparm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 290.—Musciapa, 1787. [II. 1830, 271.]
fuliginosa Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
fuliginosa Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831,
fuliginosus Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 409. [135.]
fuliginosus Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 276.—Staphylinus.
fuliginosa Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
fuliginosa Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
fuliginosa Phragmatobia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 74.—Phalaena, 1758.
fuliginosa Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 182.
fuliginosa Phryganea, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 119.
fuliginosum Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 488.
fuliginosa Pica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 333.
fuliginosus Pirates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 283.
fuliginosus Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [n. n.].
fuliginosa Platyedema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 374.
fuliginosus Platyprosopus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923. [581.]
fuliginosa Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
fuliginosa Ploas, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
fuliginosa Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 95. [233.]
fuliginosus Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
fuliginosus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. h.
fuliginosa Poner, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 145.
fuliginosa Praticola (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 20.—Anthus.
fuliginosa Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook, etc. 1781, 35 [n. n.]; Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 23. [ptera, 1804.]
fuliginosa Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. 1818, 107.—Trichoptilogyna (Say), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 50.—Ctenophora. [Aug. 1832, 129.]
fuliginosus Puffinus, A. Strickland (ex Kuhl), Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20)
fuliginosus Pycnomerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 215.
fuliginosus Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 490.—Staphylinus.

- fuliginosa** Rhipidura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa, 1787. [—Phoenicura, ? Vigors.]
- fuliginosa** Rutilicilla (Varr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
- fuliginosa** Saccopteryx (Meig.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—*Psychoda*. [Myophora.]
- fuliginosa** Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833; 1834, 179.—
- fuliginosus** Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 97.
- fuliginosus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29. [Tetyra.]
- fuliginosa** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—
- fuliginosa** Selandria (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1781. [109.—Colobus.]
- fuliginosus** Semnophithecus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,
- fuliginosus** Sialis, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Feb. 1836, 79.
- fuliginosa** Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- fuliginosus** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (20) 1845, 242.
- fuliginosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 158.
- fuliginosa** Sphaerocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 807.
- fuliginosa** Spheex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25.
- fuliginosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- fuliginosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 34.
- fuliginosus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 423.
- fuliginosa** Strepara, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (31) 1848, pl. 43.—Coronica, 1837.
- fuliginosa** Strix, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 23.
- fuliginosa** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 244.
- fuliginosum** Sympodium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285. [Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 76.]
- fuliginosus** Synbranchus, C. Kanzani, De Nov. Pisc. (1) 1840, 14; N. Comm. Ac. Sci.
- fuliginosa** Synchlita (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Lyctus.
- fuliginosus** Synmalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- fuliginosus** Taunophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 10. [(1) 1816, 64.]
- fuliginosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII
- fuliginosa** Tenthredo (Selandria), Schr.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- fuliginosa** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1761.
- fuliginosa** Thalassidroma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procellaria, 1788.
- fuliginosus** Thamnophilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 80.
- fuliginosus** Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
- fuliginosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- fuliginosus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa** Tipula, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 111.
- fuliginosus** Tormys (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 70.—
- fuliginosus** Totanus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 130. [Diplolepis.]
- fuliginosus** Trachops, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.
- fuliginosa** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis,
- fuliginosa** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 45. [1798.]
- fuliginosus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 602.
- fuliginosum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 23.
- fuliginosus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
- fuliginosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [1761.]
- fuliginosus** Ursocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 49.—Cimex,
- fuliginosa** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- fuliginosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus** Vulpes (Bech.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 239. —Canis, 1799. [Hlorornis fuliginiventer.]
- fuliginiventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—

- fuligipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 77.
fuligiventer Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
fuligiventer Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845,
fuligiventer Niltava, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650. [31.
Fuligo Wiggers, Prim. Florae Holsat. 1780, 112.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1912,
 = Plantae].
fuligo Delia, J. B. Robinseau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 574.
fuligosina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
Fuligula J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 187.—A.
Fuligula C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 85.—A.
fuligula Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 560.—Anas, 1758.
fuligula Cotyle (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.
fuligula Hirundo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
fuligula Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
fuligulus Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 833.—Anas, 1758.
fuligulae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119.
fulini Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 42.
Fulix C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 129.—A. [*sine typo*].
fulla Melitaea (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 77.—Papilio.
fulla Thylacites, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 186. [1791.
fullertonii Bombycistomas, Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 July), 574.
fullertonii Podargus (Hay), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 798.—Bombycistomas.
fullo Arthrostenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826,
fullo Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 96. [288.
fullo Meriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 200.
fullo Polyphylla (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 660.—
 Melolontha, 1775.
fullo Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvii.
fullonica Dasybatis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (30) 1841.—Raja, 1758.
fullonicus Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
fullonium Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 110. [—Raja, 1758.
Fulmarus J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 233.—A. [*non*
fulmen Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 55. [Leach, *vernac.*].
fulmen Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 215, Dec. 1843.
fulminans Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
 1834, 78.—Clytus.
fulminans Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.
fulminans Bulinus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (1) 1844, 372 [*n. n.*].
fulminans Bulinus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 261.
fulminans Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
fulminans Callopietria, Fald.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.
fulminans Charytonia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.
fulminans Charytonia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.
fulminans Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
fulminans Chrysochroa (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.—
 Buprestis, 1787.
fulminans Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
fulminans Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 521.
fulminans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.
fulminans Galleruca, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 &
 5) Mar. 1835, 438. [Eristalis.
fulminans Milesia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 228.—
fulminans Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—
 Nerita fulminea.
fulminans Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
fulminans Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 275.
fulminans Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.

- fulminans Sphixea (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.
fulminans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 47. [—Eristalis.
fulminans Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
fulminans Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
fulminator Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832–48, 75. [1817, 121.
fulminata Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 236, & App.
fulminatus Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 80.
fulminata Chrysobothris (Schoen.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 37.
fulminata Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 91. [—Buprestis.
fulminata Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.
fulminata Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 33.
fulminata Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (5), 17.
fulminata Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 85.
fulminata Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
fulminata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma), 1839–40, 21.
fulminata Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
fulminata Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845, 209.
fulminea Achatina (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix.
fulminea Ancillaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 231.
fulminea Capsa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 351. [Fér.
fulminea Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—? Helix,
fulminea Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 55 [n. n.].
fulminea Nacca (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
fulminea Natica (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 202.—Nerita, 1790.
fulmineus Unio, Parreys in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 46.
fultana Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 722.
Fultura J. Gistl, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 111.—Hem. [teste Waterhouse].
fultus Ischypterus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
277.—Palaeoniscus.
fultus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 43 (1833).
fulungee Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
fulungee Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
fulva v. fulvus. [Chondrostoma.
fulvago Andrena (Christ), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 63.—Apis,
1791. [1841, 243.—Melitta.
fulvago Andrena (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
fulvago Cirrhia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Phalaena, 1761.
fulvago Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—? Phalaena,
L. 1761.
fulvago Euperia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839,
489.—Phal. 1786. [Phalaena, L. 1761.
fulvago Euperia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 123.—
fulvago Melitta (Christ), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 93.—Apis, 1791.
fulvago Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 442.—Poly-
drosus, ? MS.
fulvago Xanthia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
fulvalis Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyrallis.
fulvalis Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyrallis.
fulvalis Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 54.—
Pyrallis. [[n. cf.].
fulvalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800–11)
fulvalis Scopula (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M., Lep. I. 1850, 309.—
Pyrallis.
fulvangula Gonodonta, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 32.
fulvana Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix, 1775
fulvana Carpocapsa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—
Semasia, 1829.

- fulvana** *Lozotaenia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, 1775. [& S., 1775.]
- fulvana** *Semasia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, ? D.
- fulvana** Tortrix, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (4) 1835, 35.
- fulvana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 66.
- fulvaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- fulvaster** Sorex, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 172.
- fulvator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- fulvatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- fulvatus** Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1787.
- fulvata** *Cidaria* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, Forst. 1771. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata** *Euphia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra,
- fulvata** *Geometra* (*Paeecilophasia*) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 29.—Phalaena, 1782. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- fulvata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
- fulvata** *Phalaena* (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 81.—Geometra, 1789.
- fulvata** [*Phalaena*] *Geometra*, Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index, p. 1.
- fulvata** Thera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—Phalaena, 1787. [1838], 184. [*ex ann.*]
- fulvella** *Rhinosia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.*]
- fulveolatus** *Pezomachus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 871.
- fulveola** *Cordyla*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 183.
- fulveolus** *Melinopterus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 289.
- fulveola** *Typhlocyba*, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab.
- fulvescens** *Achatina*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- fulvescens** *Aepus*, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.
- fulvescens** *Anacamptis* (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—? *Recurvaria*.
- fulvescens** *Andrena*, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1732.
- fulvescens** *Apheloseitia*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.
- fulvescens** *Apis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 367.
- fulvescens** *Aquilla*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 29).
- fulvescens** *Argutor*, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 168.
- fulvescens** *Athyreus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 190.
- fulvescens** *Blemus*, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** *Bombylius*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
- fulvescens** *Cratopus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 412.
- fulvescens** *Cyclostoma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 99.
- fulvescens** *Drymoica*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- fulvescens** *Ectroma*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344. [Oct. 1850, 81.]
- fulvescens** *Emphania*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvescens** *Encyrtus* (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 115.—*Ectroma*.
- fulvescens** *Enicocephalus*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- fulvescens** *Epitranus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.
- fulvescens** *Erythroceras*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 440. [127.]
- fulvescens** *Fissurella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835,
- fulvescens** *Harpalus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** *Helix* (*Cochlitoma*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53. [1850, 88.]
- fulvescens** *Isonychus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.

- fulvescens** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- fulvescens** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 167. [1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].]
- fulvescens** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- fulvescens** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulvescens** Mus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.
- fulvescens** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 397.
- fulvescens** Nemosia, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 420.
- fulvescens** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 38 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.
- fulvescens** Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.
- fulvescens** Sylvia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16), Oiseaux, 1826, 208.—Curruca (*vide* Motacilla sylvia, *vs.* 7).
- fulvescens** Symphodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.
- fulvescens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
- fulvescens** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Trechus, Leach; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 27.
- fulvescens** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—Cyclostoma. [229.]
- fulvescens** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- fulvia** *vs.* **fulvius**.
- fulvianalis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.
- fulvianus** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 372; & ed. London, 1825 (App.). 99.
- fulvibarbis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 434.
- fulvibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
- fulvibarbis** Leistus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 215. [Leistus.]
- fulvibarbis** Pogonophorus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 85.—
- fulvicans** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- fulvicapilla** Drymoica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia.
- fulvicapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 217.
- fulvicaudus** Canis, P. W. Lund, Athanl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 20.
- fulvicauda** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- fulvicauda** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.
- fulviceps** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 340.
- fulviceps** Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Cercopis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
- fulviceps** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 101.
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
- fulviceps** Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 183.
- fulviceps** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 77.
- fulviceps** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- fulviceps** Lepturus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 259.
- fulviceps** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 231.
- fulviceps** Pipilopsis (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- fulviceps** Streblocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 342.
- fulviceps** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 76.

- fulvo-cilialis** Asopia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2), 1834, 375. [—*Turritella*.]
fulvocincta Chemnitzia (Thomps.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 142.
fulvo-cincta Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
fulvocinctus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—*Melitta*.
fulvocinctus Hylaëus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—*Melitta*. [III. 1844, 326.]
fulvo-cinctum Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
fulvocincta *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 68.
fulvocincta *Turritella*, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 98.
fulvicollis Amphiasis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 388.
fulvicollis Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.
fulvicollis Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 109.—*Necydalis*, 1792.
fulvicollis Anthelephilus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 140.—*Anthicus*.
fulvicollis *Anthicus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.
fulvicollis Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 227.
fulvicollis Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 64.
fulvicolle Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 39. [663.]
fulvicollis Bibio, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
fulvicollis Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 303.
fulvicollis Capus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 244.
fulvicollis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.
fulvicollis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
fulvicollis Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 155.
fulvicollis Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.
fulvicollis Drilus, V. Audouin (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Sci. Nat. II (8) Aug. 1824, 460.
fulvicollis Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
fulvicollis Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 252.
fulvicollis Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 190.—*Hemiptarsenus*.
fulvicollis Glaucopsis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopsis [*n. et f.*].
fulvicollis Haliphus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 186. [1781.]
fulvicollis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—*Chrysomela*,
fulvicollis Hemiptarsenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.
fulvicollis Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 53.
fulvicollis Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
fulvicollis Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 141.
fulvicollis Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 48. [1838, 184.]
fulvicollis Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.
fulvicollis Idgia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 286.
fulvicolle Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 21.
fulvicollis Lagria (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10.—*Anthicus*.
fulvicollis Lebia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—*Carabus*, 1792.
fulvicollis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 520.
fulvicollis Leptotrachelus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 272.
fulvicollis Malachius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
fulvicollis Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Dec. 1830, 309. [315.]
fulvicollis Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1842,
fulvicollis Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 10. [cus.]
fulvicollis Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—*Anthi-*
fulvicollis Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—*Necydalis*, 1792.
fulvicollis Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.

- fulvicollis Orsodaena, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis Penthetria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 31.—Hirtea.
- fulvicollis Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- fulvicollis Ragonycha, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 433.
- fulvicollis Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 244.
- fulvicollis Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis Scymnus, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej.* Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), Sept. 1846, 259.
- fulvicollis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 47.
- fulvicollis Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 129.
- fulvicollis Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- fulvicollis Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 3.—Columba.
- fulvicornis Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 809.
- fulvicornis Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.
- fulvicornis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby* MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- fulvicornis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis Altica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 244.
- fulvicornis [Anisoscelis] (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- fulvicornis Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fulvicorne Anobium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 114.
- fulvicornis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1728.
- fulvicornis Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 546.
- fulvicornis Bethylus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, 720.
- fulvicornis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—[Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Carabus, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 200.
- fulvicornis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
- fulvicornis Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 227. [1794.
- fulvicornis Cerbus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—Lygaeus,
- fulvicornis Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 204.—Syphus.
- fulvicornis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 447.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fulvicornis Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 87.
- fulvicornis Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1839, 115.
- fulvicornis Cyphiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 155 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 296.
- fulvicornis Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Drilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- fulvicornis Epierus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.—Hister.
- fulvicornis Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
- fulvicornis Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 450.
- fulvicornis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 363.
- fulvicornis Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis Haltica (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- fulvicornis Harpalus, Thunb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- fulvicornis Helictes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.
- fulvicornis Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 90.
- fulvicornis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hist. 1811, 45.
- fulvicornis Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 422.

- fulvicornis** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 789. [1830, 462.]
- fulvicornis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulvicornis** Melanophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 176.
- fulvicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 67.
- fulvicornis** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 300.
- fulvicornis** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 44.
- fulvicornis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.
- fulvicornis** Mycterus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [—Pollenia.]
- fulvicornis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 496.
- fulvicornis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [522.—Keratocera.]
- fulvicornis** Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fulvicornis** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 665.
- fulvicornis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 413.
- fulvicornis** Polydrossus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 136.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fulvicornis** Scopolia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.—Melanophora.
- fulvicornis** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis** Spilogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 295.—Mydina.
- fulvicornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 284.
- fulvicornis** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477.
- fulvicornis** Strophosomus, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 307.
- fulvicornis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 288.
- fulvicornis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 46.
- fulvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3247.
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 38. [1816, 61.]
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- fulvicornis** Tetyra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 337.
- fulvicostatus** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
- fulvicoxa** Dilophus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- fulvocristana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicrura** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 446.
- fulvicrus** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
- fulvicrus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 199.
- fulvicrus** Aria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvicrus** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 138. [309.]
- fulvicrus** Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 219.—Aria.
- fulvidens** Trichomma, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 138.
- fulvidorsalis** Pinacia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 15.
- fulvi-draco** Pimelodus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 286.
- fulvida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- fulvidus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 51.
- fulvidus** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 214.
- fulvidus** Taphazous, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 975. [Phormia.]
- fulvifacies** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.—

- fulvifacies** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
- fulvifascia** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 137. [& pl. 109.
- fulvofasciata** Cicada, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 785.
- fulvofasciatus** Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 143.
- fulvofasciata** Polistes (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.
—Vespa, 1773.
- fulvifasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 206.
- fulvo-femoratum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
- fulviflamma** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 423.
- fulviflamma** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90.—Sciaena, 1775.
- fulvofrater** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- fulvifrons** Certhia, Vigers & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XV. 1827, 317.
- fulvifrons** Chlorops, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- fulvifrons** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 168.
- fulvifrons** Diastata, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
- fulvifrons** Dictya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 384.
- fulvifrons** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Öfers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- fulvifrons** Encyrtus, F. Walker (ex Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 109.
- fulvifrons** Gliciphila (Lewin), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—
Meliphaga, V. & II.
- fulvifrons** Meliphaga, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 317.
- fulvifrons** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- fulvifrons** Mydas, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 206.
- fulvifrons** Myopa (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 678.—Zodion.
- fulvifrons** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1145.
- fulvifrons** Suthora, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 579.
- fulvifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- fulvifrons** Temnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.];
Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulvifrons** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- fulvifrons** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, 415 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Zodion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- fulvogaster** Hydromys, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- fulvigaster** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 503.
- fulviger** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.
- fulviger** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 65.
- fulvogriseus** Semnopithecus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 570.
- fulvo-grisea** Simia (Desmoul.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15.—Semnopithecus.
- fulvo-guttata** Buprestis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 2.
- fulvoguttatus** Caranx (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 vel 1831, 100.—Scomber, 1775.
- fulvoguttatus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 105.
- fulvo-hirta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 149.
- fulvo-hirta** Lasiocala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [ineunte 1851], 220.
- fulvohirtus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 155.
- fulvilabris** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 238.
- fulvilabris** Platimeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
- fulvilabris** Strangalia, Perroud in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- fulvilabris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 292. [254.
- fulvilateralis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- fulvolimulatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 267.
- fulvolineata** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 114. [21.
- fulvilumbis** Melanchroia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832,
- fulvimacula** Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116. [Lygaeus.
- fulvomaculatus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 50.—

- fulvomaculata** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 59.
fulvo-maculata Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria, 1842.
- fulvo-maculatus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 406.
fulvo-maculatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 325.—Menopon.
- fulvo-maculatus** Lygaeus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 81.—Cimex, 1773.
- fulvo-maculatum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 218.
- fulvimaculata** Musca, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 20.
- fulvo-maculata** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Lygaeus. [1773.]
- fulvo-maculatus** Phytocoris (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 88.—Cimex.
- fulvomaculatus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 39.
- fulvimanus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fulvimana** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
- fulvimana** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 838.
- fulvimedius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 152.
- fulvimitrellus** Euplocamus (Sodov.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 606.—Tinea.
- fulvimitrella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 74.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 166.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, Steph.; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.
- fulvina** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 459.
- fulvonervosa** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- fulvonigra** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. [164.]
- fulvonotatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 56 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fulvo-notatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 41.
- fulvipalpis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—Pollenia.
- fulvipalpis** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 456.
- fulvipalpis** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.
- fulvipalpis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 255.
- fulvipennis** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344.
- fulvipennis** Amphicoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 135.
- fulvipennis** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipennis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 321. [515.]
- fulvipennis** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- fulvipennis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 42.
- fulvipenne** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 414.
- fulvipennis** Cantharis (Germ.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 37.—Telephorus.
- fulvipennis** Clythra, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 101.
- fulvipennis** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 71.
- fulvipennis** Distichocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- fulvipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Elater, Hoffmannsegg in P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 183.
- fulvipennis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 156. [789.]
- fulvipennis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- fulvipennis** Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 221.
- fulvipennis** Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 7.
- fulvipennis** Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 74.
- fulvipennis** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298. [1792.
- fulvipenne** Lathrobium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 365.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 297. —Onesia. [Oct. 1850, 91.
- fulvipennis** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvipennis** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 362.
- fulvipennis** Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 413.
- fulvipennis** Onesia, Geoff.; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 175.—Musca [non comp.].
- fulvipennis** Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [1792.
- fulvipennis** Othius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 420.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Pepsis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, P. A. Latreille (ex Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 166 [flavipennis, Dej.].
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 4.
- fulvipennis** Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 319.
- fulvipennis** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 702.
- fulvipennis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 198.—Spheg, 1793.
- fulvipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Ambly-
- fulvipennis** Rhipiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.]. [merus, 1834.
- fulvipennis** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 121.
- fulvipennis** Sciomyza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 359.
- fulvipennis** Spreo (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lampro-
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523. [tornis.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 104.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Strigidia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 390.—Rutela.
- fulvipennis** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 68.
- fulvipennis** Therates, M. de Chaubert, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848.
- fulvipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67. [15.
- fulvipennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- fulvipenne** Tragidion (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 10.—Callidium.
- fulvipes** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 312.
- fulvipes** Agenia, Klug & Erichson in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 92.
- fulvipes** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 75.
- fulvipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 174.
- fulvipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- fulvipes** Allecula, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 10.—Crioceris.
- fulvipes** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- fulvipes** Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 404.
- fulvipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 77 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- fulvipes** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1793. [thidium.
- fulvipes** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—An-
- fulvipes** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipes** Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.]. [438.

- fulvipes** *Argyra*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—*Porphyrops*, 1828.
- fulvipes** *Asilus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 326.
- fulvipes** *Asilus* (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.—*Trupanea*.
- fulvipes** *Bibio*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Bisnius*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 249.
- fulvipes** *Brachygaster* (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 119.—*Evania*.
- fulvipes** *Brachypterus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.
- fulvipes** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—*Curculio*, 1787. [VIII. 1838, 61.
- fulvipes** *Brachysternus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- fulvipes** *Bracon*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 74.
- fulvipes** *Buthus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 45.
- fulvipes** *Calathus*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Calleida*, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 307.
- fulvipes** *Calliphora*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 289.
- fulvipes** *Ceranthia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.
- fulvipes** *Cerceris*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Cerceris*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 407.
- fulvipes** *Ceropales*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Chalcidimorpha*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) post Feb. 1836,
- fulvipes** *Charadrius*, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 131. [685.
- fulvipes** *Chlaenius*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 818.
- fulvipes** *Chrysomela*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 199.
- fulvipes** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 264.
- fulvipes** *Cis*, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 316.
- fulvipes** *Cistela*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Clivina*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Colaspis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
- fulvipes** *Cordylura*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 341.
- fulvipes** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
- fulvipes** *Corticaria* (Comolli), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.—*Latridius*.
- fulvipes** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- fulvipes** *Cryptobium*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 566.
- fulvipes** *Ctenipus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Dasyпода* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 87.—*Megilla*.
- fulvipes** *Dasytes*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Deltomerus*, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 71.—*Platynus*, 1839.
- fulvipes** *Dinera*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 308.
- fulvipes** *Dinodes*, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 444.
- fulvipes** *Ditomus*, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; in Dejean, Spec.
- fulvipes** *Donacia*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*]. [gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 444.
- fulvipes** *Donacia*, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 192. [Vulpes.
- fulvipes** *Dusicyon* (Martin), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 257.—
- fulvipes** *Dyschirius* (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 537.—*Clivina*.
- fulvipes** *Elatr*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 46.
- fulvipes** *Elatr*, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 19.
- fulvipes** *Elatr*, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Empis*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
- fulvipes** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.
- fulvipes** *Erythroceras*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 437.
- fulvipes** *Eurymetopum*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 93.

- fulvipes Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.
fulvipes Evania (Hyptia), Curt.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
fulvipes Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 401. [1844, 246.
fulvipes Forficula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 524.
fulvipes Globicornis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1836, 138. [ceris.
fulvipes Haltica (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crio-
fulvipes Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 128.—Carabus, 1792.
fulvipes Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 58.—Carabus,
? Fab. 1792.
fulvipes Helcon (Triaspis), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 127.
fulvipes Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
fulvipes Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 792.
fulvipes Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.
—Scolopendra.
fulvipes Hilara, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 342.
fulvipes Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
fulvipes Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 400.
fulvipes Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
fulvipes Hydropsyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.
fulvipes Hylaeus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 265. [(Mand. IV.) July 1831, 98.
fulvipes Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent.
fulvipes Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 132 [*n. n.*]; & III.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 144.
fulvipes Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
fulvipes Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 115.
fulvipes Lathrobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
fulvipes Latridius, Motschulsky in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
fulvipes Leiothron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
fulvipes Leiothron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
fulvipes Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 411.
fulvipes Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 227.
fulvipes Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 304.
fulvipes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.
fulvipes Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
fulvipes Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 433. [115.
fulvipes Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 246.
fulvipes Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
fulvipes Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 462.
fulvipes Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 294.
fulvipes Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 57.
fulvipes Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.
fulvipes Microzoum, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.
fulvipes Monotoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
(5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Latridius rufipes.
fulvipes Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—
Cimex, 1773. [246.
fulvipes Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
fulvipes Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
fulvipes Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343.
fulvipes Ocypus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 43.
fulvipes Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 665.
fulvipes Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 243.
fulvipes Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 363.
fulvipes Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 611.
fulvipes Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 590.

- fulvipes Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 145.
- fulvipes Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, *Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1836, pl. 14. [24.]
- fulvipes Paederus, *err. pro fuscipes*, Curtis; J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829,
- fulvipes Pedilus, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*etc.* July] 1838, 375.
- fulvipes Pedilus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- fulvipes Perimecus, L. W. Dillwyn, *Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea*, 1829, 32 [*auct. typ.*]. [82.]
- fulvipes Perimecus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Dec. 1830, 263.—
- fulvipes Philhydrus, A. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 299. [Elater.]
- fulvipes Philonthus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer-Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 473.—*Staphylinus*, 1792.
- fulvipes Philopotamus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- fulvipes Phryganea, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 934. [213.]
- fulvipes Phyllis, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 123.
- fulvipes Phyllis, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 403.
- fulvipes Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 441.
- fulvipes Phytomomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 386.—
- fulvipes Piestus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 833. [Hypera.]
- fulvipes Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 676.
- fulvipes Pipunculus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 355.
- fulvipes Platymeris, W. S. Dallas, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 6.
- fulvipes Platynus, T. Victor, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 84.
- fulvipes Platypalpus (Meg.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 508.—*Tachy-*
- fulvipes Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 235. [dromia.]
- fulvipes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 444.
- fulvipes Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 788.
- fulvipes Porphyrops, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 243.
- fulvipes Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 490.—*Amblymerus*, 1834.
- fulvipes Quedius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—*Staphylinus*,
- fulvipes Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Sept. 1843, 273. [1792.]
- fulvipes Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 262.
- fulvipes Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 22.
- fulvipes Scymnus, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 958.
- fulvipes Selenophorus, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 237.
- fulvipes Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 359.
- fulvipes Solenoptera, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Nov. 1838, 282.
- fulvipes Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 216.
- fulvipes Stenus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes Stizus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 392.
- fulvipes Syrphus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,
- fulvipes Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 397. [339.]
- fulvipes Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* May 1832, 195.
- fulvipes Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 921. [78.]
- fulvipes Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,
- fulvipes Tenebrio (Herbst.), F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 54.—*Upis*, 1797.
- fulvipes Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXIX (2) 1808, 113.
- fulvipes Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.)* Aug. 1835, 79 [*microcephala*].
- fulvipes Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (8) 1849, 3.
- fulvipes Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 91.—*Ceranthia*.
- fulvipes Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 233.
- fulvipes Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 22.—
- fulvipes Trachelium, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX (6) Nov. 1851, 275. [Thynnoides.]
- fulvipes Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 445.

- fulvipes Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- fulvipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 209.
- fulvipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222. [1824.]
- fulvipes Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- fulvipes Tryphon (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Exetastes.
- fulvipes Vulpes, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 11.
- fulvipilosus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 171.
- fulvipterus Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.
- fulvipubescens Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396.
- fulvipunctana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- fulvipunctata Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
Tortrix fulvipunctana, [Feb. 1847, 178.]
- fulvopustulata Brachiacantha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7)
- fulvirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 274.
- fulvirostris Rhinosimus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- fulvirostris Sibynes, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 325.
- fulvorubescens Antilope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 446.
- fulvorufula Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250.
- fulviscapus Dendrobates, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
- fulviscapus Picus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11. [262.]
- fulvoscutellata Cercopis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- fulvoscutellatus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 133 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 162.
- fulvosignatus Chlaenius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 265.
- fulvo-signata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 755.
- fulvo-signata Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 417.
- fulvisquama Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1491.
- fulvitaris Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fulvitaris Anthophora, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 329.
- fulvitaris Antribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 174.
- fulvitaris Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- fulvitaris Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 129.
- fulvitaris Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 185.
- fulvitaris Scathopse, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 181.
- fulvitaris Stenocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Cmc. disp. meth. 1826, 39.—Antribus.
- fulvitaris Tachyerges, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.
- fulvitaris Metopodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 258.
- fulvithorax Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 229.
- fulvithorax Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fulvithorax Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 52.
- fulvotomentosus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 139.
- fulvotrilineatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 155.
- fulvounilineatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 174.
- fulvia Josia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- fulvia Noctua, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- fulvia Vipera (L.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 364.—Coluber,
- fulvivaria Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 421. [1766.]
- fulvovaria Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- fulviventre Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
(2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 235.
- fulviventris Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.—Apis, 1798.
- fulviventris Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.
- fulviventris Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
- fulviventer Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 540.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
- fulviventris Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.

- fulviventris** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.
- fulviventris** Dasytheus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*, 1763.
- fulviventris** Dryinus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
- fulviventris** Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—*Dryinus*.
- fulviventor** Haliaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 283.
- fulviventris** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulviventris** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 37.
- fulviventris** Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 365.
- fulviventris** Lyrops, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 440.
- fulviventris** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 381.
- fulviventris** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 260.
- fulvi-ventris** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—*Apis*, ?Scop. 1763.
- fulviventor** Moschus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 65.
- fulviventris** Mydas, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 145.
- fulviventris** Nebria, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 463.
- fulviventris** Nebria, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 83.
- fulviventris** Osmia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 192.—*Anthophora*.
- fulviventris** Palarus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 651.
- fulviventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 113.
- fulviventris** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
- fulviventris** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 190.
- fulviventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—*Horornis*.
- fulviventris** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 151.
- fulviventris** Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 750.—*Syrphus*.
- fulviventris** Sciara, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- fulviventris** Sciurus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 65.
- fulviventris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 229.
- fulviventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- fulviventris** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—*Anthophora*.
- fulviventris** Trichius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Trigona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 464.
- fulviventris** Trochilus (Lampornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 88. [Oct. 1850, 69.]
- fulvovestitus** Hopliopsis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 3.
- fulvo**→ *v. fulvi*→.
- fulvula** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 148.
- fulvulus** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.
- fulvulus** Bruchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 173.
- fulvulus** Dascillus (Wied.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 7.—*Bruchus*.
- fulvula** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 338.
- fulvulus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.
- fulva** Acerina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- fulva** Achatina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—*Bulimus*,
- fulva** Agelaea, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 50. [1792.]
- fulva** Amara (Deg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—*Carabus* [*vernac.*, teste H. E. A.].
- fulva** Amara (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 17.—*Carabus*, Panz. 1797. [278.]
- fulva** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- fulva** Andrena (Schr.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Apis*, 1781.
- fulvus** Anthicus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—*Notoxus*, 1795.

- fulvus Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 502.—Alauda,
 fulvus Aphodius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95. [1790.]
 fulva Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 fulva Aranea (Myrmecia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 388. [131.]
 fulva Arca, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
 fulva Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.
 fulvus Arctomys, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 119.
 fulvus Arvicola, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.
 fulva Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
 fulvus Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 129.—Ichneumon, 1775. [1841, 96.]
 fulva Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 215.
 fulvus Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.
 fulvus Bolboceras, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 84.
 fulvus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
 fulvus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 172.
 fulvum Brachylaima, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XX. 1843, 340.
 fulvus Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
 fulvus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Cur-
 culio, 1787.
 fulvus Bradytus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 137.—
 Carabus [vernac., teste H. E. A.].
 fulvus Bulinus, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].
 fulvus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.
 fulvus Caelogenus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
 273.
 fulva Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—?Motacilla,
 fulvum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.]. [1788.]
 fulva Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1050.
 fulvus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 335.
 fulvus Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 756.
 fulvus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 203.
 fulvus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 39, 1797, 10.
 fulvus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
 fulvus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
 fulva Cavia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 822.
 fulvus Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 83. [1850, 93.]
 fulva Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 fulvus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 181.
 fulvus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
 fulvum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65. [88 [n. n.].]
 fulva Cernuella (Pf.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, ?Müll.
 fulva Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [1774.]
 fulvus Chaetopisthes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 242.
 fulva Chalcophora (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.—
 Colaspis.
 fulvus Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
 fulvus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 7.
 fulva Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
 fulvus Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ?Sept. 1807, 207.
 fulva Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
 fulvus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 140.
 fulva Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
 1832, 115.
 fulvus Conulus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien), III. 1833, 94.—Helix, 1774.
 fulvus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 73.
 fulva Corticaria (Chevrier), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.
 1844, 42.—Latridius.

- fulva Corydia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 492.
 fulva Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 449.
 fulva Crioceris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.—Chrysomela, 1778.
 fulvus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 546.
 fulva Cylenea, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 100 [*n. n.*].
 fulvum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
 fulvus Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 183.
 fulvus Dasypogon, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 114.
 fulvus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 70.
 fulva Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].
 fulva Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
 fulva Diacoep, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 435.
 fulvum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98.
 fulvus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
 fulvum Dorcadion (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, ? Ol. 1792.
 fulvus Dryopius (Q. & G.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 323.
 fulvus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 271. [—Picus.
 fulvus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379.
 fulvus Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.
 fulvus Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 11.
 fulva Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 160.
 fulva Empis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 341. [415.
 fulvus Epaphius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
 fulva Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 129.
 fulvus Eresus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 17.
 fulva Eurynia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Tachina.
 fulva Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
 fulva Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 204.
 —Anas, 1788.
 fulva Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 648.—Crioceris.
 fulva Gastrochaena, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
 fulvus Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.
 fulvus Gyps (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 1.—Vultur, Habil. 1783.
 fulvus Haliphus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus.
 fulvus Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 344.—
 Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
 fulvus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 323.
 fulva Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
 fulva Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.
 fulva Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 46.
 fulvus Hemilophus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
 fulva Herse (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
 fulvum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
 fulvum Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 79.
 fulvus Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.
 fulva Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 62.
 fulvus Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 318.
 fulva Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.
 fulva Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 70.
 fulvus Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus.
 fulvus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 130.
 fulvus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 408.
 fulva Hyla, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 182.
 fulvus Hypudaeus (Desm.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 81.—Arvicola.
 fulva Iothia, E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—*vide* Iothia.
 fulva Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.
 fulvum Lasiostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.

- fulvum Lathrobium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 357.
- fulvus Latridius, Chevrier in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
- fulvus Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 105.
- fulvus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 240.
- fulva Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 475.
- fulva Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 32.
- fulva Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 173.
- fulva Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835].
- fulva Melitta (Schr.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 128.—Apis, 1781. [421.
- fulva Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- fulvus Meriones, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 195.
- fulvus Merodon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 514.
- fulvus Micropeplus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 912.
- fulvus Miris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
- fulva Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) 1829, pl. 30.
- fulva Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulva Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788.
- fulva Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulva Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 367. [672.
- fulva Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.
- fulva Natica, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- fulvus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelph. Deutschl. I. 1837, 194. [1830, 72.
- fulva Nemoraeca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulva Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
- fulva Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 106 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- fulva Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [[*n. et f.*].
- fulva Nonagria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
- fulva Nyroca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas, 1788.
- fulva Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvus Ophonus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*]. [230.
- fulva Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 140.
- fulva Otis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 155.
- fulvus Oxycnemus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 352.
- fulvus Pandion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 163.
- fulva Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
- fulva Paradisea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 26.
- fulvus Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 111.
- fulva Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 211.
- fulva Perca (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 193.—Holocentrus.
- fulva Petasia (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix, 1774.
- fulva Petasina (*sic*) (Müll.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—Helix.
- fulva Petrochelidon (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—Hirundo.
- fulvus Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 269.
- fulvus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- fulva Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 193.
- fulvus Picus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 228.
- fulvum Pilidium (Müll.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Moll. II. 1849, 441.—Patella, 1776.
- fulva Pipra, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 132.
- fulva Planaria, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers, I. 1802, 257.
- fulva Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 129.

- fulva Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.
 fulva Pleurotoma, L. Reeve [*? non* Hinds], Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 271, Dec. 1845.
 fulva Polita (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.
 fulvus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).
 fulva Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.
 —Lemur, 1796.
 fulva Pyralis, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 422.
 fulva Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 fulva Rhipicera, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 236. [77.
 fulva Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 12.
 fulvus Salmo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 80. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
 fulvus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*] & *var.* stercorosus,
 fulva Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.
 fulvus Sciuroides, J. F. Müller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 46.
 fulva Scolia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
 fulva Scolopendra, Gervais (F. L. P.), Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
 fulvus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31.
 fulva Scyllaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 418.
 fulvum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
 fulvus Sperophilus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 71.—Arctomys.
 fulvus Spirodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 68.
 fulva Strix, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 71.
 fulva Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
 fulva Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
 fulva Syphelodes (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
 fulvus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 170.
 fulva Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
 fulvus Tachyporus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 518.
 fulva (*sic*) Tangara, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
 fulva Teba (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
 fulva Tectura (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 161.—
 Patella, 1776.
 fulva Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 189.
 fulva Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 212.
 fulva Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 123.—Bibio, 1804.
 fulva Tonicia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
 67.—Chiton.
 fulvus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 10.
 fulvus Trechus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.—
 fulva Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 235. [Carabus.
 fulva Tridentia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
 fulvus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.
 fulva Troglodytes (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 535.—Sylvia,
 fulvus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [1790.
 fulva Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 1.
 fulva Typhlophone, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 219.
 fulva Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.
 fulvus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
 fulvus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 96.
 fulva Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 357.
 fulva Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
 fulva Voluta, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 218.
 fulvus Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Lib. XXVIII.) June 1840, 250.
 fulvus Vulpes (Desm.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 44.—Canis.
 fumans Brachinus (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 22.—Carabus, 1781.
 fumana Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 288.

- Fumaria* A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373].—Lep.
fumariae Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.
fumarius Dysopes (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 477.—
fumaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 273. [Molossus.
fumarius Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 60.
fumaria Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113.
fumarium Phyllostoma, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (1) 1847, 178.
fumarius Pygopristis, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.
fumarius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 67.
fumatella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 67.
fumator Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 687.
fumata Acidalia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.—Ptycho-
fumata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96. [pqda, 1829.
fumata Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
fumatus Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
fumata Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 378.
fumatus Tractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
fumatus Catops (Spence), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 240.—Choleva.
fumatus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 17.
fumata Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 155.
fumata Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 424.
fumatus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 228.
fumata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.
fumatus Cryptophagus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 167.—Corticaria.
fumatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
fumata Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 29.
fumatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
fumatus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 156.
fumata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 63, June 1850.
fumatus Iassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 5.
fumata Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 500.
fumata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 622.
fumata Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 205.
fumata Mycetæa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1767.
fumatus Mycetophagus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 399 (*err. typ.* 599).—
 Dermestes, 1767.
fumata Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
fumatus Oncodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 288. [251.
fumatus Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
fumata Pochazia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 529.
fumata Ptilotis, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 392.
fumatus Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
fumata Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 151.
fumatus Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.
fumatus Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22^a.
fumata Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.
fumatus Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 91.
fumata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1117.
fumatus Triphyllus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
fumata Typhaea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 418.
Fumæa A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 340.—Lep.
Fumæa A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*pro Fumaria*].
fumella Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 558.
Fumerus *err. pro Eumerus*, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII.
 1834, 425.

- fumeus** Chilo (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
- fumea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483. [1841, 52.]
- fumicolor** Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
- fumidaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 319.—Geometra. [judice 1818–27].
- fumidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 101 [Fernaldo]
- fumidella** Psecatia, Wocke, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 70.
- fumida** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 156.
- fumida** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 904.
- fumidus** Turdus (Merula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 201.
- fumifrons** Saxicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 90.
- fumigatella** Röslertermia, Z.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.
- fumigator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 347.
- fumigatus** Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
- fumigata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 154.
- fumigatus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnæa Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 208.
- fumigatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 72.—Elaphrus.
- fumigatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 307.
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fumigatus** Chloronerpes (Orb. & Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- fumigatus** Colobopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.
- fumigatus** Dendrobates (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.
- fumigata** Dendrocincla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes. [1819 (1820), 203.]
- fumigatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818–
- fumigatus** Desmoutauius (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea.
- fumigatus** Elaphrus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 204.
- fumigatus** Lepus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 98.
- fumigata** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- fumigata** Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
- fumigata** Lycosa (Leimonina) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 16.—Aranea, 1758. [—Picus, Orb.]
- fumigatus** Mesopicos (Lafr.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 341.
- fumigata** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 21.
- fumigata** Muscicapa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 161.
- fumigatus** Myiobius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula, Boiss.
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—Elaphrus.
- fumigata** Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Anthomyia.
- fumigatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 463.
- fumigata** Phryganea, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 21.
- fumigatus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 18.
- fumigata** Phytoecia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190; Handb. Nat. 1850 [1847], 624.
- fumigata** Phytoecia, Fleschuetz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 81.
- fumigatus** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 380.
- fumigata** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- fumigatus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 4.
- fumigatus** Rhinolphus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 132.

- fumigata Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 491.
 fumigatus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
 fumigatus Troglodytes, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 161.
 fumigatus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
 fumigata Tyrannula, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 71.
 fumigatus Tyrannula (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
 Tyrannus. [Zool. VII. 1837, 43.
 Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, V (4) June 1848, 98.
 fumipenne Agriion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
 fumipennis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 267.
 fumipennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1465.
 fumipennis Basalys, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
 fumipennis Bibio, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122.
 fumipennis Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 65.
 fumipennis Cercheris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 381.
 fumipennis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
 fumipennis Chrysogaster, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
 fumipennis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 271.
 fumipennis Cordylura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
 fumipennis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 601.
 fumipennis Culex, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 453. [278.
 fumipennis Dasygogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 fumipennis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 97.
 fumipennis Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 302.
 fumipennis Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 249.
 fumipennis Epeolus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 403.
 fumipennis Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 324 [*n. n.*].
 fumipennis Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
 fumipennis Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 29.
 fumipennis Eumerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 250 [*n. n.*].
 fumipennis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 24.
 fumipennis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) Ap. 1834, 174.
 fumipennis Hybos, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 fumipennis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 589. [349.
 fumipenne Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 15.
 fumipennis Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 12.
 fumipennis Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 37.
 fumipennis Lyda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.
 fumipennis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*].
 fumipennis Nemopoda, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.
 fumipennis Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 339.
 fumipennis Oligodranes, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 162.
 fumipennis Pentatoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.
 fumipennis Platypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1832, 181. [52.
 fumipennis Polynema, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,
 fumipennis Pompilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 438.
 fumipennis Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
 fumipennis Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 76.
 fumipennis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.
 fumipennis Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2110.
 fumipennis Systropus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 90.
 fumipennis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 119.
 fumipennis Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 466.
 fumipennis Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*]. [108.
 fumipennis Thynnus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844,

- fumipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 64 [*n. n.*].
- fumipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.
- fumisugium** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 124.
- fumosa** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- fumosa** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- fumosum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471. [1775.]
- fumosus** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.
- fumosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 109.
- fumosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
- fumosa** Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1775.
- fumosum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 629.
- fumosa** Cantharis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 70.
- fumosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 47.
- fumosus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fumosus** Dolerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 87.
- fumosa** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 267.
- fumosus** Dorytomus (Rossi), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 85.—Curculio, 1790.
- fumosus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 100.
- fumosa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 477.
- fumosa** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 300.—Anthomyia. [Anthomyia, 1826.]
- fumosa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- fumosa** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.
- fumosa** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- fumosa** Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 269.—Polia.
- fumosa** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143. [593.]
- fumosa** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fumosa** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- fumosa** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 118.
- fumosa** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 354.
- fumosa** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.
- funalana** Anchylopera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 112.
- Funambulus** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 43.—M.
- funatus** Ammonites (Montf.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 135.—Ellipsolites.
- funatus** Ammonites (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 25.—Ellipso-
- funatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 64. [lithes.]
- funatus** Ellipsolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 87.
- funatus** Ellipsolites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 81.
- funatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 71.
- funata** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.
- funatus** Hamites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- funata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 172.
- funatus** Nautilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 182.—Ellipsolites.
- funata** Nerita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 281.
- funata** Pleurotomaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- funatum** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium.
- funatus** Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.
- funata** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus.
- funatus** Stanmatella, A. Buignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243 [= Stomatella.]
- funata** Stomatia (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Stomatella.
- funata** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.

- funatus** Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euom-
[funcki]. phalus.
- funcki** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funckii** Apiodera, Putzeys in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(1) 1848, 39.
- funcki** Balea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funckii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [n. n.].
- funckii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 262.
- funckii** Carabus, Hop. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- funckii** Casonomia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 370.
- funcki** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- funckii** Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(5) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- funckii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.].
- funcki** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- fundator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- fundator** Syromastes, Hoffmann-egg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 98.
- Fundella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 866.—Lep.
- fundella** Oecophora, K. v. Fischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (3) 1835, 24.
- Fundulus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.—P.
- Fundulus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 409.—Col.
- fundulus** Barbus, A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 475.
- fundulus** Capoeta, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 279.
- fundulus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 294.
- fundulus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- funebra** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 229.
- funebra** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 226.
- funebra** Rosalia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
1845, 87.
- funebrealis** Oliva, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 317.
- funebrana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 116.
- funebrana** Opadia (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—
Grapholitha.
- funebis** Acolasis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- funebis** Anarta (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.
- funebis** Anthracia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 226.
- funebis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- funebis** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- funebis** Atychia (Feisth.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II
(Crépus.) 1836, 99.—Chimera.
- funebis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.
- funebis** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.
- funebis** Chimera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 259.
- funebis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 682.
- funebis** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 105.
- funebis** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- funebis** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 424. [309.]
- funebis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- funebis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 163.
- funebis** Drosophila (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.—Musca, 1787.
- funebis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226.
- funebis** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- funebis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 695.
- funebis** Formicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Lanius.
- funebis** Gymnothorax, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 77.
- funebis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 38, June 1846.
- funebis** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 228.
- funebis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 54. [—Anarta.]

- funebriis Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 240.
- funebriis Lampromiya (*sic*), Laboulbène, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 471.
- funebriis Lampromiya, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 151.
- funebriis Lanius, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 47 [*sub*. No. 503].
- funebriis Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 98.
- funebriis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 32, June 1846.
- funebriis Megaproctus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 872.—Rhynchophorus.
- funebriis Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 23.
- funebriis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 308.
- funebriis Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 775.
- funebriis Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachnid. IX (5) 1842, 81. [*n. et f.*].
- funebriis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- funebriis Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 215.
- funebriis Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.
- funebriis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 124.
- funebriis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.
- funebriis Penthetria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 104.
- funebriis Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 410.
- funebriis Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.
- funebriis Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 179.
- funebriis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 250.
- funebriis Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- funebriis Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
- funebriis Pyrglena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—Lanius.
- funebriis Rhynchophorus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 177.
- funebriis Salamandra, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. XV. 1829, 68.
- funebriis Satyrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 488.
- funebriis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- funebriis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371.
- funebriis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.
- funebriis Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- funebriis Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 121.
- funebre Theredion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 276.
- funebriis Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Forster MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.
- funebriis Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 152.—Anthrbus.
- funeralis Anania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- funeralis Eumerus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 208.
- funeralis Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- funeralis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 292.
- funeraria Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 259.—
- funeraria Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 88. [Dianea.
- funeraria Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 243.
- funeraria Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 184.
- funeraria Medusa (Oceania), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, VI. 1843, 152.
- funeraria Mutilla, Erichson in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 307.
- funeraria Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 100.—Dianaea.
- funerarius Prionesthis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 10.
- funerarium Theredion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 537.
- funerarius Tholus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 288.—Dianaea.
- funerata Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- funerata Cicindela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 4.
- funerata Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra, 1796.

- funerata Donax, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- funerata Eulype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra, 1796.
- funerata Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- funerella Aedia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 313.—Tinea, Fab. 1787. [Tinea, 1787.]
- funerella Anesychia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 241.—
- funerella Disthymnia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1787.
- funerella Melanoleuca (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1787.
- funerella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- funerella Phitella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—? Tinea, Fab. 1787. [—Tinea, 1787.]
- funerella Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 40, 1824.
- funereus Agapetus (Ol.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funereus Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.—Ichneumon.
- funerea Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494. [449.]
- funereus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- funereus Attelabus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 66.
- funereus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 377.
- funerea Beraea (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—? Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funereum Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.
- funereus Calyptrorhynchus (Shaw), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 271.—Psittacus, 1794. [(1) 1826, 109.—Psittacus, 1794.]
- funereus Calyptrorhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
- funerea Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
- funerea Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.
- funereum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- funereus Eristalis, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*μ. n.*].
- funereus Eristalis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 358.
- funerea Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 515.—Tinea funerella, Fab. 1787.
- funerea Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 77.
- funereus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 117.
- funereus Falco (Circaetus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 35.
- funerea Fringilla, De Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 180.
- funerea Haltica, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.
- funereus Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1820, 874.
- funereus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichn. Europ. I. 1829, 205.
- funereus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15.
- funerea Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 393.
- funerea Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 108, Sept. 1844.
- funereus Noctophorus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 58.
- funerea Noctua (Lath.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 526.—Strix, L. 1758.
- funerea Noctua, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30.
- funerea Nyctale (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54.—Strix, 1758.
- funerea Penthe, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 374.
- funereus Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 63.
- funerea Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- funerea Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 50.—Tenthredo.
- funerea Stigmodera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
- funerea Surnia (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271.—Strix, 1758.
- funerea Surnia (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 404.—Strix, L. 1758.
- funerea Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
- funerea Tiaris (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla.

- funereus** Tinodes (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funerosa** Tagenia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- funerula** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 251.
- funerula** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- funestella** Lita (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 328.—Tinea. [[u. cf.].
- funestella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- funestes** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 93.
- funesta** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- funestus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 221. [1848, 573.]
- funesta** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 390.
- funesta** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 168.
- funesta** Anarta (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.—Noctua, 1793.
- funestus** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 6.
- funestus** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.
- funesta** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 242. [I (6) 1829, 356.]
- funesta** Astraea, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 84.
- funesta** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara. [1835, 481.]
- funestum** Callidium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- funesta** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 190.
- funesta** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 243.
- funestus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [u. n.]. [20.]
- funestus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- funestus** Cydrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 76.
- funesta** Empis, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- funesta** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 84.
- funestus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- funesta** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 31.
- funestus** Harpalus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 26.
- funestus** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- funestus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 151. [402.]
- funestus** Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 285.
- funesta** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 148.
- funestus** Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- funesta** Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 54.
- funestus** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 365.—Syrphus, 1794.
- funestus** Molytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 356.—Liparus.
- funesta** Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 108.
- funestus** Morimus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 96.—Lamia, 1787.
- funesta** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648.
- funesta** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 287.—
- funesta** Orthalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896. [Aleochara.]
- funesta** Phratora, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 363.
- funesta** Scaphiodactylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 23.—Feronia, 1837.
- funestus** Scorpio (Ehr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 41.—Androct.
- funesta** Siderastrea (Br.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 143.—Astraea.
- funesta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 346.
- funesta** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 231. [[u. n.].
- Fungella** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240.—Polyz.

- fungi** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 157.
- fungi** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 497.—Aleochara.
- fungi** Fígites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.].
- fungi** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 33S.—Aleochara.
- fungi** Thrips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 561.
- Fungia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370; An. s. vert. II. 1816, 234.—Cor.
- fungia** Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 316.
- fungia** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 107.
- fungiaeformis** Ecmesus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 663.
- fungicola** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- fungicola** Catops, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 51.
- fungicola** Cychramus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 408.
- fungicola** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330.
- fungicola** Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 318.
- Fungidora** v. **Fungivora**.
- fungiforme** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- fungiforme** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fungiformis** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370. [—Achilleum.
- fungiformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- fungiformis** Astraeopora (Bl.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 416.—Gemmipora. [1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- fungiformis** Camerospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1845-46, 595.
- fungiformis** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1845-46, 595.
- fungiformis** Chenendopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.
- fungiformis** Defranceia (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Ceriopora.
- fungiformis** Gemmipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 353 [n. n.].
- fungiformis** Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
- fungiformis** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- fungiformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
- fungiforme** Tragos (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.—Chenendopora.
- Funginella** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- fungina** Emarginula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 154.
- funginum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- fungioidea** Alcyonia, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 42.
- Fungis** *err. pro* Fungia, Lam.; Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. [IV. 1833, 178.
- Fungites** [Martini], Berl. Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor.
- Fungites** *emend. pro* Fungia, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.
- Fungites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 346.—Cor.
- fungites** Cyathophyllum (Flem.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841,
- fungites** Turbinolia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [24.—Turbinolia.
- Fungivora** J. W. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16 [Fungidora, *err. typ.* in Index Anim. I. 1902, 398]. [1835, 413.—Leria.
- fungivora** Blephariptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- fungivora** Curtonevra (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.—Muscina. [—Blephariptera.
- fungivora** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.
- fungivora** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 653.
- fungivora** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fungoides** Hippalimus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77. [1830, 408.
- fungoides** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55.
- fungoideum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
- fungorum** Anthomyza (Deg.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 696.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- fungorum** Coenosia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 211.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- fungorum** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 172.

- fungorum** Cryptophagus (Panx.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 76.—Dermestes, 1797.
- fungorum** Dryomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- fungorum** Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
- fungorum** Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fungorum** Mycetophila (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Tipula, 1776. [1830, 642.]
- fungorum** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fungosa** Aleyonella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 18.—
- fungosum** Eucoelium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 97. [Tubularia, 1768.]
- fungosa** Plumatella, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 120.—Tubularia, Pall. 1768.
- fungosum** Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367.
- fungosa** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Imp. Petrop. XII. 1768, 565.
- fungus marinus** Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. (Napoli) II (2) 1825, 37 [*i.e.* 73].
- Funicula** Lamarck ; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, 11, *sed non comp.* [= Funiculina].
- Funicularia** E. Forbes, 14 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 64.—Coel. [? Funiculina, Lam.].
- “Funicularia Lamarck,” Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 140 [*err. pro* Funiculina]. [621.]
- funicularis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- funiculatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 61, Dec. 1846.
- funiculata** Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (723) Oct. 1843, 48.
- funiculata** Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 208.
- funiculatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 107.
- funiculatus** Cirrus (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62.—Turbo.
- funiculata** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 93 [*n. n.*].
- funiculata** Delphinula (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.—Turbo.
- funiculata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 65, June 1850.
- funiculatus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
- funiculatus** Fusus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 223.
- funiculata** Leptaena (McC.), T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 57.—Orthis.
- funiculata** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 244.
- funiculata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 40, June 1850.
- funiculata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 7, May 1846.
- funiculatum** Megalomastoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- funiculata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 122, Oct. 1844.
- funiculatus** Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
- funiculatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 74, June 1845.
- funiculatus** Muricites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.—Fusus ? funicularis.
- funiculata** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 400. [culosus.]
- funiculata** Nerita, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 169.
- funiculata** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 30.
- funiculatus** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 13, July 1847.
- funiculatus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 263.
- funiculata** Pleurotoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 144.
- funiculatum** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium. [Cerithium.]
- funiculatum** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—
- funiculata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 16, Aug. 1846.
- funiculatum** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- funiculata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- funiculatus** Trochus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 623 [*n. n.*].
- funiculatus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- funiculatus** Turbo, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
- funiculata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 343.
- funiculellus** Euchromius (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- funiculella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 200. [324.—Phycis.]

- Funiculina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 422.—Coel.
funiculina Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 261. [Alveolites.
funiculina Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
funiculosa Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
funiculosa Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 636.
funiculosa Fasciolaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.
funiculosus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386. [daria.
funiculosus Morio (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Cassi-
funiculosus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 304.
funiculosa Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 428.
funiculosus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 234.
funiculosus Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxx (1847-8) [text is 1873].
funiculosa Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 276.
funiculosa Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 239; Rep.
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 311.
funiculus Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 89.
funiculus Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—
funiculus Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93. [Lithodendron.
funiculus Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 158.
funiculus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [n. et f.].
funiculus Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 186.
funiculus Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
funicula Pupa, Valenciennes, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54.
uniferus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [n. et f.].
funis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
funki = **funcki**.
furax Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 185.
furbellata Venus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.
furca Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 10.—Noctua.
furca Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 102.—Peridinium.
furca Ceratophorus (Eichw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 636.—Peridinium,
furca Cichla (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 193.—Labrus. [? Ehr.
furca Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
furca Lithodendron, E. Eichwald, N. Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 290.
furca Lithodendron, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 232.
furca Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 524.
furca Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 209.—furcina, 1802.
furca Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 270.
furca Platypodus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
furca Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.
furca Typhlina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt., pl. i, f. 17 b (1828).
Furcaria R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1848, 373.—A.
furcatellus Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 995.
furcaticornis Lathrobium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
furcatipennis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.
furcatipennis Malachius, A. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 17.
furcatipennis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
furcator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Earop. II. 1829, 462.
furcator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
furcatula Trigonotreta, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [n. n.].
furcata Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 188. [1832, 781.
furcata Agacephala, G. R. Gray (ex Guér.) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II.
furcata Agacephala, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 87.
furcata Agama (Lophyrus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 58.
furcatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
 Goniatites.
furcatus Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 720.—Oriolus, Gm.
furcatum Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 18. [1788.

- furcatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
 furcatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
 furcatus Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 137.
 furcatus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 509.
 furcata Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 252.
 furcata Anthomyia, P. F. Rouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 71.
 furcata Anthophora (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriæ, II. 1808, 195.—Apis, 1798.
 furcata Anthophora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
 furcatus Anthus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 27.
 furcata Apaté, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 83.
 furcata Aspius (Rss.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 429.—Thaumaturus.
 furcatus Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20. [66.
 furcatus Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
 furcata Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Tere-
 furcatus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 211. [bratula.
 furcata Bembex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 266.
 furcata Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
 furcatus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350. [131.
 furcatus Brachyrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 133.
 furcatus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
 furcata Briaxis, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 316.
 furcatus Bronchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
 furcata Bryaxis, T. Victor de Motschulsky, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 171
 furcata Calymene, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113. [1836.
 furcatus Canthocamptus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 210.—Cyclops,
 furcatus Canthocarpus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—
 furcatus Caprimulgus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 398. [Cyclops, 1836.
 furcatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 79.
 furcatus Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 136 (1841); II (2), 116
 (1844).—Pachycormus, 1833.
 furcata Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 198.
 furcata Centris (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 405.—Bombus.
 furcatus Centrotus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 261.
 furcata Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 49.
 furcata Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 39.
 furcata Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [n. n.].
 furcatus Chaetogaster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
 furcata Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
 furcatus Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 199.
 furcatus Cis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
 furcata Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 334.
 furcata Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (2) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
 furcata Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—Scarabæus, 1781.
 furcata Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 21.
 furcatus Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
 furcatus Cryptocephalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
 furcatus Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.
 furcatus Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 330.
 furcata Cyphona (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 6.—Hylotoma.
 furcata Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
 502.—Combophora.
 furcatus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 6. [—Pangonia.
 furcata Dicerania (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 196.
 furcata Diopsis, Dreege in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 342.
 furcata Diphucephala, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 89.
 furcatum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35 [n. n.].

- furcatus* Diptorhinus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.
furcata Dipsa, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 1. [178.—Halys.
furcatum Distoma, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 107.
furcatus Dysodius (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 120.—
furcatus Elanoides, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1204. [Brachyrhynchus.
furcatus Elanus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 49.
 —Falco, ? L. 1766.
furcatus Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 303.
furcatus Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 181; II. 450.
furcata Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
furcata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 126.
furcata Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 716.
furcata Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.
furcata Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.
furcata Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 360.
furcata Euomphalus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 13.
furcatus Exocoetus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 449.
furcatus Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin] 1842, 5.—Falco fucosa, Temm.
furcata Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.
furcatus Gadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 318.
furcata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 643.
furcata Galleruca, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
furcatus Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 146.
furcata Gastrotheca, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 349.
furcatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.
furcata Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.
furcata Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 316.
furcatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.
furcatus Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 273.
furcata Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 210.
furcata Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.—Cimex, 1775.
furcata Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Porites.
furcata Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.
furcata Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Scy-
furcatus Hister, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 196. [phia.
furcatum Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
furcatus Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
furcata Hylotoma (Vill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 135.—
 Tenthredo, 1789.
furcata Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, Vill. 1789.
furcata Hyrhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
furcatus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
furcatus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 490.
furcatus Larus, Néboux in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
furcata Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
furcata Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
 193.
furcatus [Leiothrix] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 490.—Parus.
furcata Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 40.
furcatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 237.
furcatus Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].
furcatus Lophyrus, M. Oppel (ex Duméril MS), Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 27 [n. n.].
furcata Macrina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 179.—Aelia.
furcata Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1816, 85.
furcatus Malacanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Poiss. 27.

- furcata* Mazama, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 177.
furcata Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis, 1798.
furcatus Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
furcata Mephitis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saughth., Suppl. II, 1840, 192.
furcata Merops, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. lvii.
furcatus Microps, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 286 (1844).
furcatus Milvus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV, 1799 [1802], 222.—Falco, 1766.
furcatus Moschilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 24.
furcata Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 15.
furcatus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170.
furcatus Naucleus (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 387.—Falco, 1766.
furcatus Nautilites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71. [1844, 21.
furcatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
furcata Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 284.
furcatus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 3.
furcata Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—
 Stratiomys, 1794. [Ol. 1790.
furcatus Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 111.—Copriss,
furcata Orbitolites, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 118.
furcata Ornismya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (49) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 82.—Trochilus, 1788.
furcatus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV, 1799 [1802], 282.
furcatus Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 214.
furcatus Oxytelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 616.
furcatus Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833).
furcata Pachyptila (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 255.—Procellaria, 1788.
furcata Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 100.
furcata Panorpa, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 132.
furcatus Parus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.
furcata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 46.
furcata Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 286 (1844).—Microps, 1843.
furcatus Phycis, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
furcata Phyllocephala (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 70.—Aelia,
furcatus Phycis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 193.
furcatus Pimelodus, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 136.
furcatus Platycerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
furcata Platypeza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (1) 1826, 2. [174.
furcata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 176.
furcata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
furcatus Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1798.
furcatus Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus,
furcata Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271. [1788.
furcatum Pristipoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 177 (1839).
furcatus Pseudelaps (Schn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Elaps.
furcatus Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 191.
furcata Pyropa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.
furcatus Rhinellus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 260 (1844).
furcata Saropoda (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1798.
furcata Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
furcata Scatophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.—
 Musca, 1794. [449.—Pyropa.
furcata Scatophaga (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
furcatus Schizocerus (Réaum.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 231.—Tenthredo, ? Vill. 1789.
furcata Seyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 5.

- furcatus** Semiotus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
—Elater, 1792.
- furcatus** Sigaretus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.
- furcata** Spirifera, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 131.
- furcata** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9—12) 1844, 114.—Scyphia.
- furcatus** Stephanus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 489.
- furcata** Stomatia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
Sigaretus.
- furcata** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 7.
- furcata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 67.
- furcata** Thalassidroma (Gm.), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.—Procellaria, 1788.
- furcatus** Thalurania (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus,
- furcatus** Thaumaturus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 264. [1788.
- furcata** Thoracantha (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 22.—
Eucharis. [1794.
- furcata** Thyreophora (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 499.—Musca,
- furcata** Tinca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 18 (1839).
- furcatum** Todirostrum, De Lafres-naye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 362.
- furcata** Tomaspis (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
560.—Cercopis.
- furcata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
505.—Musca, 1794. [Muscicapa.
- furcatus** Tyrannus (Spix), Max. Wied., Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 884.—
- furcata** Uronais, P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.
- furcata** Vipera (Sehn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 22.—Elaps.
- furcatus** Xyloryctes, Dupont in H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 209.
- Furcella** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 104.—? Moll. vel Verm.
- furcellatus** *v.* **furcillatus**.
- furcellus** *v.* **furcillus**. [104.
- furcicollis** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- Furcifer** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*typus* Chamaeleo bifurcus, Brongn.].
- Furcifer** Wagner in Schreber, Saugth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 384.—M.
- Furcifer** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 68.—M.
- Furcifer** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- furcifer** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 28. [677.
- furcifer** Antimachus (Dalm.), J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1056.—Phaleria.
- furcifera** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
- furcifer** Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- furcifer** Bilobites, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- furcifer** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 242.
- furcifer** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 379.
- furcifer** Cheiroleptus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- furcifera** Cisseis (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 130.—Coccinella, Boisd.
- furcifera** Coccinella, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 602.
- furcifera** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 131.—
Cimex, 1794.
- furcifer** Copris, A. Percheron, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (63) 1834, 501; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 70.
- furcifera** Cruziana, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- furcifera** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 363.
- furcifer** Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- furcifera** Dicranophora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
255.—Sargus. [Bilobites.
- furcifera** Fraena (Orb.), M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.—
- furcifer** Hydropsalia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Caprimulgus.
- furcifer** Hydropsalis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—
Caprimulgus.

- furcifer** Lemur, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, 1839, 35.
furcifera Leptocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
furcifer Mazama (Sm.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antelope.
furcifer Mergus, Beseke, Schrift. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, VII. 1787, 458.
furcifer Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 92.
furcifer Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
furcifer Onitis (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 491.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
furcifera Onitis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 204.
furcifera Phaleria, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 381.
furcifer Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 139.
furcifer Polytmus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
furcifer Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31. [69.
furcifer Schizaspidia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835.
furcifera Scutellera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 395.—Tetyra.
furcifer Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 264.
furcifer Solaster, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
furciferum Solenosthedium (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 360.—Tetyra.
furcifera Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.—Cimex, 1794.
furcifer Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 280.
furcifrons Cryptocephalus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
furcifrons Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 770. [1844, 201.
furcifrons Zalega, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 139.
furcigerum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1842, 261.
furcigera Taenia, Nitzsch in Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 528.
furcilabris Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
furcilabris Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 25.
Furcilia J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
furcillata Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 14.
furcillatus Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 34.
furcillatus Bulimus, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 115. [359.
turcillatus (sic) Ceocephalus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
furcillatus Chisma, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327* [*n. n.*]; V.
furcellatus Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 182. [1849, 98.
furcillatus Copris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 309.
furcillatus Diurus, Chevrolat; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 244.—
furcellata Ceocephalus turci →. [239.—Terebratula.
furcellata Rhynchonella (Theod.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
furcellata Terebratula, Theodori in L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833
 (1835) [1834], 63.
furcellata Vanessa, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxvii.
[furcillus]
furcellus Agathirses, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 399.
furcellus Ammonites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 1 [*n. n.*].
furcina Noctua, E. Haworth, Prodr. 1802, 19; Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 209 (*in syn.*).
Furcinerva C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 369.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
furcinervis Scenopinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 897.
furcipes Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
furcipilis Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 319.
furcis Hammatocerus (Dru.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 105.—Cimex purcis, 1773.
Furcocerca Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 447.—Inf.
Furcocerca Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.—Inf.
furcocercum Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 26.
Furcomyia Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 133.—Dipt. [*in syn.*
furcosus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 244. [Limnobia lutea].
furcraea (furcroea) v. fourcroyi.

- Furcula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 581.—Lep.
furcula Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.
furcula Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 18. [*u. et f.*].
furcula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
furcula Cerura (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Bombyx, 1775.
furcula Dicranura, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe (? 1837), pl. 70 [*u. et f.*].
furcula Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 32.—Phalaena, 1761.
furcula Harpyias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 148.—Phalaena, 1761.
furcula Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.
furcula Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 197 [*u. n.*].
furcula Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Papilio, [1793].
Furcularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 36.—Rot.
Furcuria R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 457.—A. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].
furcuta Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
furfuraceus Copturnus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 101.—
 Poecilma. [1834], 359.—Gorgonia, Esp. 1796.
furfuracea Muricea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
furfuraceus Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 373.
furfuraceum Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 260.
furfuraceus Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 623.—
 Poecilma.
furfurana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
furfurana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Aug. 1834, 137.—
 furfurana Tortrix, E. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1812, 466. [Tortrix].
furfurosa Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 558.
furfurosa Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 225.
Furia F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [3] Oct. 1828, 150.—M.
furibunda Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1040.
furina Leucothoe (Sav.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 381.—
 furina Lycesta, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109. [Lycesta].
furinalis Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 13.
Furipterus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. I (21) 1837, Plecotus auritus [3]; Mag. Zool.
 Bot. II (12) 1838, 496.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
furia Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 52.
furius Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 234.
furia Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 furia Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 352. [121].
Furnarius L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A.
furnieri ? *fournieri*.
furnius Euplectrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
Furo J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—P.
furo Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
furo Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 418.—Mustela, 1758.
furoninus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 98.
furtiva Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 429.
furtivus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 453.
furtivus Bradytus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 1847, 367.—Amara.
furtivus Pecten, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 185.
furtivus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 189.
furtivus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
Furunculus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
furuncula Apamea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 92.—Noctua,
 furunculus Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 163.—Mus, 1779. [1775].
furunculus Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 171.
furuncula Miana (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 96.—
 Noctua, 1775. [1775].
furuncula Oligia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Noctua,

- furonculus** Stomax, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1310, 111.
- furvalis** Homochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis, 1796.
- furvalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 561.
- furvalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.]
- furvaria** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,
- furvaria** Scoptoterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
- furvator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 11. [1796.]
- furvata** Elaphinis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 597.—Cetonia, 1798.
- furvata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 161.—Geometra,
- furvata** Sciadion, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice, 1806], 2 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- furvella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 239.
- furvella** Phalaena Tinea, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 787.—furva, Borkh., 1792.
- furvula** Hapalotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua.
- furvula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 [Fernaldo judice 1802-08]
- furvum** Agrion, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 17. [[n. et f.].]
- furva** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 64.
- furvus** Aphanobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
- furvus** Atelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 142.
- furvus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- furvus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 198.
- furvus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 69, May 1843.
- furvus** Dicaelus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 388.—Carabus.
- furva** Hama (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Noctua, 1775. [I. 1834, 223.]
- furvus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 14) 1827, 223; & Ins. Fenn.
- furva** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
- furva** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 663.
- furvus** Lyperosomus (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 47.—Harpalus. [1775.]
- furva** Mamestra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua,
- furva** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 215.
- furva** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- furva** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- furvus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427. [486.]
- furvus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 88. [Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.]
- furvus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- furvus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 180.
- furva** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 472.
- furvus** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- furva** Tholera (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Noctua,
- furva** Troglodytes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 764.—Motacilla, 1788.
- furvus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 39.
- fusa** v. **fuscus**.
- fusaeformis** v. **fusiformis**.
- fusatus** Geophilus, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 225.
- fusatum** Himantarium (Wagn.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 178.—Geophilus.
- fusca** v. **fuscus**.
- fuscago** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (53, 54) 1804-5, 677.
- fuscagula** Auricula, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 83.
- fuscagula** Bulimus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 318.—Auricula.
- fuscagulus** Odontostomus (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Auricula.
- fuscalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.

- fuscalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56.—
Pyralis, 1775.
- fuscalis** Perinephela (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis,
- fuscanelle** Eriocottis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 813. [1775.]
- fuscaneipennis** Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 450.
- fuscaneipennis** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 316.
- fuscaneipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 263.
- fuscaneipennis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 390.
- fuscaneipennis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 264.
- fuscantaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 22 [n. n.].
- fuscantaria** Odoptera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.
—Geometra.
- fuscana** Apoclea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 236.
- fuscana** Aporosa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 67.
- fuscaneus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 423.
- fuscana** Chironomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 115.
- fuscaneus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 9.
- fuscana** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 369.
- fuscana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
L. 1758.
- fuscana** Megi-tocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 55.—
- fuscana** Nematocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 29. [Nematocera, 1821.]
- fuscana** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 468.
- fuscaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 77 [Fernaldo judice 1808—
- fuscaria** Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 956. [18] [n. et f.].
- fuscaria** Pygmaena, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 178.
- fuscaria** Sthanelia (Thunb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Phalaena,
- fuscaria** Theria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra. [1792.]
- fuscattella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
162. [Turdus.]
- fuscater** Chamaea (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—Myio-
- fuscater** Grallaria (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Myioturdus.
- fuscater** Myioturdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- fuscater** Turdus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
VII. 1837, 16.
- fuscatoecollis** Elater (Menalotus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 137.
- fuscator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 313.
- fuscator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- fuscator** Monomachus (Perty), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
253.—Pelecinius.
- fuscator** Ophion, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 22.
- fuscator** Pelecinius, M. Perty, Del. Anim. Artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
- fuscatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- fuscata** Agatina, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- fuscata** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1798.
- fuscata** Alysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
Sphex, 1793.
- fuscata** Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Loxia.
- fuscata** Ameiva, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 31.
- fuscata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.
- fuscatus** Anous (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 141.
—Sterna, 1766. [Musca.]
- fuscata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 126.—
- fuscata** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 184.
- fuscatus** Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 65.
- fuscata** Atomaria (Sch.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.—Cryptophagus,
? Gm. 1789.
- fuscata** Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1761.

- fuscatus Balistes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19.
 fuscatus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 122.
 fuscatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 106.
 fuscatum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 344.
 fuscatus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 470. [301.
 fuscatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840.
 fuscata Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
 fuscata Celbrio, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 141.
 fuscata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 167.
 fuscatum Cerithium (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 202.—Murex,
 fuscatus Chiton, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxv, f. 17. [1758.
 fuscatus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 352.
 fuscata Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*é.c.* Dec. 1845],
 251.—Ephemera, 1761.
 fuscata Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 545.
 fuscata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
 fuscatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 160. [1832, 117.
 fuscatus Conus, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 67.
 fuscata Corbicula, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 490.
 fuscatus Cricetus, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat.
 I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 435.
 fuscatus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1781.
 fuscata Cyclas (Cyrena), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 522.
 fuscata Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 321.
 fuscata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.
 fuscata Cyrena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36).
 fuscatus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.
 fuscatus Deinopsis, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 194.
 fuscatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.
 fuscatus Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.
 fuscata Elis, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 176.
 fuscata Enchophora (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*
 June 1839, 229.—Aphaena.
 fuscata Goera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
 fuscatus Goerius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus.
 fuscatus Gryllus, D. Schwaegrichen in J. A. Schultes, Reise Glockner, II. 1804, App.
 fuscatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
 fuscata Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
 fuscata Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 58.
 fuscatus Hydroporus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188 [*n. n.*].
 fuscatus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug.
 1828, 62.
 fuscata Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.
 fuscata Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 16. [—Musca.
 fuscata Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
 fuscatus Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 522.
 fuscatus Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.
 fuscatus Lanius, P. A. J. Drapiez [*non* Less.], Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 634.
 fuscata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 270.
 fuscata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 483.
 fuscatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 222.
 fuscata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 28.
 fuscata Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (11) *post* 1807, 95.
 fuscata Mantis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.
 fuscata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
 fuscata Melania (Born), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 426 (Hhh*).
 —Helix, 1778.

- fuscata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 fuscata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 167. [[1835], 424.
 fuscatus Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—Turdus.
 fuscatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 174.
 fuscata Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 fuscatus Mullus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35. [313.
 fuscata Munia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—Loxia.
 fuscata Musca, C. F. Fallén, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 85.
 fuscata Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 902.
 fuscatus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
 fuscata Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
 fuscata Nebria, Jurine in Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 64.
 fuscata Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15. [rachna.
 fuscata Nesaea (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 21.—Hydra-
 fuscata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1803.
 fuscatum Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
 fuscatus Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 24.
 fuscatus Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
 fuscatus Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 441.—Staphy-
 fuscatus Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 180. [linus.
 fuscatus Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.
 fuscatus Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
 fuscata Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 27 [n. n.].
 fuscata Philopneuste, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (20th Jan.), 113.
 fuscata Phryganea, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 170.
 fuscata Phyllopneuste, Blyth; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290 [vide
 Philopn.].
 fuscatus Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 178 [n. n.].
 fuscatus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 368.
 fuscata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 177.
 fuscata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1793.
 fuscata Praniza, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. July 1832, 521.
 fuscatus Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
 fuscata Pyragra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (82) Jan. 1831, 34.
 fuscatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 72 [n. et f.].
 fuscatus Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 321.—
 Tipula, 1775.
 fuscata Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.
 fuscata Sciaira, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 58.—Rhagio, 1787.
 fuscata Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 213.
 fuscata Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. 1.
 fuscata Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [n. et f.].
 fuscata Sisyr (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 976.—Hemerobius,
 fuscata Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25. [1793.
 fuscatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.
 fuscatus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 426.
 fuscata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 433.
 fuscatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 473.
 fuscata Tenthredo (Dineura), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13 [n. n.].
 fuscata Terebra (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., Mar. 1828, 346.—Murex, 1758.
 fuscata Terebra (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531.—Buccinum.
 fuscatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),
 fuscata Tinea, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 133. [533.
 fuscata Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 146.
 fuscata Trichocera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 212.
 fuscatus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 1.
 fuscatus Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 451.
 fuscata Turritella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.

- fuscata* Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 57.
fuscata Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 765.
fuscatum Volema, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.
fuscedinella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 383.
fuscedula Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 462.
fuscelinellus *v.* *fuscinellus*.
fuscella Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
fuscella Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 581. [[1843], 510.
fuscella Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1892.—Psilopa.
fuscella Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 255.
fuscella Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 10.
fuscescens Amphacanthus (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 156.—Centrogaster, 1782. [Recurvaria.
fuscescens Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
fuscescens Anapsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 43.
fuscescens Andrena, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
fuscescens Aspis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 67.
fuscescens Cereyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 150.
fuscescens Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
fuscescens Chrysaora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 27.
fuscescens Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
fuscescens Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
fuscescens Curatulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.
fuscescens Cyphon (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.—Elodes.
fuscescens Dierepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.
fuscescens Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 113.
fuscescens Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
fuscescens Elodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 253.
fuscescens Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Pelecanus, Bonn. 1790.
fuscescens Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 760.
fuscescens Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216.
fuscescens Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus,
fuscescens Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 86. [1836.
fuscescens Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 365.
fuscescens Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 87.
fuscescens Kamptoptera, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206 [*n. n.*].
fuscescens Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in vacuo* 1851], 239.
fuscescens Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 121.
fuscescens Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 206.
fuscescens Malthinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
fuscescens Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.
fuscescens Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 538.
fuscescens Nemertes (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Planaria, 1798.
fuscescens Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 48.
fuscescens Pelecanus, Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn. I.) 1790, 341.
fuscescens Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 370.
fuscescens Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 86.
fuscescens Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 125,
fuscescens Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12. [July 1843.
fuscescens Ptynx (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.—Strix.

- fuscescens Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 550.
 fuscescens Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
 fuscescens Schizonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 151. [Houtt. 1782.
 fuscescens Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,
 fuscescens Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 55.
 fuscescens Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.
 fuscescens Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1847, 30.
 fuscescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 171.
 fuscescens Syrniun (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
 fuscescens Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—Hal-
 fuscescens Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 92. [tica, 1829.
 fuscescens Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 182.
 fuscescens Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 9.
 fuscescens Xenia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 278.
 fusci Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.
 fusco-aenea Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
 1847, 165.
 fusco-aenea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
 fusco-aeneus Harpalus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
 fusco-aeneus Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 392.
 fusco-aeneus Longitarsus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 535. [448.
 fusco-aeneus Omae-us, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
 fusco-aenea Pandalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Por-
 rectaria. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 211.
 fusco-aenea Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 fusco-aenea Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.
 fusco-aeneus Pterostichus (Chaud.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
 1843 (2) 1843, 203.—Omae-us. [354.
 fusco-aeneus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
 fusco-annulatum Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
 fuscicellus 7. fuscicellus.
 fusco-ater Falco, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 27.
 fusco-auratus Anolis, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 7.
 fusco-auratus Dactyloa (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis, ? 1847 (*ex*
 MS).
 fusco-aurellus Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569.
 fuscocaerulescens Falco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 90.
 fuscicapilla Colaris (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 132.—Eurystomus.
 fuscicapillus Criniger, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 66.
 fuscicapilla Dacelo, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 18.
 fuscicapillus Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
 fuscicapillus Georchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 928 [*n. n.*].
 fuscicapilla Halcyon (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
 fuscicapilla Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*].
 fusco-capilla Muscicapa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
 fuscicapillus Myospalax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 141.—Georchus,
 1841.
 fuscicapilla Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 112.
 fuscicapillus Pionus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.
 1832), 611.—Psittacus.
 fuscicapillus Pionus, Verreaux & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 58.
 fuscicapillus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 316.
 fuscicapillus Sciuropterus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 867.
 fuscicapillus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.
 fuscocastaneus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 486.

- fuscicaudata** Hylocharis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- fuscicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 17.
- fusciceps** Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.
- fusciceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1552.
- fusciceps** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 73.
- fusciceps** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 172.
- fusciceps** Cratonychus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 101.—Elater.
- fusciceps** Cyphon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 245.
- fusciceps** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 288; & App. 1817, 135.
- fuscociliella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 250.
- fuscocincta** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- fusco-cinctum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 219.
- fusco-cincta** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 31.
- fuscocincta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- fusco-cinereus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 253.
- fusco-cinereus** Careulio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 271.
- fuscocinerea** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22. [Querula.
- fuscocinereus** Lipaugus (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—
- fusco-cinerea** Querula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
- fusciclava** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- fuscicola** Staphylinus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Anaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.
- fuscicollis** Apiocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835, 449.
- fuscicollis** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 410.
- fuscicollis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 306.
- fuscicollis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- fuscicollis** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
- fuscicollis** Elater, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- fuscicollis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 359.
- fuscicollis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Haltica, Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incunte 1851], 237. [1790.
- fuscicollis** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia,
- fuscicollis** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (ex Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- fuscicollis** Phalacrocorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 91.
- fuscicollis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- fuscicollis** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 93.
- fuscicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 446. [Haltica.
- fuscicollis** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
- fuscicollis** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 461.
- fuscicornis** Acanthoderes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 227.
- fuscicornis** Acreotrichus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 426.
- fuscicornis** Agelaia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 536.
- fuscicornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- fuscicornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- fuscicornis** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- fuscicornis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.

- fuscicornis Anchomenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
 fuscicornis Andricus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 338.
 fuscicornis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 116 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Attelabus, 1792.]
 fuscicornis Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 192.—
 fuscicorne Aspatherium (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Trichostoma.
 fuscicornis Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 340.
 fuscicorne Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 139.—Peryphus, 1821.
 fuscicornis Bethylus (Jur.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 168.—Omalus.
 fuscicornis Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.
 fuscicornis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 463.
 fuscicornis Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.
 fuscicornis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
 fuscicornis Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 127.
 fuscicornis Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (2) 1807, 20.—Telephorus, 1790.
 fuscicornis Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
 fuscicornis Caradrina, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 286.
 fuscicornis Celia, C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 20.
 fuscicornis Ceraphron (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 289.—Calliceras.
 fuscicornis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 647.
 fuscicornis Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 189.
 fuscicornis Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 614.
 fuscicornis Colax, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
 fuscicornis Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 37.
 fuscicornis Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 97.
 fuscicornis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.
 fuscicornis Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 386.
 fuscicornis Dicyclus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Oct. 1833, 456.
 fuscicornis Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
 fuscicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 13.—Gonatopus, 1818.
 fuscicornis Dryomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 343.
 fuscicornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
 fuscicornis Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 87.
 fuscicornis Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.
 fuscicornis Helops, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 119.
 fuscicornis Hydroptila, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 346.
 fuscicornis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 533.
 fuscicornis Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 357.
 fuscicornis Limnephila, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 486.
 fuscicornis Lymaenon, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.
 fuscicornis Lytta, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.
 fuscicornis Mesoleptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 87.—Ichneumon, 1790.
 fuscicornis Miris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 82.
 fuscicornis Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 138.
 fuscicornis Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
 fuscicornis Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 261.
 fuscicornis Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelß. Deutschl. I. 1837, 225.
 fuscicornis Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 185.
 fuscicornis Omalus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 301 [n. et f.].
 fuscicornis Ophion, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 257.
 fuscicornis Othius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 581.

- fuscicornis** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 202.
- fuscicornis** Phacogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 189.
- fuscicornis** Phalangopsis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 370. [& 2] Oct. 1837, 96.
- fuscicornis** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1
- fuscicornis** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 104. [1767.
- fuscicornis** Podagrica (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 100.—Chrysomela,
- fuscicorne** Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 37.
- fusci-cornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484.
- fuscicornis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 398.
- fuscicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fuscicornis** Sirex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 427.
- fuscicornis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Staphylinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 33.
- fuscicornis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 730.
- fuscicornis** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 205.
- fuscicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 291.
- fuscicornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 90.
- fuscicornis** Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.
- fuscicornis** Tremex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 81.—Sirex.
- fuscicorne** Trichostoma, P. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 174.
- fuscicornis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 420.
- fuscicornis** Urocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 156.—Sirex ? fusciformis, 1787.
- fuscicornis** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- fuscicostata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 239.
- fuscicoxis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 32.
- usco-cuprella** Callisto (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Tinea.
- usco-cuprella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569. [rectaria.
- usco-cuprea** Pancalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Por-
- usco-cuprea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.
- uscocupreus** Potomaria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- uscodactylus** Pterophorus (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Alucita, 1789.
- uscidens** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 31.
- usco-dentata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 499. [? MS.
- usco-dentata** Cypraea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.—Luponia,
- uscodorsalis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*]. [31.
- usco-fasciatus** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- usco-fasciatus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 194.
- usco-fasciata** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.
- uscofasciata** Libellula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
- uscofasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 140.
- uscofasciata** Trypeta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 430 [*n. n.*].
- uscifemoratus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 255.
- usco-femoratus** Otiorhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- uscifolius** Acanthops (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- uscifrons** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 9.
- uscifrons** Turdus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 277.
- uscifrontella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- usco-fulvus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Plançh. Enl. 1783, 30.

- fuscifulvus** Plocens (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Picus, **fuscogrisea** Brachineura, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 17. [1783.]
- fuscigula** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 386.
- fuscoguttatus** Cromileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201. —Serranus.
- fuscoguttatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vet* 1831, 108.
- fuscolabiatus** Buccinum, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
- fuscilabris** Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 154.—Chondrus f—labrus.
- fuscilabris** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolabris** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 106.
- fuscilabrus** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 398.
- fuscolimbatus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 197.
- fuscolineata** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.
- fuscolineata** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- fusco-lineatum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- fusco-lineatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
- fusco-lineata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- fuscolineatus** Tychius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 448. [41.
- fusco-lineatus** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835,
- fuscinella** Argyresthia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 49. [? fuscinea.
- fuscinellus** Crambus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea
- fusco-lutea** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- fusco-lutea** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1040.
- fuscoluteus** Spermetes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolutea** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 267. [177.—Curculio, 1787.
- fuscomaculatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
- fuscomaculatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 322. —Emus.
- fuscomaculata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 569.
- fuscomaculata** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 620.
- fuscomaculatus** Emus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 113.
- fuscomaculatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 57.
- fuscomaculatus** Liparus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 285.—Curculio, 1787.
- fusco-maculatus** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 243.
- fusco-maculatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 162.—Curculio, 1787. [—Emus.
- fuscomaculatus** Staphylinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 376.
- fusco-maculata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxiii.
- fuscomaculatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 11.
- fuscimanus** Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus, 1847.
- fuscimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
- fuscimanus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- fuscimanus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.
- fuscimana** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 776.
- fuscimanum** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 63.
- fuscimanus** Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (4) Aug. 1847, 67.
- fuscimana** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 292.
- fuscimanus** Tarsius, G. Fischer de W., Lettre au Geoffroy sur esp. Loris, Ap. 1804, 8.
- fuscomarginatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 526.
- fusco-marginatus** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 136.
- fuscomarginatus** Philodromus (Deg.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 224.—Aranea, 1778.

- fusco-marginatus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- fuscomarmorata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- fusco-nebulosa** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 379.
- fuscinnella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 100.
- fuscinnervis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 671.
- fuscinnervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1438.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- fuscinnervis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- fuscinnervis** Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- fuscinnervis** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2457.
- fuscinnervis** Himantopterus, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 163.
- fuscinnervis** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163.
- fuscinnervis** Mucropalpus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, [344].
- fuscinnervis** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
- fuscinnervis** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 70.
- fuscinnervis** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 722. [183.]
- fuscinnervis** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 331.
- fuscinnervis** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 331.
- fuscinnervis** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 737.
- fuscinnervis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 300.
- fuscinnervis** Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 524.
- fusconervosa** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 498.
- fusconervosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.
- fusconiger** Coprobius, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 301.
- fusconiger** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 192.
- fusconotus** Nigrita, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
- fuscinnula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- fuscinnula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 112.
- fuscinnula** Cerura (Hueb.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 166.—Bombyx.
- fuscinnula** Chelonia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 438.
- fuscinnalpis** Brachistes, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 112.
- fuscinnalpis** Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- fuscinnalpis** Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 373.
- fuscinnalpis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 164.
- fuscinnalpis** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1306.
- fuscinnalpus** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 358.—Micryphantes.
- fuscinnalpus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 46.
- fuscinnennis** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 101.
- fuscinnennis** Acanthonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 378.
- fuscinnennis** Adelidea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 362.
- fuscinnennis** Aephnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fuscinnennis** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 159.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- fuscinnennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 493.
- fuscinnenne** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 20.
- fuscinnennis** Agria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 266.
- fuscinnennis** Agrilus (ex Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- fuscinnennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- fuscinnennis** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 289.—Hyalomyia, 1824.
- fuscinnennis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 224. [516.]
- fusci-pennis** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- fuscipennis Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 138.
 fuscipennis Anaphes, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 346.
 fuscipennis Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 110.
 fuscipennis Anisomera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 248 [*n. n.*].
 fuscipennis Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290. [369.
 fuscipenne Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 fuscipennis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 538.
 fuscipennis Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.
 fuscipennis Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.
 fuscipennis Apus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 142.—Trypoxylon.
 fuscipennis Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 337.
 fuscipennis Baccha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 100.
 fuscipennis Bembex, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 fuscipennis Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 192. [III. 1845, 271.
 fuscipennis Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 91.
 fuscipennis Biorbatus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
 fuscipennis Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
 fuscipennis Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 40. [1825, 318.
 fuscipennis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 fuscipennis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137. [396.
 fuscipennis Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 182.
 fuscipennis Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 fuscipennis Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)
 1850, 26.
 fuscipennis Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98.
 fuscipennis Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 256.
 fuscipennis Ceratophyta, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 488.
 fuscipennis Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
 fuscipennis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 35.
 fuscipennis Chloroperla (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836,
 fuscipennis Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 15. [138.—Perla.
 fuscipennis Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 fuscipennis Chrysogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 615. [38.
 fuscipennis Cimex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 103.
 fuscipennis Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 472.
 fuscipennis Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 251.
 fuscipennis Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2481.
 fuscipennis Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845,
 fuscipennis Corsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 387. [103.
 fuscipennis Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62.
 fuscipennis Cosmina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 423.
 fuscipennis Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post
 Mar. 1835, 710. [189.
 fuscipennis Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 fuscipennis Ctenophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 138.
 fuscipennis Cynomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 267.
 fuscipennis Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 223.
 fuscipennis Dasyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 668.
 fuscipennis Dasypogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 fuscipennis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 227. [280.
 fuscipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 294.
 fuscipennis Dasytes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
 fuscipennis Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 580.
 fuscipennis Dexia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].

- fuscipennis** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
fuscipennis Diacanthus, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV, 1844, 27.
fuscipennis Diastata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 417.
fuscipennis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 30.
fuscipennis Dichroa, F. Klug in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 18.
fuscipennis Dioctria, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 7.
fuscipennis Dolichopus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV, 1824,
fuscipennis Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40. [96].
fuscipennis Dosytheus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 85.
fuscipennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
fuscipennis Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 9.
fuscipennis Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 354.
fuscipennis Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 389.
fuscipennis Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427.
fuscipennis Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
fuscipennis Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 540.
fuscipennis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 225.
fuscipennis Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1818, 111.
fuscipennis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.
fuscipennis Eupleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 171.
fuscipennis Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55 [n. n.].
fuscipennis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 368.
fuscipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 193.
fuscipennis Forficula (Psalidophora), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 241.
fuscipennis Galesus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.
fuscipennis Gloma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III, 1822, 14.
fuscipennis Halesus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.].
fuscipennis Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 54.
fuscipennis Harpalus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 98.
fuscipennis Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 59.
fuscipennis Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV,
 1846, 257. [611.—Carcelia, 1830.
fuscipennis Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848,
fuscipennis Hyalomys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 203.
fuscipennis Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 3.
fuscipennis Ips, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 14.
fuscipennis Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I,
 Oct. 1850, 85. [gaster, 1833.
fuscipennis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-
fuscipennis Lampyrus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI, 1849, 300.
fuscipennis Leptis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1820, 97.
fuscipennis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1818, 125.
fuscipennis Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 332.—Borborus,
 1833.
fuscipennis Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841,
fuscipennis Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 275. [347].
fuscipennis Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
fuscipennis Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
fuscipennis Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 466.
fuscipennis Medeterus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 107.
fuscipennis Melolontha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 61.
fuscipennis Mesochorus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV,
 1846, 250. [trophya.
fuscipennis Mesophila (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1157.—Cera-
fuscipennis Metopius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 623.
fuscipenne Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 146.
fuscipennis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.

- fuscipennis Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- fuscipennis Monedula, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuscipennis Monophlebus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 80. [286.
- fuscipennis Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 314.
- fuscipennis Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fuscipennis Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291. [1830, 265.
- fuscipennis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 436.
- fuscipennis Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 259.
- fuscipennis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361.
- fuscipenne Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fuscipennis Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 68. [1846, 451.
- fuscipennis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 35.
- fuscipennis Nerius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 398. [474.
- fuscipennis Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- fuscipennis Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthicus.
- fuscipennis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 292.
- fuscipennis Ocydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.
- fuscipennis Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 26.
- fuscipennis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.
- fuscipennis Ollersia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 640.
- fuscipenne Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 183.
- fuscipennis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- fuscipennis Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.
- fuscipennis Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 557.
- fuscipennis Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—Sciomyza.
- fuscipennis Oxycephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 355.
- fuscipennis Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 319.
- fuscipennis Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 233.
- fuscipennis Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 95.
- fuscipennis Paniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 635.
- fuscipennis Paragus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 545.
- fuscipennis Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.
- fuscipennis Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis Peronecra, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.
- fuscipennis Philanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 443.
- fuscipennis Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 165.
- fuscipennis Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 29.
- fuscipennis Platypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 659.
- fuscipennis Ploas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 385.
- fuscipennis Polistes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- fuscipennis Polistes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- fuscipennis Pompilus, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 321.
- fuscipennis Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuscipennis Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 5. [434.
- fuscipennis Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 778.
- fuscipennis Ptromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
- fuscipenne Ptilium, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 38. [1834.
- fuscipennis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 222.
- fuscipennis Rhagio (Meg.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 211.—Leptis.
- fuscipennis Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.

- fuscipennis** Rhyphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.
- fuscipennis** Sciaïra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
- fuscipennis** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 16.
- fuscipennis** Scotomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 541.
- fuscipennis** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
- fuscipennis** Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipennis** Sericocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 480.
- fuscipennis** Silbomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 276.—Musca.
- fuscipennis** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 714.
- fuscipennis** Sphecodes, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 122.
- fuscipennis** Spinaria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 514.
- fuscipennis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 442.
- fuscipennis** Stenolophus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipennis** Stenolophus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 410. [1846, 456.]
- fuscipennis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fuscipennis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 179.
- fuscipennis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 14.
- fuscipennis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
- fuscipennis** Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 127.
- fuscipennis** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipennis** Tipula, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 493.
- fuscipennis** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 170.
- fuscipennis** Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- fuscipennis** Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 389. [108.]
- fuscipennis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 209.
- fuscipennis** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 181.
- fuscipenne** Trypoxylon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 115.
- fuscipennis** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 84.
- fuscipes** Agapetus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- fuscipes** Agomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 606.
- fuscipes** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1775.
- fuscipes** Aleochara (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 93.—Staphylinus,
- fuscipes** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [? L. 1758.]
- fuscipes** Altica, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 254.
- fuscipes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 346.
- fuscipes** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- fuscipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Anoplodera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 287.
- fuscipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1647.
- fuscipes** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- fuscipes** Atomaria (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Cryptophagus.
- fuscipes** Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.
- fuscipes** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 110.
- fuscipes** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 50.
- fuscipes** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 371.
- fuscipes** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110.
- fuscipes** Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.
- fuscipes** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].

- fuscipes Canthion, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
 fuscipes Capsus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Catops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 53.
 fuscipes Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 278.
 fuscipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3644.
 fuscipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.
 fuscipes Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 132.
 fuscipes Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 271.
 fuscipes Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 60.
 fuscipes Clivina, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 618.
 fuscipes Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 726.
 fuscipes Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 182.
 fuscipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 372.
 fuscipes Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 153.
 fuscipes Dioctria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 292.
 fuscipes Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 365.
 fuscipes Drimostoma, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excunte* 1834, 339.
 fuscipes Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 299.
 fuscipes Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 365.
 fuscipes Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 97.
 fuscipes Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 735. [64.
 fuscipes Epitragus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813).
 fuscipes Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 160.
 fuscipes Euladizon, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.
 fuscipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.]. [133.
 fuscipes Feronia (Argutor), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833].
 fuscipes Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Turdus, 1788.
 fuscipes Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.
 fuscipes Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Hilara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 6.—Empis,
 fuscipes Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42. [1794.
 fuscipes Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 323.
 fuscipes Hydrobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Dytiscus, 1758.
 fuscipes Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 8.
 fuscipes Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 43.
 fuscipes Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
 fuscipes Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. I. 1847, 110.
 fuscipes Laestris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.]. [1833.
 fuscipes Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster,
 fuscipes Leiophron (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 107.—Bracon.
 fuscipes Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842 (Longic. Suppl.).
 fuscipes Lobarhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
 fuscipes Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 182.
 fuscipes Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 136.
 fuscipes Microphora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 256.—Trichina, 1838.
 fuscipes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
 fuscipes Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
 fuscipes Mononyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 114.
 fuscipes Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 66.
 fuscipes Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 136.
 fuscipes Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 18.

- fuscipes** Omiæ, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
- fuscipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.
- fuscipes** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 9.
- fuscipes** Oscinid, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
- fuscipes** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 562.—Curculio, Fourc. 1785.
- fuscipes** Paederus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (27) Mar. 1826, no. 108.
- fuscipes** Perilitus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 48.
- fuscipes** Philochthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 8.
- fuscipes** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233 [subfuscus].
- fuscipes** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 627.
- fuscipes** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 102.
- fuscipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 953.
- fuscipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 964.
- fuscipes** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 373.
- fuscipes** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- fuscipes** Proctotrupes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374. [1834-]
- fuscipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- fuscipes** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- fuscipes** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Saperda, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 273.
- fuscipes** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- fuscipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 314.
- fuscipes** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fuscipes** Sciomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 407.
- fuscipes** Siagona, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 458.
- fuscipes** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 18.
- fuscipes** Spalangia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 270.
- fuscipes** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Staphylinus, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 254.
- fuscipes** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.
- fuscipes** Stenus, S. J. Ljungh in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 159.
- fuscipes** Stiliculus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 633.
- fuscipes** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
- fuscipes** Taphæus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 192.
- fuscipes** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 374.
- fuscipes** Trichina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- fuscipes** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 445.
- fuscipes** Trichostola, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
- fuscipes** Trineura (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2871.—Phora.
- fuscipes** Uloma, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fuscipes** Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836, 481.
- fuscopunctata** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Coprins, 1798.
- fuscopunctatus** Blaniulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 287.
- fuscopunctata** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
- fuscopunctata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 132.
- fusco-punctatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 338.
- fuspunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562. [367.]
- fusco-purpurea** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- fusco-purpureus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 209.
- fuscirostre** Apion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.—Attelabus, 1792.
- fuscirostris** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 149.

- fuscirostris** *Oxytoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—*Attelabus*, 1792.
- fusciorubra** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 144.
- fusco rubrum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 171.
- fusco-rubra** *Gymnetis*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 372.
- fusciscapus** *Myina*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- fuscostrigatus** *Brephulus*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.
- fuscitarsis** *Beris*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 29.
- fuscitarsis** *Collyris*, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 16.
- fuscitarsis** *Hydroporus*, Géné in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 255.
- fuscitarsis** *Microdon*, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 115.
- fuscitarsis** *Mycotretus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 180.
- fuscitarsis** *Tenthredo*, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 19.
- fuscitarsus** *Crabro*, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 7.
- fuscotestacea** *Rutilia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 306.
- fusco-testacea** *Sapromyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3352.
- fuscotibialis** *Syrphus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 155.
- fusco undata** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- fusco-unilineatus** *Iulus*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 286.
- fuscovariiegatus** *Notaphus*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 348.
- fuscovariiegatus** *Porcellio*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 70.
- fusco variiegatus** *Sciurus*, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, 15.
- fusco-varia** *Corethrura*, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 135.
- fusciventrīs** *Ammoecius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.
- fusciventer** *Amphiprion*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 165.
- fusciventrīs** *Baccha*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 95.
- fusciventrīs** *Beris*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 346.
- fusciventrīs** *Dysopes* (Geoff.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109.—*Molossus*.
- fusciventrīs** *Elachestus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 145.
- fusciventrīs** *Homonotus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 442.
- fusciventrīs** *Leptura*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842 (Longic. Suppl.). [Rhipidura.
- fuscoventrīs** *Leucocirca* (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 12.—
- fusciventrīs** *Leuctra*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 145.—*Nemoura*, 1829.
- fusciventer** *Loxia*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- fusci-venter** *Molossus*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
- fusciventrīs** *Nemoura*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
- fusciventrīs** *Nemoura* (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 370.—*Leuctra*. [1783.
- fusciventrīs** *Ornithomyia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- fusciventer** *Perameles*, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- fuscoventrīs** *Rhipidura*, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 117. [1783.
- fusciventrīs** *Spermophila* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*,
- fuscovirens** *Apistus*, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 409.
- fusco-virens** *Platypterus* (Q. & G.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—*Apistus*.
- fuscoviridella** *Callisto* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- fusco-viridella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569. [278.—*Tinea*.
- fusco-viridis** *Achorutes* (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295.—*Hypogastrura*. [215.
- fuscoviridis** *Astraea*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- fusco-viridis** *Hypogastrura*, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 125.

- fusco-viridis** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incurte* 1851], 192.
- fusco vittatus** Gryllus, Marshall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 211.
- fusco-vittatus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 110.
- fusco** → *v. fuscus* →.
- fuscosa** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- fuscosa** Andrena, Ill.; J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- fuscosa** Aquila, Péron; C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. I (Suppl.) 1819, 90.
- fuscus** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 187.
- fuscosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) 1847, 729. [June 1838, 35.]
- fuscularia** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 729.
- fuscularia** Acosmetia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (May 1831), pl. 356.
- fuscus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 119.
- fuscus** Alaptus, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII, July 1846, 51.
- fuscularia** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
- fuscularia** Aleochara (Mann.), C. K. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 379; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 379.—Bolitochara.
- fuscularia** Allecule, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fuscularia** Allecule, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90. [Musca.]
- fuscularia** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.—
- fuscularia** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 239.—Erastria, Ochs. [1831, 498.]
- fuscularia** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 498.
- fuscularia** Cercopis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Verh. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 343.
- fuscus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 250.
- fuscus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 229.—Tachyporus, 1839.
- fuscus** Corticaria (Humm.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 55.—Latridius, ? Gyll.
- fuscus** Culex, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3459.
- fuscularia** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 9 & 28.
- fuscus** Dasytes (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 14.—Melyris.
- fuscularia** Dircaea (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 525.—Serropalpus, 1798.
- fuscularia** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- fuscus** Dyctiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 101.
- fuscularia** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 199. [1775.]
- fuscularia** Erastria (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,
- fuscularia** Erastria (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 390.—Acosmetia.
- fuscularia** Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noc-
- fuscularia** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to couch. (3) Oct. 1848, 35. [tua, 1775.]
- fuscus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 220.
- fuscus** Hydroporus (Schr.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188.—Dyctiscus,
- fuscus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1781.]
- fuscus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 177.
- fusculum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 626.
- fuscus** Latridius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- fuscus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 133.
- fuscus** Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 360.
- fuscularia** Melyris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 82.
- fuscularia** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 86.
- fuscularia** Musciapa, C. F. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- fuscularia** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 864.
- fuscularia** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 935.
- fuscus** Nilio, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Paederus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Paederus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.

- fuscula Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.
 fuscus Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 935.
 fuscula Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
 fuscus Rugilus, Ziegler in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 454.
 fuscula Scaptia, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 202.
 fuscula Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
 fuscus Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 391.
 fuscula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 70.
 fuscula Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
 fuscus Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 7.
 fuscus Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21; & (3) Mar. 1836, 30.
 fusca Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Psilopus.
 fuscus Acanthoclinus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 92.
 fuscus Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5. [1777.
 fuscus Accipiter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 38.—Falco, Mill.
 fusca Acicula (Walker), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (95) 1850, 211.—Turbo, ? Mont. 1803.
 fusca Acicula, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121. [Mont. 1803.
 fusca Acme (Walker), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—Turbo,
 fuscus Acridotheres (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 362.—Pastor, Wagl.
 fusca Adelocera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—
 fusca Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102. [Elater.
 fusca Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 18.
 fusca Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus.
 fusca Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 371; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 371.
 fuscus Aluco, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.
 fuscus Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 fusca Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [n. n.].
 fusca Amara, Sturm in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 497.
 fusca Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 162.
 fuscus Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 441.
 fuscus Amphiscarus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.
 fuscus Anabazenops, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.
 fuscus Anaemerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 74.—Curculio,
 fuscus Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252. [1790.
 fusca Anaspis (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90.—Mordella, 1781.
 fusca Anaxarete, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 584.
 fusca Anculosa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
 fuscus Aneylus, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 329.
 fusca Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 253.
 fuscus Anisopus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 103.
 fusca Antarctica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, 1780.
 fusca Anthicus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 105.—Lytta.
 fuscus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
 fuscus Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 108.
 fusca Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1798.
 fusca Anthrax (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 145.—Cythera.
 fuscus Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 490.
 fusca Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 5, 1798, tab. 11 [? Scop. 1763].
 fusca Aponis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.
 fusca Apiora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428 [n. n.].
 fuscus Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 345.
 fuscus Apisilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 549.
 fusca Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 344.

- fusca Aquila, C. L. Brehm, *Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel*, I. 1823, 16.
 fusca Aquila, J. E. Gray, III. *Indian Zool.* II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 27).
 fusca Arca, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 42.
 fusca Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1113.
 fusca Ardea, E. Blyth, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Mar. 1844, 116.
 fusca Ardea, J. R. Forster, *Anim. mar. Aust.* 1844, 47.
 fuscus Artamus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. II. N.*, ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 297.
 fusca Arvicola, J. Bachman, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 295.
 fuscum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
 fusca Asida (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. X (1804), 270.—*Opatrum*, 1798.
 fuscus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 465.
 fuscus Asilus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 255.
 fuscus Asilus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Dipt.)* 1840, 104.
 fuscus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 26.
 fusca Astarte (Poli), K. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 57.—Tellina, 1795.
 fusca Astarte (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 31.—Crassina.
 fuscus Astur (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 18.—Falco, *Mill.* 1777.
 fusca Athene (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 30^a.—Strix.
 fusca Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.* II. 1852, 389.
 fusca Atopa (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (8) Ap. 1845, 221.—Drilus.
 fuscus Attagenus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (4) 1841, 585.
 fuscus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Apères*, I. 1837 [1836], 424.
 fusca Auricula, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, *Auriculacea* (49) 1844, 38.
 fusca Avenella, J. G. Dalzell, *Rare Anim. Scotland*, II. 1848, 65.
 fuscum Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830],
 fusca Baetis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 800. [69 *n. n.*]
 fuscus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 417.
 fuscus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 471.
 fuscus Batrachus, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio d. Sci.* II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.
 fusca Bolitophila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 221.
 fusca Bombina (Lam.), Koch in Sturm, *Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.)* (5) 1828, 36.—
 fuscus Bombinator, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 65 *n. n.* [Bufo, 1768].
 fuscus Bombyx, E. Haworth, *Prodr.* 1802, 9; *Lepid. Brit.* (1) 1803, 119.
 fuscus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 7 *n. n.*
 fuscus Bostrichus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 360.—Ips.
 fuscus Bucco (Bonap.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* N. 1845, 247.—Monasa.
 fuscus Bulimulus, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* IV (14) Oct. 1828, 170.
 fuscus Bulimus (Guild.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, ed. 2, May 1840, 19.—Bulimulus.
 fusca Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (11) 1850, 581.
 fuscus Bullia (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 235.—Limax,
 fuscus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* I. 1807, 31. [1792].
 fuscus Byrrhus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela.
 fuscus Bythites, J. C. H. Reinhardt, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VII. 1838, 116, 129 & 179.
 fusca Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 170.—Hyla, Laur. 1768.
 fuscus Calathus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 11.—Carabus, 1792.
 fuscus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 412.—Pompilus, 1798.
 fusca Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1837, 15.
 fuscum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 38 *n. n.*
 fusca Cantharis, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 36 *n. n.* [533].
 fusca Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
 fusca Carices (L.), [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 143.—Scolopax, 1758.
 fuscum Carychium (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 270.—Turbo.
 fusca Casnonia, L. Reiche, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug.* 1842, 241.

- fuscus Catops, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1794.]
 fuscus Catops (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 235.—*Helops*,
 fuscus Caturates, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].
 fusca Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
 fusca Cenchroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.
 fuscus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
 fuscum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
 fuscum Cerylon, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—
 fuscus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvi. [Hirundo, 1817.
 fusca Charaëas, (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 110.—
 Bombyx.
 fuscus Cheilio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 432.
 fusca Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 552.
 fusca Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—*Fistularia*.
 fuscus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18.
 fusca Chondronotus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—*Ech*.
 fusca Ciconia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 fuscus Cinyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506. [576.
 fusca Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.
 fusca Cistela, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Clarias (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 383.—*Macropteronotus*.
 fusca Clitlia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 99.
 fusca Cloe, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 340.
 fuscus Clypeaster, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 176.
 fuscus Cologenus, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.
 fusca Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
 fuscus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 241.
 fusca Columba, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 567. [Dytiscus, 1758.
 fuscus Colymbetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 69.—
 fuscus Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 607 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 93.
 fusca Corethra, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 556.
 fusca Corethrura (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—*Rallus*, 1766.
 fusca Coridala, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide [post Sept.] 1835, 68.
 fusca Coridalla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.
 fusca Corydalla, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
 fusca Corythaix, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 751.
 fusca Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—*Ampelis*.
 fusca Crassina (Poli), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.
 Mar. 1835, 257.—*Tellina*.
 fuscus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 106.
 fuscus Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 219.—*Labrus*.
 fuscus Crinocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 211.
 fusca Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223.
 fusca Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 11.
 fusca Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 356.
 fusca Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.
 —*Bacterium*, 1830.
 fuscus Cryptophagus, Knoch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.
 fuscus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 368.
 fuscus Cucuius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 313.
 fuscus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 322.

- fusca Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1835), sign. *cc*.
 fusca Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa, 1777.
 fuscum Cyclostoma (B. & W.), Hist. et Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse, VI. 1843, 180.—
 Turbo, Mont. 1803.
 fusca Cypraea, Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Ténériffe, II. 1810, 221 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 37; Catal.
 (131) 1837, 14.
 fuscus Cyprinus, L. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 146.
 fusca Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1–3] Ap. 1821, 35.
 fusca Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 117.
 fusca Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 197.
 fuscus Damalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 481.
 fuscus Dasus (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 78.—Opatrum, 1798.
 fuscus Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 211.—Dendro-
 fuscus Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117. [copus.
 fusca Dendrophis (Ahetula), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
 fuscus Desmodus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Desmognathus (Raf.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
 285.—Triturus.
 fusca Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 63.
 fusca Dictyethis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Didymogastra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 145.
 fusca Diomedea, K. Hilsenberg, Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 74.
 fusca Diplostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
 fuscum Distoma (*i.e.* Distomum), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. &
 VI. 1830, pl. 77.
 fusca Donacia, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Draco, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 307.
 fuscus Draco, A. A. Sebastian, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 103.
 fuscus Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 87.
 fuscus Drillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 61 [*teste* G. & H.].
 fusca Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
 fusca Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 118.
 fusca Dundubia (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Cicada,
 1790.
 fuscus Dysporus (Vieill.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (3) 1838, 220.—Sula.
 fuscus Elapodis, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Elapoidis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.
 fuscus Elaps, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 144.
 fuscus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 228.
 fusca Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Elysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 100.
 fuscus Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Enicopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Entogeneius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 255.
 fusca Epeira (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 63.—Aranea, 1778.
 fusca Ephemera, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120.
 fusca Ephemera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 164 [*n. n.*].
 fuscum Epitonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.
 fuscus Epitragus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 322.
 fuscus Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.—Asilus.
 fusca Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Erythroscelus (—), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 54.—Totanus, ? Bechst.
 fusca Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28.
 fuscus Eumolpus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 277.
 fusca Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—[*non compt.*].
 fusca Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.

- fuscus Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 164.
 fuscus Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 27.
 fusca Fasciola, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers. 1. 1802, 271.
 fuscus Felis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 394.
 fusca Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5.
 fusca Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 126.
 fusca Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.
 fusca Fringilla, Boddaert, Table des planches enlum. 1783, 7.
 fusca Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 390.—Anas, L. 1758.
 fuscus Fundulus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 296.
 fuscus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
 fuscus Gadus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 50.
 fuscus Gadus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 121.
 fusca Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
 fuscus Gallirallus, L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (3) 1847. [119.
 fusca Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
 fuscus Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 479.
 fusca Geotriton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.—Salamandra,
 fuscus Glossoliga, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131*. [1768.
 fusca Glyciphila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30*.—Fringilla,
 1788.
 fuscus Gomphosus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 3.
 fuscus Gomphosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 25.
 fuscus Gonipes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55. [Leptogaster.
 fuscus Gonyptes (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 315.—
 fusca Gracilia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
 fusca Grallaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 400. [24.—Nothrus.
 fusca Grus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 558.
 fuscus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 235.
 fusca Haleyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.
 fuscus Hallomenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 528. [1792.
 fuscus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 363.—Carabus,
 fusca Harpephora, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
 fusca Helictis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. I. 1844, 327. [479.
 fusca Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 71.
 fusca Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 424.
 fuscus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 107.
 fuscus Hepialus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 141.
 fusca Herpestes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (64) July 1838, 55.
 fusca Hetaerornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Pastor,
 Wagl.
 fuscus Heteraulacus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 100.—Peridinium.
 fuscus Heteroderes, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 155.
 fusca Heteromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 420.
 fuscus Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 98.
 fuscus Heteropus, Dumeril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 759.
 fusca Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
 fuscus Hippocampus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 143.
 fusca Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 347.
 fusca Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 133.
 fusca Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 510. [1793.
 fuscus Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 322.—Perca,
 fuscus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 342.
 fuscus Holoptilus (Ptilocnemus), Gray; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4)
 Nov. 1840, 252.
 fusca Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—Aleochara.

- fuscus Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 325.
 fusca Hyæna, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 267.
 fusca Hyæna, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 444.
 fusca β . galiancona Hydra, A. J. Corda, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 303.
 fusca Hylargyra, Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 137.
 fusca Hydroessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 123. [[1802], 337.
 fusca Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 fuscus Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.
 fuscus Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 105.
 fuscus Hylobates, W. Lewis, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1) 1834, 40.
 fusca Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.
 fuscus Hylurgus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Hypobranchiaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.
 fusca Hypobranchaea, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 311.
 fuscus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 178.
 fuscus Ibis (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 335.—Tantulus, L. 1766.
 fusca Idiops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 198.
 fusca Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 327.
 fuscus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.
 fusca Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.—Desoria,
 fusca Ithone, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 181. [1842.
 fuscous Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 79.
 fuscus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 3.
 fuscus Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 266.
 fusca Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 237.
 fusca Lagria, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.
 fusca Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
 fusca Lamprotornis, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 110.
 fusca Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 63.
 fuscus Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 749.—Larus, 1758.
 fusca Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.
 fuscum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 130.
 fuscus Lencus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1758.
 fuscus Leontopithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 202.
 fusca Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 227.
 fuscus Leptogaster, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 242.
 fusca Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Leptoxis, 1848, 4.
 fusca Lestes (Lind.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 132.—Agrion.
 fusca Lestremia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 309.
 fuscus Lestris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 213.
 fusca Leuctra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 167 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 78.
 fuscus Limnaeus, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 92.
 fuscus Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 221.
 fusca Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 133.
 fuscus Limnocharis, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Kept. 1843), 33.
 fuscus Limnophilus, Pict.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.
 fusca Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.
 fusca Limosa (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 187.—Scolopax, 1758.
 fusca Lingula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
 fusca Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 193.
 fuscus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [inerte 1851], 168. [1790.
 fuscus Lithodomus (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 213.—Mytilus,

- fuscus Lithoglyphus, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.
 fusca Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Alf. Anim. 1783, 221 [teste Stresemann].
 fuscus Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 240.
 fuscus Lycoderes, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 552.
 fuscus Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
 fusca Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 486.
 fusca Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 23.—Cantharis, 1790.
 fusca Maceranas (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 414.—Anas, 1758.
 fuscus Macropterotonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.
 fusca Malacoptila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—Bucco, 1788.
 fuscus Malthinus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken) 1838, 270.
 fusca Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.
 fuscus Maotys (Gray), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 319.
 —Ptilocerus.
 fusca Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 95.
 fuscus Mastigus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 167.
 fusca Meckelia (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—Planaria, 1780.
 fusca Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 138.—Apis, 1798.
 fuscus Meiglyptes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 132.
 fuscus Melampus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.
 fusca Melandrya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 342.
 fusca Melania (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 59.—Murex, 1790.
 fusca Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758.
 fusca Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
 fuscus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.—
 fusca Melogale, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 16. [Certhia, ? Gm. 1788.
 fusca Membracis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 119.
 fusca Menopoma, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 99.
 fuscus Mergus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
 fuscus Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium. [1831, 53.
 fuscus Milvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl.
 fusca Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 35.
 fusca Mitrella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) 1831, pl. 54.
 fusca Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788.
 fusca Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—Mytilus, 1790.
 fusca Monasa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 370.
 fusca Monocelis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 554.
 fusca Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [n. n.].
 fusca Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.].
 fusca Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
 fusca Motella, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 391.
 fuscus Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea.
 fuscus Multus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 386.
 fuscus Mus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 112 [n. n.].
 fusca Musicapa, P. Boddaert [non Mueller, nec p. 33], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.
 fusca Muscipeta, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 228. [1841, 94.
 fusca Mustela, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
 fuscus Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 78.—Stentor.
 fuscus Mycetes (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 29.—Stentor.
 fuscus Mycetophagus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 71.
 fusca Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
 fuscus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
 fusca Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.
 fusca Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) post May 1841, 32.
 fusca Myrmachus (Gm.), J. Cuvier, Arch. t. Natg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Muscipeta.
 1788. [1783, p. 33 vel 34!
 fuscus Myiobius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Musicapa,

- fusca Mylbris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.
 fuscus Naja (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 555.—Elaps.
 fusca Nasua, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 176.
 fusca Nasua, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 170.
 fuscus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 54.
 fusca Nectarinia (Vieill.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 183.
 —Cinnyris. [[n. n.].
 fuscus Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
 fusca Nemertes (Fab.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 152.—Planaria, 1780.
 fusca Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.].
 fusca Nereilepas, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 21.
 fuscus Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 417.
 fusca Neuronina (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
 fusca Nigellastrum (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 75.—
 Sertularia.
 fuscus Nirmus, H. Denny (ex Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 118.
 fusca Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 204.—Bombyx, 1802.
 fuscus Nothrus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 43.
 fusca Nudaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 157.
 fuscus Ochthebius, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 442 [n. n.].
 fusca Ocydromus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 27.—Gallirallus.
 fusca Ocyroe, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 1 (6) 1827, 318; ed. 2, 1830,
 178.
 fusca Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 271.—Pyramis.
 fusca Oidemia (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
 fusca Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 346.
 fuscus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 573.
 fusca Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
 fuscum Olophrum (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 623.—Omalius.
 fuscum Omalius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 212.
 fuscum Omalius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.
 fusca Omalocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 389.
 fusca [Omaloipia], E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1843, 463.
 fuscus Omalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 396.
 fuscus Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
 fusca Onos, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 216.—Gadus, 1810.
 fuscus Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 414.
 fusca [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 34.—Tamaria.
 fuscus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 2.
 fuscus Ornithorincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxiv.
 fuscus Ornithorhynchus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 589.
 fusca Ortygometra (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—Rallus,
 1766.
 fusca Osmetectis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.—Viverra, 1830.
 fusca Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Anthophora.
 fuscum Ostracidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.
 fusca Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
 fusca Oxytricha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.
 fuscus Pachotelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 476.
 fusca Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 240.
 fusca Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.
 fusca Paludina, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.
 fuscus Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
 fuscus Pampagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 261.
 fuscus Paratenetus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
 fuscus Parus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 309.
 fuscus Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 726.

- fuscus Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6s. [422.
 fuscus Pastor, J. E. Gray (ex Temm. MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829,
 fuscus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
 fuscus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Klein), Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 47.
 fuscus Pecten, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 278 [n. n.]; (2) VI
 (17) Sept. 1848, 235.
 fuscus Pediacus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 313.
 fuscus Pedilus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 35.
 fuscus Pelobates (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—Bufo, 1768.
 fuscus Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 311.
 fuscus Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 292.
 fuscus Perdix, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth., Tabl. Aves, 1, 1823, 366 [teste W. R. O. G.].
 fuscum Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
 270. [1784.
 fusca Perisphaeria (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.—Blatta, ? Th.
 fusca Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 107.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
 fuscus Petrogallus, Jardine & Selby (ex Gray MS), Ill. Orn., n. s., text to pl. xvi (1837).
 fusca Petroica, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (8) 1842, pl. 8.
 fuscus Phascolarctos, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 276.
 fuscus Phascolomys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 437.
 fuscus Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
 fuscus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 461.—Staphy-
 fusca Phycis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 57. [linus.
 fusca Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.
 fusca Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
 fusca Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
 fusca Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261.—Noctua fuscula,
 Huebn., ? D. & S. 1775.
 fuscus Pimelepterus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 264.—Xyster.
 fusca Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
 fusca Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.
 phusca Pirena (Forsk.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Alcyonium, 1775.
 fuscus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
 fuscus Platyccephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 241. [1848, 42.
 fuscus Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 812.—Anas, 1758.
 fuscus Platypus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [n. n.].
 fuscus Platyrrhacus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 132.
 fuscus Platyrrinchus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805.
 fuscus Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 201. [capa, 1788.
 fuscus Platyrrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Musci-
 fusca Plaxiscelis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 143.
 fusca Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 10.
 fusca Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
 fuscus Podobeus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.
 fusca Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.
 fusca Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.
 fusca Polycera, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 144.
 fuscum Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20.
 fusca Polymera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
 fuscus Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 432.
 fuscus Pomarinus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 185.
 fusca Porphyria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
 fuscus Potamanthus (Curt.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i. e. Dec.
 1845], 235.—Ephemera.
 fusca Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
 fusca Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 29.
 fuscus Priocnemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 328.—Sphex, 1761.

- fusca** Prionychus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 238.—Cistela, 1795.
- fusca** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60.
- fuscus** Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Ichth. fauna Bali) XXII. 1849, 9.
- fuscus** Prodiplis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
- fusca** Progne, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59. [[*n. n.*]
- fusca** Protonia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Protonopsis (Hollbr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 54.—Meno-
- fusca** Psamathe, C. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist.-IX. Jan. 1836, 15. [poma.]
- fusca** Psammobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 219.
- fuscus** Pseudochromis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 23.
- fuscus** Psilopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London (60) Dec. 1838, 147.
- fuscus** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 416. [Nudaria.]
- fusca** Psyche (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haustr. II.) Dec. 1828, 80.—
- fusca** Psychoda, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 167.
- fuscum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 28.
- fuscus** Ptilocerus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.
- fuscus** Ptilopachus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Perdix.
- fuscum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 122.
- fuscum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.
- fuscus** Pinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Pinus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 62.
- fusca** Pupina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (34) Sept. 1840, 77.
- fuscum** Pygidium, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 475.
- fusca** Pyramis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 282.
- fusca** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 295.
- fusca** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16. [1766.]
- fuscus** Rallies (L.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Rallus,
- fusca** Rana, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 69.
- fusca** Ranatra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 235.
- fuscus** Raniceps (Stroem), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 46.—Blennius, Müll. 1776.
- fuscum** Registoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- fuscus** Rhabdodon, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentum, 1831, 26.
- fusca** Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 8.
- fusca** Rhinomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 323.
- fusca** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 357.
- fuscus** Salarias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 135.
- fuscus** Sandalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Sanguinalia (Say), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (3) May 1832, 34.—Psammobia.
- fuscus** Sarciphorus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- fuscum** Sceliphron, F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 566.
- fuscus** Schizodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.
- fusca** Sciaena, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 409. [252.]
- fusca** Sciophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818.
- fusca** Scleroderma (Nees), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, II (3) July 1839, 169.—Omalus.
- fusca** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 527.
- fusca** Scryptia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 200.
- fuscus** Scytalopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.
- fusca** Scytodes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 272.
- fusca** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
- fusca** Selopoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.
- fusca** Semiris, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 343.

- fuscus Septifer, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 279.
 fuscus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.
 fuscus Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
 fusca Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zool., ed. 2, 1847, 70.
 fuscus Siphalus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
 fusca Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.
 fusca Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
 fuscus Smynthurus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.
 fuscus Sminthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
 fuscus Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 586.
 fuscum Sphaerozoum, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 164.
 fusca Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 335.
 fuscus Spirocyclistis (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 101.—
 Iulus, 1758.
 fuscus Spizactes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 60.
 fusca Squatarola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 126.
 fuscus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.
 fuscus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 29.
 fuscus Stathmophorus (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
 18.—Phryganea, 1758.
 fuscus Steno, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 44.
 fuscus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
 fusca Stenopoda, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 132.
 fuscus Stenator, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
 fusca Stephanohydra, J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 335.
 fusca Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
 fusca Sterna, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
 fuscus Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 682.
 fusca Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22.
 fusca Sula (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 195.—Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.
 fusca Sympecma (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 145.—Agrion.
 fuscus Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 504.
 fuscus Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 162.
 fuscus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 41.
 fuscus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 58.
 fuscus Tabanus, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 78.
 fusca Tamaria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.
 fusca Tamatia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 168.—Bucco, 1788.
 fuscus Tantalus, J. J. Audubon [non Bonap.], Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334.
 fusca Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 69.
 fuscus Tarsius, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 336.
 fusca Tartare, Less; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8 [v. Tatare].
 fuscus Tatare, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
 fusca Tautoga, Mitch.; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 301.
 fusca Teichomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 535.
 fuscus Telephorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 137.
 fuscum Telescopium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.
 fusca Tellina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 24.—Psammobia.
 fuscus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
 fusca Tentredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.
 fusca Terebra, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.
 fuscum Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 92.
 fusca Tetrao, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 317.
 fuscum Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 575.
 fuscum Theridion, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 626.
 fusca Tichodroma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 187.—Certhia, 1788.
 fuscus Tinactor, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1106.

- fusca** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (i) 1840, 14.
fuscus Tomicus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—*Ips*.
fuscus Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 286.—*Scolopax*, 1758
fuscus Totanus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (5) 1830, pl. 36. [*vel* 1766].
fuscus Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 53).
fusca Toxophora, G. R. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
fuscus Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 410.
fusca Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—*Apis*, ?Panz. 1798.
fusca Trachycara, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
fuscus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 444.
fusca Trichopteryx (Erich.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 77.—*Ptilium*.
fuscus Triturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature (Mar. 1, 1820) [*teste* Baird].
fuscus Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
fuscus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 348.
fuscus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
fusca Truncatella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 53.
fusca Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 220.
fuscus Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 80.
fuscus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 330.
fuscus Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 186.
fuscus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
fuscus Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 542 [*n. n.*]. [*alii*].
fuscus Vespertilio, Palisot de B., Catal. Peale's Mus. Philad. 1796, 14 [*testibus* Allen *et*
fusca Viverra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 5).
fusca Volucella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 495.
fusca Voluta, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
fusca Voluta, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 112 [*n. n.*].
fuscus Xenops (Vieill.), De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 7.—*Sitta*.
fusca Xiphidion (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—
Locusta, 1793.
fusca Xiphidium (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—*Locusta*, 1793.
fuscus Xyster, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 484.
fuscus Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
fuscus Zonites (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 93.—*Helix*.
fusum Zuphium, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 25.
Fusella F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Ist. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 132.—*G.*
fusellina Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
fusellus Anarchichas, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
fusicollis Midas, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 27. [1847, 115].
fusicornis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 171.
fusicornis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 299.
fusiferum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 106.
fusifera Oliva, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 180.
fusifer Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 3.
fusiformis Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 75.
fusiformis Acteon (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—*Voluta*.
fusiformis Actinocamax, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 34.
fusiformis Alveolina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 162.
fusiformis Ancillaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
fusiformis Auricula (Flem.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 145.—*Acteon*.
fusiformis Auricula (Turt.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.—
Voluta.
fusiformis Bactrocrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
fusiformis Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
fusiformis Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 219.
fusiformis Boltenia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 141.
fusiforme Buccinum, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 222.

- fusiforme Buccinum, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 45.
 fusiforme Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 5.
 fusiforme Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 653.
 fusiforme Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
 fusiforme Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [642].
 fusiformis Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77.
 fusiformis Bulimus (Rang.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 82.—Helix.
 fusiformis Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
 fusiformis Cancellaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 391.
 fusiformis Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.].
 fusiformis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer. Dec. 1831.
 fusiformis Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 291.
 fusiforme Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
 fusiforme Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.
 fusiformis Chondrula (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.
 fusiformis Ciada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 211.
 fusiformis Clodita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 75.
 fusiformis Clodita, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 414.
 fusiformis Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
 fusiformis Columbella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 89 [n. n.].
 fusiformis Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38. [—Pleurorhynchus.
 fusiforme Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.
 fusiformis Conus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 144.
 fusiformis Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.
 fusiformis Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 219.—
 Holothuria, 1839.
 fusiformis Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 361.
 fusiformis Degeeria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.—Isotoma.
 fusiforme Dentalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
 fusiformis Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 79.
 fusiformis Dichocrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoid. (3) 1844, 47.
 fusiformis Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 387.
 fusiformis Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 84.
 fusaeformis Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 153.
 fusiformis Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
 Melania.
 fusiformis Eupemis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
 fusiformis Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 70.
 fusiformis Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept. 1841, wrapper p. 4.
 fusiformis Fusus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 436.
 fusiformis Gnathocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n.].
 fusiformis Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 30. [—Orthocera.
 fusiforme Gomphoceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.
 fusiformis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 76.
 fusiformis Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 60.
 fusiformis Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
 fusiformis Idotea, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 378.
 fusiformis Io, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 122.
 fusiformis Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 403.
 fusiformis Labrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 7.
 fusiformis Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—
 Lymnaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 155. [Buccinum.
 fusiformis Lymnaea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
 fusiformis Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Buccinum.
 fusiformis Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Polyphemus.

- fusiformis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 19, May 1846.
 fusiformis Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.
 fusiformis Melania, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 161.
 fusiformis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
 fusiformis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.
 fusiformis Melanopsis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 35. [stoma.
 fusiforme Mesostomum (Dugès), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 222.—Dero-
 fusiformis Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.
 fusiformis Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 201.
 fusiformis Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 99.
 fusiformis Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
 fusiformis Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 162.
 fusiformis Murchisonia (Phil.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,
 160.—Pleurotomaria.
 fusiformis Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
 fusiformis Murex, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 28.
 fusiformis Murex, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 546.
 fusiformis Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 642.
 fusiformis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [318.
 fusiformis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,
 fusiformis Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 167.
 fusiforme Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 60.
 fusiformis Owenia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 31.
 fusiformis Pangoia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 19.
 fusiformis Pentacta (Forbes), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 10.—
 fusiforme Peridinium, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186. [Holothuria.
 fusiforme Peridinium, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 611.
 fusiformis Phalangistes, W. G. Tilesius in P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 116.
 fusiformis Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 38.
 fusiformis Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
 fusiformis Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*];
 Poiss. Foss. II (1), 288 (1844) [*n. n.*].
 fusiformis Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
 fusiformis Pleurorhynchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.
 fusiformis Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 119. [*n. et f.*].
 fusiforme Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
 fusiformis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
 fusiforme Pleurotoma, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 101.
 fusiformis Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 64.
 fusiformis Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
 fusiformis Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.
 Isotoma.
 fusiformis Polygona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 241.
 fusiformis Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386. [pl. 39.
 fusiformis Polyphemus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
 fusiforme Poteriocras (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 10.—Orthocera.
 fusiformis Poteriocrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 61.
 fusiformis Pristilophus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
 fusiformis Pupa, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 169.
 fusiformis Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
 (53) 1845, 83.
 fusiformis Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
 fusiforme Purpura, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 614 [*n. n.*].
 fusiformis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
 1832, 229.

- fusiformis Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.
 fusiformis Purpura, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
 fusiformis Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 218. [123.]
 fusiformis Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849.
 fusiformis Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 382.
 fusiformis Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103 & 318.
 fusiformis Scarabus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78.
 fusiformis Siphonia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV, Jan. 1840, 46.
 fusiformis Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
 fusiformis Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 31.
 fusiformis Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1161.
 fusiforme Terebellum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 390.
 fusiformis Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 fusiformis Triton, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Triton) 1842, 36. [1845, 65.]
 fusiformis Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 315.
 fusiformis Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 251.
 fusiformis Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh. 1822, 11.
 fusiformis Voluta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 479.
 fusiformis Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 41.
 fusinieri Lithodendron, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 22.
 Fusinus *emend. pro* Fusus, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [n. n.].
 Fusites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 426.—G.
 fusoides Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.
 fusoides Belemnites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 594.
 fusoides Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 9, Dec. 1846.
 fusoides Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 64, Dec. 1846.
 fusoides Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 315.—Helix, 1835.
 fusoides Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 33.
 fusoides Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 19.
 fusoides Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 169.
 fusoides Monoceros, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.
 fusoides Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 349, Jan. 1846.
 fusoides Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.
 fusoides Turbinella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 98.
 fusoides Turbinellus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [n. n.].
 fusioidea Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 261.
 fusioidea Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
 fussii Nebria, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (11) 1850, 176. [1841, 100.]
 fussii Otiorynchus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 88.
 fussii Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.
 Fusslinia O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 123.—Col.
 fustifer Tergipes, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 139.
 fustigata Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 20.
 fustis Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
 Fusula Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 140.—G.
 Fusulina G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 330.—Rh.
 fusulinaformis Nodosaria, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 131.
 Fusulus L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
 fusulus Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 551. [1833, 105.—G.
 fusula Corsyra (Fisch.), Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 327.—Cymindis.
 fusula Cymindis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
 fusulus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 409. [123.]
 fusula Nitidula, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 444.
 fusulus Pupa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Helix, 1774.
 fusula Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.

- Fusus** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.
- Fusus** A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxv.—G.
- fusus** Anaperus (Müll.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 62.—Holothuria,
- fusus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322. [1776.]
- fusus** Carabus, A. Palliardi, Beschr. Carab. 1825, 33.
- fusus** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 330.
- fusus** Ceratium (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 378.—Peridinium.
- fusus** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 101.—Peridinium.
- fusus** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 305.
- fusus** Cymbiola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta.
- fusus** Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
- fusus** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 67.
- fusus** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 271.
- fusus** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [n. n.].
- fusus** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 315.
- fusus** Pupa (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.—Bulimus, 1792.
- fusus** Pupa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Helix, 1774.
- fusus** Rostellaria (L.), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 6.—Murex, 1758.
- fusus** Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.
- fusus** Thyone (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Holothuria, 1776.
- fusus** Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xv.
- fusa** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- fusus** Voluta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 627.
- futilis** Lachnosterna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- futilis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
- futilis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1036.
- futuralis** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.—Scarab. 1792.
- fuvipes** Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara [fulvipes.]
- fyestl**→ *v.* fuessl→.
- fyest**→ *v.* fuessl→.
- fylla** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [n. n.].
- gabalus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.
- gabar** Accipiter (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 34.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Micronisus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Nisus (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 321.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 323.—Falco, Daud. 1800. [Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 454.]
- gabata** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston
- gabelus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 639.
- gaberti** Argynnis, Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Atlas Ins. no. 16, f. 4 (1826).
- gaberti** Atella (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Argynnis.
- gabertii** Daira, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 393.
- gabertii** Helix (Pileolus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 314.
- gabertii** Melitea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 116.
- gabestus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 116.
- gabia** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 49.
- gabinus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 443.
- gabinus** Coluber, L. Metaxa, Mon. Serp. Roma, 1823, 34.
- gabina** Natrix (Metaxa), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (2) 1832.—Coluber.
- gabinus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.
- Gabisa** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 445.—Hem. [non binom.].
- gabriel** Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1070.

- gabriel** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—*Papilio gabrielis*, 1787. [1775.]
- gabriela** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—*Papilio*, *gabrielis* *Arca* (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 198.—*Cucullaea*, *gabrielis* *Cryptops* (*sic*) (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Myr.) 1832, 62.—*Scolopendra*, L. 1767. [*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.]
- gabrielis** *Cucullaea*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; **gabrielis** *Geophilus* (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—*Scolopendra*, 1767.
- gabrielis** *Himantarium* (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 176.—*Scolopendra*, 1767.
- gabrielis** *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- gabrielis** *Mitylus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- gabrielis** *Nucula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- gabrielis** *Thestius* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- gabrielis** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- gabrielis** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- Gabriel** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
- gacheti** *Echinopsis* (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.—*Echinus*.
- gacheti** *Echinus*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- gachua** *Ophiocephalus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 68.
- gacilis** *Anolis*, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 131.
- gacognii** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 611 [= *gascognii*].
- Gadella** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91.—P.
- gadi** *Oxyurus*, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 238.
- gadi barbati** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 68.
- gadi callariae** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gadi-lotae** *Cysticercus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 237.
- gadi merluccii** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 67.
- gadi minuti** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- gadi morrhuae** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gadi pollachii** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.
- gadi redianus** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143.
- Gadiculus** A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 101.—P.
- Gadila** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G.
- Gadinia** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 275.—G.
- Gadita** J. E. Gray; *err.* Marschall *pro* *Gadila*.
- gaditana** *Arenaria* (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—*Mya*, **gaditaria** Boarmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 196. [Gm. 1790.]
- gadium** *Pimelia*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 169.
- gadoides** *Salmo*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- Gadopsis** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Gadopsis** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 122.—P.
- Gadus** G. Montagu; *per* Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1829, 498, *pro* *Dentalium gadus*.—**gadus** *Creseis* (Mont.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 349.—*Dentalium*. [Pter.]
- gadus** *Dentalium*, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 496.
- gadus** *Gadila* (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—*Dentalium*.
- Gaeana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—Hem. [**gaede**→.]
- gaedii** *Anisomera*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 292.
- gaedii** *Anomoia* (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81.—*Trypeta gaedii*.
- gaedei** *Axia*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- gaedei** *Axiotima*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 34.
- gaedii** *Diamesa*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 13.
- gaedii** *Phthiria*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 221.
- gaedii** *Tephritis* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2195.—*Trypeta*.

- gaedii Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 382.
 gaederopus Gryphaea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 59.
 Gaedia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 216.—Dipt.
 gaedinii Salmo, Pichon, Mém. Agric. Soc. Agric. dép. Seine, XV. 1812, 464 [*n. n.*].
 Gaera (*v. Jaera*), teste Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 127 [*non comp.*].
 gaertneri Botryllus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
 gaertneri Cladodactyla (Bl.), J. F. Brandt, Procl. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.—Holothuria.
 gaertnerii Echiurus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307.
 gaertneri Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Dec. 1842, 258.
 gaertneri Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
 gaezz Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.
 gaffa Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
 Gaffraria Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 140.—L.
 gagarella Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 420.
 gagata Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 197.
 gagates Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 197.
 gagates Agabus, Knoch; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 307.—Colymbetes.
 gagates Agestrata, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
 gagates Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés. 74.
 gagates Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 107.—Carabus.
 gagates Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
 gagates Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
 gagates Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 424.
 gagates Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 67.
 gagathes Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
 gagates Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 180.
 gagates Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 297.
 gagates Cetonia (Diplognatha), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835.
 gagates Chalepus, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 81. [37].
 gagates Chilbe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 52.
 gagates Colymbetes, Knoch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
 gagathes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
 gagates Diaperis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*]. [248].
 gagates Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820.
 gagates Diplognata (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.—Cetonia, 1775.
 gagathes Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
 gagates Harpalus (Hellw.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 207.—
 Scarites, 1793.
 gagates Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 31.
 gagathes Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
 gagates Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 263.
 gagates Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 100.
 gagates Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 183.
 gagates Molops (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Scarites, 1793.
 gagates Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpaeus.
 gagates Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 185.
 gagates Ocypos, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 123.
 gagates Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
 gagates Platismia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
 gagates Platynus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
 gagates Poneria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 423.
 gagates Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 439.—Curculio, 1792.
 gagates Scarabaeus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
 gagates Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 258.
 gagates Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 475.
 gagates Stilpnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 667.—Ichneumon, 1807.
 gagates Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
 gagates Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 505.

- gagateus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 255.
gagatea Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 583. [286.
gagatea Freræa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
gagatea Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 198.
gagatea Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 602.
gagatea Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 514. [36.
gagatea Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
gagatea Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 264.
gagatea Melibæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 616.
gagatea Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 125, —Wagneria. [—Rhinomya.
gagatea Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 132.
gagatea Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 745.
gagatea Phorocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—Rhino-
gagatea Rhinomya. [1830, 124.
gagatea Rhinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II,
gagatea Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 259.
gagatea Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 463.
gagatea Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 318. [—Jurinia.
gagatea Tachina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 147.
gagatea Wagneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 126.
gagatea Xysta (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 195.
gagathes v. gagates. [—Freræa.
gagathinus v. gagatinus.
gagatinus Acrossus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 276. —Scarabæus, 1785.
gagatinus Acrossus (Ménétr.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV, 1846, 74.—Aphodius.
gagatina Altica, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
gagatinus Aphodius, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.
gagatinus Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV, 1835, 250.
gagatina Baris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [n. n.].
gagatina Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 163.—Tachina.
gagatinus Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 504.
gagatina Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V, 1831, 394. [234.
gagatinus Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
gagatina Feronia (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III, 1828, 296.—Molops.
gagathina Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 753.
gagathina Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III, 1825, 267.
gagatinus Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI, 1820, 66.
gagatinus Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III, 1820, 301.
gagatina Homalota, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I, 1848, 119.
gagatina Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
gagathinus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I, 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 201.
gagatinus Molops, Illiger in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 20.
gagatinus Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 90.
gagatinus Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
gagatinus Prionus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 468.
gagatinus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V, 1831, 492.
gagatinus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV, 1829, 112.

- gagatinus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 952.
- gagatina** Statyra, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, [311].
- gagatinus** Steropus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- gagatina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 287.
- gagathina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
- gagatinus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 316.
- gages** Axinophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 865.—Lixus.
- gages** Calandra, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- gages** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- gages** Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 213.
- gagora** Arius (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 99.—Pimelodus.
- gagora** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 167.
- gagorides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 441.
- gagoroides** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 168.
- gahi** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 60.
- gahm** Acanthurus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 219.—Chaetodon,
- Gaidropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 51.—P. [Gm. 1789.
- gaillardoti** Acrodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.
- gaillardotii** Natica, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [n. n.].
- gaillardoti** Rhyncolites, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 219.
- gaillardoti** Simosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 99 & 196.
- gaillonii** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 299.
- gaimardi** Aglaophenia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 611.
- gaimardii** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 37.
- gaimardi** Arca, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 61.
- gaimardii** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [n. n.].
- gaimardii** Canthidermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- gaimardi** Carbo (Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 605.—Pelecanus.
- gaimardi** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 546.
- gaimardi** Chlamydocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 255.
- gaimardi** Chloritis (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.
- gaimardii** Chrysiptera, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216 [=gaimardi].
- gaymardi** Cleyeaster, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Meroe, IV. 1827, 265.
- gaimardi** Coenoposammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
- gaimardii** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- gaimardi** Cyprina, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Min. et géol.) 1840, 285 [n. et f.].
- gaimardii** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 165; II. 293.
- gaimardi** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86.
- gaimardi** Ersaea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 128.
- gaimardii** Firola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 153.
- gaimardii** Graculus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus.
- gaimardii** Grammatophora, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 470.
- gaimardi** Grapsus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 82.
- gaymardi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.
- gaymardii** Helix, Matheron, Cat. foss. Bouches-du-Rhône, 1842, 200 [272].
- gaimardi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 36. [1837, 187.
- gaimardii** Heterobranchia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 378.
- gaimardii** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- gaimardii** Homalonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 83.—Grammatophora.
- gaimardi** Hypsiprymnus (Bettongia) (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 207.—Kangurus.
- gaimard** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 265. [1847, 174.
- gaimardi** Julius, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- gaimardi** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 542.
- gaimardi** Leptopogon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—Musci-capara.

- gaimardi Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 268.
 gaymardi Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk*).
 gaimardi Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 386.
 gaimardii Muscipapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 326.
 gaimardi Muscipeta (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.—Tchitrea.
 gaimardii Myto, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 470.
 gaimardii Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.
 gaimardi Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.
 gaimardi Onithochiton (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.
 gaimardi Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].
 gaimardii Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.
 gaimardi Pallasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 24.
 gaimardii Paramithrax, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 325.
 gaimardi Pelecanus, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 373.
 gaimardii Phalacrocorax (Less.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—
 gaimardi Phylloptera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294. [Carbo.
 gaimardi Physalis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 132.
 gaimardi Planocera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 579.
 gaimardi Planoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836],
 gaimardi Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 216. [245].
 gaimardi Platydactylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 366. [II. Aug. 1836, 167.—Aglaophenia.
 gaymardi Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 gaimardii Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].
 gaimardi Raia, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Zool. et Med.) 1851, 207 [*n. et f.*].
 gaimardii Rana, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 452.
 gaimardii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
 gaimardi Sabellaria (Quatr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Pallasia.
 gaimardi Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 341.
 gaimardi Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 520.
 gaimardii Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 209.
 gaimardi Tchiltrea (*sic*), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837,
 364.—Muscipapa, 1831.
 gaymardius Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
 gaiolus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47. [476].
 gairdnerii Picus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 317.
 gairdnerii Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 221.
 gairensis Astarte, Nicol in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 79 [*n. n.*].
 gairensis Astarte, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 412. [1783].
 gala Tanygnathus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 420.—Psittacus,
 gala Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 28.
 galacpterus Phasma, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 127.
 galactinus Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 107.
 galactina Chelonia, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840,
 galactinus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 19. [280].
 galactinus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 682.
 galactitella Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 595.
 galactites Helicostyla (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix.
 galactites Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 69.
 galactites Venerupis (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 475.—Venus.
 galactites Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
 galactodactyla Acipitilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
 Alucita.
 galactodactylus Pterophorus (Huebner), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
 galactodes *v.* galactotes. [Alucita, D. & S. 1775.

- galactoides Arca, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
galactopus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
galactostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 130.
[galactotes.]
galactodes Aedon (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Sylvia.
galactotes Agrobates (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241.—
galactodes Arca, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 89. [Sylvia.
galactotes Calamoherde (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
galactotes Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
1826, 209.—Sylvia. [Sylvia.
galactotes Erythropgia (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.—
galactotes Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
galactotes Megalurus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
galactodes Minus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 337. [228.—Malurus.
galactotes Salicaria, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 112.
galactotes Sphenoeacus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (26) 1847, pl. 35.—
galactotes Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 182. [Malurus.
Galago L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gallacho, Wiegman.
galago Lemur, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1801, pl. 501.
galago Otolicnus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 74.—Lemur.
Galagoides A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—M.
galamensis Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1838, 200.
galamensis Buprestis (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 82.—Latipalpis.
galamensis Lampetis (Sol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837,
114.—Buprestis. [c. July 1833, 289.
galamensis Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dumont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2)
galamensis Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 367.
galamensis Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
285.
galami Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
galami Vanessa, Boisdual, F. Ent. Madag. (3) 1833, 46. [210.—Vanessa.
Galanthia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Lep.
Galanthis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.—G.
Galanthis J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 559.—G.
galanthis Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
galanthis Nessaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1775.
galanthis Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.—Papilio,
Cr. 1775. [III. 1840, 447.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
galanthis Phyllorhaphis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
galanthis Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
II (1850), 321.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
[galapagos→.]
galapageium Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 130.
gallapagina [Columbigallina], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
gallapaginus [Fringilla], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
galapagoensis Ammophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30.
galapagoensis Anchonus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 39.
galapagoensis Brachyotus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.—
Otus.
galapagoensis Buteo (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 18.—Craxirex.
gallapagoensis Columba, Nébox in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch.
1846).
galapagoensis Copelatus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 23.
galapagoensis Craxirex, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 23.—Polyborus, 1837.
galapagoensis Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 21.
gallapagense Flabellum, H. M. Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb.
1848, 87.
galapagoensis Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 39.

- galapagoensis Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 517.—Mus.
- galapagoensis Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 65.
- galapagoensis Notaphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 23.
- galapagoensis Oryctes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 26.
- galapagoensis Otus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40. [10.
- galapagoensis Otus (Brachyotus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837,
- galapagoensis Pedonoeces, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 35.
- galapagoensis Physorhinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 25.
- galapagoensis Polyborus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 9.
- galapagoensis Scymnus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 41.
- galapagoensis Selenophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 22.
- galapagoensis Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 29.
- galapagoensis Ulula (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 253.—Otus
- galapagoensis Zenaida, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 115. [(Brachyotus).
- galapagoensis Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 479.
- gallapagosa Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- galaria Gambo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.
- Galataea W. E. Leach, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1823, 59.—L.
- Galatea *id. ac* Galathea, Fab.; W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.
- Galatea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galathaea, Rathke.
- Galatea R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 123.—G.
- Galateola J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 409.—L.
- Galathaea *emend. pro* Galatea, Brug. 1797; Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 147.
- Galathaea H. Rathke, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 263.—Cr.
- Galathea Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 431.—L.
- galathea Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 *n. n.*.
- galathea Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 238.
- galathea Anthene (Sw.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Thecla.
- galathea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- galathea Arge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 *n. n.*; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 456.
- galathea Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 55.
- galathea Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- galathea Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
- galathea Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234. [Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- galathea Lycæna, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 21.
- galathea Lycodon, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 532.
- galathea Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 170.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Melanargia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 98.
- Papilio, L. 1758.
- galathea Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.
- galathea Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 107.—
- Papilio, 1758. [Pleuromya.
- galathea Panopæa (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—
- galathea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 41 (Fernaldo judge 1799)
- galathea Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 334. [[*n. et f.*].
- galathea Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 239.
- galathea Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- galathea Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 516.
- galathea Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- galathea Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 505.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122.
- galataea Tellina (Lam.), S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante*
- 21 Jan. 1846, 301.—Psammobia.
- galathea Thecla, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 69.

- galathea Cyrena (Corneocyclas), O. A. L. Mörch (*ex* Rhrdt MS), Catal. Conch. Kierulf, [1850, 32.]
- galathina Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 325. [1850, 32.]
- galathina Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice, Lam.
- galathina Porcellana, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 233.
- Galaxaura J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.
- Galaxea L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 71.—Coel. [—Coel.]
- galaxea Astrea (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 371.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxea Astrea (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 136.—Madrepora, 1786. [1848, 218.—Madrepora, 1786.]
- galaxea Astraea (Siderina) (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.
- galaxea Siderastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Astrea. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 306.—Madrepora, 1786.]
- galaxia Explanaria (S. & E.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
- Galaxias G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 183.—P.
- Galaxias H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—G.
- Galba F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 262.—G.
- Galba C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- Galba G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 321.—Verm.
- Galba P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—Col.
- Galba F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 67 & 68.—Col. [? Latr. *pars*]. [1835, 40.]
- galba Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) republished with pls. Mar.
- galba Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 4.
- galba Enchytraeus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 194.
- galba Hyperia (Mont.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 335.—Cancer Gam-
- galba Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 166. [marus.]
- galba Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 359.
- galba Volvaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- Galbalcyrhynchus O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.—A.
- galbana Annicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limnades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.
- galbanus Lynceus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123. [1842 [4].]
- Galbella J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83.—Col.
- galbineus Armadillo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 112.
- galbineus Centurus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 110.
- galbinea Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 19.
- galbinus Hygrobaes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 14.
- Galbodema Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175.—Col.
- galbula Galbula (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 207.—Alcedo, 1766.
- galbula Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- galbula Mirmica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 326.
- galbula Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 92.
- galbula Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 166.
- galbula Textor (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- galbulae Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 373.
- galbulipennella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 299.
- galdrynus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1847, 438.
- galdrynus Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.
- galdrina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- galdrina Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 437.
- Gale J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) II. 1841, 234.—M.
- gale Mustela, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 94.
- Galea W. Smith [*ex* Klein], "Obs. Echini" in Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817 [2].—Ech.
- Galea F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 597.—M.
- galea *v.* galeus.
- Galearia A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 572.—
- galearia Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 35. [Hym.]
- galeator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 191.

- Galeatus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Hem.
galeatus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 61.
galeatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 12.
galeata Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 130.
galeatus Balaninus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 19 (*post* 1840).
galeatus Banksianus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.—Psittacus.
galeata Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 429.
galeatus Brachionus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 775. [1788.
galeatus Bucceroturus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.
galeata Cacatea (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 12.—Psittacus.
galeatum Callocephalon (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 68.—Psittacus.
galeatus Calyptorhynchus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
 (1) 1826, 110.—Psittacus. [1826, 274.—Psittacus.
galeatus Calyptorhynchus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
galeatum Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidelf. (1) 1847, 22.
galeata Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 613.
galeata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 112. [& 4) Sept. 1839, 17.
galeata Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3)
galeatus Conopea (Br.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.—Balanus,
 1789. [1832], 690.—Psittacus.
galeatus Corydon (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.
galeata Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 177.
galeata Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 36.
galeatus Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 51.
galeata Cryptopeza, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
galeata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 67.
galeatus Dryocopus (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
galeatus Dryopicos (Natt.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.
 —Picus.
galeatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 322.
galeata Elania (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Lepturus.
galeata Emys (Schoepf), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 429.—Testudo, 1792.
galeata Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264. [cilla, 1783.
galeatus Euscarthmus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Mota-
galeata Fulica (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 133.—
galeata Gallinula, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 807. [Crex.
galeata Gallinula (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. IV. 1833, 128.—Crex.
galeatum Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—
 Atrypa, Dalm. [Membracis, Man. 1792.
galeata Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—
galeata Hydraspis (Schoepf), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo,
galeata Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [n. n.]. [1792.
galeata Lacerta, B. Meriem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68.
galeatus Lepturus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
galeata Lophocerus (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 353.—
 Crax, 1790. [1792].
galeatus Lophophanes (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus
galeatus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.
galeata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 9.
galeata [Metopia] (Licht.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 491.—Pipra. [—Phora.
galeata Metopina (Hal.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 666.
galeatus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 121, 1834, tab. 23.
galeatum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 86.
galeata Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.
galeata Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.
galeata Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (4) 1767, 13 [v. et Vroeg, Adumbr. 1764, 4 sub
 Meleagris mitrata; testibus Wetmore & C. W. R.].

- galeata Opis (Muccl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.—Cadium.
- galeata Ourax (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 173.—Crax, 1790.
- galeata Pauxi (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Pige. et Gallin. III. 1815, 1.—Crax, 1790.
- galeata [Pelomedusa] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—Testudo, 1792.
- galeata Pentamerus (Dalm.), C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 76.—
- galeata Phori, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179. [Atrypa.]
- galeatus Picus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- galeatus Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 97.—Silurus,
- galeata Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28. [1766.]
- galeata Pipra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 23.
- galeatus Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
- galeatus [Rhinoplax] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—Buceros, 1788.
- galeata Rimula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 159.
- galeatus Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 257.
- galeatum Sclerostoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 260.—Strongylus.
- galeatum Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 495.
- galeata Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- galeatus Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 401.
- galeatus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 648.
- galeata Testudo (Emys) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 22.—Testudo, Sch. 1792. [—Membracis, 1792.]
- galeata Thelia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.
- galeazzii Alticopus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
- Galecynus R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 60.—M.
- Galedanta Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 136.—Hem.
- galei Lernaeopoda, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 272.
- Galeichthys Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 28.—P.
- galeiformis Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mith. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." [1848. 378.]
- Galemys J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—M.
- Galemys A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—M.
- Galena C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 105.—Ar.
- Galene W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 19.—Cr. [—Papilio.]
- galene Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
- galene Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 236.
- galenus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- galenus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 165.
- galenus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 251.
- galenus Scarabæus (Sebasteos), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275. [(2) 1839, 59.—P.]
- Galeocerdo Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 115; Syst. Plagiost.
- Galeodea H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—G.
- Galeodes O. Fabricius, Fortegn. Fabriciusses Naturalier, 1823, 79.—G.
- galeodes Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 393.
- galeodes Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 144.
- galeola Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 28 [n. cf.].
- Galeolaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 371.—? Verm.
- Galeolemur R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 261.—M.
- Galeoma *err. pro* Galeomma, Turt.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 466.
- Galeomma W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 361.—L.
- Galeomma *err. pro* Galeomma, Turt.; S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. biv. Shells (1844), 59 [teste
- galeopardus Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 227. [Herrm.].
- galeopsidis Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 35.
- Galeopus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [= Galeopithecus, Cuv.]
- Galeorhinus de Blainville & Prévost, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.

- Galeoscoptes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—A.
Galeospalax A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.—M.
Galeotes M. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 79.—R.
Galeotherium G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 71.—M.
Galeotherium A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 165.—M.
 [galeotti →].
galeotti Astarie, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 8.
galeotti Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 170.
galeottiana Leda (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
galeottiana Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 133.
galeottiana Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 223.
galeottiana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 396.
Galera J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 12 & 16.—M.
galeratus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
Galericula G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 126.—G.
galericulata Aia (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 119.—Anas, 1758.
galericulata Aix (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Anas, 1758.
galericulata Dendronessa (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 366.
galericulatus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 149. [—Anas. 1758.
galericulatus Garrulus, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 399.
galericulata Lampronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.
galericulatus Lanius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 352. [Garrulus.
galericulatus Lophocitta (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—
 Phaetusa (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
galericulata Pica (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.—Garrulus.
galericulata Pipra, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
galericulatus [Platylophus] (Vieill.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*f. e.*
 Feb. 1832], 482.—Garrulus.
galericulata Sterna, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 54.
galericulata Vanga, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 347.
galericulatus Vultur, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
Galericulum T. Brown, III. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 35.—G.
Galericulus G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., 45.—G.
galericulum Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
galericulum Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 77, June 1850.
galericula Lophocitta (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—Garrulus *gale-*
riculatus. [—A.
Galerida C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1279; Handb. Nat. Vög. Deutschl. 1831, 315.
galeridaria Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137.
galeriformis Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 317.
galeriformis Turbinolia, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 34.
Galerita J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Col.
Galerita G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—G. [Roissy, 1805, *vernac.*].
Galerita C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
Galerites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Ech.
galerita Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 524.
galeritum Boeydium, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.
galeritus Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb.
 1832. [tacus, 1790.
galerita *Cuculus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 11.—Pall.
galeritus Coecyzus (Ill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
Cuculus.
galeritus Cuculus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.
galeritus Hipposideros, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 183.
galeritus Hydrocissa (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—
 Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 67. [Buceros.
galerita Lycopodes (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
 523.—Boeydium.

- galerita** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 192. [1782.]
- galerita** Mellisuga (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus,
- galeritum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 172.
- galeritus** Plectolophus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1790.
- galeritus** Plectolophus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 268.—Psittacus, 1790.
- galerita** Sephanoides (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Tro-
- Galerix** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.—M. [chilus, 1782.]
- galerucae** Eulophus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 430.—Pteromalus.
- gallerucae** Pteromalus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 302.
- gallerucoides** Gynandrophthalmia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- gallerucoides** Pelonius, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 372. [259.]
- galera** Eira (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Introduct. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 203.
- galerus** Helix, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3. [—? Mustela, Erx. 1777.]
- galera** Herpestes (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 79.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.
- galera** Ichneumon (Gm.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.—Mustela, Erx. 1777. [1827, 157.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.]
- galera** Mangusta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- galera** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 428.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.
- galesiformis** Aneurhynchus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.
- Galesus** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Galesus** (ex Hal. MS), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.—Hym.
- galesus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.
- Galethylax** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 132.—M.
- Galeus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13.—P.
- Galeus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—P.
- galea** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—
- galeus** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 121. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- galea** Carinaria, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 216.
- galea** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14.—Nautilus, 1798.
- galea** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.
- galea** Dolium (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.—Buccinum, 1758.
- galea** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
- galeus** Galeorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- galeus** Galeus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus, 1758.
- galea** Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- galea** Orthos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 30.
- galea** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 65, Sept. 1846.
- galeus** Serranus, Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- galea** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [621.]
- galea** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 436.
- galgulina** Phimodera (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 61.—Podops.
- galgulinus** Podops, Hahn in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 29.
- Galgulus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 252.—Hem.
- Galgulus** Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 215.—A. [Corvidae].
- Galgulus** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 7.—A. [? Turdidae].
- galgulus** Loriculus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—Psittacus, 1758.
- galgulus** Loriculus (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus, 1758.
- galgula** Psittacula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus, 1758.
- Galgupha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Hem.

- galiana Tortrix, Bentley in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 763.
 galiaria Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
 galiata Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra, 1775.
 galiata Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
 galiata Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 268.—Geometra, 1775.
 galiata Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.—Geometra, 1796.
 galliata Xanthorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra, 1796.
 galiciana Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 236.
 galicianus Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
 galicianus Fusus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 223.
 galiciana Isocardia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 228.
 galicianus Nautilus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 203.
 galiciana Rosalina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 265.
 galiciana Scythia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 273.
 Galictis T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 551.—M.
 Galictis J. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 581.—M.
 Galidia I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580; Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 251.—M.
 Galidictis I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. XI, 3.—M.
 Galidictis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galictis, Geoff.
 Galidictis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galictis, Waterh.
 galli Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 87.
 galli Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
 galli Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
 galli Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
 galli Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 97.
 galli Deilephila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx,
 galli Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1775.
 galli Scutellera (Wolff), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.—Cimex.
 gallii (*sic*) Sphinx, v. Rottentburg, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 107.
 galli Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 344.
 galli Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 87.
 galilaea Coryphaena (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 298.—Sparus, 1758.
 Galileja O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. 1839, 181.—L.
 galinella Zaporina, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 418 [*teste* Iredale].
 galinieri Anthia, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
 galinieri Comptosia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 120.
 galinieri Oedipoda, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 432.
 galinieri Parisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
 galinieri Sagra, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 64.
 Galissus H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1.—Col.
 galla Hydaticus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 268.
 Gallacho A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 394.—? *err. pro* Galago.
 gallae Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
 gallae Euura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 260.
 gallae pomiformis Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 195.
 gallae ramulorum Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 196.
 gallae urnaeformis Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 194.
 gallaecianus Carabus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 11.
 gallaeciana Timarcha, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
 Gallaephasis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Ind. Univ. 1846, 158 [*vide* Gallophasis, Hodg.].
 gallapag—*etc.* v. galapago—.
 gallardi Gorgonia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 19.
 [gallarum].
 gallarum Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.

- gallarum Cinipsillum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Diplolepis.
 gallarum Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1761.
 gallarum Eulophus (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. atf. II. 1834, 170.—Ichneu-
 gallarum Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 220. [mon, 1761.
 gallarum Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 69.
 gallarum-salicis Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. II. (2) VI. Sept. 1820, 185.
 Galleria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep.
 galleruca, etc. v. *galeruca*, etc.
 gallii Meandrina, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
 galli Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 226.
 galliae Testacella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.
 gallicana Carpicapsa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 252.
 gallicanus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 201.
 gallicana Orchemia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.
 gallicanus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 616.
 gallicana Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 501.
 gallicella Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
 Gallichtys Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 168.—P.
 gallicina Carlita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.
 gallicola Nematus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833,
 125 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 36.
 gallicolana Grapholitha, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1846, 255.
 Gallicolumba Heck, Bilder Atlas z. Conversat. Lexikon, I. 1849, 434.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
 Gallicrex E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *et*.
 Galictis G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle," II (Mamm.) 1839, 21 [= Galictis].
 gallicus Agriotes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 249.
 gallica Apate, Dufour in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 101, 1806-9, tab. 17.
 gallica Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 219.
 gallica Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
 gallicum Bacillus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 65.—
 gallica Blatta, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 457. [Pasma.
 gallicus Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 350.
 gallica Bryaxis, T. Victor de Motschulsky, Magazin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 171
 [*n. n.*].
 gallicus Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 454.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
 gallica Cassida, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
 gallicum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 375. [528.
 gallicus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 gallica Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
 gallica Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 97.
 gallica Cicindela, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 71.
 gallicus Circaetus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 137.—Falco,
 gallicus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 281. [Gm. 1788.
 gallica Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
 gallica Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823. [1788.
 gallicus Cursorius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Charadrius,
 gallica Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
 gallica Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 222.
 gallica Eunice (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833,
 218.—Leodice, Lam. [Spallanzania,
 gallica Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—
 gallicus Haustator, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 183.
 gallica Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.—Empis.
 gallicus Homo, Anon., Edinb. Journ. Sci. V. (1) July 1826, 42 [*nomen fictum*].
 gallica Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322.
 gallicus Lophorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
 gallica Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 345.

- gallica Meloe, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- gallicum Monoceros, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1850, 25.
- gallica Nereidonta (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—? Leodice,
- gallicum Phasina, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 94. [Lam.]
- gallica Pinna, A d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- gallicum Pisum (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.—Tellina, Gm. 1790.
- gallica Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 363.—Vespa,
- gallicus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 193. [1767.]
- gallicus Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- gallica Spallanzania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 79.
- gallica Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- gallicus Tachydromus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- gallica Tentyrina, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 333.
- gallicus Trichius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- galliennei Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.
- galliennei Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 218.
- galliennei Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 81.
- galliennei Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 273.
- galliennei Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 608.
- galliennei Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., III (Lam.) 1844, 253.
- galliennei Pleuromaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 256.
- galliennei Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- gallienniana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 548.
- galiii *v.* galii.
- Gallina Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Reise Palaestina, 1762, 327.—A. [Phasianidae].
- Gallina J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (8) 1844, 197.—G.
- gallina Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers Nat. Krah. III (3) 1803, 20 & 47.
- gallina Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 462. [1758.]
- gallina Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—Venus,
- gallina Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 112.
- gallina Mactra, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 369.
- gallina Ortygia (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 11.—Venus, 1758.
- gallina Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 204.
- gallina Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, 1786.
- gallina Phlyctinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 525.—Curculio, 1785.
- gallina Platax (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 263.—Chaetodon.
- gallina Pycnoderes (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Curculio, 1785.
- gallina Terebratula, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.
- gallina Venus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 265.
- gallina sultana Bulinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 117.—Helix sultana, Daud.
- gallinaceus Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 691.—Sturnus, 1790.
- gallinaceus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 511. [Charadrius.
- gallinacea Chettusia (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—
- gallinaceus Dilophus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 442.—[*n. n.*].
- gallinacea Sturnus, 1790.
- gallinacea Gracula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12
- gallinacea Hydralector (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—Parra.
- gallinaceus Lobivanellus (Wagl.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius. [Parra.]
- gallinaceus Metopidius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 114.—
- gallinaceus Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 192.
- gallinaceum Ovulum, R. E. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- gallinaceus Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.—Gryllus, 1793.

- gallinacea** Parra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- gallinaceus** Pastor (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—*Sturnus*, 1790.
- gallinaceus** Phasianus, *id. ac gallus*, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 88.
- gallinaceum** *Pristipoma*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 228.
- gallinacea** Scolopax, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 202.
- gallinaceus** Vanellus (Wagl.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II. pl. 84, 1830.—*Charadrius*.
- gallinacea** Niphicera (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 243.—*Gryllus*, 1793.
- gallinae** *Dermanyssus* (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 14.—*Acarus*, 1778. [1778.]
- gallinae** *Gamasus* (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—*Acarus*,
- gallinae** *Pulex*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195.
- gallinaginis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 173.
- Gallinago** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Gallinago** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 312.—A.
- gallinago** *Ascalopax* (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—*Scolopax*, 1758.
- gallinago** *Coelosternus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.
- gallinago** *Scolopax* (*Gallinago*), L.; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 112.
- gallinago** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 5, Mar. 1844.
- gallinarius** Circus, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 91.
- gallinarius** Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1 [*n. n.*].
- gallinarum** Astur (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 83.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- gallinarum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 2. [C. W. R.]
- Gallinaza** "Vieillot," W. S. Macleay, Trans. Linn. Soc. XVI (1) 1829, 15.—A. [*teste*]
- gallinella** *Anacampsis* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 278.—Lita.
- gallinella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 99.
- gallinella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 114.
- gallinivorus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 33.
- Gallinula** [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3.—A. [216.—*Scolopax*, 1766.]
- gallinula** *Ascalopax* (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 1786.
- gallinula** *Enchelis* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 158.—*Kolpoda*, 1786. [1786.]
- gallinula** *Enchelis* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 321.—*Kolpoda*,
- gallinula** *Gallinago* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
- gallinula** *Lymnocryptes* (L.), F. Boie in C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 127.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** *Monacanthus*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 95.
- gallinula** *Philolimnos* (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592.
- gallinulae** *Spiroptera*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.
- gallinuloides** Fulica, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 96. [176.]
- gallinuloides** *Ornithichnites*, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- gallioides** *Amphiroa* (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. July 1830, 515.—*Corallina*,
- gallioides** *Corallina*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 335.
- gallipennella** Apista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.
- gallipennella** *Oecophora* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.]
- gallipennella** *Ornix* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa IX (2) 1833, 215.—Tinea,
- gallipennis** *Porrectaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.—Tinea *gallipennella*,
- gallipennis** *Vultur*, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 615. [Hueb., 1796.]
- Gallirallus** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1841, 243.—A.
- Gallirex** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.—A.

Gallita L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 68.—A.

gallivasp Scincus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. IV (1802), 239

galliziensis Bradybaena, Jenisson; H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 20.

gallo-algirus Anthocaris, Barthélemy, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. vi [n. n.].

galloniis Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 193.

gallopavonis Dermansysus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 223.

gallopavonis Echinococcus, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* 1850, 484.

gallopavonis Helix, Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 28.

Galloperdix E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII (2) 1844, 936.—A.

Gallophasis B. H. Hodgson (1827), *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, VII (2) Oct. 1838, 865.—A. [*non* Q. Orient. Mag.; *non* 1827, *apud* Agass.].

galloprovincialis Ampullaria, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 226; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 298.

galloprovincialis Arca, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 163; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 235.

galloprovincialis Bulimus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 207; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 279.

galloprovinciale Cardium, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 155; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 227.

galloprovincialis Crassatella, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 142; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 214.

galloprovincialis Cyclas, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 146; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 218.

galloprovincialis Helix, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 198; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 270.

galloprovincialis Helix, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (2) Jan. 1848, 204.

galloprovincialis Hippurites, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 127; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 199. [Cerambyx, 1795.

galloprovincialis Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 273.—

galloprovincialis Lima, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 182; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 254.

galloprovincialis Melanopsis, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 219; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 291.

gallo-provincialis Monochamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 92.—Cerambyx, 1795.

galloprovincialis Mytilus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 126.

galloprovincialis Nerita, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 227; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 299.

galloprovincialis Ostrea, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 193; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 265.

galloprovincialis Pecten, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 187; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 259.

galloprovincialis Pholadomya, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 136; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 208.

galloprovincialis Physa, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 216; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 288.

galloprovincialis Radiolites, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 121; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 193.

galloprovincialis Unio, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 168; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 240.

galloprovincialis Venus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 150; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 222.

gallorum Gallus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 491.

galloti Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 238.

galloti Zootoca (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 30.—Lacerta.

Gallus B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 583.—P.

- Gallus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 70.—Cr.
- Gallus** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 141.—G. [117.
- gallus** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- gallus** Calappa (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 105.—Cancer.
- gallus** Calappa (Gallus) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 70.
- gallus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 18 & 46.
- gallus** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1710.
- gallus** Gallus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 241.—Phasianus, 1758.
- gallus** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 7.
- gallus** Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- gallus** Osphronemus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 116.—Scarus, 1775.
- gallus** Ostrea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- gallus** Selene, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 107.
- gallus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 34.
- Galomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galemys, Kaup.
- Galostha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.—Hem.
- Gals** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [n. n.].
- Galumna** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- galvagni** Rissio, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 136.
- galvani** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- galvani** Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 21.
- Gama** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.—Col.
- gamana** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148.
- gamardi** v. *gaimardi*.
- Gamarrholithes** Schlottheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 71.—Cr.
- Gamasus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Ar. [1847, 6.
- gambarelloides** Alpheus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- gambaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.
- gambaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- gambaroonica** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [n. n.].
- gambarur** Esox, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 295.
- gambarur** Hemiramphus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 46.—Esox.
- gambeli** Fringilla, Nuttall, Man. Orn. I. 1840, 556.
- gambelii** Lophortyx, Nuttall, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (24, 25) Ap. 1843, 260.
- gambelii** Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 50.—Fringilla.
- gambensis** v. *gambiensis*.
- Gambetta** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 307.—A. [Scolopacidae].
- Gambetta** J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 54.—A. [Scolopacidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- gambetta** Totanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 494.—Tringa, 1758.
- gambiae** Euryphena, Faithamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 251.
- gambiae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 207.
- gambiae** Oxyrhachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846/1849.
- gambiae** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
- gambiae** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 261.—Rhombocephalus.
- gambiae** Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 134.—Tecto-
- gambiae** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14. [coris.
- gambiae** Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
- gambiana** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 65.
- gambianus** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27. [2.
- gambianus** Cricetomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (85) July 1840,
- gambianus** Disperichus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
- gambianus** Epomophorus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—Pteropus.

- gambianus Herpestes, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 102.
 gambianus Leo, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.
 gambianus Mungos (Og.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.
 gambianus Pteropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 100.
 gambianus Sciurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.
 gambiensis Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
 gambiensis Anser (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 277.—Anas, 1766.
 gambiensis Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 36, Feb. 1844.
 gambiensis Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 12.
 gambiensis Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139.
 gambiensis Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46. [Lanius.
 Dryoscopus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.—
 gambiensis Entomovorus (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.
 —? Lanius, Licht.
 gambiensis Gypogera, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 105.
 gambiensis Hapalophus (Licht.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 490.—Lanius.
 gambiensis Laniarius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.
 gambiensis Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 48.
 gambiensis Loxia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 290.
 gambiensis Melania, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 241.
 gambiensis Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 65, June 1845. [1766.
 gambiensis [Olor] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 467.—Anas,
 gambiensis Hapalophus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 234.
 gambiensis Plectropterus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
 1824, 7.—Anas, 1766.
 gambiensis Ptychophorus, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 648.
 gambiensis Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
 gambianus Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 232.
 gambius Mycaleus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139 [n. n.].
 Gambo S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.—A.
 gambrisius Apatura (Fab.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831,
 191.—Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, 1787.
 gambrisius Minetra (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—
 gambrisius Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio,
 1777.
 Gambula C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
 Gamelia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155; Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [175].
 Gamelia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [n. n.]. [—Lep.
 gamelia Euploea (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1847), 88.—Salpinx.
 gamelia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 878.
 gamelia Salpinx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [n. et f.].
 Gametis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 356.—Col.
 gambianus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.
 gamma Anguis, J. Koubieu, Amén. Acad. Soc. H. N. Montpellier, 1825, pt. 2, 11.
 gamma Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena,
 1758.
 gamma Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Noctua, Fab. 1775.
 "gamma Pentatoma, (Fab.), T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 gamma Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758.
 gamma Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena, 1758.
 gamma Unca, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689.
 gammarellus Jalitrus (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 39.—
 Oniscus, 1766.
 gammaroides Hoploparia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 177.
 Gammarolithes Schlot. 1832; v. Gamarrholithes.
 gammarus Homarus (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 72.—Cancer, 1758.
 Gammasus *err. pro* Gamasus, Latr.; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.

- gamoclopus Hylecoetus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Gamphotherium C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 119.—M.
- gampret Platax, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 105.
- gampret Platax, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Chaetodontoid. Soenda-
- Gampsonyx N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 69.—A. [Moluk.], 29.
- Gampsonyx H. Jordan, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.—Cr.
- Gampsorhynchus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 370.—A.
- gampsorynchus Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. 114, pl. 7, 1826.
- ganascus Amplypterus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx gannascus, 1790.
- gandolfi Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 107 [*rectius gandolfi*].
- Ganeria J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.—Ech.
- ganesa Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 103.
- ganesa Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 45.
- ganeesa Hyppipetes, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- ganesa Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73. [86.]
- ganescha Amathusia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 430. [*vernac.*].
- "Ganga Vieill." in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 445.—A. [*non Cuv.*].
- gangabella Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850,
- gangelion Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90. [202.]
- gange Batrachoides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 34.
- gangeticus Aspidonectes, J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, pl. 11, ff. 13-18. [64.]
- gangeticus Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- gangeticus Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 39.
- gangeticum Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 399.
- gangeticus Delphinorhynchus (Leb.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 407.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus Delphinus, H. J. Lebeck, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 280.
- gangetica Gavialis (Gm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 276.—Lacerta, 1789.
- gangeticus Gavialis (Cuv.), E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 119.—Crocodylus, Meyer, 1795. [*comp.*].
- gangeticus Gavialis (Caut.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 527.—Leptorhynchus [*non*]
- gangetica Glareola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus Gymnopus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 614.
- gangeticus Gyrinus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 119.
- gangetica Novaculina, W. H. Benson, Gleanings in Science, II. 1830, 65.
- gangeticus Orectochilus (Wied.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 741.—Gyrinus.
- gangeticus Pelicanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus Platanista (Leb.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus Rhamphostoma (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—Crocodylus, Meyer, 1795.
- gangetica Silundia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 49.
- gangeticus Soosoo (Leb.), F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 34.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus Trionyx, Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 203.
- gangeticus Trionyx, Guérin-M. [*non Cuv.*], Iconogr. 1844, 6.
- gangetica Tyse (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Trionyx.
- ganglio Athyrma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- ganglio Athyrma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [*n. n.*].
- ganglionicus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 331.
- ganglionicus Epilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 603.
- ganglionus Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 393.
- gangranosa Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 465.
- gangraenosa Cypraea, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 83.
- gangraenosa Dictya (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1798.
- gangraenosa Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 716.
- gangrenosa Neritina, J. F. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.

- gangraenosa Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 378.—Dictya. [1798.]
- gangraenosa Palloptera (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 24.—Musca,
- gangraenosa Tephritis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 166.—Musca, 1798.
- gangrenosus Unio, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 436.
- Ganix C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [n. n.]
- ganna Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)
- ganna Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 154. [[n. et f.].
- ganna Gazoryctra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.
- ganna Hepiolus (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 113.—Bombyx.
- ganna Phalaena, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zuträge, 1820, 10 [n. n.].
- Ganodus P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 339 (1843).—P.
- ganomella Tinea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 263.
- Ganoris J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 61.—Lep.
- ganta Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 336.
- Ganychorus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 40.—Hym.
- Ganymeda J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 15.—Crin.
- ganymede Glaucopis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 519.
- ganymedes Augosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 3.—Geotrupes.
- ganymedes Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- ganymedes Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11. [39.]
- ganymedes Evenus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
- ganymedes Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 5.
- ganymedes Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 16, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus. [Papilio, Cr. 1775.]
- ganymedes Polymmatos (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—
- Ganyra Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [n. d., 22 nom. triv. append.].
- Ganza Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 471.—A. [typus Anas mollissima; teste T. I.].
- gapperi Arvicola, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 204.
- gapperi Hypudaus (Vig.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 252.—Arvicola.
- garamantis Papilio, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 17.
- garamas Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 346.
- garamas Euphœades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- garamas Papilio (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 17.—Euphœades.
- garani Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 133.
- garansiana Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 186 & 218.
- garantianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 377.
- garantiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.
- garantiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.
- garantiana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- garatas Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 532.
- garbas Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Hesperia,
- garbus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312. [1793.]
- gardanense Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 243; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 315.
- gardanensis Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 145; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 217. [thium.]
- gardanensis Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Ceri-
- gardanensis Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 217; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 289.
- gardanensis Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 170; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 242.
- gardeneri Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.

- gardenii** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 310.
- gardeni** Nycticorax (Gm.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, ed. 2, II. 1845, 549.—Arden, [1788].
- gardenii** Sternoptyx, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 494.
- gardneri** Cladocyclus, A. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.
- gardneri** Euplocomus (Hardw.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 21.—Lophophorus,
- gardneri** Ithaginiis (Hardw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus. [Less.
- gardneri** Lophophorus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. 1828, 180 [teste W. R. O. G.].
- gardneri** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 9, July 1847.
- gardneri** Perdix (Hardw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 47.—Phasianus.
- gardneri** Phasianus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 167.
- gardoneus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 316.
- gardonides** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 156.
- Gardonus** C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—P.
- Gardonus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.
- garforthensis** Monotis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 157.
- garganicus** Cerasphorus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 11.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- garganicus** Chion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 23.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- garganica** Eburia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 423.—Stenocorus, 1775. [(1838), 107.]
- gargantua** Beroe (Epomis), R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2
- gargantua** Clausilia (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 147.—Helix.
- gargantua** Epomis, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 261.
- gargantua** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 61.
- gargantua** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [Helix gargantua.]
- gargantula** Odontostomus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—
- Gargara** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 537.—Hem.
- gargaris** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.
- gargarizans** Bufo, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- gargasensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 199.
- gargasense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- gargasensis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 147; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 219.
- gargasensis** Restellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- gargasus** Parides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- gargottae** Bulla, P. Calcaro, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 45.
- gargottae** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- gargottae** Helix (Phil.), E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 33.—Carocolla.
- gargottae** Leucochroa (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Caro-
- gargottae** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 66. [colla.]
- gargottae** Xerophila (Phil.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Carocolla.
- Gari** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 131.—L.
- gari** Solen (L.), Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 45.—Tellina, 1758.
- gariensis** Bufo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxix, 1848.
- gariensis** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxxiii, 1843.
- gariensis** Silurus (Heterobranchus), W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 425.
- garitius** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- garmarii** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- garneri** Holotoxychus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- garnettii** Otolicnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 6.
- garnieri** Siola, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 932.
- garnonsii** Acentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 497.
- garnonsii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 4, Jan. 1843.
- garnoti** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.

- garnoti Asilus, F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 293 &
garnoti Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 552. [pl. 30.
garnotii Clipeus, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17. [lus.
garnotii Doryura (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Hemidactylus
garnoti Gadinia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Pileopsis, Payr.
garnotii Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
368.
garnotii Hoplopodion (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Hemidactylus.
garnoti Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 390.
garnotii Patella (Payr.), A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 26.—Pileopsis.
garnoti Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 111.
garnotii Pelecánoides (Less.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 139.
garnotii Pileopsis, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 94. [—Puffinuria.
garnotii Polybothris, Guérin in Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.
garnotii Priocella, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.
garnotii Procellaria (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Priocella.
garnotii Puffinuria, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 394.
garnotii Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 271.
garnotii Stenocerus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 298.
garnotus Crepidula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 295.
garquetii *v.* gasqueti.
Garra F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 393.—P.
garra J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
garra Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 343.
garrapa Trygon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
1843, 182.
garrelli Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 538.
Garrula C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.—A.
Garrularix G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. 1846, 225.—A. [=Garrulaxis, Lafr.].
Garrulax R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 647.—A.
Garrulaxis Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 206.—A.
Garrulis ?*err. pro* Garrulus; W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1793, 288.—A.
Garrulus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—A.
Garrulus Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 184-6.—A.
garrula Aedon, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
garrulus Balanophagus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
garrula Bombycilla (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 523.—Ampel-
lis, 1766.
garrula Bombycivora (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 77.—Ampelis, L. 1766.
garrulus Corvus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 226.—Ampelis, 1766.
garrula Curruca (Bech.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 157.—Sylvia.
garrula Domicella, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 570.
garrula Ficedula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 435. [1758.
garrulus Galgulus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 428.—Coracias,
garrulus Lorus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—
Psittacus, 1758.
garrulus Malurus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 138.
garrula Manorhina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Merops.
garrula Megilla (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—Apis, 1790.
garrula Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
garrulus Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv. [259.—Merops.
garrula Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 97. [—Merops.
garrula Myzantha (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.
garrulus Oriolus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl.
1831, 157.
garrula Ortalia (Humb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Phasianus.
garrula Penelope (Humb.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.—Phasianus.
garrulus Phasianus, Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, 12 & 47.

- garrulus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 499.—*Merops*.
- garrulus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 427.—*Merops*. [Nat. VI.] (4) Nov. 1849, 304.
- garrula** Scolia, Erichson in Ménétrici, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
- garrulus** Stenodactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 6, 1849.
- garrula** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 540.
- garrulus** Synallaxis (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- garrulus** Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 35. [227.—*Malurus*.
- garua** Schilbe (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 379.—*Silurus*.
- garua** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 156.
- garuda** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 102.
- garuda** Haliaeetus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 44.
- garumnæ** Nummulites, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- garzæ** Echinorhynchus, *emend. pro gazeæ*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803,
- Garzetta** J. J. Kaud, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 76.—A. [*typus Ardea* sp.]. [161.
- garzetta** Caesmerodius (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—*Ardea*, 1766.
- garzetta** Egretta (L.), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201.—*Ardea*, 1766.
- garzetta** Erodias (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 135.—*Ardea*, 1766.
- garzetta** Herodias (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—*Ardea*, 1766.
- [**gascogni** v. **gacogni**.]
- Gasella** *id.* ac Gazella, Licht.; C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
- Gasella** P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 55.—P. [Syn. 1827, 329.
- gaskoini** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Cypraea*, no. 122, Feb. 1846.
- gasparini** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 325.
- [**gasquet**→.]
- gasquetii** Icterus (Q. & G.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 507.—*Xanth-*
- gasquet** Xanthornus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 110. [ornus.
- gassaldii** v. **gastaldii**.
- gassiesianum** Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N.
- [**gastaldi**→.] [Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 685.
- gassaldii** (*sic*) Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- gastaldii** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 344. [(2) III (2) 1847, 59.
- gastaldii** Pentacrinus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- gastaldii** Sphaeroma, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 67.
- gastaldianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- gasteinensis** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122, 1834, tab. 21. [1831].
- Gasteracantha** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 14.—A. [*vernac.* Latr.
- "**Gasteracanthæ**" P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 530.—Ar. [*vernac.*].
- gasteracanthoides** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 485.
- Gasteracanthus** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 228.—P.
- Gasteracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).—P.
- gasterator** Bracon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- gasterator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 199.
- gasterator** Rogas (Jur.), Nees & Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—? Ech. [Bracon.
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—? Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—Polyp.
- Gasterobranchus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 41.—P.
- Gasterocercus** Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 198.—Col.
- Gasterochisma** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 346.—P.
- Gasterocnemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII (1836), 368.—P. [Gasteronemus, 1833].
- Gasterocoma** Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 350.—Ech.
- Gasterodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.* = *Serrasalmus*, Lac.].
- Gasteronemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833); IV. 34 (1835).—P.
- Gasteropacha** Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 542.—
- Gasteropelecus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 476.—P. [Lep.

- Gasterophilus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
Gasteroptera H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 270.—G.
Gasteropteron *emend.* Agassiz, *pro* Gasteropteron, Kosse, *g. v.*
Gasterosericeus A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.—Hym.
Gasterosiphone J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 88 & 92.—Ceph.
gasterostei Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 201.
gasterostei Halysis (Gm.), J. G. II. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia,
gasterostei Ozolus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 128. [Fab. 1780.
Gasterostomum Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.—Verm. [Latr. [Koch].
Gastracantha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteracantha,
Gastracanthus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.—Hym.
Gastracanthus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteracanthus,
Gastræna Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 135.—L. [= Gastrana]. [Ag.
Gastrana C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 132.—L. [444.—Hym.
Gastrancistrus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833,
Gastræna *err. pro* Gastrana, Schum.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 46.
gastrargyria Cetonia, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv.
Gastraulacus F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 188.—Col.
Gastraulax Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 61.—Hem.
gastrica Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118 [*n. n.*].
gastricus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1.
gastrica Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 304.
Gastridia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
Gastridium G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 312.—G.
Gastridium G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 261.—G.
gastridulus Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
Gastrimargus J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 39.—M. [83.
Gastriphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Gastris Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*,
 9 nom. triv. append.].
gastris Periglyphus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 379.
gastrites Balena, C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 224 (? in "Portafoglio," Jan. 1815).
gastritor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
Gastrocercus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastrocerus,
gastrochaena Modiola, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72. [Lap.
Gastrochaenites H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 526.—L. [*ex* Leymerie, *vernac.* 1842].
Gastrochaenocium H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 526.—L.
gastrochaenoides Serpula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336
 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2. [*usu gen.*].
Gastrochaenolites A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (1) 1842, 3.—L. [*? non*
Gastrochaeta F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 384.—Inf.
Gastrochana I. Lea, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163.—L.
Gastrochina *err. pro* Gastrochaena, Speng.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 256.
Gastrochoena T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 9.—L.
Gastrocoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterocoma,
Gastrodes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 122.—Hem. [Goldf.
gastrodes Torquilla, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.
Gastrodina L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 15 & 33.—G.
Gastrodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterodon, Raf.
Gastrodonta J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 88.—G.
Gastrodora A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 385.—Col.
Gastrodus Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Col.
Gastrodus W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
Gastroeidea F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 164.—Col. [445.—Col.
Gastrogonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*].
Gastroidea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastroeidea, Hope.
gastroides Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 538.
Gastrolatrix J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- gastrolepta Clansilla, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (3)
 Gastromanens J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Mar. 1836, 15.
 gastron Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX, July 1847, 21.
 Gastronemus A. Cocco, *Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1846, 749.—P.
 Gastronemus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteronemus.
 Gastropacha F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, II. 1810, 239.—Lep. [Ag.
 gastropachae Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 157.
 Gastropelecys L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteropelecus,
 Gron. 1763.
 Gastrophilus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterophilus,
 gastrophilus Oestrus, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 153. [Leach.
 Gastrophryne L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 33.—R. [[*sine typo*].
 Gastrophysa Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col.
 Gastrophysa F. Gebl, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842,
 Gastrophysa L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.* 1849, 553.—Col. [39.—Col.
 Gastrophysus J. Müller, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 330.—P.
 Gastroplox de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1819 (Dec.), 182.—G. [*typus*
Patella ombracula, Chemn.].
 Gastroplus C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
 Gastroptera L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteroptera, Bl.
 gastroptera Clio, Brocchi, *Bibl. Ital.* XIII. 1819, 319.
 Gastropteron Meckel in J. F. J. Kosse, *De Pteropod.* 1813, 10.—Pter. [Meck. (Ag.), *q. v.*
 Gastropterum L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteropteron,
 Gastrophopalus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 333.—Col. [Rich.
 Gastroschisma L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterochisma,
 Gastrosericus M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post Jan.* 1839, 480.—Hym.
 Gastrosiphites Duval-Jouve, *Bélem.* 1841, 64.—Ceph. [*fam. non gen.*]. [1842, 88.
 Gastrosiphone *id. ac* Gasterosiphone, 1842, J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44,
 gastrostactus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 123.
 Gastrotheca L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 30.—R.
 Gastrotheca Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI. 1849, 349.—Hym. [Wiegman].
 Gastrotropis L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 17 & 68.—R. [*typus* *Dactyloa nebulosa*,
 Gastroxides W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.—Dipt.
 Gastrus J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 174.—Dipt.
 Gastrus J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 1842, 141 & 149.—P.
 gastrum Bulimus (Ehr.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 71.—Bulimus.
 gastrum Bulimus, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*
 Gastryptium L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteruption,
 gastyna Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 58. [Latr. 1796.
 Gataron A. A. Berthold (*ex* Adans.) in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 207.—L.
 gatensis Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 309.
 Gaterin P. Forskål, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 45.—P. [*vernac.*].
 gaterina Digramma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Sciaena, 1775.
 gaterina Holocentrus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 320.—Sciaena,
 Gaterita *err.* Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, *pro* Galerita, *q. v.* [1775.
 gatta Squalus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 111.
 gaubillii Chrysomela, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 535.
 gaubillii Cymindis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 13.
 gaubillii Exochomus, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 491.
 gaudama Ammonites, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 113.
 gaudens Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 278.—Phos.
 gaudens Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*];
 & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec.* 1831, 306.
 gaudens Phos, R. B. Hinds, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1844, 38.
 gaudens Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 473.
 [gaudichaud→.]
 gaudichaudii Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 323.—Colymbetes.
 gaudichaudii Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 31.

- gaudichaudii Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 379.
- gaudichaudii Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 236.
- gaudichaudii Buprestis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 498.
- gaudichaudii Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- gaudichaudii Cercosaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 60.—Ecleopus.
- gaudichaldii Choucalcyon (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 248.—Dacelo.
- gaudichaudii Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 400. [114.
- gaudichaudii Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- gaudichaudii Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.
- gaudichaudii Crossodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 635. [—Elater (Oophorus).
- gaudichaudii Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 153.
- gaudichaudii Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
- gaudichaudii Cyrena, F. Eydoux, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839, 192. [271.
- gaudichaud Dacelo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 112.
- godichodii Dodecabostrycha (Less.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Chrysaora. [436.
- gaudichaudii Ecleopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- gaudichaudii Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite," in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 32.
- gaudichaudii Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- gaudichaudii Euribia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27. [1840, 215.
- gaudichaudii Euryaspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 130. [July 1836, 413.
- gaudichaudii Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
- gaudichaudii Hipponoe, V. Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 159. [Gymnodactylus.
- guidichaudi Homonota (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—
- gaudichaudii Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40. [20.
- gaudichaudii Hymenosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- gaudichaudii Hyperia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 77.
- gaudichaudii Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- gaudichaudii Lebia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48. [IV. 1847, 194.
- gaudichaudii Littoridina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 565.
- gaudichaudii Lygia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 157.
- gaudichaudii Ocypoda, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 26.
- gaudichaudii Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 269.
- gaudichaudii Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 400.
- gaudichaudii Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 93.
- gaudichaudii Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 131.
- gaudichaudii Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 81.
- gaudichaudii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 427. [108.
- gaudichaudii Platymera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- gaudichaudii Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.
- gaudichaudii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
- gaudichaudii Saurodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Gymnodactylus.
- gaudichaudii Serolis, Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840, 22. [615.
- gaudichaudii Sertularia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825,
- gaudichaudii Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- gaudichaudii Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- gaudichaudii Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136. [1846, 275.

- gaudichaudii* Themisto, F. E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 774.
gaudichaudii Themisto, J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxxvi. [pl. 118.
gaudichaudii Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
gaudichaudii Nantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.
gaudiosa Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
gaudiosa Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.
Gaudryna *err. pro* Gaudryina, Orb.; A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 197.
gaudryana Crustellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 28.
gaudryi Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Terebratula,
gaudryi Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 358. [1842.
gaudryi Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 57.
gaudryi Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 52.
gaudryi Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 45.
Gaudryina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 112.—Rh.
gaudryna Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
gaudryna Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
gaugeri Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 750.
gaulardi Rissoa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 269.
gaulardi Styliina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 97.
Gaulodes W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 315.—Col.
gaulteriana Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 396.
gaulteriana Retepora, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284.
gaultieri Leptaena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
gaultina Acmea, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 148.
gaultinum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 350.
gaultina Cythereis, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.
gaultinus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 335.
gaultina Helcion (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.—Acmea.
gaultina Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 233.
gaultina Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 247.
gaultina Pterocera (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.—
Pterodonta.
gaultina Pterodonta, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 130.
gaultinus Ptychoceras, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 395.
gaultina Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 56.
gaultina Stomatia, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 109.
gaunacella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
[1843], 319. [Dup.
gaunacella Tischeria (Fisch. v. R.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista,
gaura Danaïs (Horsf.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
93.—Idea.
gaura Idea, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6 (1829).
gaurae Proserpinus (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx,
1797. [—Scolopax gaurauna, 1766.
gaurana Phaeopus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 37.
Gauria [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A. [n. n. = Rhea, Briss.].
Gauris J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
Gauris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Lep.
gauritziana Cyrena, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 8.
Gaurotes J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.—Col.
gaurus Bibos (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 48.
—Bos. [Syn. 1827, 373.
gaurus Bos, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 399 (1827);
gaus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.
gaus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
Gausapa C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar. [1839.
gausapata Choleva, J. F. Stephens (ex Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand.-III.) May 1830, 14.

- gausapata Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
- gausapatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- gausapata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 317, Mar. 1845. [1837, 86.
- gavcens *v.* gaveus.
- gaverniensis Locusta, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 530.
- Gaveus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 705.—M.
[gaveus.] [=gaveus, teste Palmer].
- gavcens Bionus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV (45) Sept. 1835, 525
- gavaeus Bos, H. T. Colebrook, Asiat. Researches, VIII. 1805, 488.
- gaveyi Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. ii, p. 1.
- Gavia L. Oken, Lehrs. Naturg. III (Zool.) (2) 1816, 537.—A.
- Gavia C. W. L. Gloger, Hand- und Hilfsbuch, I. 1842, 433.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- gavia Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 70.
- gavia Larus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 329.
- gavial Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.
- Gaviala J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 276.—A.
- Gavialis M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 19.—R. [97 & 119.—R.
- Gavialis E. Geoffroy [*ex* Cuvier, "Gavial"], Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- Gavialis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gaviala, Flem. 1822.
- Gavialus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- gayana Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 103.
- gayana Amphibulima (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—Helix.
- Ancylus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 356. [1850, 53.
- gayanus Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- gayana Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- gayanus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[ineunte 1851], 168. [IV. 1847, 114.
- gayanus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- gayana Succinea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 230.—Helix, 1835.
- gayaquilensis *v.* guayaquilensis.
- Gayenna H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 450.—Ar.
- gayetanus Lepidopleurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 267.
- gayi Acanthocyclus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 30.
- gayi Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 207.
- gayi Amphitoe, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 236.
- gayi Anodontina, J. Macquart, Dipt. exot. I (2) 1838, pl. 13 [Aplomera, 1839].
- gayi Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- gayi Aplomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 279.
- gayi Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 388.
- gayi Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 264.
- gayi Attagus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 135.
- gayi Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 71.
- gayi Calothorax (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- gayi Calyptus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 301. [450.
- gayi Calyptcephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gayi Chlorospiza (E. & G.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 355.—Fringilla.
- gayi Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 431.
- gayi Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 362 [*err.*
[*pro* 262].
- gayi Cuma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 220. [VIII. 1838, 41.
- gayi Cymatodera (Chevr.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 149.—Epiclines.
- gayi Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 416.
- gayi Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 153.
- gayii Dasytes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 49.
- gayi Emberiza (E. & G.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VII. 1837, 75.—Fringilla. [VIII. 1838, 41.
- gayi Epiclines, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- gayi Euspiza (E. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30.—Fringilla.

- gayi Farionella, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.
- gayii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- gayi Fringilla, Eydoux & Gervais, Mag. de Zool. 1834, pl. 23.
- gayi Gasternacantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 473.
- gayi Gyrinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 293.
- gayi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 112.
- gayi Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 97.
- gayi Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- gayi Merlus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 329.
- gayi Nassa (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.—Buccinum.
- gayi Necrodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 359.
- gayi Orchestia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 234.
- gayi Pagurus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 190.
- gayi Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 235.
- gayi Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 219.
- gayi Phrygilus (E. & G.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Fringilla.
- gayi Polycladus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Sept. 1847, 147.
- gayi Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 272.
- gayi Præcis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 231.
- gayi Scotobius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 62.
- gayi Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 12.
- gayi Sphaeroma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 277.
- gayi Stenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 306.
- gayi Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 53.
- gayi Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 150.
- gayi Tanaïs, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 261.
- gayi Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 398.
- gayii Thinocorus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 145.
- gayi Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 325.
- gayi Tyloses, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 125.
- gaymardi *v.* gaimardi.
- gaynoni Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 615.
- gaysiana Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- gaytani Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 110.
- gaytani Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Turritella.
- gaytani Lyriodon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 252.
- gaytani Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- Gazella P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—M. [*? uss. gen.*].
- Gazella Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin, Mag. VI. 1814, 152 & 171.—M. [*teste*]
- Gazella C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Palmer].
- gazella Arachnobas, Olivier in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 436.
- gazella Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 & 173 [*n. n.*].
- gazella Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 510.
- gazella Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 330.
- gazella Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- gazella Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 47.—Scarab. 1787.
- gazella Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.
- gazella Geobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 340.
- gazella Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 506.
- gazella Mecocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 116.
- gazella Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris.
- gazella Onthopagus (F.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163. [Palmer].
- gazella —Copris.
- gazella Oryx (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.
- gazella Otidocephalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 200.—
- gazella Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 175. [Lixus].

- gazella Scaphigenia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 552.
- gazellula Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- gazelluta Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- gazola Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 470 [*n. n.*].
- gazorla Aeria (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 150.—Heliconia.
- gazorla Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
- gazorla Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Heliconia.
- Gazoryctra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.
- Gazza E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 3.—P.
- gazza-bianca Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Gazzola C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 383.—A. [[1802], 325.
- gazzolae Fygodon, J. L. K. Agassiz, Poiss. Poiss. IV. 34 (1835); III. 382** (1843).
- Gea C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 101.—Ar.
- Gea G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 26.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- gea Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1781.
- gea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- gea Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- gea Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- gea Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 292.
- gea Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- gea Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- gebhardi Avicula, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [1840, 207.
- gebhardii Lepocrinites, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,
- gebhardii Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206. [sed Upogebia, q. v.].
- Gebia W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 342.—Cr. [Agassiz dict. 1813,
- Gebios A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. XCV. Oct. 1822, 243.—Cr.
- Gebius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Gebios*, Risso.
- gebleri Adesmia, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III
- gebleri Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 799. [(7) June 1844, 101.
- gebleri Athous, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 412.
- gebleri Carabus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 464.
- gebleri Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 25.
- gebleri Cionus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 729.
- gebleri Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1844, 77.
- gebleri Coptocephala, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 617.
- gebleri Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 23.
- gebleri Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 220.
- gebleri Fringilla, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altaï, 1845, 441 [*n. n.*].
- gebleri Fringilla (Linaria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (14-16) May 1842, 251.
- gebleri Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 338.
- gebleri Linnaeus (Gulnaria), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- gebleri Melolontha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1838, 374.
- gebleri Micraspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1026.
- gebleri Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 124.
- gebleri Nebria, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573.
- gebleri Nebria, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 23.
- gebleri Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 346.
- gebleri Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 38.
- gebleri Pelophilus, Mannerheim in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 259.
- gebleri Phytomonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 399.

- gebleri Poecilus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 34.
- gebleri Rhaebus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 181.
- gebleri Saperda, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- gebleri Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 12. [Mar. 1838, 434.
- gebleri Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
- gebleri Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 15. [Edw.
- Gecarcinoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gecarcoidea,
- Gecarcinucus H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 4 & 44.—Cr.
- Gecarcinus W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- Gecarcoidea H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 25.—Cr.
- Gecinulus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 192.—A.
- Gecinus H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.
- Gecko *emend. pro* Gekko, Laur.; F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 107;
Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1802, 45.
- Gecko *v. et* Gecus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- gecko Lacerta, Hasselquist [*non* L.], Reise Paläst. 1762, 356. [1758.
- gecko Platydictylus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 623.—Lacerta,
- gecko Ptyodactylus (Hasselquist *non* L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827,
- Geckoides Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 405.—R. [56.—Lacerta, 1762.
- geckoides Gecko, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 405.
- geckoides Gymnodactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.
- geckoides Stenodactylus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Gymno-
- geckonis Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 617. [dactylus.
- Gecus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.—R.
- geddingsianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.
- geer → *v. de* geer →.
- geganus Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.
- Gegenes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep. [Pentonyx.
- gehafiae Pelomedusa (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 38.—
- gehafie Pentonyx, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 2.
- gehrdensis Caratomus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 31.
- gehrdensis Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 46.
- Gehyra J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—R.
- geineri Aploceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.
- [geinitz →.]
- geinitzii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- geinitzii Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, I. 1844, 192.
- geinitzii Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, I. 1844, 186.
- geinitzii Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- geinitzii Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 171.
- geinitzii Comatula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
- geinitzii Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.
- geinitzii Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 215.
- geinitzii Ichthyorachis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.
- geinitzii Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197.
- geinitzii Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 556.
- geinitzii Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
- geinitzii Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.
- geinitzii Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
- geinitzii Penniretepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.
- geinitzii Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.
- geinitzii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
- geinitzii Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- geinitzii Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.
- geinitzii Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide, II. 1846, 112.
- geinitzii Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
- geinitzii Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
- geinitziana Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 62.

- geinitzianus Gladiolites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 69.
- geinitziana Loxonema, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 210.
- geinitziana Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- geinitzianus Pecten, L. G. de Koninck in Gaimard, Voy. Scand. Lapon. (II) (5) Geol. (1849), 267.
- geinitzianus Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 642.
- geinitzianus Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 264. [167.—Terebratula.]
- geinitziana Rhynchonella (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- geinitziana Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1848, 83.
- geisericola Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114 [n. n.].
- geisericola Unio, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [n. n.].
- geitie Molge (Sparr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Lacerta, 1778.
- Gelada J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 9.—M.
- gelada Cynocephalus (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 151.—
- gelada Macacus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 5. [Macacus.]
- gelada Papio (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 103.—Macacus.
- gelada Theropithecus (Ruepp.), I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (4) ineunte 1843, 576.—Macacus.
- gelaena Euselasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.
- gelania Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- gelania Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 378.
- gelanor Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1780.
- gelanor Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio,
- gelanor Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31. [1780.]
- gelanor Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 498.
- gelanoria Erythia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio gelanor,
- Gelasimus P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 517.—Cr. [1780.]
- gelasimus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- gelasinosus Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 289. [52.]
- gelasinosus Cheirurus (Portl.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.—Amphion.
- gelasinosus Phacops (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Amphion.
- Gelasinus *err. pro* Gelasimus, Latr.; J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. I. 1827, 446 [teste
- Gelasinus C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II (2) 1837, 100.—M. [Palmer].
- gelastes Larus, Lichtenstein in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xcv.
- gelastis Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (92) July 1834.
- gelata Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 502.
- gelata Hadena, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 393.
- gelatana Exapate (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Phalaena gelatella, 1761. [[n. et f.].]
- gelatana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- gelatella Cheimaphasia (L.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761. [132.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761.]
- gelatella Cheimonophila (L.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838,
- gelatella Enyphantes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- gelatella Lemmatophila (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 35.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761. [Phalaena, 1761.]
- gelatella Oxypate (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 235.—
- gelatella Tinea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phalaena, 1761.
- gelatinariae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490.
- gelatinosum Alcyoncellum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 529.
- gelatinosum Alcyonidium (Fall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 300.—Alcyonium,
- gelatinosa Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 70. [L. 1761.]
- gelatinosa Ascidia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 125. [—Asterias.]
- gelatinosa Asteracanthion (Meyen), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.

- gelatinosa** Asterias, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 222.
gelatinosa Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
gelatinosa Campanularia (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 549.—Sertularia,
gelatinosa Carinaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 332. [1766].
gelatinosa Clava (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 199.—Hydra,
 Ab. 1789.
gelatinosus Cyclogasterus (Pall.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 286.—Cyclo-
 pterus, 1769.
gelatinosum Didemnum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII.
 1842, 295. [Moll., descr. to pl. 129 (1844)].
gelatinosum Didemnum (*sic*), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,
gelatinosum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 102.
gelatinosum Epipetrum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 80.
gelatinosus Hemidactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 46 [*n. n.*].
gelatinosa Hydropsis, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 81. [1766].
gelatinosa Laomedea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 209.—Sertularia,
gelatinosum Leptoclinium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII.
 1842, 299.
gelatinosus Liparis (L.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 483.—
 Cyclopterus, Pall. 1769.
gelatinosa Phallusia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.
gelatinosa Plumatella (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 553.—Tubularia,
gelatinosa Polynoe, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 63. [1766].
gelatinosa Sabella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii.
gelatinus Bulinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.—Planorbis, 1774.
gelberti Palaeoniscus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 403.
gelberti Palaeoniscus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohleng. 1847, 17.
geldria Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 940.
Gelechia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Lep.
gelidus Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 553, Aug. 1849.
gelidum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
 245.—Procellaria, 1788.
gelida Euprepia, H. B. Moeschler, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 174.
gelidus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
 July 1847, 464.
gelida Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) ante 21 Jan. 1846,
Gelis C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 199.—Hym. [234].
gelitorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
gelius Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 320.
gelius [Systemus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 286.—Cyprinus.
Gellina J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.—Nud.
gellius Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 454.
gelo Agameria (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.
gelo Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 27. [—Miscogaster].
Gelochelidon C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
Geloina J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*]. [771.—A
gelon Erycia (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, 1787.
gelon [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang Cramer, Kitz. Kapellen, V. 1787, 23 [*teste* Lath].
gelonus Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 121.
gelyense Xiphodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 90.
Gemallia A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*], Leach *vernac.* 1818].
Gematis M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Col. [Mannerheim, Bull. Mosc. VII.
 1834, 391 *dict.* = Geniates].
Gematis B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 323.—Col. [? = Geniates].
gembra Alphestes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 236.
gembra Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 485.
"Gémellaire" V. Audouin (*ex* Sav.), Descr. Egypte (Expl. pls. Polypes) 1826, 242.—
gemellana Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 732. [Polyz. [*vernac.*].

- Gemellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425; Man. Actin. 1834, 461.—Polyz.
- Gemellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 9.—Polyz.
- gemellarii** Lasiophiticus, C. Rondani, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 157 [=gemmellaroi,
- gemellata** Apogonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 404. [q. v.]
- gemellata** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
- gemellatus** Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
- gemellatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 81.
- gemellatus** Carabus, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 107. [455.]
- gemellatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- gemellata** Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 498.
- gemmellatus** Curculio, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 24.
- gemellata** Diphyllocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 214.
- gemellatus** Hydrochus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154. [100.]
- gemellatus** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- gemmellatus** Lixus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 6.
- gemmellatus** Loborhynchus, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- gemmellatus** Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 513.
- gemmellatus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 100.
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
- gemmellata** Sphenoptera, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 96.
- gemelliparum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 60.
- gemelliparum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 395.
- gemellitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- gemella** Anomala, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 181. [277.]
- gemellum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [n. n.].
- gemellus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- gemella** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 169. [14.]
- gemella** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 433. [1793.]
- gemellus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—Hesperia,
- gemella** Haltica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 275.
- gemellus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 201.
- gemellus** Lepyrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 198.
- gemella** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 139.
- gemellus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
- gemellus** Petalochilus, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Banon litt.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; III (2) 1836, 592.
- gemella** Vaginicola, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7)
- Gemicellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425.—Polyz. [Ap. 1847, 109.]
- geminana** Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 987.
- geminana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 29.
- geminatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 94.
- geminata** Actinastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- geminatus** Aegithus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 427.
- geminatus** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 287.
- geminatus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis,
- geminata** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545. [1823.]
- geminatus** Amblyterus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 142.
- geminata** Aplosastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- geminata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
- geminata** Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.
- geminatus** Blennius, W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 278.
- geminatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 121.
- geminatus** Bostrichus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 345. [304.]
- geminatus** Bothrideres, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- geminatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—Curculio, 1787.

- geminatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio, 1787.
- geminata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 244.
- geminata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 163.
- geminatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 314.
- geminatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 63.
- geminatum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 264.
- geminata** Cetonia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 107.
- geminatus** Chalepus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 149.—Melolontha.
- geminatus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 14.
- geminata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 141.
- geminatus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 205.
- geminatus** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- geminatus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 530.—
- geminatus** Coluber, Oppel, Isis (Oken), 1826, 211. [Curculio, 1787.]
- geminatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. May 1840, 250.
- geminatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 343.
- geminata** Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha.
- geminata** Cyclocephalus (Macleay), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 808.—Chalepus.
- geminata** Cyphona (Kl.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 6.—Hylotoma.
- geminatum** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
- geminata** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 331.
- geminatus** Dromius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- geminatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 43.
- geminatus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 264.
- geminata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminata** Erirhipis (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 386.—Cetonia.
- geminata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 498.
- geminata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 16.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminatus** Geotrupes, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 61.
- geminata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 319.—Galleruca.
- geminatus** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 194.
- geminata** Hylotoma (L.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 305.—Tenthredo, Gm. 1790.
- geminatus** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].
- geminatus** Ips, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 108.
- geminata** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 222.
- geminatus** Lepyrus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
- geminata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 90.
- geminatus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 238.
- geminatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 419.
- geminatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, ? Ol. 1790.
- geminatus** Lyctus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.
- geminatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- geminata** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99.
- geminatus** Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- geminata** Meloe, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337.
- geminata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 166.
- geminatus** Monocrepidius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- geminata** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 102.
- geminata** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 181.
- geminata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1803.
- geminatus** Notiophilus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 589.

- geminatus Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
- geminatus Opatrinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- geminatum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 213.
- geminata Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2629.—Chlorops.
- geminatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- geminata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 132. [252.]
- geminata Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 158.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminatus Polypleurus, F. Eschscholtz (ex Dej. MS), Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.
- geminata Saperda, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 208.
- geminata Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 450.—Dictya.
- gemminata Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 92.
- geminatus Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- geminata Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 169.
- geminatus Sibynophis (Schl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- geminatus Smerinthus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xii.
- geminatus Sphaerites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
- geminata Sphenoptera (Ill.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.—Buprestis.
- geminata Stelidota (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 302.—Nitidula.
- geminata Stomatopora, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
- geminatus Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 145.—Scaeva.
- geminatus Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 245.
- geminatus Tachinus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 39.
- geminatus Thylacites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, 1787.
- geminata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 136.
- geminella Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. V. 1824, 394.
- geminella Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 243.
- geminella Mycolophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 564.
- gemini Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 17.
- geminia Asthenia (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 210.—Phalaena, 1777.
- geminipora Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 74.
- geminipuncta Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- geminipuncta Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 176.
- geminipuncta Nonagria (Hatchett), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 135.—Noctua, Haw. 1809.
- geminoidina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 19 [*n. n.*].
- geminus Acerus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys, 1837.
- geminata Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- geminata Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 436.
- geminata Ascidia, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 129.
- geminus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 396.
- geminata Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- geminus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- geminata Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.
- geminata Coccinella, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 50.
- geminus Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 58.
- geminus Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 744.
- geminus Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- geminus Cryptocephalus, Dejean in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 570.
- geminus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- geminus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 506. [161.]
- geminum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.

- gemina** Dalmannia (Wied.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 249.—Myopa.
- geminus** Graptolithus (Hiss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 551.—Prionotus. [343.]
- geminus** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- gemina** Hadena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- gemina** Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- gemina** Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 9.
- geminus** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 224.
- geminus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 154.
- gemina** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 330.
- gemina** Homoeosoma (Haw.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Phalaena.
- geminus** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- geminus** Hylaesus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- geminus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 220.
- geminum** Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, Tab. Entoz. XIX. 1831, 13. [153.]
- gemina** Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- gemina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 193.
- geminus** Olibrus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 120.—Phalacrus, Dej.
- gemina** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 138.
- geminus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- geminus** Phalacrus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- gemina** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 497.
- gemina** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- gemina** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 21.
- geminus** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 5. [36.—Myopa.
- gemina** Stachynia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- geminus** Stenus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 215.
- geminus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 20. [1850.]
- gemma** Achatina, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 123, Mar.
- gemma** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 147.
- gemma** Astarte, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- gemma** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 44.
- gemma** Colaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- gemma** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 53.
- gemma** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- gemma** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 67, July 1846.
- gemma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 90.
- gemma** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 64, Aug. 1850.
- gemma** Melania, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 91.
- gemma** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- gemma** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.
- gemma** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. July 1839, 366.
- gemma** Strophocoenus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- gemma** Venus, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 367. [1846.]
- gemmaea** Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- gemmaea** Cribrina (Stewart), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Hydra, Gm. 1790. [Explanaria.]
- gemmaea** Echinastrea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—Echinopora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 186.—Explanaria.
- gemmaea** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 256.
- gemmaea** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- gemmana** Argyrolepia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Coccyx (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. I (1-4) 1841, Entom. 7.—Tortrix.

- gemmana** Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 178.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Rhyacionia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Sericoris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 227.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- gemmana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 67.
- gemmans** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261.
- gemmans** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 294.
- gemmans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 616.
- gemmans** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 305.
- gemmans** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
- gemmans** Pleurocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Lithodendron.
- gemmans** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 644.
- gemmaria** Borenia (Boisd.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 136.—Larentia.
- gemmaria** Larentia, Boisdual, Gen. Ind. Eur. Lepid. 1840, 205.
- gemmarius** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 645.
- gemmarum** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 296.
- gemmarum** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 425.—Cinips. [696.—Madrepora, 1794.]
- gemmascens** Allopore (Esp.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gemmascens** Stylaster (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 98.—Madrepore, 1794.
- Gemmastraea** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 686.—Cor. [*vernac.* 1830].
- Gemmastraea** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. II (2) Dec. 1848, 419.—Cor.
- gemmatialis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
- gemmatialis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.
- gemmatialis** Tortrix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 23 [*n. n.*].
- gemmatella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 4 (1832-40).
- Gemmatiss** Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 215.—Col. [= Gematis,
- Gemmatophora** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 621.—R. [= Geniates].
- gemmatus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 255.
- gemmata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 207.—Geometra, 1796.
- gemmata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 410.
- gemmata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 28.
- gemmata** Amatodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Pimelia, ? Herbst, 1799.
- gemmatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [*n. et f.*].
- gemmata** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- gemmatus** Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 14.—Atelabus, Th. 1784.
- gemmatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 321.
- gemmatus** Blennius, W. W. Wood, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (2) 1825, 278.
- gemmata** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 49, Dec 1846.
- gemmata** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 53.—Agama.
- gemmata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 35.
- gemmatum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 160.
- gemmatum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85.
- gemmata** Cassida (Imatidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 210.
- gemmata** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.
- gemmatum** Cerithium, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 27.
- gemmatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 544.
- gemmatus** Chiton, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 323.

- gemma** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 350.
- gemmaus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 539.
- gemmaus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 385. [Oculina.
- gemma** Enallhelia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—
- gemma** Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 248.—Membracis, 1821.
- gemmaus** Erymanthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.
- gemmaus** Erymanthus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 61.
- gemma** Evhelia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 91.—Oculina.
- gemma** Fissurella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 186.
- gemma** Fulgora (Hotina), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 7.
- gemma** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 263.
- gemma** Harpax (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.—Mantis. [52.—Chiton.
- gemmaus** Helminthochiton (Kon.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
- gemma** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 528.
- gemma** Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 170.
- gemma** Hoplionota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 39.—Cassida.
- gemma** Hypsioma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- gemma** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 389.—Geometra.
- gemma** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- gemma** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 16.
- gemma** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 228.
- gemmaus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio.
- gemmaus** Pachygaster (Fab.); Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- gemmaus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 218.
- gemmaus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.
- gemma** Plemyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3), republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 52.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 83, Ap. 1843.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- gemmaus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 647.
- gemma** Raphanella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.—Enche-
- gemmaus** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68. [lis, 1786.
- gemmaus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), F. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 74.—Trox, 1789.
- gemma** Scatophaga, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 21.
- gemmaus** Triphora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 344.
- gemmaus** Triphora, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 385.
- gemmaus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 60, June 1844.
- gemmaus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845),
- gemma** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 339. [27.
- gemma** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 5, July 1847.
- gemmaus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 62, Ap. 1848.
- gemmaus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.
- gemma** Turritella, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62 [n. n.].
- gemma** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 28, May 1849.
- [gemmaus→.]
- gemmaus** Cleistotoma, A. Rizza, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 372.
- gemmaus** Clypeaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 207.
- gemmaus** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 520 [n. n.].
- gemmaus** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 39.
- gemmaus** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 79.
- gemmaus** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenzo Topog. Termini, 1842, 32.
- gemmaus** Lasiophiticus, C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 157.

- gemellari** Myctophum (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Nyc-
- gemellarii** Nycthopus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 186. [thopus.
- gemmaulatus** v. **gemellatus**.
- gemmeus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 203.
- gemmeus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 704.
- gemmea** Chariptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 125.—Miselia.
- gemmeus** Derostenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- gemmeus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 30.—Derostenus.
- gemmea** Miselia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmelt. Europa, IV. 1816, 73 [n. n.].
- gemmeus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 644.
- gemmaifera** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1825, 271 [n. n.].
- gemmaiferus** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, [394.
- gemmaifera** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 90.
- gemmaifer** Cyphus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 197.
- gemmaifera** Dialithis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmelt. II. 1823, 30.
- gemmaifera** Dialithis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. [1825], 255.
- gemmaifer** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, [418.
- gemmaifer** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- gemmaifer** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 646.
- gemmaiferus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 26.
- gemmaifer** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 516.
- gemmaifera** Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 57.
- gemmaifer** Stigmatrachelus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 141.—Cyphus.
- gemmaiferus** Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 187 & 188.
- gemmaiferana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- gemmaiferana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmelt. Europa, X (3) 1835, 118.
- gemmaingi** Pterodactylus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.
- gemmaingi** Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 1. [id. loc.
- gemmaingi** Rhamphorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—Pterodactylus,
- gemmaingi** Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 22.
- Gemmipora** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344 & 352.—Coel.
- gemmosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 437.
- gemmosa** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
- gemmosus** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 184.
- gemmaula** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- gemmaula** Cypraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- gemmaula** Diapericera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 389.
- gemmaula** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 181.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum (Nassa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 323.
- gemmaulata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 55.
- gemmaulatum** Cerithium, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 486.
- gemmaulatus** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 212.
- gemmaulata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 121, Aug. 1850.
- gemmaulata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 491.
- gemmaulata** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 169.—Buccinum.
- gemmaulata** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste p. 2 [n. et f.].
- gemmaulata** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 15.
- gemmaulata** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 221.

- gemma-latus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
gemma-latus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 226.
gemma-liferus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
gemma-lifera Phillipsia (l'h.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.—Asaphus.
gemma-lifera Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
Gemma-lina A. d'Orbigny in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Moll., pl. xiv, f. 10 [text 1838].—Rh.
Gemma-lina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 141.—Rh.
"Gemma-lines" A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
gemma-lusum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.
gemma-lusa Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.
gemma-lense Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44 [n. n.].
gemma-lensis Tragomma (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
gemma-lensis Zonites (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
Gemma-lus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—P.
Gema J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].
Gema A. A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—G.
Genabacia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
genarum Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.
genarum Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 658.
genarum Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1309.—Musca, 1838.
genarum Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1142.
Genea C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 172.—Dipt.
genearia Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257 [=Chesias geneata, Feisth.].
genearia Geometra, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III [1848], pl. 64, f. 396 [? =Corythea genearia, Dup.].
geneata Chesias, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 131.
geni Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 276.
geni Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 668.
geni Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 120 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
geni Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 435.
geni Asopus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 299.
geni Atractus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 212.
geni Attalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 13.
geni Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 21.
geni Brissopsis (Sism.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.—Schizaster.
geni Cantharis, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 55.
geni Carabus, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 45.
geni Cardiomera, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 324.
geni Cerithium, Belardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 137.
geni Chondrorhynchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 5.—Leuciscus, 1839.
geni Chondrostoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 393; Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.—Leuciscus, 1839.
geni Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
geni Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 326.
geni Dorcatoma, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 436 [n. n.].
geni Dytio-phora, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 101.
geni Eledon, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 91.
geni Elidiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 308.
geni Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 12.
géné Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 486.
geni Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.
geni Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 778.

- genei Formicaria, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
- genei Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- genei Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 287.
- genei Gryllus, F. L. B. Ocskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 961.
- genei Helops, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 74.
- genei Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 430.
- genei Henestaris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 230.
- genei Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 328.
- genei Hydroporus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- genei Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 17.
- genei Larus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 321.
- genei Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 333.
- genei Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839; (30) 1841.
- genei Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 246.
- genei Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 103.
- genei Lomanotus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- genei Micropus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 221.
- genei Murex, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 134.
- genei Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 511.
- genei Nebria, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 46.
- genei Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 461.
- genei Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 287.
- genei Pseudophloeus (Spin.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—
Atractus. [*ineunte* 1851], 147.
- genei Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- genei Rhynsimus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 107.
- genei Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 122.
- genei Saperda, Chevrolat in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 25.
- genei Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 116.
- genei Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 232.
- genei Tenus (*sic pro* Venus), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 163.
- genei Trachyderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 38.
- genei Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.
- Geneonymus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 468.—Hem. [*non*
generalis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [*binom.*].
- generalis Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- generator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- generator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135. [259.—Ophion.
- generosa Cephalodonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 276.
- generosa Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 28.
- generosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 231.
- generosa Panopaea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- generosa Timarcha, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- generosus Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- Genetta L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1010.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- Genetta G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 156.—M.
- genetta Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- genetta Genetta (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1758. [*n. n.*].
- genetta Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 56
- genetta [Odmaelurus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 72.—
Viverra, 1758.
- genettae Halysis, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 11.
- genettae Taenia (Gerv.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 539.—Halysis.
- genettoides Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 61.
- genettoides Plesictis, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.
- genettoides Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 100.

- genetyllis Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 223.
- genevensis Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387.
- genevensis Fusus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.—Murex.
- genevensis Murex, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 133.
- genevensis Narica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 52.
- genevensis Synastrea (DeFr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 154.—Astrea.
- gengivalis Amoebea, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 555.
- gengivata Lymnaea, C. J. Goupil, Hist. Moll. Sarthe, 1835, 63.
- Geniatus W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 401.—Col.
- geniatus Gematis, W. Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- genibarbis Myidestes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 134.
- genibarbis Pheugopedius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 79.
- genibarbis Pteromys, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (4) 1822.
- genibarbis Kinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 484.
- genibarbis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 372.
- genibarbis Thryothorus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 322.
- genibarbis Xenops, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 213.
- Genicanthus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170 & 212.—P.
- genicularis Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 39.
- geniculator Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 118.—Rogas.
- geniculator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 257.
- geniculator Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 211.
- geniculatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72. [Cryptus.
- geniculatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 109.—
- geniculata Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 288.
- geniculata Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- geniculata Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.
- geniculata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- geniculata Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 99.
- geniculata Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 81.
- geniculata Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.
- geniculata Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Musca.
- geniculata Apiodera (Chev.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.—Casnonia, Gory.
- geniculatus Apiomerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- geniculatum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 175. [1848, 613.
- geniculatus Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 307.
- geniculata Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 192.
- geniculatus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 317.
- geniculata Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 805.
- geniculata Balanophyllia (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 87.—Caryophyllia.
- geniculatus Balanus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 265.
- geniculata Beris, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 337.
- geniculatus Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.]. [586.
- geniculatus Bittacus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- geniculatus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- geniculatus Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 567.
- geniculatus Borborus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- geniculatus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 428. [1776.
- geniculata Bucentaure (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 425.—Musca,
- geniculata Campanularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 548.—Sertularia,
- geniculatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 486. [1758.
- geniculata Cantharis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 46.

- geniculata* Caryophyllia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 193.
geniculata Casnonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 180.
geniculatus Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 164.
geniculatus Cerebratulus (Chiaje), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 221.—Polia.
geniculatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Tipula, 1787.
geniculatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 250.
geniculatus Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.
geniculata Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.
geniculata Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.
geniculata Chrysomela (Hoffm.), Illiger in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 73.—Timarcha. [—Musca.
geniculata Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 219.
geniculata Copromyza (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2479.—Borborus.
geniculata Cordylomera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 233.
geniculata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1997.
geniculatus Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 347.
geniculatus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
geniculatus Crabro (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212.—Pembro.
geniculata Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]. [phredon.
geniculata Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 197.
geniculatum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 569.
geniculatus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.
geniculata Ctenodes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 456.
geniculatus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 240.
geniculatus Damaeus (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 13.—Acarus, 1758. [25.—Drypta.
geniculata Dendrocellus (Klug), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846],
geniculata Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 243.
geniculatum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 373.
geniculatus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
geniculatus Dolichopus, Winthem, Isis (Oken), 1831, 135.
geniculata Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 52.
geniculata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1787.
geniculatus Elytrobacrus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 802.
geniculata Empis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 312.
geniculata Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 375.
geniculata Empis, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 443.
geniculatus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 361.
geniculatus Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 360.
geniculatus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430. [96.
geniculata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
geniculatus Ephimeropus, J. A. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 544.
geniculata Epicauta, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
geniculatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237.
geniculata Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.
geniculata Euglena, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 362.
geniculatus Euleptus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.
geniculatus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
geniculata Galerita, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 69.
geniculata Galleruca, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
geniculatus Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.

- geniculatus Gonyptes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 400.
 geniculata Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 388.
 geniculata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
 geniculata Harmodites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.
 —Syringopora.
 geniculatus Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.
 geniculatus Harpalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 23.
 geniculata Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767.
 geniculatus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 157.
 geniculatus Hylaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
 geniculatus Hylaeus, J. Curtis (Leach MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.
 geniculata Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Chortophila.
 geniculata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 237.
 geniculata Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
 geniculata Laomedea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 208.—Sertularia,
 Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 241. [L. 1758.
 geniculata Lauxania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 298.
 —Sargus.
 geniculata Lebia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 33.
 geniculata Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].
 geniculata Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
 geniculata Leuctra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; &
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 145.
 geniculata Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 124.
 geniculata Limosina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.
 geniculatus Lophorhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
 geniculatus Lonchodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 19.
 geniculatus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 245.
 geniculata Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 480.
 geniculata Lytta, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
 geniculatus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
 geniculata Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 203.
 geniculata Megacephala, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 2.
 geniculata Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
 geniculatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 225.
 geniculata Monanthia, F. N. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 75.
 geniculata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 89.
 geniculata Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 43.
 geniculata Myzine, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 379.
 geniculata Nabis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 282.
 geniculatus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
 geniculata Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Polia.
 geniculata Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
 geniculata Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 224.
 geniculatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
 geniculatus Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, Oechtiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 188. [47.
 geniculata Oechtiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 719.
 geniculata Oedemera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
 geniculata Oedipoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 94.
 geniculata Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. Maculurum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76. [327.
 geniculatus Oribata (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 65.—Acarus, 1758.

- geniculata Oribita (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.—Acarus, 1758.
 geniculatus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
 geniculatus Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 68. [1817.
 geniculatus Panagaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 56.
 geniculatus Paragus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [n. n].
 geniculata Paropsis, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 567. [ptères, 1843, 371.—Reduvius.
 geniculatus Passaleutus (Lc. P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-
 geniculatus Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1793.
 geniculata Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n].
 geniculata Perla, F. J. Pictet (ex Haan MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 232.
 geniculatus Pholcus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 477.
 geniculata Phytomyza, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.
 geniculata Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 619.
 geniculata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 245.
 geniculata Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 839.
 geniculatus Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 20.
 geniculata Plesia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.
 geniculata Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 177.
 geniculatus Porphyrops, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
 geniculatus Priophorus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n].
 geniculatus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 113.
 geniculatus Reduvius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
 1809, 225.
 geniculatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.
 geniculata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340.
 geniculata Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.
 geniculatus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 257.
 geniculata Scalaria (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.—Turbo.
 geniculata Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3401.
 geniculata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 860.
 geniculata Scurria, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
 geniculata Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 49.
 geniculata Semblis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 247.
 geniculata Sertularia (Monopyxis), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
 1832 (1834), 297. [—Musca, 1776.
 geniculata Siphona (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 155.
 geniculatus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 263.
 geniculatus Spartocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 342.
 geniculatus Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.
 geniculatus Stenus, Mannerheim (ex Dej.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 457.
 geniculatus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 458.
 geniculatus Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 522.
 geniculata Stomoxys (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Haematomyz. Sveciae, 1818, 5.—
 Musca, 1776.
 geniculata Stomoxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 320.
 geniculatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 geniculata Syringopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201. [1846, 465.
 geniculatus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 161.
 geniculata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1040.
 geniculata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 7.
 geniculatus Tephlorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 188.
 geniculata Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 274.
 geniculata Timarcha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n].
 geniculata Timarcha, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.

- geniculatum Toxicum, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 150.
 geniculatus Toxotus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839.
 geniculatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 659. [235.—Stenocorus, 1785.
 geniculata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533.
 geniculata Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 276.
 geniculea Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].
 geniculea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.
 geniculosus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 102.
 geniculosum Phasma (Bacteria), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.
 geniculus Fusus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
 genicula Paludina, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 48. [728.
 genidens Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 452.
 genidens Pimelodes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
 geniguttatus Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 386.
 geniguttatus Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.
 geniguttatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 304. [—Clinus.
 Geniocerus J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Hym.
 geniporus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 32.
 genus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.
 geniserra Pterois, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 366.
 genisii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
 genistae Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 36.
 genistae Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 347.
 genistae Astrapetis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Phal.
 Noctua, 1792.
 genistae Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
 genistae Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.—Membracis, 1775.
 genistae Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 11. [538.—Centrotus.
 genistae Gargara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 genistae Hadenia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Phal.
 Noctua, 1792.
 genistae Membracis (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 123.—Centrotus.
 genistae Oxyrrhachis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 133.—Centrotus.
 genistae Oxystoma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Apion.
 genistae Psylla, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon. Ins. XII (1804), 382.
 genistae Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
 genistae Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 301.
 genistae Zilla (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. I. 1837, 5.—Epeira.
 genistaria Hemitea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,
 pt. 2), 252, 1829. [1775.
 genistella Mesophleps (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea,
 genistella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 178.
 genistriatus Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 293.
 geniui Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 136.
 genius Lamprosilus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.
 genius Rhagio (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 308.—Anthrax,
 genivittatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 64. [1798.
 genivittatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 416.
 genivittatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 306.
 genizara Clepticus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 261.
 Gennaues J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.
 Gennaia J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 58.—A.
 genoensis Naesa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 105 [n. n.].
 Genot J. E. Gray (ex Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 134.—G.
 genoveva Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
 209.—Papilio, 1780.
 genoveva Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 77.—Papilio,
 Gentastoma Virey, Journ. de Pharm., Mar. 1823, 220.—Verm. [1780.

[gent→.]

- gentii Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 101.
 gentii Natica (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Helix.
 gentianaeana Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796. [Tortrix, 1796.
 gentianaeana Pendina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—
 gentianana Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix g—eana, Gentianidis Lap. Col.; *err.* Scudder *pro* Gentianidis, *q. v.* [1796.
 gentianum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.
 gentilianus Tubifex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 32. [222.
 gentilis Aleochara, D. Luenemann in Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
 gentile Anobium, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 21.
 gentilis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 gentilis Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212. [592.
 gentilis Brachys, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 328.
 gentilis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 116.
 gentilis Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—
 gentilis Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*] [Melinda.
 gentilis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 144. [288.
 gentilis Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 gentilis Colaspis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
 gentilis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 315.
 gentilis Cyphus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 153.—Curculio.
 gentilis Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
 gentilis Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
 gentilis Dorsinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 273.
 gentilis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 gentilis Gyrophæna, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 185.
 gentilis Lania, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*] [1830, 522.
 gentilis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 gentilis Megalophthalmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.
 gentilis Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 441.
 gentilis Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.
 gentilis Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 126.
 gentilis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 302.
 gentilis Mycetretes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 182. [370.
 gentilis Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 gentilis Ophiura, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 172.
 gentilis Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 1.
 gentilis Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
 gentilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 219. [1830, 688.
 gentilis Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 gentilis Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.
 gentilis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 2.
 gentilis Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 24.—Curculio.
 gentilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.
 gentilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
 gentilis Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Ueber. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.
 gentilis Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 387.
 gentilis Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 271.
 gentilis Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 658.
 gentilis Venus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 67.
 gentilitia Ophiura, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 38.
 Gentinadis F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 240.—Col.
 gentius Brontiadès (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Lapilio, 1777.
 gentius Peleus (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 75.—Hesperia,
 1793.

- gentoni** Ammonites, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1812, 392.
- gentu** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 107.
- genualis** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 62.
- Genuchus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 569.—Col.
- genuensis** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- genuensis** Helix, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 7.
- genuensis** Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 313.
- genuinus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 100.—Cucullus, 1798.
- genuinus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1844 (1844) [1845], 93.
- genuinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- genuina** Scalaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 132.
- genuis** Solen, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 395.
- genus** Fossor, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.
- genutia** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépид. I. Ap. 1836, 565.—Papilio, 1793.
- genutius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 180.
- genutia** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. cf. f.*].
- genutia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1818, 168.—Papilio, 1793.
- Genyodonta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 234.—Col.
- Genyoroze** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 994.—P.
- Geobaenus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 402.—Col.
- Geobasileus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—A.
- Geobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.—A.
- Geobatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col.
- Geobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244.—Verm.
- Geobius** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 604.—Col.
- Geobius** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 172.—Col.
- Geobius** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.—Col.
- Geoborus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Geoborus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 194.—Col.
- Geocarcinucus** M. E. 1844; *teste* Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, 114 [=Gecarcinucus, geochares Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 231. [*q. v.*].
- Geocharis** J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.—Col. [Waterh. dict. 1832, sed?].
- "Geochelidon Brehm,"** *teste* Waterhouse; *vide* Gelocheilidon [C. W. R.].
- Geochelone** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. 1835, 111.—R. [Agassiz dict. 1826, sed non comp.].
- geochrous** Malacocercus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Geocichla** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London (37) 1836, 7 [*vide* Geo-Kichla].
- Geocichla** Kuhl, 1820; *teste* Agassiz; non comp.
- Geococcyx** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 524.—A.
- Geocolaptes** W. Swainson (Burchell MS) in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [=Feb. 1832], 315.—A.
- Geocoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ech.
- Geocoraphus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—A.
- Geocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Hem.
- Geocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Geocyon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—M.
- Geodes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
- Geodia** Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] post Oct. 1815, 333.—Sp.
- Geodites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.—R. considered some Geodes to be of mineral origin and others to be of animal origin. In this paper he distinguishes between the two.
- Geodromus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 164.—Col.
- Geoemyda** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—R.
- Geoëmys** "Gray," C. L. Bonaparte, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (1), 139.—R.
- Geoëmys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geoemyda, Gray.

- Geoëmys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geomys, Gray.
- geoffreana v. geoffroyanus -a -um.
- geoffrella v. geoffroyellus -a -um.
- geoffroana v. geoffroyanus -a -um.
- [geoffroy→.]
- geoffroana Chelodina (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- geoffroana Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- geoffroana Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 302 & 350.
- geoffroana Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—
- geoffroyanus Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 182. [Emys.]
- geoffroana [Phrynops] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—Emys.
- geoffreana Platenys (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 418.—Emys.
- geoffroyanus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 311.
- [geoffroyellus -a -um.]
- geoffrella Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1767.
- geoffroyella Alabonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Phalaena, 1767.
- geoffrella Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 48.—Melitta.
- geoffroyella Enicostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
- geoffrella Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 45. [1767.]
- geoffroyella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- geoffrella Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- geoffrensis Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 151.
- geoffroyi Acamarchis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826,
- geoffroyi Anaspis, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 214. [241.]
- geoffroyi Anoura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.
- geoffroy Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 26.
- geoffroy Ateuchus (Sulz.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*
- May 1822, 142.—Scarabaeus geoffroae.
- geoffroyi Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
- geoffroyi Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 413.
- geoffroyi Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 50.
- geoffroy Cimex, Petagna, Spec. Ins. Cal. 1787, 42.
- geoffroyi Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- geoffroyi Coccyzus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii [n. n.].
- geoffroyi Coccyzus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- geoffroyi Colibri (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Trochilus.
- geoffroyi Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 297.
- geoffroyi Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17.
- geoffroy Corydoras, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 147.
- geoffroyi Cultrides, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 51.
- geoffroyii Cultrides (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 455.—Coccyzus.
- geoffroyi Cyanocorax, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 564.
- geoffroyii Cyclops, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 497.
- geoffroyi Dasyurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 151.
- geoffroyi Delphinorhynchus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 405.—
- Delphinus.
- geoffroyi Delphinus, ?*id. ac* geoffrensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)
- geoffroyi Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 226. [(2) 1822, 512.]
- geoffroyi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 863.
- geoffroyi Erycina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 30.
- geoffroyi Eupholus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 115.—
- Geonemus on pl.
- geoffroyi Felis, d'Orbigny & Gervais, L'Institut, May 1844, 189; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- Paris, 1844, 40; Mag. de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 57.
- geoffroyi Genetta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 154.

- geoffroyi** Geonemus, Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, pl. 46.
geoffroyi Glareola, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51; Mag. de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 57.
- geoffroyi** Gymnopleurus (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 503.—Actinophorus,
geoffroyi Hapale, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336. [1800.
geoffroyi Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 392.
geoffroyii Hiaticula (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 132.—Chara-
geoffroi Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157. [drius.
geoffroyii Icthyacallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
geoffroyii Inia (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 45.—Delphinus.
geoffroy Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 270.
geoffroyi Lanius (Vieill.), J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1813, 218.—Prionops.
geoffroy Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 813.
geoffroyi Luperus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [n. n.].
geoffroyi Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 8. [1808, 63 [michi non visum].
geoffroyi Macropus (Galago), G. Fischer de W., Comm. Soc. phys.-med. Mosq. I (1)
geoffroyii Metriorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 106.
geoffroyi Mines, J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 130.
geoffroyi Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 240.
geoffroyi Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.
geoffroyi Mynes (Guér.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 268.—Nymphalis.
- geoffroyi** Nebalia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 299.
geoffroyi Nephrops, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 128.
geoffroyi Nycteris, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 127.
geoffroyi Nyctophilus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 78.
geoffroyi Nyctophilus, C. J. Temminck, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 144.
geoffroyi Nymphalis (Mynes), Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 279.
- geoffroyi** Peristera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.—Columba.
geoffroyi Perodicticus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 109. [1847, 9.—Trochilus.
- geoffroyi** Petasophora (B. & M.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29,
geoffroyi Philepitta, Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 241.
geoffroyi Phyllodoce, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 250.
geoffroyi Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
geoffroyi Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 173.
geoffroyi Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
geoffroyii Pomatorhinus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 391.
geoffroyi Prionops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 145.
geoffroyi Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 103.
geoffroyi heteroclitus Psittacus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 319.
- geoffroyi** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 197.
geoffroyi Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Phal. Tin. **geoffroyi**-
geoffroyii Rhinolophus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 433. [ella, L.
geoffroyi Rhinolophus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 662.
geoffroyi Savignella (Aud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Acamarchis.
- geoffroyi** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
geoffroyi Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 360.
geoffroyi Sorex, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 664.
geoffroyi Streptospondylus, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Metriorhynchus.
geoffroyi Trachyphyllia (Aud.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May [1849, 276.—Turbinolia.
geoffroyi Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 101.
geoffroyi Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 37.
geoffroyi Turbinolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 233.

- geoffroyi Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 171.
 Geoffroys L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845 [*vernac.* Lesson, 1831].
 Geoffroyus C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—A.
 geoffroyus Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 382.—Lutjanus.
 geoffroyius Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 261. [[*n. n.*]
 geofrasti Lynceus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 252
 geographicus Anampses, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 10.
 geographicus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
 geographicus Balistes, F. Péron in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185.
 geographicus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 159. [tudo.
 geographica Clemmys (Les.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Tes-
 geographica Clidia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 151.
 —Noctua, 1787.
 geographica Colocasia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—
 Noctua, 1787.
 geographica Emys (Les.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Tes-
 geographica Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 15. [tudo.
 geographica Hypsiobas (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla.
 geographica Lasiocampa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4)
 1830, 208.—Noctua, 1787.
 geographicus Limax, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xv [*n. n.*].
 geographicus Limax, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Ren. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl.
 Limaces, July 1823, 965.
 geographicus Lophius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranic" (Zool.) 1825, 355.
 geographicus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
 geographica Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
 geographica Onchidium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [1787.
 geographica Oxicesta (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Noctua,
 geographica Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 323.
 geographica Pullastra, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41. [322.
 geographicus Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828,
 geographicus Siphonotus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.
 geographica Terrapene (Les.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 370.—
 Testudo.
 geographica Testudo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 86.
 geographica Testudo (Say), J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4)
 Feb. 1830, 108.—Emys.
 geographicus Trachycephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.
 Jan. 1841, 536.
 geographica Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 25.
 geographus Rollus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 395.—Conus, 1758.
 geographus Utriculus (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 203.—Conus, 1758.
 Geo-Kichla Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. [Amsterdam] V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [*teste*
 C. W. R.]. [C. W. R.].
 Geokichla "Boie," S. Mueller, Tijds. Nat. Gesch. Phys. II (3) 1835, 348.—A. [*teste*
 Geomalacus G. J. Allman, Athenaeum, Sept. 1843, 851; 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork,
 1843) 1844, Trans. 77.—G.
 Geomelania L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.—G.
 Geometra Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 95; Sco-
 poli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 424.—Lep.
 Geometra L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 684.—Lep.
 geometra Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 381.
 geometra Ficula (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrrula.
 geometra Ichthyobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 558.—Hirudo,
 geometra Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 289. [1758.
 geometra Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 736.
 geometra Pisticola (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 131.—Hirudo, 1758.

- geometra** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
geometra Pyrrula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 311.
geometricus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. cf. f.*].
geometrica Arma (Hag.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 187.
 —Asopus.
geometricus Asopus, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.
geometrica Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.
geometrica Astrea, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, Stat. II.-Alpes, 1834, 564.
geometricum Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 54.
geometricus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 84.
geometrica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 141.
geometrica Caprella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 390.
geometrica Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 57.
geometrica Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
geometricus Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 354.
geometrica Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.
geometricus Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 215.
geometricus Clypeaster, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.
geometricus Coluber, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
geometrica Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 69.
geometricus Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 189.
geometricus Cyathocrinus (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 135.—Cyathocrinites. [1844, 213.—Muraena.
geometrica Dalophis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
geometricus Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].
geometricus Diodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 513, & var. lineatus.
geometrica Doliops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
geometrica Eupteryx (Ahr.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Tettigonia, Germ.
geometricus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
geometricus Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.
geometrica Hydrona (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—
 Testudo, 1758.
geometricus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 19.
geometricus Latroductus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) post May 1841, 117.
geometrica Lepaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1845-6 (1846), 104.
geometricus Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 111.
geometrica Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (—) 1830 vel 1831, 118.
geometrica Ophiura (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua,
geometricus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 70. [1775.
geometricus Polychrus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
geometricus Pygurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1845, 35.—
geometrica Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 11. [Clypeaster.
geometrica Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 113.
geometrica Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
 1849, 156.—Astrea.
geometrica Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—Testudo,
geometricus Tetradon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508. [1758.
geometrica Tettigonia (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 18.—
 Cercopis.
geometricus Trigonopeltastes, Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 234.
geometricus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 38.
geometricus Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 245.
Geomitra W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 166 & 332.—G.
Geomorus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 145.—Col.
Geomys C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.—M. [comp.
 "Geomys Gray—(errore pro Geoemyda)" sic Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 19, sed non
 168—2

- Geomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov, Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.
- geomyzina** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.—Hetero-
- geomyzina** Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Svecica, 1823, 2. [neura.
- Geonema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Verm.
- Geonemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 289.—Col.
- Geonomus** *emend. pro* Geonemus, Schoenh.; Genn. & H., Cat. Coleopt. VIII. 1871,
- Geopaederus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col. [2240.
- Geopega** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = 'Gorfou,'
- Geopeleia** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xxii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse]. [Cuv.].
- Geopelia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
- Geophagus** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 383.—P.
- Geophaps** J. Gould, List Gen. of Birds (Append.) 1 Mar. 1842, 12; Birds of Australia, V (7) 12 June 1842, pl. 68.—A.
- Geophilus** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 384.—Myr.
- Geophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 161.—Col.
- Geophilus** P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 214.—A.
- Geophilus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.
- Geophilus** T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 207.—A.
- geophila** Nicoletia, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii [*n. n.*].
- Geophis** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 342.—R.
- Geophodus** *err. pro* Geophonus, Montf.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 142.
- Geophonus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 18.—Rh.
- Geopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 357.—A. [Col.
- Geopinus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 371.—
- Geopithecus** I. Geoffroy in R. P. Lesson, Dict. class. H. N. XV. May 1829, 52; H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 226.—M.
- Geoplaxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
- Geopona** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.—Rh. [*sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*].
- Geoponus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. *contra* p. 120.—Prot.
- Geoporites** A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—Cor.
- Geopyris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col.
- Geopyris** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- georgeana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- [**georgei**.]
- georgii** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 37. [423.
- georgii** Larus, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- georgii** Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 24; **georgii** quarti in ed. 3, 1841.
- georgii** Tetrapturus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 36.
- georgettina** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838-9, 14.
- georgiae** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*encunte* 1851], 171.
- georgiae** Morio (Pal.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 25.—Scarites.
- georgiae** Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.
- georgiana** Abbotia, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 156.
- georgianus** Arripis (C. & V.), L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840),*14.—Centropristis.
- georgiana** Avicula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 457.
- georgianus** Bulinus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—
- georgianus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 85. [Physa.
- georgianus** Centropristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 451.
- georgianum** Cerithium, Lyell & G. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 573.
- georgianus** Chironemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 78. [379.
- georgianus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- georgiana** Crinia, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 78. [VIII. Jan. 1841, 416.—Crinia.
- georgianus** Cystignathus (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.

- georgianus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenci., II. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 136.
georgiana Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 129.
georgianus Homodon, Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.
georgiana Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 39.
georgiana Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 175.
georgianum Myrmelcon, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 43.
georgiana Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita *geor-*
georgiana Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 156.
georgiana Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 116.
georgiana Physa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 207.
georgianus Scorpis, Cuvier & Valenci., II. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.
georgiana Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
georgianus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.
georgianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
georgianus Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.
georgicana Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 77.
Georgicus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
Georgicus J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.—Col.
georgica Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 406.
georgica Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 79.
georgicus Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46.
georgica Paecilonitta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 134.—Anas,
georgica Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xv. [1788.
georgica Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 76.
 —Anas, 1788.
georgicus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.
georgina Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 235.
georgina Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.
georgina Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.
georgina Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 111.
georgina Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
georginae Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 595.
georginae Polytus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
georginae Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
georginae Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
Georhynchus *emend. pro* Georychus, III.; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 372.
Georissus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Col.
Georhynchus Minding, Geogr. Verth. Säugth. 1829, 80 [*teste* Palmer].
Georychus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—M.
Georyssus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Georissus, Latr.
Georyx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.
Geosaurus G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 338.—R.
Geosaurus J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 140.—
Geosciurus A. Smith, S. African Q. Journ. II (2) 1834, 128.—M. [R.
Geoscolex F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 104.—Verm.
Geositta W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.—A.
Geospiza J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.—A.
Geospiza J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 100.—A.
Geospiza C. Gloger, Gemeinn. Hand-Hilfsb. Naturg. 1842, 254.—A.
Geotacco J. Verreaux, Rev. et Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1849, 277.—A.
Geoteuthis G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 68.—Ceph.
Geothlypis J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 349.—A.
Geotragus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 411.—Col.

- Geotreacha** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Geotriton** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 151.—R.
- Geotrochus** v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 233; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 83.—G. [Helicidae].
- Geotrochus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (20) 1832, pl. 91.—G.
- Geotrochus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 164 & 331.—G.
- Geotrogus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 7.—Col.
- geotrupina** Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 112; & App. 1817, 46.
- geotrupoides** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- geotrupoides** Casignetus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 98. [1840, 104.
- Geotrygon** P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 316.—A.
- Geotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geotrupes, Fab. 1798.
- Geotrypus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 159.—M.
- Geotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Geovula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 208 & 344.—G.
- gera** Euptychia, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439.
- geranae** Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
- geranae** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- gerannae** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- Geranaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geranoaetus, Kaup.
- Geranarchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—A.
- geranii** Alydus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 167.
- geranii** Callinome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- geranii** Callinome, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 552.
- geranii** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, Payk. 1800. [chaenus.
- geranii** Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 303.—Rhynch-
- geranii** Falceiger (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- geranii** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 140.—Curculio, 1800.
- Gerania** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 70.—Col.
- gerania** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 437.
- geranioides** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- geranioides** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 56.
- geranioides** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- geranioides** Goniocidaris (Lamk.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.—Cidarites.
- Geranoaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Saug. 1844, 122.—A.
- geranoides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- Geranomyia** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.—Dipt.
- Geranopus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 35.—A.
- Geranospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 183.—A.
- Gerarda** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 77.—R.
- gerardii** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 393 [*err. pro* 293].
- gerardi** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 390.
- gerardii** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 19. [Strophalosia.
- gerardi** Productus (King), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 137.—
- gerardii** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- gerardii** Siagona, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 240.
- gerardi** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- gerardi** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Gerastos** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr. [Goldf.
- Gerastus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gerastos, Emm. i.e.
- gerbidoni** Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl.
- Gerbillus** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22.—M. [118.
- gerbillus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 435. [[*n. n.*].
- gerbillus** Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 77

- Gerbios** *err. pro* Gebios, Risso; Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. III. 1812 (Mar. 1813),
Gerbua F. Cuvier, Dents Mamm. 1825, 254.—M. [= Verbua]. [233.—Cr.
gergensii Aspidonectes, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 565.
Gergonia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—*sic pro* Geryonia, P. & L. *q. v.*
gergovianum Anthracotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 136.
gergovianum Brachygnatus (Blainv.), A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848,
 687.—Anthracotherium.
gergovianus Cervus, Croizet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 278 [*n. n.*].
gergovianum Synaphodus, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—
Gergoviomys Croizet, L'Institut, VIII. 1840, 207.—M. [Anthracotherium, 1846.
Gericornis Gray, Gen. Birds, 1848; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed ? err. pro* Seri-
 gerion *v. geryon*. [cornis.
geris Calospila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
gerlii Meleus, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
gerlii Plinthus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 319.—Meleus.
germaini Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 320.
germainii Bryophila, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 194.
germainii Caradrina, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
 1838, 309.—Bryophila, 1835.
germaniae Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
germaniae Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
germaniae Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.
germaniae Testacella, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.
germaniae Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
germanica Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 508.—Lucia. [1831, 119.
germanicus Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
germanica Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel
 Deutschl. 1831, 289.
germanicus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 298.
germanica Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].
germanica Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 269.
germanicus Coracias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 158. [1758.
germanica Cylindera (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 15.—Cicindela,
germanicum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 5 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
germanicus Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163;
 N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1775.
germanicus Dasytheus (St F.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Ten-
 thredo, ? Fab. 1775. [Blatta, 1767.
germanicus Ectobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 46.—
germanicus Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 380.
germanica Enyo, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 80.—Lucia, 1836.
germanica Erebia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1833, 242.—Macquartia.
germanicus Eumecurus (L.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—Cicindela,
germanicus Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. iii. [1758.
germanicus Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 180.
germanicus Homo, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 74.
germanicus Kakerlac (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 82.—
germanica Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 363. [Blatta, 1767.
germanica Lucia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 3.
germanica Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 205.
germanica Millaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 292.
germanicus Necrophorus, Herschel, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
germanica Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 17.

- germanica Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 23; Abh. 1839 (1841) [1840], 133. [289.—Gryllus, ? Fab. 1775.
 germanica Oedipoda (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831,
 germanicus Pamponerus (L.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 135.—Asilus, [1831, 177.
 germanica Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 germanicum Polyzonium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
 germanica Protocardia, E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.
 germanica Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 108. [1831, 252.
 germanica Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 germanicus Rallus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 690.
 germanicus Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].
 germanica Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 2.
 germarnica (sic) Scutella, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 101.
 germanica Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.].
 germana Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 185.
 germanus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 218.
 germanus Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 103 (1837); IV. 4 (1838), 121 (1839).
 germanus Brachycerus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 180.
 germana Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 170.
 germanus Chthamalus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 167.
 germana Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 580. [1758.
 germanus Diachromus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 44.—Carabus,
 germanus Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin. I (1) 1817, 71.
 germana Grapholitha (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 287.—Tortrix, 1796. [1758.
 germanus Harpalus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 230.—Carabus,
 germanus Harpalus, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 562; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XV. Aug. 1845, 426.
 germanus Liparus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 284.—Curculio, 1758.
 germana Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
 germanus Microgaster (Acaelius), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 232.
 germanus Molytes (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Curculio, 1758.
 germana Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.
 germanus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 118.
 germanus Ophonus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [Carabus, 1758.
 germanus Ophonus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 164.—
 germanus Opilus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 37.
 germana Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 690.
 germanus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 475.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
 germana Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 492.
 germanus Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) ante May 1837, 110.
 germana Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 467.
 germanus Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 511.
 germanus Stringophorus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 52 [n. n.].
 germana Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 germana Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 222. [1830, 191.
 [germar→.] [1796.
 germarana Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix germmarna,
 germarana Grapholitha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 117.—Tortrix germmarna, 1796.

- germarana** Stigmonota (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.—Tortrix germmana, 1796.
- germarana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 24.
- germarella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III, 1818, 122.
- germarella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- germari** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- germari** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.
- germari** Anmonites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 22.
- germari** Anoplochilus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 507.—Cetonia.
- germari** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 14.
- germari** Apion, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 456.
- germari** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 249.
- germari** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 81.
- germarii** Boeydium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 366.
- germari** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 376.
- germari** Calandra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 82. [71.—Tetyra.
- germarii** Calidea (Esch.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- germari** Callidea (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 394.—Scutellera.
- germari** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 24.
- germarii** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 96.
- germari** Caryoborus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 37. [I (2) Mar. 1847, 75.
- germari** Cassis, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*]; Palaeontographica,
- germari** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 184.
- germari** Ceratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 449.
- germari** Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 86.
- germari** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 33.
- germari** Chrysis, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 177.
- germari** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 50.
- germari** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- germari** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 301. [78.
- germari** Cérise, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 531.
- germari** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 96.
- germari** Cubocephalus, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (5) May 1849, 131.
- germari** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 627.
- germari** Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- germarii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- germari** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 528.
- germari** Elonichthys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 250. [21.
- germari** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839,
- germari** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 199.
- germari** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 20.
- germari** Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 60.
- germari** Labidomera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 301.
- germari** Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 70.
- germarii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- germari** Lampyrus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 17.
- germari** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 356.
- germari** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 455.
- germari** Lyonsia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*]. [der Taf. x.
- germari** Lyonsia, C. G. Giebel in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, Erkl.
- germari** Lytta, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- germari** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 652.
- germari** Mesodesma, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- germari** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 229.
- germarii** Nebra, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 18.
- germari** Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 79.
- germarii** Octotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].

- germari Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- germari Ommatolampus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- germari Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 655. [226.
- germari Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 302.
- germarii Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 167.
- germari Phanoptera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1842, 81.
- germari Phaops, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- germari Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 349.
- germarii Piezotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 367.
- germari Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 830.
- germari Potamophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 89.
- germari Prinobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 37³.
- germari Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- germari Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II: 1850, 202.
- germani (*sic*) Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—
Hippurites germari.
- germari Raphigaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 56.
- germari Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 100.
- germarii Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 17.
- germarii Tephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. VIII. 1847, 143.
- germarii Tetyra, F. Klug, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 100.
- germari Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 146.
- germari Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 234.
- germari Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
- germari Venus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 41.
- germari Voluta, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
- germari Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 631.
- germari Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 603.
- Germaria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 83.—
- Germaria Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 222.—Hem. [Dipt.
- germinans Echinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1820, 134 [*n. et f.*].
- germinationis Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.
- germinationis Opomyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 11.—Dacus.
- germo Scomber, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 278.
- gernaerti Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 43.
- [gerning→.] [1775.
- gerningiana Amphisa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- gerningana Philedone (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—
Tortrix, 1775.
- gerningana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 428.—Pyralis, 1787.
- gerolsteinensis Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
352.
- gerolsteinensis Cyprascocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- gerolsteinensis Flu-tra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- gerolsteinensis Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- gerolsteinensis Melocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- gerolsteinensis Phasianella, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849,
- gerolsteinensis Platycrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21. [30.
- gerolsteinensis Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel,
1849, 32.
- Geron Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 223.—Dipt.
- geron Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 217.
- Geronia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- gerontes Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- Geronticus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A.
- gerra Anas, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829 [1830], 620.
- Gerranus J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 27.—P.
- gerrardii Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.

- gerreoides* Pentaptrion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 13.
- gerreoides* Pentaptrion, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 104.
- Gerres* Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 292.—P.
- Gerres* Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188; C. & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830,
- Gerrhonotus* A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 379.—R. [446.—P.]
- Gerrhopilus* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- gerrhopylus* Diplodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
- Gerrhosaurus* A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 377.—R. [242.]
- Gerris* *err. pro Gerres*, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 28.
- gerronella* Gelckia, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 155.
- gerularia* Comibaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- gervaisii* Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.
- gervaisii* Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 411.
- gervaisii* Parmacella, A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] VI. 1850, 47.
- gervaisii* Polydesmus, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 525.
- gervaisii* Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 390.
- gervaisii* Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 10.
- gervaisii* Scorpio, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 318.—? *gervaisii* is used in an authorial, not in a trivial sense.
- gervaisii* Scorpio (Atracrus), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 57.
- gervaisii* Strongylosoma (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 118.—Polydesmus.
- gervasiana* (*ir*) Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- gervaisianum* Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 38.
- gervaisiana* Scolopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 223.
- Gervilia* S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 284.
- Gervillea* J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 381.—L.
- [*gerville*→].
- gervillii* Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 189.
- gervillii* Buccinum (Payr.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
- gervillii* Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 17. [199.—Mitra.]
- gervillii* Columbella (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 209.
- Mitra.
- gervillei* Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 351.
- gervillii* Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
- gervillii* Delphinula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- gervillii* Dendracis (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Madrepora.
- gervillii* Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.
- gervillii* Flustra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 180.
- gervillii* Madrepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 8.
- gervillii* Melania, Collard des Chêres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 42.
- gervillii* Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 165.
- gervillii* Modiola, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 516.
- gervillii* Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
- gervillii* Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 266.
- gervillii* Pedina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Diadema.
- gervillei* Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.
- gervillei* Phyllodoce, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 250.
- gervillii* Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
- gervillii* Strophomenes, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 152.
- gervillii* Terebratula, [C.] Stokes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- gervillii* Trochomilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
- gervillii* Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- Gervillea* C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 296.—L. [*rectius pro Gervillia*, Defr.].
- Gervillia* Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 502.—L.
- gervilliana* Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1818, 157.

- Gervisia** Quoy & Gaimard, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 654.—G.
- Gerydus** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.—Lep.
- Gerygone** J. Gould in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. Nov. 1841, 417.—A.
- Geryon** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 10.—Cr.
- gerion** Asilus, F. W. Hope, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 433. [baeus, 1773.]
- geryon** Dynastes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 58.—Scara-
- geryon** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
- geryon** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 118.
- geryon** Scarites, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- geryon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- geryonea** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 7. [[n. et f.].
- Geryonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.—Med.
- geryonius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Geryonopsis** E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 39.—Med. [75.]
- Gerzonia** *err. pro* Geryonia, P. & L.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
- gesilla** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pls. i bis & v bis [1839].
- gesion** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 148.
- geslini** Cancellaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1826, 46.
- geslini** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 367.
- geslini** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G*).
- geslini** Helix, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
- geslini** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 178.
- geslini** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 339.
- geslini** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- geslinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 146.
- gesneri** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- gesneri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- gessneri** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [n. n.].
- gesneri** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 239.
- gesneri** Orthoceratites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 38.
- gessneri** Palaeophrynos, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 89.
- gesneri** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 254.
- gesneri** Tritonella (Laur.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 342.—Triton,
- Gesneria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [1768.]
- Gesneria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.—Dipt.
- gesnerioidea** Atria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.
- gesserensis** Cateluna (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 204.—Planaria, 1784. [1784.]
- gesserensis** Notospermus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 260.—Planaria,
- gestator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- gesticularia** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- gesticularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- gesticator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- gesticator** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 150. [266.]
- Geta** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 399.—Col. [geto.]
- geta** [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—? Cobitis
- geticus** Papilio (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 51.
- geto** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 355.
- gettiana** Apolemia, Hyndman, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, Trans. 76.
- getulus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- getula** Coronella (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 95.—Coluber.
- getulus** Herpetodryas (L.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 198.—Coluber.
- getulus** Lampropeltis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Herpetodryas.
- getulus** Pseudoelaps (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1766.

- getulus** *Spermosciurus* (L.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 111.—**[getus.]** [Sciurus, 1728.
- getus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- gevesensis** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 541.
- gevrilianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 139.
- geyeriana** Cochylis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 189.
- g. forsteri** *v.* **forsteri**.
- ghana** *Holocentrus*, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 480 & 486. [1775.
- ghanam** *Grammistes* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.—*Sciaena*,
- ghanam** *Holocentrus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- ghanan** *Scolopsides* (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- Ghanan** P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*vernac.*].
- ghebul** Therapon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 133.
- gheudei** *Chrysis* (Pyria), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- ghiesbreghtii** *Buteo*, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (1) 1845, pl. i.
- ghiesbreghtii** *Helix*, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, tab. *contra* p. 345.
- ghiesbrechti** *Leucopternis* (Du B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. 1850, 481.—*Buteo*.
- ghilianella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 85.—Hem.
- ghilianii** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 150 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- ghilianii** *Carabus*, de La Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 447.
- ghilianii** *Corax*, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 407.
- ghilianii** *Ctenistes*, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 99.
- ghiliani** *Dryudella*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.
- ghilianii** *Haementeria*, F. de Filippi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 400.
- ghilianii** *Labidostomis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 77.
- ghiliani** *Megachile*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 142.
- ghilianii** *Meromacrus*, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 71.
- ghiliani** *Mutilla*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 130.
- ghilianii** *Pimpla*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 119. [164.
- ghiliani** *Proranus*, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852
- ghini** *Orthragoriscus*, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, dispositio.
- ghomfodensis** *Scyllaea*, Ad. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIV (4) 1803 [1804], 325.
- [ghoral** *v.* **goral.**]
- gib**→ *v.* **et gibb**→.
- gibba** -ae *probabiliter gibbus* -a -um, *q. v.*
- gibbar** *Balaena*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 528.
- gibbar** *Balaenoptera*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvi.
- gibbator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- gibella** *Pococera*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 875.
- [gibber** -a -um].
- gibbera** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- gibbera** *Apomecyna*, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- gibbera** *Atrypa*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 130.
- gibbera** *Atrypa* (Porambonites), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 460.
- gibbera** *Chlamys* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—*Clythra*,
- gibbera** *Chlorima*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1798.
- gibber** *Coccus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 366.
- gibber** *Cryptorhynchus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- gibber** *Cyphus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 108.—*Curculio*, ? Pall. [1781.
- gibber** *Cyrtomon* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—*Curculio*, ? Pall.
- gibber** *Exema* (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 849.—*Chlamys*, ? Latr. [1835, 324.
- gibberus** *Gonipterus*, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)

- gibbera Hypsioma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 39.
 gibbera Lania, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
 gibbera Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 902. [—Atrypa.]
 gibbera Orthis (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 124.
 gibber Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 205.
 gibbera Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 856.
 gibbera Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 134.
 gibber Trachysomus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 482.—Hypsioma.
 gibber Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
 gibber Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 35.
 gibbera *z.* gibber. [(Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1842, 159.
 gibberifrons Anas (Mareca), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. 1846, 222.
 gibberifrons Mareca (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 614.—Anas.
 gibberius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263
 gibberius, IX. 1824, 315.
 gibberosum Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 80.
 gibberosum Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 272.
 gibberosus Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 222.
 gibberosus Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
 gibberosus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
 Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 477. [277.
 gibberosa Geodia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 334.
 gibberosus Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
 gibberosus Janus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 21.
 gibberosa Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 151.
 gibberosus Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 803.
 gibberosus Trochus, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (62) 1846, 6.
 gibberosa Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 187.
 Gibberula W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.—G.
 gibberulus Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 366 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 144 (1839).
 gibberulum Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
 gibberulum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
 gibberula Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 329.
 gibberula Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Cardium.
 gibberula Cypricardia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—
 gibberula Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 20.
 gibberula Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
 gibberula Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
 gibberula Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 118, Aug. 1850.
 gibberulus Galeocardo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 232 (1843).
 gibberula Helix, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 188.
 gibberula [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Burrow; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.
 gibberulus Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 106 (1838).—Psammodus, 1836.
 gibberulus Hyboclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 75.
 gibberula Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 119.
 gibberula Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*zera propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. III.
 gibberulus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III. 103 (1838) [*n. et f.*].
 gibberulus Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).
 gibberula Purpura, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.
 gibberulus Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.

- gibberula** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758. [66.—Helix.
- gibberulus** Tomigerus (Burrow), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849,
- gibbesii** Saurocetus, L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.
- gibbiceps** Caiman (Natt.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 67.—Champsia.
- gibbiceps** Champsia, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 324.
- gibbiceps** Chrysoblephus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 221.—Chrysophrys.
- gibbiceps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 127.
- gibbiceps** Dentex, A. Reuss, Isis (Oken), 1832, 626.
- gibbicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 10 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- gibbicollis** Argutor, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 165.
- gibbicollis** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 239.
- gibbicollis** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 161.
- gibbicollis** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 92.
- gibbicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 713. [24.
- gibbicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- gibbicollis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- gibbicollis** Cyllindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 78.
- gibbicollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 275.
- gibbicollis** Dymonius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 224.
- gibbicollis** Helops, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XXI. 1850, 86.
- gibbicollis** Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- gibbicollis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 582.
- gibbicollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- gibbicollis** Ptiqus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 210. [336.
- gibbicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 142.
- gibbicollis** Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- gibbicollis** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 612.
- gibbicornis** Acreotrachus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 425.
- gibbicornis** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 381.
- gibbifer** Boletophagus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 112.
- gibbifera** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 41.
- gibbifer** Grypidius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- gibbifera** Hydrometra, Schummel in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 72.
- gibbifer** Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 243.
- gibbiferella** Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 212.
- gibbifrons** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 118.
- gibbifrons** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 707.
- gibbifrons** Phyllognathus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 380.
- gibbifrons** Salarias, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 253.
- gibbifrons** Tretaspis, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.
- gibbipennis** Aplemonus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 57.
- gibbipennis** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 228.
- gibbipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 441.
- gibbirostre** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 52.
- gibbirostris** Apocryptus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 308.
- gibbirostris** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 209.
- gibbirostris** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 744.—
- gibbitarsa** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 83. [Baris.
- Gibbium** J. E. Gray, Syn. Acad. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- gibbia** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- gibbia** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 577.

- gibbia* Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 107.
gibboniana Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
gibboniana Natica, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
gibboniana Trigonina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
gibbonius Bulinus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 85.
gibbosaeformis Lima, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 278.
gibbosella Chelaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.
gibbosiscolis Seydinaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 208.
gibbosissima Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 133.
gibbosulus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
gibbosulus Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 187.
gibbosulum Aplidium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.
gibbosula Arcularia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—Buccinum, 1758.
gibbosula Articulina, A. d'Orbigny, For. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 282.
gibbosulum Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero *profus* 1847], Suppl., pl. 1.
gibbosula Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
gibbosulum Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 106.
gibbosula Colombellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 347 [*n. n.*].
gibbosula Corystes (Trichocera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.
gibbosula Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 410.
gibbosula Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 171.
gibbosula Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 224.
gibbosula Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
gibbosula Melanopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 141.
gibbosula Nassa (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 245.—Buccinum, ? L. 1758.
gibbosulus Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.
gibbosula Trichocera, De H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 58.—Corystes (T.), 1835.
gibbosus Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—Cyprinus.
gibbosus Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 23.
gibbosa Acmaeodera (Ol.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1790.
gibbosum Acridium, G. Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, p. xxiv.
gibbosum Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.
gibbosa Acrocera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 414.—Ogcodes.
gibbosus Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*]. [341.
gibbosa Agaricia (Mycedia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848,
gibbosa Amblera, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.—& *rarr.* difformis; olivacea; radiata.
gibbosus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 104.
gibbosus Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 11.
gibbosa Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 120.
gibbosus Anaglyptus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.—Callidium, 1787.
gibbosa Anatolica (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
gibbosa Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
gibbosum Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
gibbosum Anobium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.
gibbosa Anodonta, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 265; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 13.
gibbosus Anthophilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 192.

- gibbosa Antilope, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XVI (38) 1828, 89 & 105.
gibbosa Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
gibbosus Aphredoderus, Lesueur; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 448.
gibbosa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 190.
gibbosa Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 20, Jan. 1844.
gibbosa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 224.
gibbosa Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 413.
gibbosus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 513.—Nerenea.
gibbosa Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 167.
gibbosus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 32.
gibbosa Astarte, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
gibbosa Asterina (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Asterias, 1777.
gibbosus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. 1775.
gibbosa Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 386.
gibbosa Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 52.
gibbosa Avicula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
gibbosus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 155.
gibbosus Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 250.
gibbosus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 320.
gibbosa Binoluta (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 24.—Ovula,
gibbosus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31. [Bosc.
gibbosus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
gibbosus Breviceps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1758.
gibbosus Butkus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 57.
gibbosus Calliodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 313.
gibbosus Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London. IX. 1808, 91.
gibbosus Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [n. n.].
gibbosus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.
gibbosus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 436.
gibbosus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 450.
gibbosa Cardinia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.—Sanguinolaria.
gibbosa Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 21, July 1843.
gibbosa Carinea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326.—? Bulla, L. 1758.
gibbosus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 92.
gibbosa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV, 1850, 121.—Hyalaea, ? Rang.
gibbosa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 7.—Hyalaea,
gibbosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829—30, 111 [n. n.]. [? Rang.
gibbosa Ceromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.—Vide
gibbosum Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 224. [Rhynchomya g.
gibbosum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 361.
gibbosus Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 21.
gibbosa Chelymorpha, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 444 [n. et f.].
gibbosa Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 53.
gibbosus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
gibbosus Chlaenius, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 62 [n. n.].
gibbosus Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 252.
gibbosus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
gibbosa Clavigralla, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 202.
gibbosa Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 436.
gibbosa Clupea, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
gibbosus Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.
gibbosa Clythra, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 241.
gibbosus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].

- gibbosus Cnemacanthus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 276.
gibbosa Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 304.
gibbosa Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [n. n.].
gibbosa Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [n. cf.].
gibbosa Colombella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 331.
gibbosa Corbula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.
gibbosa Corbula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 46. [1793.
gibbosa Corticaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,
gibbosa Cosmotricha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. cf.].
gibbosa Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
gibbosa Crepidula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.
gibbosus Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].
gibbosus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 388.
gibbosa Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1829, 297 [n. cf.].
gibbosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
gibbosa Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 144.
gibbosus Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 321.
gibbosa Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 14.
gibbosa Cypraea, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 200.
gibbosa Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 149.
gibbosa Cypraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 98.
gibbosus Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 324.
gibbosa Cypris, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 137.
gibbosa Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freun., V (2) [1843], 157 ; Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 29 ; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.
gibbosa Cythere (Man.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 408.—Monoculus gibbus, 1792.
gibbosa Delphinula, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 260.
gibbosum Deltochilum (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 134.—Ateuchus.
gibbosa Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Oceania.
gibbosa Diaperiodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 575.
gibbosa Diomedea, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 361.
gibbosa Diplepha, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
gibbosus Diplodus, E. W. Binney, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 169.
gibbosus Diplodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 204 (1843).
gibbosum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1802.
gibbosus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelph. Deutschl. I. 1837, 241.
gibbosa Dromia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 175.
gibbosus Echinoneus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 19.
gibbosus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 292.
gibbosus Echinus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367.
gibbosa Eirene (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—Oceania.
gibbosa Elliptoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
gibbosus Elophorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].
gibbosus Emcephalus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.
gibbosa Engystoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana, 1758.
gibbosus Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 39.
gibbosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 57.—Aranea, 1802.
gibbosus Epieyrtus (Gron.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Salmo, L. 1758.
gibbosus Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
gibbosus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
gibbosus Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 415.

- gibbosa* Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 81.
gibbosa Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 6.
gibbosa Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 197. [223.
gibbosus Geron, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
gibbosus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844).
gibbosus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 140.
gibbosus Henops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—
 Syrphus, 1775.
gibbosum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, 1781.
gibbosus Hippolyte (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—
 Cancer, 1808.
gibbosum Hippopodium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
gibbosus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.
gibbosa Homomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 160.—
 Mactra.
gibbosa Hyalaea, Rang in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VII. Jan. 1836, 419. [Ateuchus.
gibbosa Hyboma (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 353.—
gibbosus Hydrochus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
 (5) Oct. 1844, 99.—Elophorus.
gibbosa Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
gibbosus Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.—Fulgora,
gibbosa Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269. [1791.
gibbosus Labeo (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 194.—Catostomus.
gibbosus Labrus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 112.
gibbosum Lamprosona, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 607.
gibbosus Laphrig (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
 Asilus, L. 1758. [? Panz. 1795.
gibbosus Latridius (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 359.—Dermestes,
gibbosa Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula.
gibbosus Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
gibbosa Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 120.
gibbosa Linnoria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 130.—Cymothoa, 1816.
gibbosa Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 254.
gibbosum Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.
gibbosa Lutraria, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh. I (ed. 2) 1835, 121 [z. Mactra gibbosa,
 Sow.].
gibbosa Lyonsia, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 338.
gibbosa Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—
 Tellinomya.
gibbosus Lyridon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
gibbosa Macropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 10.
gibbosus Macropneustes, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July,
 1847, 9.
gibbosus Macrourites, D. Schuebler in Alberti, Das Gebirge Wuertr. 1826, 290.
gibbosa Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 91.
gibbosa Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 21, May 1846.
gibbosus Mecocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 51.
gibbosus Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211. [1774.
gibbosa Melolontha (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 211.—Scarab.
gibbosa Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 94.—
 Cassida, 1781.
gibbosus Microrhynchus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.
gibbosus Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—
gibbosa Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 19. [Modiola.
gibbosa Moluris (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—
 Pimelia, ? Gm. 1789.
gibbosa Monas, P. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.

- gibbosa Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
gibbosus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 166.
gibbosus Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 105.
gibbosa Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 298.
gibbosa Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 19. [Mactra.
gibbosa Myopsis (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 70, 1840.—
gibbosus Mytilus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 54.
gibbosus Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 176.—Modiola.
gibbosa Natica, L. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.
gibbosa Neritene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 653.
gibbosus Nucleolites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 90.
gibbosa Nucula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 403.
gibbosa Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
gibbosa Nucula, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.
gibbosa Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346.
gibbosus Ogcodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 432.—Syrrhus,
1778
gibbosus Ogcodes (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826,
415.—Henops.
gibbosus Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 256.—
Entomostracites.
gibbosa Oliva (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
Nov. 1844, 624.—Voluta, 1778.
gibbosum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.
gibbosus Opis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1820, 421.
gibbosa Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 137.
gibbosa Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
gibbosa Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 632.
gibbosa Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 71.—
Bulla, 1758. [7.—Ovula, Bosc.
gibbosum Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830,
gibbosa Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 506 [Trichoda gibba,
Müll.].
gibbosus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
gibbosa Panopaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (103) Jan. 1829, 211.
—Mactra.
gibbosus Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss.
1822, 35.—Entomostracites.
gibbosum Paramacium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.
gibbosus Parmophorus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 285.
gibbosus Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 507.
gibbosus Pecten, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 26.
gibbosus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
gibbosus Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 206.
gibbosum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.
gibbosa Phasma (Craspedonia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 26.
gibbosa Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—
Mactra. [globosa.
gibbosa Pholas (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 501.—Xylophaga
gibbosa Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
gibbosus Piabucus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 165.—Salmo, 1758.
gibbosa Plagiostoma, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 74 [n. n.].
gibbosus Platyphanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.
gibbosus Platysonus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 164 (1835).—
Stromateus. [44 (435, French ed.).—Mya.
gibbosa Pleuromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439, 1842—
gibbosa Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 35.

- gibbosa* Plicatula, Lamarek, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132.
gibbosa Plicatula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 312.
gibbosa Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101 [*n. n.*].
gibbosus Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 467.
gibbosa Porania (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Asterias, Penn. 1777. [—Avicula.
gibbosa Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.
gibbosus Promecoderus (Gray), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.—Cnemacanthus.
gibbosa Proscopia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 339.
gibbosus Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
gibbosa Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 154.
gibbosa Pupa, T. Say in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 123.
gibbosa Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 78, Oct. 1846. [123.
gibbosa Rhynchomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.
gibbosa Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1836, 272 [*n. n.*].
gibbosa Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 40.
gibbosa Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 506.
gibbosa Sanguinolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 92.
gibbosa Sciaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 539.—S. gibbo, Forsk. 1775.
gibbosa Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 192.
gibbosa Scotera, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 182.
gibbosa Scotera, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
gibbosa Scutella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 284. [1845 (4) 1845, 365.
gibbosa Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 253.
gibbosa Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 233.
gibbosus Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 11.
gibbosa Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.
gibbosum Solarium, F. W. Hoenigshaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].
gibbosa Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.
gibbosus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47.
gibbosa Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 210.
gibbosus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 658.
gibbosa Stephanocora (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200.—Lithodendron.
gibbosus Stromateus, de Blainville, Verst. Fische, 1823, 41.
gibbosa Strombus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.
gibbosa Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [69.—Lithodendron.
gibbosum Synhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 1849.
gibbosus Systoma (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Breviceps.
gibbosus Systemus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 286.
gibbosa Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 153.
gibbosa Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 113.
gibbosa Tentyrina, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.
gibbosa Tetragnatha, Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, p. lxiv.
gibbosa Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
gibbosa Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 47.
gibbosa Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 388.
gibbosus Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—Paradoxides.
gibbosus Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 639.
gibbosa Trigonia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 61.
gibbosus Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 47.
gibbosa Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
gibbosa Tritonia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 371.
gibbosus Turbo (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.—Delphinula.
gibbosus Ultimus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 643.—Bulla, 1758.

- gibbosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.
gibbosus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 262.
gibbosa Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 38.
gibbosa Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 126.
gibbosa Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 246.
gibbosa Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
gibbosa Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 36.
gibbosus Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 57.
gibbosus Zabrus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 235.
gibbosus Zabrus, Ménétrics in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. [1844 (3) 1844, 429.
[gibbsi.]
gibbsii Ephidratia, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 353.
gibbsii Helix, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].
gibbsii Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 34.
gibbsii Pisa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 327.
gibbsii Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 114.
 —Trochus.
gibsi Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 139 [gibbsi in *errata*].
gibbsiana Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 72.
Gibbula A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.—G.
Gibbula W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
Gibbula Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II (2) 1850, 490.—G.
Gibbulina H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—G.
gibbulosa Acmaeodera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 139.—Buprestis.
gibbulosum Aplidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185.
gibbulosa Buprestis, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 153.
gibbulosa Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 174; & App. 1817, 84.
gibbulum Agathidium, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.
gibbula Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 393.
gibbulus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.
gibbulus (*sic*) Chersis (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 390.—Palpimanus.
gibbula Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 12.
gibbulus Clytus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.
gibbulus Crypticus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Helops. [1799.
gibbulus Crypticus (Herbst), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.—Pimelia,
gibbulus Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.
gibbulus Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 64.
gibbulus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 454.—Murex, 1790. [Mar. 1835, 412.
gibbulus Heliophilus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
gibbulus Helops, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 163.
gibbulus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
gibbulus Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 410.—Cyphodeirus.
gibbula Misolampus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Pimelia, 1799.
gibbulus (*nc*) Palpimanus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 364.
gibbulus Pandarus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 124.
gibbula Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 140.
gibbula Parmula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 491.
gibbulus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 436.
gibbulus Seydmanus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*].
gibbulus Sternuchus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.

- gibbulus Suphis (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 414.—Hydroporus.
gibbulus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 252.
gibbulus Tarphius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.
Gibbus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 302.—G.
[gibbus -a -um; gibba -ae *includit*.]
gibba Acmaecodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 29.
gibba Acrotera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 149.—Syrphus,
gibba Agramma, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 38. [1794.
gibba Akis, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
gibbus Alcides (F.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 198.—
Curculio, 1792.
gibbus Alycaeus (Fér.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 28.—Cyclostoma.
gibba Amara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Celia, 1847.
gibbus Ammoeius (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 908.—
Aphodius.
gibba Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
gibba Amphitoe, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 162.
gibba Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.
gibba Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 372.—Nomada,
gibbum Anodon, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489. [1775.
gibbus Aphodius, F. Kaulfuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 2.
gibbus Asopus, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (1) 1834, 23.
gibba Atypa, Laforte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 225.
gibba Auladera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
gibba Auricula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
gibbus Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 398.
gibba Beyrichia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 352.
gibbus Blaps (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.—Tenebrio, 1778.
gibba Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. N. 1826, 279. [431.
gibbus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
gibbus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 325.
gibbum Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 107.
gibba Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182.
gibba Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3694.
gibba Celia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 360.
gibbus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 133 (1838).
gibbus Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 16.
gibbus Chironectes (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 164.—Lophius.
gibbus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1794.
gibbus Chlorurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.
gibba Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 31.
gibba Chrysomela, Dahl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 487.
gibba Clivina (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—Scarites
gibba Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.—Galleruca, 1798. [1795.
gibba Corbula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 295.—Tellina.
gibba Corethra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 9.—Tipula,
gibbus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 202.—Acanthia, 1794. [1794
gibba Crassatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 119.
gibba Crassatella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 117.
gibbus Crenilabrus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 209.
gibbus Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 175.
gibba Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
gibba Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.—
Robulina.
gibbus Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 421.
gibbus Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
gibbum Curtonotum (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 350.—
Musca.

- gibba Cyclas, J. Alder (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 41.
gibbum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 38.
gibbum Cyclostoma, Férussac in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 117.
gibbus Cygnus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutsch., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 815.
gibbus Cygnus, J. M. Bechstein, Getrue Abbild. VIII [1809], 51.
gibbus Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.
gibbus Cynodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 78, pl. xxvi [*n. et f.*].
gibba Cyphomorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Cassida,
gibbus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503. [1798].
gibba Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 91.
gibba Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 519.
gibbum Derostoma (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.—Planaria.
gibbus Diacope (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Sciaena, 1775.
gibba Dichroa (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Sphex, 1758.
gibbus Diplacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 301.
gibbus Diptodus, L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].
gibbus Dyschirius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.—
Scarites, 1792.
gibba Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sueciae (3) 1816, 32.
gibba Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 299.
gibbus Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 8.
gibbus Erodium, Fab., *v. orientale*; A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
gibba Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 244. [192].
gibba Exenterus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 108.
gibba Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 117.
gibba Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130.
gibba Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
gibbus Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 709.
gibbus Halictus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 75.—Nomada, 1775.
gibba Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 70.
gibba Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Colaspis.
gibbus Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 132.—Carabus, 1794.
gibbus Heliophilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Opatrum, 1775.
gibba Helix (Fér.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
113.—Partula. [586.—Musca.
gibba Helomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
gibba Helomyza, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 50.
gibbum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, 1798.
gibba Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 572.
gibbus Hybosorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 43.
gibba Ilydatina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 127.
gibba Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 256.—Dytiscus, 1777.
gibba Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—Emys.
gibba Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 557.—Paludina.
gibbus Hydrocyon (Spix), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 312.—Cynodon.
gibbus Hydrophilus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 168.
gibbus Hydrophilus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 372.
gibbus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.
gibbus Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 186.—Hydrachna.
gibbus Hylaetus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I. Sept. 1850, 10;
Trans. I (2) Sept. 1850, 59; Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2808.
gibbus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392.
gibba Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 245.
gibbus Hyphidrus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Hydrachna. [drachna.
gibba Hyphidrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hy-

- gibbus Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 249.
gibba Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 61. [1775].
gibbus Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—Sciaena,
gibba Lamia (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 383.—Cerambyx, 1775.
gibba Lamia (Acanthoderus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 62.
gibbus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
1833.
gibba Larra (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 48.—SpheX, 1758.
gibbus Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 27 (1833), 36 (1835).
gibba Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 70.
gibba Limanomia, J. E. Gray (ex Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 22.
gibbus Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 241.
gibbus Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].
gibbus Lophius, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 325.
gibba Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
gibbus Lutianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 326.—Sciaena, 1775.
gibbus Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 183.—Labrus,
gibbus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 227. [1789].
gibba Macrocerus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—
Cercaria, 1786.
gibbus Malachius, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 133.
gibba Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 42.—Nomada, 1775.
gibbus Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1825 (1836),
184.—Spatangus.
gibbus Micraster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.—Spatangus.
gibba Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 45.—Tri-
gibba Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459. [loculina.
gibba Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 169.—Pimelia, 1787.
gibba Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 83.
gibbus Monoculus, Manuel, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VII. 1792, 729 [2 spp.].
gibbum Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 137 [n. n.].
gibba Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 297.
gibba Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.
gibbus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [n. n.].
gibbus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 52.
gibba Nassa (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 121.—Buccinum, 1789.
gibba Nassa, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.
gibba Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [n. n.].
gibbus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 14.
gibbus Notocyrtus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
1848, 614.—Reduvius.
gibba Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 132.
gibbus Ochthebius, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
gibba Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26 [n. n.].
gibba Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.
gibbus Otidoccephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 203.
gibba Oxynotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
74.—Tetyra.
gibba Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 418.
gibba Paludina, Michaud, Compl. Moll. France Draparnaud, 1831, 97.—Cyclostoma,
gibba Partula, A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461. [1805].
gibba Partula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.
gibba Pasithea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 16.
gibbus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.
gibbum Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
—Ostrea, L. 1758.
gibbus Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 283.—Opatrum, 1775.
gibba Pera, Alder (ex Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 70 [in syn.].

- gibba** Petricola, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 573.
- gibbum** Phylan (Bon.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—? Opatrum, Fab. 1775.
- gibbum** Phylan (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 20.—Opatrum,
- gibba** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 25. [1775.]
- gibba** Platemys (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 416.—Emys.
- gibba** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 418.—Hydatina, 1830.
- gibba** Pleurotrocha, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 339.
- gibbus** Podops (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 386.—Tetyra.
- gibba** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- gibbus** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*n.e.* Dec. 1845],
- gibbus** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 257 (1842). [226.]
- gibbus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 276.
- gibba** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 58.
- gibbus** Rhaphiodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 77. [—Empis.
- gibba** [Rhinemys] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- gibbus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1792.
- gibba** Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- gibba** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 13.
- gibba** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 178.
- gibbus** Searus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 81.
- gibba** Sepia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- gibba** Silpha, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 162. [1794.]
- gibbus** Solecirtus (Spengl.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 267.—Solen,
- gibbus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pis.) IV (2) 1803, 461.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.
- gibbus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.
- gibbus** Spatangus, Goldfuss [*non* Lam.]. Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 156.
- gibba** Sphecodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—
Nomada, 1775.
- gibbus** Stiretus (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.—Asopus.
- gibbus** Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
- gibbus** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- gibbus** Tanypus (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—Corethra.
- gibba** Tellina, Olivi; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 517.
- gibba** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 297.
- gibba** Tetragnatha, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 5.
- gibba** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.
- gibba** Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- gibbus** Toxaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 26.
- gibba** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- gibba** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 226.—Planaria.
- gibba** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- gibba** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 139.
- gibbus** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 228.
- gibbus** Zabrus (Fab.), J. K. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 82.—Carabus, 1794.
- gibbus** Zabrus, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 124.
- gibelio** Carassius (L.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 479.—Cy-
prinus, Bl. 1781.
- gibelioides** Cyprinus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- Gibelion** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—P.
- gibercula** Scutella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
- giberius** v. **gibberius**.
- Giberula** *err. pro* Gibberula, Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Mag., ed. 2, 1842, 153.
- gibesinus** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
- gibilmannicus** Limnaeus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 163.
- gibler** Bulimus, J. Krynicky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 416.

- gibraltaricus** Ortygis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—Tetrao, 1788.
- gibraltarica** Pileola, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 261.
- gibraltaricus** Turnix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 510.—Tetrao, 1788.
- giblatariensis** Ruticilla (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 366.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- gibsi** *v.* gibbsi.
- gibsoni** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatis.
- gibsoni** Belemnites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 220.
- gibsoni** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- gibsoni** Enicocerus, J. Curtis (*ex* Smith MS), Brit. Entom. VII (73) Jan. 1830, no. 291.
- gibsoni** Goniatis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- gibsoni** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- gibsoni** Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
- gibsoni** Trochilus, L. Fraser (*ex* Loddiges MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 17.
- gibullus** *v.* gibbulus. [1767.]
- gideon** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124. [1767.]
- gideon** Dynastes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 76.—Scarabaeus,
- gideon** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 4.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
- gideon** Xylotrupes (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
- gidea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.
- gieseckii** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- Gigamyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 272.—Dipt.
- gigantal** Topeutis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Tinea gigantella, 1775.
- gigantana** Sericoris, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 213.
- gigantellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 38.—Tinea, ? D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- gigantella** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Tinea,
- gigantella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- gigantellus** Schoenobius (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 9.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- gigantea** Acanthylis (*v.* Hass.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus,
- giganteus** Acinopus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 813. [Timm.]
- gigantea** Aconthoteuthis (*sic*), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 64 [*n. n.*, *sed teste* Bronn, Index Pal. p. 2 = Leptoteuthis gigas, Meyer].
- giganteus** Acrolepis, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxvii [*n. n.*].
- gigantea** Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 109.—Tornatella.
- gigantea** Actinia (Isacmaea) (Forsk.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 256.—Priapus, 1775.
- giganteum** Actinoceras (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.—Orthocera. [Orthoceratites *ide.* Orthoceras, Sow.]
- giganteum** Actinoceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.
- giganteus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 474.
- gigantea** Aeschua, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIX (1) 1839, 216.
- gigantea** Agama, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 106.
- gigantea** Alezyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 55.
- giganteus** Amphicyon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 567.
- giganteum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 248.
- gigantea** Ampullaria, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 70 & 144.
- giganteus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27.
- gigantea** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 1. [ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 6.—Anodon.]
- gigantea** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
- gigantea** Anolax, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 180.
- giganteum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 647.

- giganteus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 15.
 giganteus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 60 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 giganteus Anthocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 562.
 gigantea Apate, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [*n. n.*].
 gigantea Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.
 giganteus Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
 gigantea Archonta, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.
 gigantea Archonta, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.
 giganteus Argulus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 83.
 giganteus Argus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.
 giganteus Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.
 giganteus Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 345.
 gigantea Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
 giganteus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1846, 1847, 59.
 gigantea Asporina, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 85.
 gigantea Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5.
 gigantea Astraea, Morren in H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 189.
 gigantea Astraea (Lesauvage), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 126.—Thamnasteria.
 gigantea Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 65.
 gigantea Baculites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 47.
 giganteus Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 70 [*n. n.*].
 giganteus Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 45.
 gigantea Belone, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 245.
 giganteus Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 427.
 gigantea Blabera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 517.—Blatta, 1728.
 giganteus Blaberus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 37.—Blatta, L. 1758.
 gigantea Blaps, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 30. [65.
 gigantea Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 gigantea Blatta (Blaberus), L.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 71.
 giganteus Bos, Croizet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172 [*n. n.*].
 giganteus Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 169.—Ornithichnites, 1836.
 giganteus Calathus, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 64.
 gigantea Caninia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 81.
 giganteus Canis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 342.
 gigantea Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 296.
 gigantea Cerceris, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
 gigantea Cerceris, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
 giganteum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
 giganteum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 65 [*non* 1804].
 giganteus Cerithium, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 442.
 giganteus Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 455.
 giganteus hibernicus Cervus, H. D. Richardson, Facts... Irish Deer, 1846, 3.
 gigantea Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
 gigantea Chaetura (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—Chalepus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 269. [Cypselus.
 giganteus Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 647. [Melania.
 gigantea Chemnitzia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 57.—Chiton, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 473.
 gigantea Chizærhis (Vicill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 81.—Musophaga.
 giganteum Chlamydothierium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 217.
 giganteus Chorus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Monoceros.
 giganteus Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 250.
 gigantea Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 66.
 gigantea Clivina, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 121.

- gigantea** Clupea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 173.
gigantea Clupea, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 345.
giganteus Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.
 —Pleurorhynchus.
gigantea Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 13.
giganteus Cordylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxxv, 1844.
giganteus Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.
gigantea Cuculæa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 227.
giganteus Cybister, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 99.
gigantea Cyclolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 201.
giganteum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Gray), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 92. [stoma.
giganteus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.—Cyclo-
giganteus Cydnus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 375.
gigantea Cymospira (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 431.—Serpula,
 Pall. 1766.
giganteus Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.
giganteus Cyprinus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
 371 [n. n.].
giganteus Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (61) Aug. 1825.
gigantea Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1790.
gigantea Cytherea (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 171.—Arthenis
 [Sow. MS].
gigantea Dacelo (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 126.—Alcedo, 1790.
giganteus Dasypus, E. Geoffroy, Cat. Mus. Paris, 1803, 207 [*teste* Trouessart].
giganteus Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 121.
giganteus Dasypus, *id.* ac gigas, Cuv.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2)
 1822, 369.
giganteum Dentalia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [n. et f.].
giganteum Dentalium, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 232.
giganteum Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
 1846, 263.
giganteum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850—, 4.
gigantea Diastatomma (Leach), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 835.—
 Petalura.
gigantea Diffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 254.
giganteus Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 149.
giganteus Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
giganteum Dinotherium (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (1) 1832, 2.—Tapirus [*non*
comp., ? Fischer].
gigantea Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
gigantea Dromica, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 289.
giganteus Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.
gigantea Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 267.
gigantea Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 327 & 362.
giganteus Enerinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
gigantea Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.
gigantea Euchroma (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
 286.—Buprestis, L. 1758. [1844.
giganteus Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 104 (1844).—Pachycormus,
gigantea Eunice (Lam.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 811.—Leodice.
gigantea Eun[ice], G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 200.
gigantea Eunice, Savigny [Schinz]; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830,
 450 [*var.* mauriciae]. [Helix, 1786.
gigantea Eurycratera (Scop.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—
gigantea Fasciolaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fasciolaria) 1840, 5.
gigantea Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr. 1827.
gigantea Felis, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 376.

- gigantea Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 142 (S*).
- gigantea Forficinella (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 3.—Forficula, 1787. [I. 1841, 102.
- gigantea Fulcia [err. pro Fulica], Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool.
- giganteus Fulmarus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 237.—Procellaria, 1788. [Scelopax.
- gigantea Gallinago (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- gigantea [Gallinago] (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.—Musophaga.
- giganteus Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II. post June 1813, 84.
- gigantea Gastrochaena, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 35.—Fistulana, 1830. [Testudo.
- gigantea Geochelone (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1836, 122.—
- gigantea Gigamyia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 273.—
- giganteus Glosso[s]colex, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764. [Stomoxys.
- giganteus Goliathus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 280.
- giganteus Gonocrinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Beschr. Thier. Tarskoji-Selo, 1843, 19.
- giganteus Gonycephalus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 45.—Agama, ? Kuhl.
- gigantea Grus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 558.—Ardea.
- gigantea Gryphaea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 236.
- gigantea Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 127.
- giganteus Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 175 (1835).
- gigantea Haliotes, C. T. Menke (ex Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.
- giganteus Halmaturus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 80.—Didelphis, 1777.
- giganteus Harpagopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 247.
- gigantea Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 49.
- giganteus Hemerobioides, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 688.
- gigantea Hemimactra (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.—Mactra.
- gigantea Hinnita, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVIII. 1826, 104.—Lima, 1825.
- giganteus Hinnites (Gray), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 70.—Lima.
- giganteus Holoptychius, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [n. n.].
- giganteus Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [n. n.]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 73 (1845).—Gyrolepis, 1835.
- giganteus Homalonotus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
- gigantea Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- giganteus Hortalus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—
- gigantea Hyaena, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 36. [Lituites.
- giganteus Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 722 [n. n.].
- giganteus Hydrosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 13.
- giganteus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- giganteus Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 161.
- giganteus Illaenus, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 119.
- giganteus Inoceramus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- gigantea Ispida, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 93.
- gigantea Jaera, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [n. n.].
- giganteus Kanguru (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 19.—Didelphis, Schr. 1777.
- giganteus Kangurus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 435. [Forficula, 1787.
- gigantea Labidura (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—
- giganteum Laemobothrium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 441.
- gigantea Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—Nucula.
- gigantea Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- giganteus Leirus, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 173.
- gigantea Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322.
- gigantea Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 126.—
- gigantea Lima, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [Productus.
- giganteus Limulus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 680.
- giganteum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.

- giganteum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- giganteus** Lituites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 622.
- giganteum** Lobostoma (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 88.—Cydnus.
- giganteus** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 502.
- giganteum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87.
- gigantea** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Cœq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 91.
- giganteus** Lumbricus, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 426.
- gigantea** Lymnorea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 247.
- gigantea** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sedgwickia.
- giganteum** Macrotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 136.
- gigantea** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 472.
- gigantea** Manis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 78
- gigantea** Manis, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 63. [[n. n.]]
- gigantea** Manticora, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 27.—Cicim.
- giganteum** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 233. [dela, 1781.
- gigantea** Megalochelys (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Testudo, Schw
- giganteus** Megalops, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 244.
- gigantea** Melania, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. ix, f. 1.
- gigantea** Melania, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 61.
- giganteus** Menodus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. X. 1849, 75.
- giganteum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 225.
- gigantea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 27, Aug. 1844.
- gigantea** Molge (Barton), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Salamandra.
- giganteum** Monoceros, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 405.
- gigantea** Monoculithos, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 3.
- giganteum** Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- gigantea** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Ranella.
- giganteus** Mus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 306.
- giganteus** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 68.
- gigantea** Musophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 91.
- gigantea** Mutilla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 138.
- giganteus** Mycites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 472.
- gigantea** Mydas, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 246.
- gigantea** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 116.
- gigantea** Myrmecophaga, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 65.
- giganteus** Narkobatus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
- gigantea** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Pétrif. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.]. [[n. n.]]
- gigantea** Natica, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- gigantea** Natica (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampullaria.
- giganteus** Nautilites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 23.
- gigantea** Nereidonta (Cuv.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Eunice.
- gigantea** Nerinea, L. A. d'Hombres-Firmas, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XIII. 1838, 206; C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 84.
- gigantea** Nerita, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 164.
- gigantea** Nodosaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 24.
- gigantea** Nodosaria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 179.
- giganteus** Nothosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.
- gigantea** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
- giganteum** Nymphon, H. D. Goodsir, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (12) [1845], 114.
- gigantea** Ocyroda, Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 221.
- gigantea** Orbitolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- giganteus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 317.
- giganteus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 484.
- gigantea** Orobitis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].

- gygantea Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 81.
 giganteus Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
 giganteus Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 484. [86.
 gigantea Ossifraga (Gm.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844,
 357.—Procellaria, 1788.
 gigantea Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
 gigantea Ostrea, *id. ac* gigantea, Sol. 1766; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 15.
 gigantea Ostrea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 302.—Strom-
 giganteus Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [bus.
 giganteum Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.
 gigantea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 482.—Tinea gigantella,
 D. & S. 1775.
 gigantea Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 423.
 giganteus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.
 gigantea Pecten (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 81.—Ostrea.
 giganteus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.
 giganteus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 3, Feb. 1843.
 gigantea Pelecotoides, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 263.
 giganteus Percnopterus, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847],
 gigantea Petalura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 96. [424.
 gigantea Phene, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 80.
 gigantea Pholadomya (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Pholas.
 gigantea Pholadomia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—Cor-
 giganteus Pholas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338. [bula.
 giganteus Photinus (Sch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—
 Lampyrus splendida, 1782, *est*.
 giganteum Phrissoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.
 gigantea Phylloclode, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 53.
 gigantea Physa, G. Michard in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 82.
 gigantea Physalia, Bory de St V., Voy. Iles afriq. III. 1804, 289.
 gigantea Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
 gigantea Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 176.
 giganteus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.—Ammonites.
 giganteus Plesiosaurus, W. D. Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 389.
 giganteus Pleurohynchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.
 gigantea Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
 gigantea Pleurotomaria, J. Marcou, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 138 [*n. n.*].
 giganteum Podium, J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
 Guiana, III. 1848, 589.
 gigantea Ponera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 135.
 gigantea Porpita, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807) pl. xxxi.
 gigantea Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
 giganteus Priodontes (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 309.—Dasypus.
 giganteus Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 4.
 giganteus Pri(ionus) (Titanus) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837,
 75.—Cerambyx, 1771.
 giganteus Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 19.—Anomites.
 gigantea Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 18.
 giganteus Pselopha (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 76.—Triplax.
 giganteus Pterodactylus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 233.
 giganteus Pterodactylus, J. S. Bowerbank, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 8.
 giganteus Pteromys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 17.
 gigantea Purpura (Less.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post
 May 1832, 245.—Monoceros.
 gigantea Purpura, P. Calcare, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 53.
 gigantea Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 17, Aug. 1846.

- gigantea Pygolampis, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 207.
giganteum Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1815 (May), 70.
giganteum Pyrosoma, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 52.
gigantea Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
gigantea Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 619.
giganteus Rhynchites, Megerle, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 144.
giganteus Rhynchites, Megerle in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.
giganteus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 218.
gigantea Rhyncholites, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 215.
gigantea Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 48.
gigantea Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 71.
gigantea Rotella, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 17.
giganteus Sagenocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
gigantea Salamandra, B. S. Barton, Not. Siren Lacert. 1808, 8.
gigantea Salamandra, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 117.
giganteus Salamandroides, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 39.
gigantea Salamandrops (Bart.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—Salamandra.
giganteus Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.
gigantea Sciara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 147.
gigantea Scolopax, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
gigantea Sedgwickia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.
gigantea Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 186.
giganteum Sivatherium, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 44.
giganteus Sivatherium, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 1.
giganteus Sorex, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 326.
giganteus Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 137.
giganteus Sorex, C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1837, 117.
gigantea Sphenoptera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 117.
gigantea Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 55.
giganteus Staphylinus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
gigantea Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41.
giganteus Strigocephalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.—Terebratula, "1845."
giganteus Strombus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
giganteus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. I. 1808, 324.
giganteus Sus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 69 [*n. et f.*].
giganteus Tapirus, Cuvier; teste Bronn, *sed non comp.*
giganteus Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 292.
giganteus Tapirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183 [? Dinotherium].
gigantea Tellina, E. Sissonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.
gigantea Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 341.
gigantea Terebella, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 20.
gigantea Terebra (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347.—Cerithium, Lam.
gigantea Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 28.
gigantea Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.
gigantea Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 77.—Terebratulites.
gigantea Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Ency. Metropol. VI (Mixed Sci. IV) 1845, 577 [*n. n.*, ? date].
giganteus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 278.
gigantea Teredo, E. Horne, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1806 (2) 1806, 277.
gigantea Teredo, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 218.
giganteus Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 327.
giganteus Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon) (Erpét.) II. 1835, 120.
gigantea Testudo, Bravard, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 371 [*n. n.*].
gigantea Tettigonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 113.
gigantea Thamnasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 329.
giganteus Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.

- giganteus Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 21.
 giganteus Titanus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 134.—Pionus, 1775. [*n. et f.*].
- gigantea Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418.
 gigantea Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 137.
 gigantea Torpedo, J. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 17.
 gigantea Torpedo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); III., 382** (1843).
 gigantea Triplax, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 615.
 giganteum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 134.—
 giganteus Trochilus, W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1427. [Ranella.
 giganteus Trochus, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 (*n. n.*].
- giganteus Trochus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
 gigantea Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 17.
 giganteus Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Musophaga.
 gigantea Turrilla, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 162.
 giganteus Turriles, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78. [1841, 162.
 giganteus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 119.
 giganteus Ursus, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 122, 143 & 152.
 gigantea Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
 giganteus Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 294.
- giganteus Vinago, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 674.
 gigantea Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 76. [1848, 504.
 gigantea Zizorhis, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, Narr. Exped. Niger, II. 1848, 311.
- gigantis Aptychus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 311.
 Gigantomylia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gigamyia, Macq.
 gigantor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
 gigantulum Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 160.
 gigas Acanthopleura (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, 1790.
- gigas Actinia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 69. [1834, 158.—Eucnemis.
 gigas Aemidius (Mannerh.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1843, 193.
 gigas Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 193.
 gigas Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 106.
 gigas Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 17.
 gigas Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 1.
 gigas Ampullaria, A. v. Strombeck, Arch. f. Min. IV. 1832, 401.
 gigas Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites.
 gigas Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.
 gigas Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.
 gigas Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 213.
 gigas Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 404.
 gigas Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 48.
 gigas Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
 gigas Arapaima (Cuv.), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327.—Sudis, Schinz.
 gigas Artamus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.
 gigas Arumatia (Pal.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 453.—Phasma.
 gigas Asaphus (De K.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 32.—Isotelus.
 gigas Asaphus (Nileus), Dalm.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 115.
 gigas Asida, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 309.
 gigas Astrea, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expi. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407), 1844, 70.
- gigas Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 99.
 gigas Athyrea, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
 gigas Aucocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
 gigas Aulopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 190.

- gigas Baculites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 784.
 gigas Balanus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 67.
 gigas Balanus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 376.
 gigas Battus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 120.
 gigas Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bâlem. 1827, 91.
 gigas Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 99.
 gigas Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 184.
 gigas Blatta, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 19.
 gigas Boa, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 136.
 gigas Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
 gigas Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 91.
 gigas Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429.—Curculio, 1775.
 gigas Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.
 gigas Cardium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 110.
 gigas Carychium, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408.
 gigas Cebrio, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Centropus (Cuv.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—
 ? Polophilus, Steph.
 gigas Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 401.
 gigas Cerambix, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 273.
 gigas Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 245.
 gigas Chelichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.
 gigas [Cheloniscus] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Dasypus. [[*n. n.*].
 gigas Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 204
 gigas Chlamydothorium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 131.
 gigas Chlamydothorium, P. Clausen, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 340 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Chrysodema, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
 gigas Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 92 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 283.
 gigas Columba, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 223.
 gigas Complanaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288.
 gigas Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 167.
 gigas Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 191.
 gigas Corythaix, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.
 gigas Coua (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Cuculus, 1783.
 gigas Cromileptes (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.—Serranus.
 gigas Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 785.
 gigas Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 92.
 gigas Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
 gigas Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
 gigas Cyclodus (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus, ? Schn. 1801.
 gigas Cyclopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 18 (1833).
 gigas Cyphocrana (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—
 Mantis, L. 1767.
 gigas Cyprina, Lamarck, H. N. s. Vert. V. 1818, 557 (sign. 36).
 gigas Dacelo (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—Alcedo, 1783.
 gigas Daphnia, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 134.
 gigas Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 216.
 gigas Dasypus, F. Cuvier, Mamm. 1822 (Encoubert, p. 2) *[teste Trouessart]*; Dents de
 Mamm. 1825, 257.
 gigas Dasyles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Diapherodes (Dru.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.—Mantis, ? L. 1767.
 gigas Dinornis, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (4) 1846, 314.
 gigas Distoma, G. D. Nardo, Zeitschr. Organ. Phys. I. 1827, 68 *[teste S. & H.]*.
 gigas Distoma, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 103 [*n. n.*]; Isis
 gigas Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 276. [[Oken], 1833, 523.
 gigas Ectrichotes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 54.
 gigas Elephas, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. li 1.

- gygas Enceladus, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 460.
 gigas Epeira, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* II. 1815, 132.
 gigas Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 22.
 gigas Ephippus, G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 191.
 gigas Equus, G. Giulii, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* V. 1835, 100.
 gigas Estheria (Herm.), W. Baird, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850,
 gigas Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, *Eucnemis*, 1823, 14. [87.—Daphnia.
 gigas Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 146.
 gigas Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 105.
 gigas Formica, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.
 gigas Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 75.
 gigas Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 535.
 gigas Gastrochaena, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, disciples' ed., Moll., descr.
 gigas Gecko, Liénard, 13 *Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice*, 1842, 55. [pl. 116 (1843).
 gigas Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 52 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 286.
 gigas Gyrinus, C. P. Forsberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821, 305.
 gigas Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 188.
 gigas Harpactes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
 gigas Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Feb. 1839, 392.—Cucujus.
 gigas Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, June [Aug.] 1850, 81.
 gigas Holocentrus (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 322.—Perca, Br. 1768.
 gigas Homalonotus, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Harzgeb.* 1843, 39.
 gigas Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
 gigas Hypselopus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 379.
 gigas Ischyolus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 211.
 gigas Isotelus, J. E. De Kay, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, I (6) Dec. 1824, 176.
 gigas Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 217.
 gigas Laphria, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.
 gigas Lepidotes, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 145.
 gigas Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 8 (1833), 235 (1837).
 gigas Leptothoethis, H. v. Meyer, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 286.
 gigas Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mériid.* (Moll.) 1836, 50.
 gigas Lophyrus, Boie in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Lumbricus, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.
 gigas Lupus, J. K. Townsend, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 95.
 gigas Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 273.
 gigas Machilis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 456.
 gigas Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.
 gigas Maconis (M'Coy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped. N. Geol.*, Oct. 1849, 697.—
 Pachydomus.
 gigas Mantis, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* II. 1773, Index.
 gigas Megadomus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 265.
 gigas Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 538.
 gigas Meganereis, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1818 (Feb.), 83.
 gigas Melambia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 451.—
 gigas Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 15 (1833). [Trogonita, 1798.
 gigas Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 365.—
 Dasypogon.
 gigas Milesia, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, *Voy. Indes Orient.* (7) Aug. 1833, 508.
 gigas Milesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 533.
 gigas Mugil, S. L. Mitchell, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 16.
 gigas Mus, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 108 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Mya, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 27 & 101.
 gigas Myrmecophaga, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216 [*n. n.*].
 gigas Myrmeleon, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 88.
 gigas Mytilus, Hombres-Firmas, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XIV. 1843, 456; *Bibl. univ.*
 Genève, n. s., XLIV. 1843, 405.

- gigas* Nabis (Wolff), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 122.—Keduvius, Fab. 1775.
- gigas* Natica (Stromb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 782.—Ampullaria.
- gigas* Nautilus, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 220.
- gigas* Nephelis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 127.
- gigas* Neritina (Neripteron), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 187.
- gigas* Notoxus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
- gigas* Nyctobates (Fab.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV, 1834, 34.—Tenebrio, L. 1763.
- gigas* Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
- gigas* Ochyropus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 350.
- gigas* Ochyropus, J. C. Schiodte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68.
- gigas* Ocnotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 143.
- gigas* Omacantha (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- gigas* Ommastrephes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 50. [90.—Lamia, 1792.
- gigas* Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- gigas* Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
- gigas* Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 110.
- gigas* Oryctes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 114.
- gigas* Pachydromus, M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.
- gigas* Pachylis, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 338.
- gigas* Pachymya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 2.
- gigas* Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- gigas* Palinurus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 159.
- gigas* Paludina, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 348.
- gigas* Patagona (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus.
- gigas* Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 92.
- gigas* Pedalion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 199.
- gigas* Pedina, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.
- gigas* Pedina, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.
- gigas* Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 7.
- gigas* Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
- gigas* Petraia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 1.
- gigas* Petrogna (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Lamia, 1792.
- gigas* Phasianella, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 56.
- gigas* Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 109.
- gigas* Phasma (Diapherodes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 100.—Mantis.
- gigas* Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 175.—Anthribus.
- gigas* Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1845, 359.—Pachymya.
- gigas* Phoracantha, G. F. Angas, South Australia, 1847, pl. 1.
- gigas* Phorus (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- gigas* Phyllophorus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Elater, ? Cistela, 1787.
- gigas* Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 159.
- gigas* Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- gigas* Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 218 (1844).
- gigas* Planaria, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 14.
- gigas* Platinx (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV, 36 (1835); V (2), 126 (1844).—Monopteris, 1800.
- gigas* Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- gigas* Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 132.
- gigas* Polemarchus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 197.
- gigas* Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 45.
- gigas* Polygomphus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.

- gigas Polyphemus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 168.
 gigas Procerus, [Creutzer] Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Carabus, 1799.
 gigas Pseudocarcinus (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 409.—Cancer.
 gigas Pitlodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
 gigas Pulex, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 318.
 gigas Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 191 (1844).
 gigas Pygæus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 16 (1838), 252 (1842).
 gigas R[allus], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 57 [n. n.].
 gigas Rallus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 35.
 gigas Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 1.
 gigas Rhinolophus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
 gigas Rhyncocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.
 gigas Rytina (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 144.—Manatus, 1780.
 gigas Scaphites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 411.—Hamites.
 gigas Scaphites, G. A. Mantell, Geol. Excurs. I. of Wight, 1847, 231.
 gigas Scaurus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 70.
 gigas Sciaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 412.
 gigas Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 202.
 gigas Scolex, Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 48.
 gigas Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 383.
 gigas Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 190.
 gigas Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 344.
 gigas Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 277.—Holocentrus.
 gigas Siliquaria, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 409.
 gigas Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.
 gigas Solen, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 61.
 gigas Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, 1767.
 gigas Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 210 (1844).
 gigas Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 346. [lata].
 gigas Sphaeroma, Leach; A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 345 [var. lanceo-
 gigas Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 105.
 gigas Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 46.
 gigas Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi in Albers, Beitr. Anat. Phys. (1) 1802, 115; Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 35.
 gigas Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 23.
 gigas Sudis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 305.
 gigas Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.
 gigas Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.
 gigas Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
 gigas Tentyria, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 376.
 gigas Testudo, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.
 gigas Tiliqua (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus, ? Schn.
 gigas Tiranites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 347.
 gigas Triatoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.
 —Nabis, ? Reduvius, 1775.
 gigas Tridacna (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 105.—Chama, 1758.
 gigas Tridacnodites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 464.
 gigas Triphoris (Ino), R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
 gigas Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 296.
 gigas Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 328.
 gigas Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 56.
 gigas Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 315.
 gigas Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Nov. 1825, 28.
 gigas Trogon (Apaloderma), Vieill.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no.
 gigas Turdus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 59.
 gigas Tyrannites, Montf.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [Tiranites, 1808].

- gigas Unio, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 15.
gigas Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 5.
gigas Vermetus, A. G. in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
gigas Vitrina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 350.
gigas Xylophilus (Mannerh.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Eucnemis.
gigas Zephronia, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 270 [*n. n.*].
gigas Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 129.
gigaxii Helix, Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 85.
gigon Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 208.
gigondarum Neustosaurus, E. Raspail, Obs. n. g. Saurien foss. 1842.
gigondarum Neustosaurus, E. Raspail, Ann. Sci. géol. I (10) Oct. 1842, 902.
gigot Callithrix, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 22.
gilbert Curimata, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 219.
gilberti Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
gilbertii Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 14.
gilberti Lophognathus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.
gilberti Millepora, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 106.
gilbertii Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
gilbertii Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 107.
gilberti Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 40.
gilberti Serranus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 19.
gilberti Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 13 & 53.
Gilbertsocrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Gilbertsocrinus J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.—Ech.
gilbertsoni Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh. (2) 1836, 206.
gilbertsoni Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatites.
gilbertsoni Amphoracrinus, T. Austin, Q. J. Geol. Soc. IV. 1848, 293.
gilbertsoni Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
gilippe Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.
gilippus Danaïs, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiv.
gille Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 353.
gillii Varanus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (3) Oct. 1831, 16.
gilva v. gilvus. [1775.
gilvago Mellinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Noctua,
gilvago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
gilvago Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,
1775.
gilvalis Aglossa, P. Liénard, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, IV. 1850, 450.
gilvalis Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
gilvalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11) [*n. et f.*].
gilvalis Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis.
gilvana Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.
gilvaria Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,
1775.
gilvaria Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.
gilvatus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
gilvellus Agriotes (Ziegl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater. [1796.
gilvella Depressaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
gilvellus Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
gilvella Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
gilvellus Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
gilveola Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 538.
gilveola Lithosia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 137.

- gilveolella Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 271.
 gilvicapillus Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.
 gilvicollis Muscicap, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
 gilvicollis Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 323.
 gilvicornis Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.
 gilvifrons Seymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 995.
 gilvularis Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
 gilvimana Saperda, C. Steven in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.
 gilvina Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
 gilvina Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 37.
 gilvipennis Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27. [290.
 gilvipes Anaetia, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
 gilvipes Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 143.—Harpalus, 1821.
 gilvipes Antartia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 532.
 gilvipes Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 149.
 gilvipes Boletobius, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 521.
 gilvipes Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 41.
 gilvipes Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
 gilvipes Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Cosptodera, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 396.
 gilvipes Cosmemma, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 25.
 gilvipes Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 12. [[n. n.].
 gilvipes Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108
 gilvipes Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
 gilvipes Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 786.
 gilvipes Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 181.
 gilvipes Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 127.
 gilvipes Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Helops, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 243.
 gilvipes Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 170.
 gilvipes Mylabris, A. Chevrolat (ex Dej. Cat.), Rev. Entom. V (5) 1840, 273.
 gilvipes Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 14.
 gilvipes Oxyptoda, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 179.
 gilvipes Phila, Steven in V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 14.
 gilvipes Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 456.
 gilvipes Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 661.
 gilvipes Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 14.
 gilvipes Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 767.
 gilvipes Scarabaeus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Stenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
 gilvipes Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 87.
 gilvipes Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 306.
 gilvosa Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea gilvella,
 Huebn. 1796.
 gilvulum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 67.
 gilvula Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
 gilvulus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 17.
 gilva Agrotis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) post Jan. 1838, 473.
 gilva Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1789. [136.
 gilvus Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmiedt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,
 gilva Beroe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 37.
 gilvus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 30.
 gilvum Buccinum, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 180.

- gilvus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.
 gilva Chiropacha, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 15.
 gilvus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 255 (Suppl. pl. vi), June 1849.
 gilvus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 1.
 gilvus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 148.
 gilvus Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33 [*n. et f.*].
 gilva Idya (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 135.—Beroe.
 gilvus Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1758.
 gilvum Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 328.—Laemobothrion [*non comp.*].
 gilvus Mimus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—
 gilva Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 65. [Turdus.
 gilvus Myocoris, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 104.
 gilva Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1834—41) [*n. et f.*].
 gilva Spaelotis, Donzel in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.
 gilva Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 190.
 gilvus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 15.
 gilva Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 187.
 gilvus Vireo (Vieill.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 176.—
 Muscicapa. [560.
 gimmerthalii Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
 gimmerthali Phytonomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 101.
 gimmerthalii Tachina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 104.
 gimmerthaliana Grapholitha, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 247.
 [ginanni→.]
 ginnania Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220. [pl. 84.
 ginanni Mangelia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
 ginnannia Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 45, June 1846.—
 Pleurotoma ginnannia, Scacchi.
 ginannia Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Regni Napoli, 1836, 12.
 ginnanniana Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 99.—Mangelia ginnannia.
 Gindalia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 246.—R.
 Gindalia J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 500.—R.
 Gingala C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
 gingala Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III., ? 1799, 480.
 gingalensis Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 37 [*v. gingala*].
 gingalensis Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
 gingensis Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72. [Wagl.]
 gingensis Pica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 26) [*in text*. Pica sinensis,
 gingicus Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89
 [*n. n.*]. [—Turdus, 1790.
 ginginianus Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 391.
 ginginiana Hetaerornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—
 Turdus, 1790. [Lath. 1790.
 ginginianus Pastor (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 104.—Turdus,
 ginginianus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Lath.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1393.
 ginginianus Sciurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 147. [1790.
 ginginianus Tockus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros,
 gingivata Limnophysa (Goupil), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—
 gingivata Lymnaea, C. J. Goupil, Hist. Moll. Sarthe, 1835, 63. [Lymnaea.
 Ginglymostoma Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst.
 Plagiost. (1) 1838, 22.—P.
 ginnani→ v. ginanni→.

ginnannia *v.* ginannia.

Ginorea L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 38.—*err. pro* Ginorga, Gray, 1840.

Ginorga J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].

gioenia Rissou, A. Amato, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(-3), 50 [*vide* joenia].

giofredi Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 310.—Labrus, 1810.

giofredi Labrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 228.

giorna Cephalopterus (Lac.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1840, 14.—Raja.

giorna Ptercephala (Lac.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 321.—Raja.

giorna Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 662.

giornae Acridium (Rossi), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 680.—Gryllus, 1794.

giornae Podisma (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 290.—Gryllus, Rossi, 1794. [121.—Raja.

giornanus Dicerobatus (Bun.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), giorniana Raja [Raya], Buniva, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1802-3 (1804), 79 & 103.

Giraffa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [= Camelopardalis, L.].

giraffa Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 198. [1789.

giraffa Cladognathus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 368.—Lucanus, Ol.

giraffa Copris, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 261.

giraffa Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 244.

giraffa Gnoma (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 418.—Cerambix.

giraffa Loborhynchus (Germ.), Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 489.—Curculio. [1789.

giraffa Macrognathus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.—Lucanus,

giraffa Maia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 394.—Cancer; Parthenope, 1795.

giraffa Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope, 1798.

giraffa Onthophagus, Hausmann; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.

giraffa Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1817.

giraffa Pachygaster, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [182.

giraffa Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419; & App. 1817,

giraffa Trachelotherium (Bodd.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 81; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 266.—Camelopardalis, 1785.

girafae Echinococcus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 102.

giraffina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. cf.*].

girans *v.* gyrans.

[girard→.]

girardi Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.

girauidii (*sic*) Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.

girauidii (*sic*) Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 333.

girardi Malacoceros, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 3.

girardi Microcyphus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.

girauidi *v.* girardi.

girauidyi Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 212.

Girella J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).—P.

giriniformis *v.* gyriniformis.

girononi Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 692.

girondicus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 432.

girondicus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.

girondicus Myliobates, P. M. Pédrone, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIII. 1843 (1844),

girondicum Palaeotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 48. [292.

girondicus Psammophis (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.

girondicus Zacholus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Coluber.

girondina Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.

Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 251.

girondina Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.

gironidinus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 188.

- girondius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 484.
 gironierii Brachinus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 264.
 gironnierii Brachinus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 293.
 gironnierii Cyclostoma, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
 gironnierii Falco, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 71.
 Girophaena *err. pro* Gyrophaena, Mann.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 72.
 girra Anas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 68).
 girra Dendrocygna (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 218.—Anas.
 girra Microcygna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
 girrenera Haliaetus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (1) 1822, 31.
 girva Helix, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudós Tarsaság évkön. II. 1835, 274.
 gisella Ciccaba, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.
 gisii Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 537.
 [gistl—.]
 gistlii Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 23.
 gistlii Helopus, Jenison in J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.
 gisteliana Chernites, Leuckart in J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
 gisteliana Chernites, Leuckart in J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.
 Gistonycerus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
 githaginea Erythropsiza (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 208.—Pyrrhula.
 githaginea Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
 githaginea Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
 Gitocrangon R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald. 1848, 43.—Cr.
 Gitona J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 129.—Dipt.
 giuris Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 51.
 gyzehensis Nummulina (Forsk.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 830.—Nautilus, 1775.
 Glabaris J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 206 (*err. p.* 197).—L.
 Glabaxis *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Glabaris, Gray.
 Glabella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 133 & 324.—G.
 glabella Akis (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 141.—Pimelia, 1799.
 glabella Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
 glabellus Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 118.
 glabellum Dentalium, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62 [*n. n.*].
 glabella Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.
 glabella Eulima, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
 glabellus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 187.
 glabella Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
 glabella Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87. [1821, 47.
 glabella Helix (Helicella), Drap. ; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 glabellus Marginellus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 559.—Voluta, 1758.
 glabellus Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 51.
 glabellus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
 [glaber -ra -rum.]
 glabra Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 20.
 glabra Acanthonyx, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 58.
 glabra Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 58, Ap. 1849.—Acha-
 tina (Glandina).
 glabra Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
 glaber Acipenser, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 270.
 glaber Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 [*n. cf.*].
 glabra Acteonina (Bean), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
 glabra Adimonia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20. [Acteon, Ph.
 glabrum Agriion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
 glabra Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1775.
 glabra Anisoplia, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.
 glabra Anisotoma (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69.—Tritoma, ? Fab. 1787.
 glaber Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 48. [phagus.
 glaber Anthrophagus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Crypto-

- glabra Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.—Cucullaea.
 glaber Astacus, R. I. Murchison, Outline Geol. Cheltenham, 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].
 glabra Atrypa (Sow.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 176.—Spirifer.
 glabra Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 186.
 glabrum Aylacostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.
 glabra Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
 glaber Belemnites (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 569.—Cetocis.
 glabra Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 38.
 glabrus Brochus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 3.—Dentalium.
 glaber Bruchus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 16.
 glaber Bulimus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.
 June 1838, 258.—Voluta, 1790.
 glabra Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 581.
 glabrum Caecalum (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830,
 sign. E 3.—Dentalium.
 glabrum Caecum (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—Dentalium.
 glabrum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 218.
 glabra Catheretes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 200.
 glaber Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 328.
 glabra Cerastis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmelt. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua,
 ?D. & S. 1775.
 glaber Cetocis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 371.
 glabra Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 149.
 glaber Chthamalus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 83.
 glabra Coelopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1134.
 glabrum Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 99.
 glabra Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 83.
 glabra Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 265.
 glaber Corynctes (*sic*), Jurine in Champollion-F., Mag. Ency. 1814 (3) 1814, 44.
 glaber Crypticus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 299.—Helops,
 Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178. [Fab. 1775.
 Cucullaea, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 171.
 Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 245.
 Cyclostoma, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.
 Dasyles, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 202. [1786.
 Decticus (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 713.—Locusta,
 Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 Dendrophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223. [579.
 Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 497.
 Dentalium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.
 glaber Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; Ins. Fenn. I.
 1834, 50. [Tabanus.
 glaber Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 208.—
 glabra Diastata (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 188.—Drosophila.
 glabra Dioscoterina (*sic*) (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 528.—Notiphila.
 glabra Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Noti-
 glabrum Distoma, Creplin, Arch. f. Nat. 1846 (1), 148. [phila, 1830.
 glabra Donax, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
 glabra Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Suecicae, 1823, 8.
 glabrum Ellobium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.
 —Voluta, 1790. [Cryptophagus.
 glaber Empylus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 346.—
 glabra Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 131.
 glabra Enteleutes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d¹.
 glabra Episcapha (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 52.—Engis.
 glabra Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
 glabra Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.

- glaber Eupsenius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.
glabra Feronia (Percus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
glaber Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.
glabra Galathea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 72.
glaber Gammurus, 'Spinola MS,' A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89 [*n. n.*].
glabra Gnathosia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.
glabra Gymnopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 137.—
glabra Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 1. [Madiza.
glabra Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 282.
glaber Hegeter, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 201.
glabra Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Patella.
glabra Helicella, Studer; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.
glabra Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 45.
glaber Heterocephalus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 99.
glabra Hololepta, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 48;
glaber Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 197. [II. 1832, 788.
glabra Leiodes (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.—Anisotoma,
1798. [134.—Volvaxis, 1794.
glabra Leiodes (Kug.), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
glabra Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (3) 1836, 86.
glaber Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
glaber Linnaeus (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2,
May 1840, 242.—Buccinum, 1774.
glabra Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
glaber Lioniscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser.
glabra Lisle, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50.
glabra Lophia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12.
glaber Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
glabra Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
glabra Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 23.
glabra Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
glabra Martinia (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—
Spirifer.
glaber Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 655.
glabra Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 203.
glabra Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
glabra Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 67.
glabra Mitra, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 18] [*n. et f.*]; Hanley
in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 24.
glabra Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 241.
glabra Montacuta, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 225.—Tellimya, 1827.
glabrum Myzostoma, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612.
glabra Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
glabra Nebalia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 198.
glaber Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
glabra Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
glabra Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
glabra Nonionina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.
glabra Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.
glabra Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
glabra Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 251.
glabra Omphiscola (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.—
Buccinum, 1774.
glabra Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 380. [1775.
glabra Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
glabra Orthocera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 237.—Dentalium.
glabra Oxinoe, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 90.

- glabra Ozaena, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 79. [Pleuromya.
glabra Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—
glaber Parandre (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 160.—
Attelabus, 1774.
glabra Parthenia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.
glabra Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 572.
glabra Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 10.
glaber Pecten, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 69.
glabrum Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
—Ostrea, 1758.
glaber Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 281.—Blaps, 1792.
glabra Pelonaia, Goodsir & Forbes, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840) 1841, Trans.
138. [1841, 30.
glabra Pelonaia, E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July
glabra Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 69.
glabra Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 80.
glaber Planorbis, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 387.
glabra Platessa, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.
1837, 352.
glabra Platessa, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2 & 3) [1844-5], 130.
glaber Platyscelis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
glabra Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 238.
glabra Pocillopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
II. Aug. 1836, 445.—Madrepora.
glabra Polita (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helicella.
glaber Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
glaber Porites (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1031.—Pocillopora.
glabra Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.
—Cardium.
glaber Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, Lath.
glabra Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 169. [1790.
glabrus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 37 [n. et f.].
glabra Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 20 [n. et f.].
glabra Rimulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
glabra Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
glaber Rissoella (Ald.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.
—Rissoa [non comp.].
glabra Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 350.
glabra Sarcinula (Porites), D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate,
28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 70.
glaber Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 43.
glabra Scatopse, J. Waltd, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
glabra Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.
glabra Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307.
glaber Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 285.
glabra Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
glabra Siliquaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe. IV. 1826, 115. [1850, 113.
glaber Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 123.—Anomites.
glaber Spirifer, Sow., var. minor, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2]
glaber Sporadipus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 37. [VI. 1842, 370.
glaber Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 46.
glabra Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 126.
glaber Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 192.
glabra Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 89.
glaber Tachynus, F. Sperr, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 156.
glabrum Tellimus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 18 [n. et f.].
glaber Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
glabra Tentyria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Akis.

- glabra Tentyria, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- glaber Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 251.
- glaber Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Wuerth. 1844, 116.
- glabra Thracus (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- glabra Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 60.
- glabra Tridacne, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
- glabra Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Renoidea, 1827.
- glaber Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 24.
- glabrum Trombidium, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.
- glaber Tropisternus (Herbst), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus, 1797.
- glabra Turbinella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 213.
- glaber Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- glaber Turbo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 267.
- glaber Typodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 102.
- glaber Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 28 [*n. n.*].
- glaber Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 34.
- glaber Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 425.—Staphylinus.
- glaberellus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 57.
- glaberrima Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 136. [rhina.]
- glaberrima Anomalocera (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 781.—Hetero-
- glaberrima Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.
- glaberrimus Bioderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 487. [1798.]
- glaberrimus Catheretes (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 250.—Dermestes,
- glaberrimus Cercus (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 158.—Dermestes,
- glaberrimus Chamites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 215. [1798.]
- glaberrima Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 389.
- glaberrimus Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulskii, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Bioderus,
- glaberrima Eulima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124. [1848.]
- glaberrima Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 136.
- glaberrima Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
- glaberrimus Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
- glaberrima Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- glaberrima Leiopathes, J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 224.
- glaberrima Lonchaea, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 475.
- glaberrimus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.
- glaberrima Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
- glaberrima Narica (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 136.—Nerita; ? Natica glabrissima.
- glaberrima Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.
- glaberrimus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 20.
- glaberrima Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 213.
- glaberrimus Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, 1790.
- glaberrima Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 318.
- glaberrimus Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 265.
- glaberrima Serpula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- glaberrima Trapezia (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126.—Can-
- glaberrimum Niphidium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 707. [cer, 1790.]
- glabra *v.* glaber.
- glabralis Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1796.
- glabralis Margarita (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- glabralis Perinephela, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1796.

- glabraria Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- glabraria Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra, 1796.
- glabratella Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 293.
- glabrator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- glabrata Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 700.
- glabrata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 685.—Galeruca, 1792.
- glabrata Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 489.
- glabrata Ancillaria (L.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825, 285.—Buccinum, 1758.
- glabratus Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 109.
- glabrata Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 383.
- glabratum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 47.
- glabratus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab. 1792.
- glabratus Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 722.
- glabratus Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.—Tiphia, 1798.
- glabratus Blechrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 541.—Dromius, 1847.
- glabratus Brachinus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
- glabratus Brachinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- glabratus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1828, 159.
- glabratus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—Curculio.
- glabratus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 65.
- glabratus Brontes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- glabratum Buccinum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- glabratum Buccinum (Park.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 50.—Eburna.
- glabrata Buprestis, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 151.
- glabratus Byrrhus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 447.
- glabratum Callidium, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 225.
- glabratum Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 565.
- glabratus Cancea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.
- glabrata Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- glabratus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].
- glabrata Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 125.
- glabratus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 653.
- glabratus Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 71.
- glabratus Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].
- glabratus Cis, J. Mellié (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 329.
- glabrata Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.
- glabratus Colaspoides (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis.
- glabratum Colydimus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n.].
- glabrata Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- glabrata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [n. n.].
- glabratus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 523.
- glabrata Cypricardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- glabrata Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [nobia.]
- glabrata Dicranomyia (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Lim-
- glabratus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1794.
- glabratus Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 317.
- glabratus Dromias (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 54.—Lebia.
- glabratus Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- glabratus Dromius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (3) 1847, 219.
- glabrata Eburna, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 59.
- glabrata Eburna, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 401, Liste p. 3 [n. et f.].
- glabratum Elaphidion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.—Stenocorus,
- glabratus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.]. [1775.]

- glabratus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 272; & App. 1817, 129.
- glabratus** Erodium, Klug in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 544.
- glabrata** Erycina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Crassatella.
- glabratus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- glabrata** Gervillia, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 27.
- glabratus** Haliphus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- glabrata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 146.—Gal-
- glabratus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 104. [Jeruca, 1792.
- glabrata** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 218.
- glabrata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- glabratus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.]. [1836, 5.
- glabratus** Hygrothophila, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 56.
- glabratus** Hylurgus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 343.
- glabrata** Janthina (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Pleurotomaria.
- glabrata** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- glabrata** Lauxania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.—Musca, 1794.
- glabrata** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 248.
- glabrata** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- glabratus** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 534.
- glabrata** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 311.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- glabrata** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 172.
- glabrata** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 142.
- glabratus** Liparus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1801.
- glabratus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 149.
- glabrata** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- glabratus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18.
- glabratus** Macronychus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 187.
- glabrata** Mactra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 547.
- glabratus** Mastigus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 166.
- glabrata** Melarhaphes, Megerle in Menke, Syn. méth. Moll. 1828, 23.
- glabratus** Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 43.
- glabrata** Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 133.
- glabrata** Modiola, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 39. [Culio.
- glabratus** Molytes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 354.—Cur-
- glabratum** Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste p. 2 [n. et f.].
- glabratum** Monoceros, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 531.
- glabratus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- glabratus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 535.
- glabrata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]; & *var. antiqua*, Knoch [n. n.].
- glabrata** Nitidula (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 241.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Odostomia (Meg.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 283.—Helix.
- glabratus** Olistopus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 56.
- glabratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- glabratum** Opatrum, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 239.
- glabrata** Orbiba, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 73. [Anthrenus.
- glabratus** Orphilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 462.—

- glabrata** Orsodacne (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 249.—Cricocoris, 1781.
- glabratus** Othiorhynchus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 168.
- glabratus** Oxyurus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.—Polydesmus.
- glabrata** Paludina, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 46.
- glabrata** Paphia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
- glabrata** Parandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Partula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- glabratus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 191.
- glabratus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 222.
- glabratus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 280.
- glabrata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 165.
- glabrata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- glabratus** Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- glabratus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.
- glabratus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h.*
- glabratus** Psectrascelis (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 321.—Nyctelia [*? MS.*].
- glabrata** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 246.—Monoceros.
- glabrata** Rotella (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 162.—Pleurotomaria.
- glabrata** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia; *? Melolontha*, 1775.
- glabratus** Sarapus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 87.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
- glabrata** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 124.
- glabratus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin. 1811-12 (1813), 467.
- glabrata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 721.
- glabratum** Sepidium, J. Gisl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- glabrata** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.
- glabratum** Sphaeridium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Sphaerites, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 206.
- glabratus** Sphaerites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Sphenoptera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 150.—Buprestis.
- glabratus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 178.
- glabratum** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 32.
- glabratus** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- glabrata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 254.
- glabrata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- glabratus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 187.
- glabrata** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 108.
- glabrata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 133.
- glabrata** Tentyrja, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [13.]
- glabratus** Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 517.
- glabratum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 424.—Staphylinus.
- glabrata** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 264.
- glabrella** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 143.—Moll.
- glabrella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- glabrella** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
- glabrella** Butalis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 586.
- glabrella** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 79.
- glabrella** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 551.

- glabrella** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI, Mar. 1835, 133.—Amphidesma.
- glabrella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 54.
- glabrella** Taleporia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Psyche.
- glabrella** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
- glabrescens** Caryophyllia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 369.
- glabrescens** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- glabrescens** Euphyllia (Cham. & Eysenh.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 163.—Caryophyllia.
- glabrescens** Leptosmia (Cham. & Eysenh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 267.—Caryophyllia. [1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.
- glabrescens** Lobophyllia (Cham. & Eysenh.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.
- glabricauda** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 101.
- glabricauda** Ephippigera (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Barbitistes.
- glabricollis** Acyphorus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 482.—Staphylinus.
- glabricollis** Arcopagus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- glabricolle** Bembickidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 16.
- glabricollis** Bythinus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 38.—Pselaphus.
- glabricollis** Calathus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- glabricollis** Calathus, Ullrich in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 68.
- glabricollis** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 198.
- glabricollis** Ceratopogon, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- glabricollis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
- glabricollis** Cerocephala, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 134 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
- glabricollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 629.
- glabricollis** Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- glabricollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1034.
- glabricollis** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.
- glabricollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- glabricollis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 367. [282.
- glabricollis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Heteronychus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 152 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 98.
- glabricollis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 239.
- glabricollis** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- glabricollis** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Psélaph. 1816, 43. [282.
- glabricollis** Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Scelocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.
- glabricollis** Spalangia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- glabricollis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.]. [913.
- glabricollis** Staphylinus, Boissduval & L. (ex Dej. Cat.), F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 396.
- glabricollis** Tenebrio, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 68.
- glabricornis** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 254.
- glabricula** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- glabricula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 155.—Musca.
- glabricula** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1435.—Musca.
- glabriculus** Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 629.
- glabricula** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.

- glabricula** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 121.
glabriculus Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.
glabricula Hydrellia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.
 —Notiphila. [305.—Musca.
glabricula Hydrotaea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
glabricula Leiomiza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 105. —Agathomyza.
glabricula Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 276.
glabricula Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 75.
glabricula Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 251.
glabriculus Octotemnus (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
 385.—Cis.
glabricula Ocydromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 352.
glabriculus Pselaphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 236. [—Empis.
glabriculus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 118.
glabricula Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 15.
glabrifrons Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
glabrifrons Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.
glabrio Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 184.
glabripennis Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
glabripennis Calathus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 118.
glabripennis Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 153.
glabrirostris Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
glabrirostris Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
 1837, 550. [366.
glabrirostris Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
glabrirostris Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 109.
glabrirostris Molytes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 82.
glabrispina Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 208.
glabrispina Echinocrinus (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 173.—Cidaris.
glabrissima Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 9.—Nerita, 1818.
glabrissima Naticina (Brown), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Nerita.
glabrissima Nerita, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 532.
glabristria Athyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.
 —Spirifera.
glabristria Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
glabristria Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [Spirifera.
glabriusculum Bembicidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 15.
glabriusculus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
glabriusculus Hydroporus, Sahlberg in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt.
glabriuscula Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 188. [V. 1837–8, 312.
glabriventris Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 399.
glabrum v. **glaber**.
glacialis Agabus, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 218.
glacialis Alca, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 949.
glacialis Apocona (Nic.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Desoria.
glacialis Apus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 431.
glacialis Arca, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.
glacialis Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].
glacialis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1521.
glacialis Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 69.
glacialis Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 Asterias, ? L. 1758.
glacialis Balanus, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.
glacialis Beluga, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3. [[n. n.].
glaciale Bembidium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73
glacialis Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.

- glacialis Campylaea (Fér.), II. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- glacialis Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 906.
- glacialis Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 991.
- glacialis Clangula, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. xlviii.
- glacialis Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 173.—Curculio, 1797.
- glacialis Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis Coryphaena, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 10.
- glacialis Crumomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 406.—Borborus, 1830.
- glacialis Crymonessa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 186.—Anas, 1766.
- glacialis Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 58.
- glacialis Dianaea, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxi.
- glacialis Elophorus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- glacialis Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- glacialis Fratercula (Leach), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 40.—Mormon.
- glacialis Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 395.—Anas, 1766.
- glacialis Fulmarus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 234. Procellaria, 1761.
- glacialis Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.
- glacialis Gammarus, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 88 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis Gyrophaena, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 74. [cellaria, 1761.
- glacialis Halhippus (L.),^o [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 192.—Pro-
- glacialis Haralda (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—Anas, 1758.
- glacialis Harelda (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 175.—Anas, 1758.
- glacialis Helix (Helicella), Thomas in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 121.
- glacialis Hippodamia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 18.—Coccinella, 1775.
- glacialis Hortulanus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 52.
- glacialis Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria,
- glacialis Lacuna, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82. [1842.
- glacialis Lacuna, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- glacialis Lamellaria, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 185.
- glacialis Larus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. V (1) 1824, 270.
- glacialis Lepus, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 462.
- glacialis Leucothoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 159.
- glacialis Lima (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
- glacialis Linnaea, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4. [1775.
- glacialis Macrosoma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 109.—Melolontha,
- glacialis Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 143.—Papilio. [1831, 270.
- glacialis Montifringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- glacialis Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii. [389.
- glacialis Nemoura (Brachyptera), G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (37) June 1848,
- glacialis Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 122. 1826.
- glacialis Nucula, J. E. Gray (Leach MS), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.
- glacialis Nucula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.

- glacialis Ophioscolex, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 109.
 glacialis Opilio, O. Heer, An die zurcherische Jugend, 1845, 13.
 glacialis Pandora, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July 1819, App. IV, 174.
 glacialis Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 116.
 glacialis Philereos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.
 glacialis Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 840.—Anas, 1758.
 glacialis Rana, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (1), 10.
 glacialis Scopelus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1836.
 glacialis Squalus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 23.
 glacialis Stellonia (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.—Asterias, 1758.
 glacialis Stenus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 224. [rias, 1758.
 glacialis Stephanoceros, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 34.
 glacialis Trechus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73 [*n. n.*].
 glacialis Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 47.
 glacialis Uraster (L.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 78.—Asterias, 1758.
 glacialis Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 924.
 glacialis Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 glacialis Vitrina, E. Forbes, Mag. Zool. Pot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 258. [[1802], 311.
 glacialis Wagellus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 78.—Procellaria, 1761.
 glacialoides Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. li, 1840.
 glaciata Phalaena, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 18.
 gladiator Acanthosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 359.—Cimex, 1775.
 gladiator Acontistes (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 95.—Thryothorus.
 gladiator Arvelius (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 346.—Cimex, 1775.
 gladiator Cholus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 563.—Rhyng. [chaenus.
 gladiator Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 162.
 gladiator Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 55.
 gladiator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
 gladiator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.
 gladiator Lupea (*sic*) (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 456.—Portunus, 1795.
 gladiator Lycoderes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 310.
 gladiator Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 207.
 gladiator Mesostenus (Scop.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 765.—Ichneumon, 1763.
 gladiator Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 253 [*n. n.*].
 gladiator Monomachus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 535.
 gladiator Opsomala, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
 gladiator Orca (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 33.—Delphinus, Bonn. 1789.
 gladiator Pentatoma (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 127.—Cimex, 1775.
 gladiator Phocoena (Lacep.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, Bonn. 1789.
 gladiator Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.
 gladiator Portunus (Amphitrite) (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
 gladiator Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 10. [39.
 gladiator Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 174.
 gladiator [Scarabaeus], J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
 gladiator Thryothorus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 751.
 gladiata Ledra, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 194.
 gladifer Istiophorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 374.
 gladiiformis Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
 Gladiolites J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68.—Coel.
 gladiola Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 gladiolus Solen, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 153. [182.
 gladius Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 86.

- gladius** Eschsch., B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 295. [Donnd. 1798.]
- gladius** Gymnetrus (Walb.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 352.—Cepola,
- gladius** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.
- gladius** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 13.
- gladius** Notistium, J. Herrmann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 305.
- gladius** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 275.
- gladius** Zisius (Bl.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 151.—Scomber, 1793.
- Glabobates** *id.* ac Cladobates, Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry. 1827, 577.
- Glaea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 160.—Lep.
- Glaee** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- glaga** Apogon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.) XXII. 1849, [glama.] [29.]
- llacma** Auchenia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- lama** Auchenia (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 599.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- lama** Camelus, *id.* ac glama, L.; F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 179.
- llacma** Dromedarius (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- glama** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 31.—Camelus, 1758.
- glama** Tritonia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vol 1831, 16.
- glandarii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
- glandarii** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 129.
- glandarii** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
- Glandarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Glandarius** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 98.—A.
- glandarius** Coccystes (L.), C. L. Gloger, Vögel Europas, 1834, 451; Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 203.—Cuculus, 1758.
- glandarius** Coccyzus (L.), P. Savi, Orn. Tosc. I. 1827, 154.—Cuculus, 1758.
- glandarius** Cractes (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 15.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandaria** Dendrodoa, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 547.
- glandarius** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 20.
- glandarius** Lanius (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 75.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandarius** Merops, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200. [1758.]
- glandarius** Oxylophus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus,
- glandaria** Pica (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 210.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 137.
- glandicolor** Cymus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 79. [152.]
- glandicolor** Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- glandicolor** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- glandifera** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 74.
- glandifera** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 58.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- glandifera** Cidaris (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 76.—
- glandiferus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120. [Cidarites.]
- glandifera** Dendrodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.
- glandifera** Physophora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 158.
- glandifera** Poecilina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Noctua,
- glandifera** Porpita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 485. [1775.]
- glandifera** Ranatra, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) ante Dec. 1835, pl. 57.
- glandiformis** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 305.
- glandiformis** Beroe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 530.
- glandiforme** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 109, Feb. 1847.
- glandiformis** Bulinus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 83.
- glandiformis** Eschscholthia (Mert.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 102.—Beroe.

- glandiformis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 310, Mar. 1845.
- glandiformis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan. Mar. 1811, 317.
- Glandina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 61 & 202.—G.
- glandina** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 731.
- glandina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 598.
- Glandiolus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 314.—Inc. sedis.
- glandiola** Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 3.
- glandium** Balaninum (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- glandium** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 284.
- Glandula** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 143.—G.
- glandula** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- glandula** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
- glandula** Helicopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & Sp. nov., 2.
- glandula** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- glandula** Modiola, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 367.
- glandula** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 220.
- glandula** Urocoptis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83 [*n. n.*].
- glandulae** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 207.
- glanduliferus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, [667].
- Glandulina** d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 12.—Rh.
- "Glandulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 251.—Rh.
- glandulosa** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 220.
- glandulosa** Actinia, W. Otto, Isis (Oken), 1821, Beylage no. 18.
- glandulosa** Aelia (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—Edessa.
- glandulosa** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 170.
- glandulosa** Coryna, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 582.
- glandulosa** Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62.
- glandulosa** Cribrina (Otto), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), [264.—Actinia].
- glandulosa** Edessa, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 176.
- glandulosa** Hermia (Lam.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. I. 1838, 111.—Coryne.
- glandulosa** Litoria, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 42.
- glandulosa** Lunulites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 196.
- glandulosa** Lytta (Spastica), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
- glandulosa** Prattia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
- glandulosa** Syncoryna, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 277.
- glandulosa** Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 21.
- Glanis** L. Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 10 [v. Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, 131].—P.
- Glans** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.—L.
- Glans** A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 56.—G.
- glans** Acasta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 398.
- glans** Achatina (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.
- glans** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 290.
- glans** Glandina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Glandulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mod. Foram., ed. 2, 1843, 4.—Nodosaria.
- glans** Helix (Cochlicopa) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.
- glans** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
- glans** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 192, Dec. 1844.
- glans** Nassa (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 159.—Buccinum, 1758.
- glans** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- glans** Polyphemus (Br.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 415.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Polyphemus, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 2.

- glans Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (47) 1844, 74.
- glans Pyramidella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.
- glans Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 82.
- Glaphiurus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Glaphyrorhynchus *err. pro* Glaphyro→, Meyer; Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 117.
- Glaphyra E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Glaphyra A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 232.—Lep.
- Glaphyra J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 87.—G.
- Glaphyria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
- Glaphyria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Glaphyrodus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc. Add.) 1845, 3.—P.
- Glaphyrorhynchus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—R.
- Glaphyrus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 150.—Col.
- glaphyra Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 454.
- glaphyra Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 544.
- glaphyra Helicella, Say, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.
- glaphyra Helix, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV., sign. B 2.
- glaphyra Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.
- glaphyra Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 24. [1821, 45.
- glaphyrus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 98 (1835).
- glaphyra Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 160.
- glareana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 83.
- glareana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 55. [1775.
- glarearia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra,
- glarearia Perconia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1775.
- glarearia Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 22.—Geometra, 1775.
- glareoides Totanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- glareolae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- Glareolus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 898.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- glareolus Arvicola (Schr.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 16.—Mus, 1780.
- glareola Carites (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 147.—Tringa, 1758.
- glareola Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 653.
- glareola Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.
- glareolus Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 55 [*n. n.*].
- glareolus Hypudaeus (Schr.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 116.—Mus, 1780.
- glareola Palythoa (Les.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 426.
- glareola Totanus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 421. [—Corticifera.
- glareola Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 194. [1796.
- glareosa Caradrina (Esp.), J. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phalaena,
- glareosa Eugraphe (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Phalaena Noctua, 1796.
- Glaresis W. F. Erichson (*ex* Friv. MS), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 6, 925.—Col.
- glarea Anthophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 282. [phila.
- glarea Glaphyra (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—Antho-
- glarea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- glarisianum Anenchelum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.
- glarisianus Archaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 49 (1844).
- glarisianus Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2) pl. 62 (1839), 102 (1844).
- glarisianus Osmerus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 102 (1844).
- glarisianum Palaeorhynchum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.
- glarniensis Protornis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 338.
- glatignyi Chelonia, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.

- glaucans** Phalaena Bombyx, Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (34) Essai, 1782 [*teste* L. B. P.]. —Papilio.
- glauce** Anthocharis (Hueb.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 558.
- glauce** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 79 [*n. n.*].
- glauce** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- glauce** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 63. [*n. et f.*].
- glauce** Pieris (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.
- glauce** Pontia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
- glauce** Synchlœ, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- Glaucea** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 9.—Cr.
- glaucella** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand V. 1846, 1880.—Psilopa.
- glaucella** Psilopa, C. J. Sundevall in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 253.
- glaucella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 405.
- glaucescens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1586.
- glaucescens** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*]. [1767.
- glaucescens** Molochus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- glaucescens** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necydalis, 1767.
- glaucescens** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.
- Glaucia** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- Glaucidium** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826 [976] = 970.—A.
- glaucii** Nitidula, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 53.
- glaucinalis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
- glaucinararia** Hyposcotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra, 1796.
- glaucinata** Gnophos (Hueb.), J. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 177.—Geom. glaucinararia, 1796.
- glaucinella** Argyrethia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- glaucinoides** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 15.—
- glaucinoides** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 19. [Natica.
- glaucinoides** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 166.
- glaucinoides** Nerita (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 154.—Natica.
- glaucinum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 255.
- glaucina** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 11.
- glaucinus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 146.
- glaucinus** Clytus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 483.
- glaucina** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 300.
- glaucina** Doryphora, Reiche in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
- glaucinus** Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- glaucina** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860.
- glaucinus** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- glaucinus** Falciger, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- glaucina** Lamia (Tragocephala), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 157.
- glaucinus** Myiophonus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- glaucina** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 287.—Nerita, 1758.
- glaucinus** Ontherus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
- glaucina** Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 9.
- glaucina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
- glaucina** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
- glaucinus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (? 8) 1824, Gen. Catal.
- glaucinus** Unio, C. Porro (ex Ziegler MS), Malac. Comasca, 1838, 115.
- Glaucion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register, p. vii, "Thier von Ostreum lima."
- Glaucion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 53.—A. [*typus* Anas clangula].
- Glaucion** Keyserling & Blasius [non Kaup], Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 127.—
- glaucion** Anas, P. S. Pallas [non Linn.], Zoographia, II. 1811, 268. [A.
- glaucion** Clangula, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 352. [1758.
- glaucion** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 837.—Anas,

- glaucipennis** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- glaucippe** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- glaucippe** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Hebomoia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Hebomoia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- glaucippe** Iphias (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 596.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 119.—Papilio, 1758.
- Glaucis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- glauciscus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 215.
- Glaucium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glaucion, Ok., 1815; K. & B. 1840. [Syrphus, 1775.]
- glaucia** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 211.—
- glaucius** Dasygogon (Rossi), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 470.—Asilus, 1790.
- glaucius** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Musca, 1758.
- glaucia** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 163.—Asilus, 1794. [1758.]
- glaucia** Scaeva (L.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 16.—Musca,
- glauco-caerulea** Cyanoloxia (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.—Pyrrhula. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 85.]
- glauco-caerulea** Pyrrhula, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- glauco-caerulea** Spermothila (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- glaucocinctus** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 201.
- glaucodes** Larus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 115.
- glaucogaster** Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- glaucogularis** Capito, J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [1831, 849.]
- glaucoides** Coluber, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, p. xvi.
- glaucoides** Laroides (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993.—Larus, Meyer. [296.]
- glaucoides** Larus, Meyer, Zusätze Taschenb. III. 1822, 197 [*teste* Cat. Birds B. M. XXV.]
- glaucoleucus** Abranchus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (3) Jan. 1824, 37; Bull. Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 242.
- glaucolpa** Thraupis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Glaucoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- glaucoma** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 16.—Uvella, 1828.
- glaucoma** Periplacis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.
- glaucoma** Uvella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- glaucoma** Uvella (Dimastix) (H. & E.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 39.—Volvox. [(1828).]
- glaucoma** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f. pl. II (Lyb.), f. 3
- glaucumaculata** Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 65.
- Glaucome** H. Krøyer, Nat. Tidskr. I. 1845, 453.—Cr. [*sic* Marsch. *sed non comp.*], ?Glaucome, 491.]
- Glaucomyias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
- glaucou** Corynoscelis (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 127.—Scarabaeus.
- glaucou** Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.
- Glaucouella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- Glauconia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
- Glaucouoma** G. A. Goldfuss, Arch. f. Naturg. 1839 (2), 199 [=Glaucouome].
- Glaucouome** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.—L.
- Glaucouome** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.—Polyz.
- Glaucouome** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 491.—Cr. [Pontia.]
- glaucouome** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 546.—
- glaucouome** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. h.
- Glaucouomya** ?*err. pro* Glaucouome, Gray; Bronn, Lchthaea, 1838, 807 [*teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 477].
- glauco-pareius** Acanthurus, Forster in G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 223.

- Glaucopos** Less.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 32 [*non gen. teste* Waterhouse, *Ind. gen. Avium*, 1889, 86].
- Glaucopis** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice)*, 1806, 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Glaucopis** J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. *Glaucopis*.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Glaucopis** J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 289.—Lep. [1808.
- glaucopis** *Astraea* (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848,
- glaucopis** *Callimorpha* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 14.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- glaucopis** Falco, G. R. Gray (*ex* Latham MS), *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI. 1843, 189.
- glaucopis** *Fissurella*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 28, Aug. 1849.
- glaucopis** *Leucopsunis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—*Phalaena*, ? *Dru.* 1773.
- glaucopis** *Mellisuga* (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 545.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- glaucopis** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 175.
- glaucopis** *Polytmus* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*,
- glaucopis** *Rossia*, S. Loven, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* II (5) 1845, 121. [1788.
- glaucopis** *Rotalia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 428.
- glaucopis** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 188.
- glaucopis** *Tabanus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 48.
- glaucopis** *Thaluranina* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 77.—*Trochilus*, 1788. [*Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, 27.
- glaucopoides** *Orthorhynchus*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in
- glaucopoides** *Polytmus* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Orthorhynchus*.
- glaucops** *Ephemera*, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., *Ephémér.* 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 132.
- Glaucopsis** *err. pro* *Glaucopis*, Gm.; J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 243.
- Glaucopterix** J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 113.—A.
- glaucoptera** *Agathis*, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* I. 1834, 128.
- glaucopterum** *Anomalon* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 32.—*Ichneu-*
mon, 1758. [1859.
- glaucopterus** *Calochromus*, F. E. Guérin, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) *c.* July 1833.
- glaucoptera** *Calochrosis* (Guér.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 141.—*Calo-*
chromus.
- glaucopterus** *Larus*, F. H. Kittlitz in *Litke, Voy. Monde*, III. 1836, 272 & 318 [*n. n.*].
- glaucopterus** *Limnephilus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- glaucopterus** *Paniscus* (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 632.—*Ichneumon*, 1758. [Deutschl. 1831, 882.
- glaucopterus** *Querquedula*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel*
- glaucopterum** *Rhamnusium* (Schall.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 221.—*Cerambyx*, 1783.
- Glaucopteryx** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 332.—Lep.
- glaucopus** *Charadrius*, Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 649.
- Glaucosoma** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1843), 62.—P.
- Glaucostegus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Fauna Ital.*, *Introd. Pesci*, 1841 [p. 4].—P.
- Glaucothoe** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 339.—Cr.
- glaucovittata** *Cassida*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- glaucivittata** *Doryphora*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 213.
- glaucurus** *Chironomus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 15.
- glaucura** *Pachycephala*, J. Gould, *Birds of Austral.* (18) Mar. 1845.
- Glaucus** G. Forster, *Voy. World*, I. 1777, 49.—Nud. [*n. n.*]. [Pter.
- Glaucus** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 66.—
- glaucus** *Acanthinion* (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 499.—*Chaetodon*, 1787.
- glaucus** *Acanthocinus* (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106.—*Lamia*, 1792.
- glaucia** *Aethria*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 218.
- glaucus** *Aganides* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- glaucum** *Agriion*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 821. [Goniatites.

- glaucum Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 270.
 glauca Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
 glauca Allica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 689.
 glaucus Amblyrrhynchotus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
 glaucus Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 11.
 glauca Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
 glauca Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
 glauca Anodonta, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
 glauca Antelope, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 391. [236.
 glauca Anthelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 408.
 glaucus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
 glauca Ara (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Macrocerus.
 glaucus Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
 glauca Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 58, Ap. 1850.
 glauca Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
 glaucus Brachyderes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.
 glauca Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 352.
 glaucus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 152.
 glaucus Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber.
 glaucus Carcharhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
 —Squalus, 1758.
 glaucus Charcharias (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45.—Squalus, 1758.
 glaucus Carcharias (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, L. 1758.
 glaucus Carcharias (Prionodon), Cuvier; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,
 36.—Squalus, L. 1758.
 glauca Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
 glaucus Caturates, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., 1827, 419 [teste Iredale].
 glauca Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [1777.
 glauca Centronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Phalaena,
 glaucos Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.
 glauca Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91. [76 [*n. n.*].
 glaucus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
 glauca Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [144.
 glaucus Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 glaucus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 27.
 glaucus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
 glaucus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 376.
 glauca Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
 glauca Ciliata, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 15.
 glauca Cleonis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
 glauca Cleonis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.—Curculio, 1787.
 glaucus Cleonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1787.
 glauca Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 164.
 glauca Colobotheca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
 glauca Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 226.
 glauca Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 42.
 glauca Cryptomonas (Diplotricha), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.
 glaucus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 315.
 glaucum Cycloidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
 glaucum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June, 1843, 100.
 glauca Diabasis (Ol.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Melo-
 lontha, 1789.
 glaucus Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 76. [? Fab. 1787.
 glaucus Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 16.—Curculio,
 glaucum Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 277.
 glaucus Dorysthetus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 207.

- glaucus Dyticus (Cybister), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 46.
glauca Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.—Cimex, 1775.
glauca Entelopes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 245.
glauca Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 314.
glauca Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120. [1777.
glauca Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
glaucus Euphœades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1758.
glauca Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
1824.
glauca Glauconella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1820, 95.—Bulla.
glauca Glaucopis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
1848, 605.—Phalaena, 1777.
glauca Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
glaucus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 475.
glaucus Goniatis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.
glaucum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 58.
glauca Gracula, J. M. Bechstein (ex Sonnerat) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 130.
glauca Gypona (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 74.—Cercopis.
glaucus Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
glaucus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [n. n.].
glaucus Gyrinus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 657.
glauca Hadena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
glauca Helix, Benson in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 65.
glauca Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
glauca Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.
glaucus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 140.
glaucus Leucus (Brunn.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1764.
glaucos Lichia (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 429.—Centronotus.
glaucus Lichia (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 358.—Scomber, 1758.
glaucus Limax, B. J. Clarke, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 334. [1787.
glaucus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 119.—Curculio,
glaucus Macrocerus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 259.
glauca Malloccera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 567.
glauca Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.
glauca Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 8.
glauca Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172.
glauca Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 510.
glaucus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
glauca Monocelis (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 186.—Fasciola, 1774.
glauca Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
glauca Motella (Couch), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 451.—Ciliata.
glauca Myllaena, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 314.
glaucus Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.
glaucus Nirmus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [n. n.]; Syst. Cat. Brit.
Ins., Aug. 1829, 332.
glauca Noctua, Kleemann, Beitr. Ins. I. 1761, 94 [teste auctt.].
glauca Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 191.
glauca Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
glauca Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 324. [[n. et f.].
glauca Omatoplea (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polia.
glaucum Orchelimum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
glaucus Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 735.—Gyrinus. [524.
glauca Oreodera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar.
1835, 20.—Lamia, 1792.
glauca Oreodera (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 458.—Cerambyx, 1758.
glauca Oxyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 69.
glauca Peliidnota, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].

- glaucum** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
—Buccinum, 1758.
- glaucus** Phasmatocarcinus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
- glaucus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—
Lampyrus, 1790.
- glaucia** Planaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 178.—Fasciola, 1774.
- glaucus** Platypaspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 399.
- glaucus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 178.
- glaucia** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- glaucus** Psittacus (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 30.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- glaucia** Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Melolontha, 1789.
- glaucia** Saperda (Phytoecia), W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- glaucia** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errone*], 41.—Eris-
- glaucus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [*n. n.*]. [talis.
- glaucia** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
109.—Tachina. [manes.
- glaucia** Setophaga (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Thamino-
- glaucia** Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 14.
- glaucia** Sittace (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
676.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 42.
- glaucus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 51.
- glaucia** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
- glaucus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- glaucia** Terebra, R. B. Hiøds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- glaucus** Thamnomanes, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 230.
- glaucus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- glaucus** Trachinotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 400.—Chaetodon,
- glaucia** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.
- glautias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 181.
- Glaux** Rylands, Mag. Nat. Hist. [Loudon's] IX (60) Ap. 1836, 179.—A.
- Glaux** F. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.
- Glaux** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 512.—A.
- glaux** Noctua, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 105.
- glaycos** *v.* **glaucus**.
- Gleba** W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III. 1814, 363.—?
- Gleba** Otto, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 309.—Coel.
- glebaria** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 917.
- glebosum** (*ric*) Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
291 [=glebosum].
- glebula** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- glebulus** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.–Dec. 1831 (1832), 526.
- glechomae** Aulax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- glechomae** Aylax (L.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.—
Cynips, 1758.
- glechomae** Diplolepis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 207.—
Cynips, 1758.
- glechomae** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- gleichella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea
gleichenella, 1781.
- gleichella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- gleichenii** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261.
- gleichenii** Proteus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 27.
- Glenanthe** A. II. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—Dipt.
- glendonensis** Nucula, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 699.
- glendonensis** Pholadomya (Homomya), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol.,
Glenea E. Newman, Entomologist, 1842, 301.—Col. [Oct. 1849, 687.

- Glenodinium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 174.
 Glenomorum C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 27.—Inf. [—Inf.
 Glenophora C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 123.—Rot.
 Glenopteris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
 Glenopterus O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.—Col.
 Glenotremites G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 159.—Ech.
 Glessaria G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Thys.
 glyceria, etc. v. glyceria, etc. [[n. n.]. [170.
 Gliciphila W. Swainson, N. II. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—A. [170.
 glinkanus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 gliraria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. lii [1800-6] [n. et f.].
 gliricea Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 524.—Papilio,
 1777.
 gliriformis Dromicia (Bell), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 85.—Phalangista.
 gliriformis Phalangista, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 121.
 glirina Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359. [254.
 glirina Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832,
 Glirisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glisorex, Desm.
 Glirisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sorexglis, Diard.
 glis Sorex, Diard & Duvaucel, Asiat. Researches, XIV. 1822, 471.
 Gliscebus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 216.—M.
 gliscens Enchelis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 36.
 gliscens Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 13.
 gliscens Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.
 Glischirus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
 Glischrus Studer, Syst. Verz. Schweizer-Conch. 1820, 11.—G.
 Gliscus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
 Glisorex A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. Suppl. 1822, 535.—M.
 Glisorex J. Minding, Geogr. Verth. Saugeth. 1829, 64 [teste Palmer].
 Globaria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 356.—Col. [vernac. 1825].
 Globator L. Agassiz, Cat. Syst. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 30.—Ech. [drachna, 1776.
 globator Arrenurus (Mull.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 22.—Hy-
 globator Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Trombidium, 1793.
 globator Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 466.
 globator Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1781.
 globator Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.
 globator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
 globator Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
 globator Sphaeroma (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 42.—
 Oniscus, 1772.
 globatus Aleyonites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373. [culio, 1784.
 globatus Barynotus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 314.—Cur-
 globatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 604. [Curculio, Hbst. 1784.
 globatus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—
 globatus Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1758.
 globata Delphinula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 244.
 globatus Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
 globata Limbobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52. [Cryptus.
 globatus Microgaster (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 189.—
 globatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 129.
 globatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.
 Ireland, 1844, 21.
 globata Platyedema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 366.
 globata Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 globata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 51. [Mar. 1835, 402.
 globata Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [1834.
 globatus Tropicophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 261.—Barynotus,

- globatus** Turbo (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Delphinula.
- Globeola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Globicephalus** [? 1880] *v.* **Globiocephalus**.
- Globiceps** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 326.—Hem.
- globiceps** Archegonus (Ph.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 122.—Asaphus.
- Asaphus** (Ph.), J. Phillips, Geol. York-sh. II. 1836, 240.
- globiceps** Calymene, *err.* Bronn, Asaphus *est.*
- globiceps** Ceraurus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 257.
- globiceps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 100.
- globiceps** Coryphaena, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 132.
- globiceps** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7.
- globiceps** Gerastos (Ph.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Asaphus.
- Griffithides** (Ph.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 311.
- globiceps** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.
- globiceps** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 454.
- globiceps** Phacops (Phil.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
- globiceps** Phillipsia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 599 — [*Asaphus*].
- globiceps** Phocoena, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.
- globiceps** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 242.
- globiceps** Tormys (*sic*) (Retz.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 62.—
- globicera** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 738. [*Ich.*, ? Vill. 1789.
- globicola** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- globicola** Ophiostoma (Gm.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48. —Ascaris, 1790.
- globicollis** Arthmius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 91.
- globicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 795.
- globicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- globicollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 141. [32.
- globicollis** Diacanthus, Fischer in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 79.
- globicollis** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 41.
- globicollis** Largus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 282.
- globicollis** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 513.
- globicollis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- globicollis** Pachynotus, L. Redtenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 541.
- globicollis** Tricodylella, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- globicollis** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 136. [456.
- Globiconcha** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 143.—G. [1827].
- Globicornis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Col. [G—nus,
- globicornis** Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 208.
- globicornis** Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 96. [—Tabanus.
- Globicornus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 352.—Col.
- globifera** Ascidia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 127.
- globiferum** Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 171.
- globifera** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra.
- globifer** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 107.
- globifera** Fasciola, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. III. 1816, 182 [=globipora, Rud. 1802, *teste* S. & H.].
- globifera** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 608.
- globifera** Gausapa, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609. [Batsch, 1786.
- globifera** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia,
- globifer** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 465.—
- Curculio, 1775. [III. 1848, 574.—Lamia.
- globifer** Hypselomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- globifera** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.
- globifer** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- globifer** Peranema (Euperanema) (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77. —Trachelius, ?globuliferus.

- globifer** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 221.
globifera Uniophora, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.
globiformis Amphicyllis (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 94.—Anisotoma.
globiformis Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 468.
globiformis Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
globiformis Lucina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
globifrons Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 136. [154.
Globigenera *err. pro* Globigerina, Orb.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842,
globigera Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
Globigerina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.—Rh.
Globiocephalus J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Brit. Mus. 1843, p. xxii.—M. ["Globicéphale,"
 Lesson, 1828]. [1847, 161.
Globioconcha *err. pro* Globiconcha, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV.
globiporum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 364.—Fasciola, 1802.
globipora Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 72.
Globites W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 27.—Ceph.
globithorax Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 159.
globithorax Buprestis, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 85.
globithorax LoLorhynchus, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
globithorax Microdera (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.
globithorax Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
globithorax Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 201. [318.
globithorax Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 93.
globiventris Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. XI. 1850 [1849], 131.
globocaudatum Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 49.
Globocoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 40.—Hem.
globositicus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 105. [dium.
Globosum H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 77.—*subgenus* Nanthi-
globosus Abraeus (Payk.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 78.—Hister, ? oblongus,
 Fab. 1792.
globosus Acanthocerus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 138.—Trox,
globosum Achilleum, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 260. [? Knoch.
globosus Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 255.
globosus Actaeon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 11.—Tornatella, 1831.
globosus Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
globosa Aegialia (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 97.—Aphodius, 1798.
globosus Aegythus (Cyclomorphus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.
globosa Aequorea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1819, 110. [1841, 120.
globosa Aequorea (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 279.—Cunina.
globosus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
globosa Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Goniatites.
globosa Alexia, Sturm; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23.
globosus Ammonites (De H.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449.—Globites,
 MS [*n. n.*].
globosus Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 37.
globosus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
 142.—Goniatites.
globosa Amphispheya, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.
globosa Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (24) Sept. 1822, pl. 119.
globosa Ananchites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 386.
globosa Anatina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Mya.
globosa Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
globosa Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1793.
globosa Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—
 Apis, ? Fab. 1793.

- globosus Aphritis (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 73.—
 globosa Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft V. 1798, tab. 22. [Mulio.
 globosa Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 236.
 globosa Aranea, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 208. [[n. n.).
 globosa Arca, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385
 globosa Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 52, Feb. 1844.
 globosa Ascia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 546.
 globosa Astarte, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
 globosa Astarte, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
 globosa Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
 globosum Auriscalpium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 115.
 globosum Auriscalpium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 418.
 globosum Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 100.
 globosum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 196.
 globosus Berosus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (60) Dec. 1828, no. 240.
 globosum Blumenbachium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3. [105.
 globosus Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 globosa Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 257.
 globosum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
 globosa Bulla, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 82. [448.
 globosa Bullia (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum, ? Q. & G.
 globosus Byrrhus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.).
 globosus Byrrhus, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 204.
 globosa Callichroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 105 [n. n.).
 globosa Cardiomorpha (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
 133.—Sedgwickia.
 globosum Cardium, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 60.
 globosum Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.
 globosa Carocolla, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
 globosus Caryocerites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.). [30.
 globosa Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 17.
 globosa Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [n. n.).
 globosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 246.
 globosus Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 5.
 globosa Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.
 globosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 119.
 globosa Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydeum, 1824, 22. [462.
 globosa Chonetes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848,
 globosa Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.
 globosa Chrysomela, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 6.
 globosa Cistogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 210.—
 Gymnosoma.
 globosa Cistogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 190.
 —Tachina.
 globosus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 539.
 globosa Coccinella, K. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 469.
 globosa Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 893.
 globosa Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 14.
 globosus Cryptophagus, J. Walz, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.
 globosus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.).
 globosus Cryptorhynchus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.
 globosa Cunina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 117.
 globosa Cunina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 17. [1792.
 globosus Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 140.—Attelabus,
 globosus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.).
 globosus Cyclomorphus (Guér.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 114.
 globosus —Aegythus. [1849].—Coccinella, 1792.
 globosa Cynegetis (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Coccin. 74 (Nov.

- globosa** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (6) 1832, f. 35, Catal. (131) 1837, 14.
- globosa** Cypraea, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 303.
- globosa** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 189.
- globosa** Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (3) Mar. 1842, 98.
- globosa** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
- globosa** Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. *Geol. Soc. London*, VI. 1850, 182. [Cardium.
- globosa** Cyrena, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 148; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 220.
- globosa** Cyrtusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 222. [1790.
- globosus** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 411.—Taenia,
- globosa** Cysthera, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 65.
- globosa** Dacnites (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 269.—Cucullanus, Zed. 1800.
- globosa** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. li, f. 34.—Helix.
- globosa** Dromia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 264. [Scarites.
- globosus** Dyschirius (Herbst), J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 539.—
- globosus** Echinolampus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites. [S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- globosus** Echinorhynchus, H. M. de Blainville, 1819, 209 [= globulosus, Rud. 1802; *teste*
- globosa** Elaphroma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- globosa** Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- globosa** Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16. —Vermiculum. [Cryptophagus.
- globosus** Epistemus (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (3) 1846, 401.—
- globosus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. VI.* 1808, 906.—Cryptocephalus globulosus,
- globosa** Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [1791.
- globosa** Falagria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.—Aleochara.
- globosa** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.* 1828, 297.—Carabus, 1792.
- globosus** Galerites, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII.* 1820, 86.
- globosus** Galerites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 32.
- globosa** Globigerina, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 571.
- globosum** Globosum, H. H. White, *Trans. Micros. Soc. London*, I. 1844, 77.—Xanthidium, 1844.
- globosus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Die Planuliten*, 1832, 21.
- globosus** Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 24.
- globosa** Gregarina, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833.
- globosa** Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1823, 127. [459 [*n. et f.*].
- globosa** Gymnosoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 206. —Syrphus, 1775.
- globosa** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 157.—Chryso-
- globosa** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 145. [mela.
- globosa** Helix, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit. II.* 1803, 444.
- globosa** Helix, Maton & Rackett, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, VIII. 1807, 203.
- globosa** Helix, W. Turton, *Brit. Fauna*, 1807, 190.
- globosus** Helix, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. II.* 1817, 157.
- globosa** Helix (Pet.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 126.—Elasmatina.
- globosus** Hemiastra (Risso), Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Spatangus.
- globosa** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs*, 1830, 76.
- globosus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 91.
- globosus** Hister, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins. V.* 1801, 316.
- globosus** Hister, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., *Entom. Hefte*, I. 1803, 110.
- globosus** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- globosa** Histiodactyla (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa.
- globosa** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 32, 1841, tab. 12.

- globosus** Hybonotus, Petit ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.
globosa Hydatid, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 335.
globosa Hydrachna (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 15.—
Acarus aquaticus globosus, 1778.
globosus Hydrophilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
globosus Hydrophilus, Say in Keating, Exped. St Peter's River, II. 1824, 276.
globosa Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
globosus Hyphidrus, Guérin in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 457.
globosa Ianthina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 85.
globosus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 210.
globosa Isocardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 118.
globosa Janthina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 155.
globosa Janthina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 68 [*n. n.*].
globosus Laccobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 481.
globosa Lagenula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235. [1795].
globosa Lamia (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx, ?OL.
globosa Lasia (Ill.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Coccinella, 1798.
globosa Lasia (Schn.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécuring.) Sept. 1846, 197.
 —Coccinella, 1792.
globosa Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 252.
globosa Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 165.
globosa Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
globosa Lucina (L.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 603.—Venus, Gm. 1790.
globosa Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
globosa Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
globosus Lynchnophaes (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 566.
 —Cryocephale's globulosus, 1791.
globosus Lynceus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 23.
globosus [Lynceus] Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 90.
globosa Mactronya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 200.
globosum Manon, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 188.
globosa Medusa (Berenice?), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 191.
globosa Megachile (Scop.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—Apis, 1763.
globosus Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I.
 1838, 15. [phora].
globosa Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Antho-
globosa Melania, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 59 [*n. n.*].
globosus Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 158.
globosus Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
globosus Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. II. 1830, 86.
globosa Monopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
globosa Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
globosus Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 185. [—Ceriopora].
globosa Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 95.
globosa Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum.
globosa Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 149.
globosa Natica, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832].
globosa Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3. [344].
globosa Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch., Oolith. (3) 1836, 156.
globosa Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
 [vero propius 1847], Natices, pl. 5.
globosus Nautilus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 10.
globosa Nerita, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Nériles foss., f. 14 [? *die indet.*].
globosa Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 29.
globosa Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 217. [201].
globosa Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833.
globosa Nonionina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 574.
globosa Nummulina, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 77.

- globosa Oecypode (Scopimera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 53.
 globosus Olivianites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
 globosus Omaseus (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 100.
 globosus Omias, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
 globosus Omias, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 499.
 globosus Orbitremites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
 globosus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 12.
 globosa Orithyia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [*n. n.*]. [bus, 1792.
 globosus Orobites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Attela-
 globosus Pachnephorus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 92.
 globosus Pachydomus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 272.—Megadesmus.
 globosa Pachylabra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 339. \ [laria.
 globosa Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Ampul-
 globosa Pallasia (Gm.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 239.—Musca, 1790.
 globosus Pecten, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemb. 1843, 476.
 globosus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
 globosa Pentremite, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 293.
 globosus Perieococrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
 globosus Periechocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 204.
 globosus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 82.
 globosa Phillyra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1798.
 globosa Pholas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 108.
 globosum Phoxichilidium, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 136.—Orithyia, 1841.
 globosa Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 78.
 globosum Ptychiosoma, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 130.
 globosa Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 136.—Erodus, 1787 vel 1791.
 globosa Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386.
 globosa Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 151.
 globosa Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 744.
 globosa Prionia, L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, VI. 1843, 350 & tab. [teste Bronn, *mihi non visum*].
 globosus Ptinus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 14.
 globosa Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 466.
 globosus Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 119.—Attelabus, 1792.
 globosa Ringicula, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 50.
 globosum Scaphidium, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
 globosus Scarabaeus (Latr.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 13.—Aegialia.
 globosus Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 264.
 globosa Sedgwickia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.
 globosa Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—Vermiculum.
 globosa Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 141.
 globosus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 13.
 globosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
 globosa Smynthurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 72.—
 globosus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 281. [Podura [*non comp.*].
 globosa Sphaeroderma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 329.—Altica, ? Ill. 1794.
 globosus Spirobrbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
 globosa Spongia, A. Bertolini, Giorn. di Fisica etc., VII. 1814, 52.
 globosa Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 29.
 globosa Spongia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 21.

- globosus Steropus, Hoffmansegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
 globosus Strophosomus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.
 globosus Styliifer, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 275.
 globosa Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 41.
 globosa Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Syrphus, 1775.
 globosa Tellina, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 119.
 globosa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
 globosa Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
 globosa Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 300.
 globosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
 globosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 134.
 globosa Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 46.
 globosa Theonoe (Koen.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45.—Blumenbachium.
 globosum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 279. [1775.
 globosus Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 34.—Aranea,
 globosus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.
 globosa Timarcha, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 globosa Timarcha, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 544.
 globosa Tornatella, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.
 globosa Tornatellina (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 60.—Elasmatina.
 globosa Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1798.
 globosa Triomphalia (Quoy), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 501.—
 Pholas globulosa.
 globosus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 162.
 globosus Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
 globosus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, Mont.
 globosus Tyloses, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 407.
 globosum Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 379.
 globosum Unicardium (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
 Mactromya.
 globosa Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23.—Symphynota, 1834.
 globosa Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.
 globosa Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 161.
 globosa Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 256.
 globosa Venus, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659 [*n. n.*].
 globosum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 523.
 globosa Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 569.
 globosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 35. [110.
 globosa Xylophaga, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835,
 globosa Xystropera (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
 1834, 70.—Cerambyx, 1795.
 globosus Zabrus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 235.
 Globularia *emend. pro* Globulus, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.
 globulariae Atychia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer; Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 13.—Sphinx,
 1793. [Sphinx, 1793.
 globulariae Ino (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 106.—
 globulariae Platipteryx, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 520.
 globulariae Procris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx, 1793.
 globularis Apterogeta (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 385.—
 Scolia, 1793.
 globularis Aspidospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
 globularis Athyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—
 Spirifera.
 globularis Aurelia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 358.
 globulare Bocyidium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.
 —Centrotus.
 globulare Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
 globularis Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 15.

- globularis Cellepora (Bronn), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 645.—Spongia,
 globularis Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 16. [1827.
 globularis Cingula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, *Brit. Mar. conch.*, Ap. 1844, p. xlii.
 globularis Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1824, 207.—Vorticella, 1773.
- globularis Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
 globularis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 376. [Tragos.
 globularis Dentellaria, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 230.
 globularis Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 131.
 globularis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
 globularis Gunenotophorus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [*n. n.*].
 globularis Helicogena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 39.—
 globularis Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 507. [Helix.
 globularis Helix, Ziegler in R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 127.
 globularis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (1 & 2)
 June 1838, 7.
- globularis Jeffreyssia, Forbes & Hanley (*ex Jeffr. MS.*), *Hist. Brit. Moll.* IV. 1852, 268.
 globularis Lucina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 544.
 globularis Medusa (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 64.—Aurellia.
 globularis Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, VI. 1843, 165.
 globularis Millepora, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 119 [*n. et f.*]. [1824, 233.
 globularis Miltotegma, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV.
 globularis Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia,
 globularis Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844, 94. [1795.
 globularis Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
 globularis Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 220.
 globularis Spongia, H. G. Bronn, *Zschr. Min.* 1827, II (1828), 544 [*n. n.*].
 globularis Toxostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831, 3. [[*n. n.*].
 globularis Toxtrema, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425
 globularis Tragos (Ph.), A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 78.—Millepora,
 globularis Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Buccinum.
 globularis Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
 globularis Valvulina, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 387. [Nummulites.
 globularia Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
 globularia Nummulites, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris*, V. 1804, 241; H. N. An. s.
 Vert. VII. 1822, 629. [globulariae, 1793.
- globularia Zygaena (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 242.—Sphinx
 globulator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 266.
 globulator Volvox, L.; Anon., *Archiv der Naturges.* I (2) 1827, 77 [=globator].
 globulatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 314.
 globulatus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 90.
 globulata Nonionina, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 62 [*n. n.*].
 globulata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],
 globulatus Porpites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 350. [151.
 globulatus Strombites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 111.
 globulatus Volvox, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
 globuli Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 207.
 globuliceps Nemotelus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 441.
 globulicollis Anthophagus (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 49.—Lesteva.
 globulicollis Glaphyrus, E. Ménétriés, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (19) Nov.
 1836, 150.
 globulicollis Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 96.
 globulicollis Lesteva, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb.
 1831, 470.
 globulicollis Microdera, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 230.
 globulicollis Naupaetus, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 422.

- globulicollis** Fiazomias (Fald.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.
globulicollis Purpuricenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*] [—Naupactus.
globulicollis Purpuricenus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 34.
globulicollis Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
globulicollis Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 102.
globulicornis Moluris, Spinola in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 292. [Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.]
- globulifera** Actinia (Ectacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 124.
globulifer Haematopota, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 108.
globulifera Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 107.
globulifera Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 127.
globulifera Urticina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.
Globulina C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180.—Inf.
Globulina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 135; Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) 1839 [1843], 60.—Rh. [Terebratula, ? MS.]
- globulina** Camerophoria (Phil.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
globulina Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 134.
globulina Nummulina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
globulina Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 16.
- globulina** Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 297.
globulina Tornatella, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
globulina Valvata, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128.
 "Globulines Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- globulipalpus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 39.
globulipalpus Ctenistes, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 14.
globulipenne Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*] [632.
globulipennis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
globulipennis Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Sci. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
globulipes Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 363.
globulipes Hilara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
globulites W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 31.—Ceph. [1822, 3.
Globulites Defrance [teste Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- globuliventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1603.
Globulodus G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 47.—P.
globuloidea Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 26.
globulosa Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 143.
globulosum Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.
globulosa Ampullaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 447.
globulosa Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
globulosa Anostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 102.
globulosa Arbacia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
globulosa Auricula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 12.
globulosa Avellana (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 132.—Auricula.
- globulosum** Buccinanops (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 435.—Buc-
globulosum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 12. [cinum.
globulosus Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 25.
globulosa Bulla, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 161.
globulosa Bulla (Kien.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 5, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum. [1845, 45 [*n. n.*].
- globulosus** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
globulosa Cavolina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, Rang. [54.
globulosa Cellepora, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.).
globulosum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 379.

- globulosus Chaunus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Bufo.
- globulosus Chiton, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- globulosa Clivina (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 23.—Scarites
- globulosa Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 50. [globulus.]
- globulosum Cyclonotum, Klug in Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 167.
- globulosa Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 137.
- globulosa Difflugia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 311.
- globulosa Difflugia (Eudifflugia), Duj.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- globulosus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 49.
- globulosa Fungella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240 [n. n.].
- globulosa Guttulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- globulosa Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 254.
- globulosa Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32 [n. et f.].
- globulosa Helix, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
- globulosa Hyalaea, Rang in L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852,
- globulosa Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106. [142.]
- globulosa Leucosia, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 238.
- globulosa Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 573 (Aaa").
- globulosa Lyonsia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.—Poromya.
- globulosa Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- globulosa Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.
- globulosa Natica (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—Ampullaria, ? Defr.
- globulosa Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- globulosa Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 29.
- globulosa Odontostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 239.
- globulosa Ovulites, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 134.
- globulosa Paludomus (Gray), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.—Melania.
- globulosus Pedipes, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1848 (1845), 12.
- globulosa Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 355.
- globulosa Peranema (Euperanema), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
- globulosum Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- globulosa Pholas, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- globulosus Pholcus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 464. [549.]
- globulosa Polymita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix.
- globulosa Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- globulosa Poromya, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
- globulosa Proserpina (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2. Helix, II (96) 1850, 62.—Odontostoma.
- globulosa Psyche, P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 284.
- globulosa Ringicella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Anostoma. [134.]
- globulosa Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- globulosus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 667.
- globulosa Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135.
- globulosa Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- globulosa Trivia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 544 [n. n.].
- globulosa Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- Globulus C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 59 & 192.—G.
- Globulus A. A. Berthold (ex Schum.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 184.—G.
- Globulus J. De C. Sowerby, Index Min. Conch. 1834, 246.—G.
- Globulus J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (3) 1840, 492.—G.

- Globulus globulus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 144.—?
globulus Abracus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 207.—Hister, ? Cr. 1799.
- globula** Acephalocystis, Laennec; G. B. Carrere, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 204.
globulus Acrocera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—
globulus Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 8. [Syrphus.
globulus Arbacia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.
globulus Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
globulus Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 23.
globulum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 61.—Tachys, 1821.
globulus Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—Cercomonas.
- globulus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 99.
globulus Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 40.
globulus Byrrhus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
globulus Cancer, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [n. n.].
globulus Cassis, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 37.
globulus Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 290.
globulus Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 33.
globulus Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1795.
- globulus** Chaetomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
globulus Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.
globulum Cryptochile, Reiche in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 359 [err. *pro* 259].
- globulus** Cryptomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 331.
globulus Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
globulus Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 184.—Dermestes,
globulus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.]. [1798.
globulus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 421.
globulus Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 262.
- globulus** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
globulus Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
globulus Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 104.
globulus Ditrema (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trochotoma. [(1832) [1830], 38.—Volvox, 1773.
- globulus** Doxococcus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
globulus Dysaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 352.
globulus Ephistemus (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 223.—Dermestes, 1798.
- globulus** Epistemus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 402.—Dermestes, 1798.
- globulus** Falciger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
globulus Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [1774.
globulus Galaxias (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix,
globulus Galerites, L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 18.
globula Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 58.
globula Helix, Siemaszko (ex Krynicki MS), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 120 [n. n.].
- globulus** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limacons, 1821, 33.
- globulus** Henops (Meig.), C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 4.—Acrocera.
globulus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
globulus Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 56.
globulus Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- globulus** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 12.

- globulus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 17.
 globulus Lepocinclis, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 28.
 globula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [1758.
 globulus Mespilila (L.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.—Echinus,
 globulus Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.
 globulus Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
 globulus Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
 globulus Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 784.—
 Cionus.
 globulus Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301 [=globosa, Fér.].
 globulus Neritina (Fér.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 481.—Nerita globosa.
 globulus Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
 globulus Nummulites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.
 globulus Omias, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
 globulus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
 globulus Oribrates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 4.
 globulus Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—
 Paludina.
 globulus Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 132.
 globulus Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.
 globulus Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 153.
 globulus Placentalia, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 53.
 globulum Psychidium (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Dermestes, 1798.
 globulus Ptinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 26.
 globulus Ptinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
 globulum Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 464.
 globulus Pastularia (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Cypraea,
 1758. [1795.
 globulus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 235.—Curculio,
 globulus Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 575.—Cionus.
 globulus Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
 globulus Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
 globula Rutidosoma (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 45.
 —Curculio, 1795.
 globulus Scarites, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
 globulus Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
 globula Seytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 347.
 globulus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 117.
 globula Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 212.
 —Tachina.
 globulus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801–2, tab. 20.
 globula Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.
 globulus Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
 globulus Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
 globulus Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
 globulus Tolypeutes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815),
 globulus Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 95. [108 & 119.
 globulus Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 71.
 globulus Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 109.
 globulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
 globulus Trombidium, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 77.
 globulus Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431 bis*, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].
 globulus Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 11, July 1847.
 globus Agathidium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
 globus Agathidium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 180.—
 Anisotoma; ?Sphaeridium, Fab. 1792.
 globus Amphicyllis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 93.—
 Sphaeridium, 1792.

- globus Amphipos, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 230.
- globum Astraca, F. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- globus Canopus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.—Tetyra.
- globus Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 245.—Rhynch.
- globus Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427. [chaenus.]
- globus Coptosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—Tetyra.
- globus Cryptocephalus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. Cyclas, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 59. [(2) 1835, 589.]
- globus Globocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 41.—Cimex.
- globus Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 12. [1794.]
- globus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 386.
- globus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- globus Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- globus Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1794. [Tetyra.]
- globus Thyreocoris (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 121.—
- globus Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 251.—Membracis, 1821.
- Glochina J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.—Dipt.
- glocitans Colymbus, B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 146.
- glocitans Crecca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
- glocitans Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 140. —Anas, Pall. 1779. [—Anas, 1779.]
- glocitans Querquedula (Pall.), N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 559.
- glocitans Trogon, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- glockeri Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
- glockeri Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 47.
- Gloea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glaea, Steph.
- Gloeochromus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 93.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Gloeococcus Braun, Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 1849-50, 169.—Inf. [teste Waterhouse].
- Gloeonema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gloionema, Bory.
- Gloionema Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 378.—? Zool. [Plantae, Agardh].
- Gloma J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 14.—Dipt.
- glomata Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.
- glomerator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- glomeratum Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- glomeratum Alcyonidium, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 112.
- glomeratum Alcyonium (Hass.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 178.—
- glomeratus Alveolites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. I (4) 1819, 383. [Alcyonidium.]
- glomerata Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Achilleum.
- glomerata Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- glomeratus Bracon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 302.—Cryptus.
- glomeratus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 591, Dec. 1849.
- glomeratus Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- glomerata Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88.
- glomerata Dentipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- glomerata Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- glomerata Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
- glomerata Flustra, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (3) IV. 1847, 1010 [n. n.].
- glomerata Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 227.
- glomerata Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 1.
- glomerata Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 341.
- glomerata Maeandrites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
- glomerata Michelina, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 122.
- glomeratus Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 149.—Cryptus.

- glomerata Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- glomeratus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 498.
- glomerata Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.
- glomerata Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
- glomerata Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- glomerata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- glomerata Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.
- glomerata Spiropora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- glomerata Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.
- glomerata Thecosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Dendrophyllia.
- glomerata Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.
- glomerata Valkeria, J. Coldstream, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1830, 235.
- glomeratus Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 7.
- glomeratus Vermetus, Rous-eau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [n. et f.]. 1856.—Serpula, 1758.
- glomerata Vermicularia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801,
- glomerata Vermicularis (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 357.—Serpula, 1758.
- glomerata Vioa, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Feb. 1846, 61.
- Glomeridesmus F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 61.—Myr.
- glomeriferum Bocydium, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 260.
- Glomeris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Myr.
- glomeris Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 706.
- glomerosus Phyxelis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 123.
- glomoides Fusus, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 114. [143.]
- glomosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- glomulus Omias, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriér, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219.
- Glomus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- glomus Fusus, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 113.
- glomus Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 157.
- glomus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 82.—Monodonta, 1844.
- Gloniolina *err.* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 413, *pro* Goniolina, *q. v.*
- Glorhina *err. pro* Glochina, Meig.; A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 148.
- gloria Conus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 408.
- gloria-maris Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.
- gloriandus Briarus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [n. n.].
- gloriandus Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 628.
- gloriator Aulacus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 262.
- gloriator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99. [—Bassus.]
- gloriator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.—Bassus.
- gloriator Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 188.
- gloriorius Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 17.
- gloriorius Microdus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 353.—[Bassus.]
- gloriosae Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 107.
- gloriosae Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- gloriosaria Aspilates, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 188.
- gloriosissima Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- gloriosa Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 9.
- gloriosa Chemnitzia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 412. [1792.]
- gloriosa Diabasis (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Cetonia,
- gloriosus Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 67.
- gloriosa Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
- gloriosa Rutela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].

- gloriosa** Rutela (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 382.—Cetonia, 1792.
- gloriosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 70.
- gloriosus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 4.
- Glossina** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 253.—Dipt.
- Glossina** J. Phillips & Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Brit. II (1) 1848, 370.—Br.
- Glossiphonia** J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 24 & 25.—Verm.
- Glossiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Glossiphus** Green in C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—R.
- Glossobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 262.—Verm.
- Glossocolex** Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764.—Verm.
- Glossodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.—P.
- Glossodon** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—P.
- glossodontus** Butirinus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 89.—Argentina, 1775.
- Glossodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.—Nud.
- "Glossodus"** Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, I. 1816"; *sic* Agassiz, *non est, sed vide* pp. 232, 233 *nota sup.* Argentina glossodonta.
- Glossodus** L. Agassiz in Spix, Piscium Brasil. 1828, 48.—P.
- Glossodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 127.—P.
- Glossodus** "A. G. Costa, Ichth. foss. Neapel, II. 1850," *sic* Marshall; *sed* N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1851, 184 *est*.
- Glossognathus** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 420.—P.
- glossoides** Ammonoceratites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 644.
- glossoides** Hamites (Lam.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 151.—Ammonoceratites.
- Glossoliga** Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131* *dorso*.—R.
- Glossophaga** E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 418.—M.
- Glossophagus** *id. ac* Glossophaga, Geoff.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Glossophora** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.—Verm. [1827, 41.
- Glossopora** J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 339.—Ann.
- Glossocolex** Leuckart in Froriep, Notizen, XLVI. 1835, 88.—Verm. [Johns.
- Glossosiphonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glossiphonia,
- Glossosoma** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—
- Glossotherium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 57.—M. [Neur.
- Glossotoma** Le Conte, 1848, *sic* Marshall *sed err. pro* 1851.
- Glottella** *err.* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Glottella, *q. v.*
- glottensis** Eolis, J. Alder, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- Glottella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—G.
- Glottis** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 304.—A.
- glottis** Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 63.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 157.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 288.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vog. 1818, 35.
- glottoides** Glottis (Vig.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (16) 1844, pl. 36.—Totanus.
- glottoides** Totanus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- Glottula** A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 359.—Lep. [173.
- gloveri** Cirrus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 223.
- gloveri** Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 224.
- Glózsa** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Ech.
- glumacea** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- glumacea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 240, Nov. 1845.—Clavatulæ.
- glumaria** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- glumiformis** Lepadella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 484.
- Gluphisia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Lep.
- gluteosa** Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 80.
- glutinans** Apis, Cuvier, Tabl. Elem. 1798, 494.
- glutinans** Cynthia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 94.
- glutinans** Cynthia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 21.

- glutinata Emys (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 213.—Testudo.
 glutinata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 194.
 glutinata Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo.
 glutinis Anguillula, Müll. 1786; Index Anim. I. 1902, 428 [*delete, non spec.*].
 glutinis Gordius (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 191.—Vibrio, 1783.
 glutinis Rhabditis (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 243.—Vibrio, 1783.
 glutinosa Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 171.
 glutinosa Amphipeplea (Müll.), S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 58.—Buccinum, 1774.
 glutinosum Epicrium (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 286.—Caecilia, 1758.
 glutinosa Holothuria, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 74. [Epicrium.
 glutinosus Ichthyophis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 60.—
 glutinosa Linnea (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.—Buccinum, 1774.
 glutinosus Linnaeus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 50.—Buccinum, 1774. [Gm. 1790.
 glutinosa Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 27.—Helix,
 glutinosa Lymnaea (Gm.), Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 142.—Helix, 1790. [cinum, 1774.
 glutinosa Myxas (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buc-
 glutinosa Pléthodon (Green), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—ex Mém. Soc. Sci.
 Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.—Salamandra. [phenia.
 glutinosa Plumularia (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglao-
 glutinosa Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 357.
 Gluvia C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII. 1842, 355.—Ar.
 Glycemeris J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597, f. n. [err.
 Glycera Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 314.—Verm. [pro Glaucanome].
 glyceriae Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 113.
 glycerie Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
 glycerie Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
 glycerie Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
 glycerie Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
 glycerii Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
 glycerion Papilio, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
 glycerium Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319 [*n. et f.*]. [4 nom. triv. append.].
 Glycestha Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [n. d.,
 Glycia M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 805.—Col.
 Glycimera H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 353.—L.
 glycimerinus Pectunculus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
 glycimeris r. glycymeris.
 glycinae Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 33.
 glycinae [Papilio], W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 2.
 glycinae Phalaenoides, A. McLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 2.
 Glyciphila J. Gould, Syn. Birds Australia & adj. Islands (Descriptions, p. 6 (Ap. 1838)).
 —A.
 Glyciphila G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [= Gliciphila, Sw. 1837].
 glycirhiza r. glycyrhizae.
 gliciria Catopha (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1777.
 gliciria Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.
 glycon Cirropsilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 54.
 glycon Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 214. [1839.
 glycon Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirropsilus,
 Glycophagus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—err. pro Glyciphagus, Her.
 Glycymeris C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 106.—L. [= Byssomya].
 glycimeris Arcacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 454.
 glycymeris Panopaea (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 42.—Mya, Born, 1778.

- glycimeris Pectunculus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 154.—Arca, L. 1758.
- Glyciphagus E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 619.—Ar.
- Glyciphana H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 345.—Col.
- glycirrhizae Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 55.
- glycirrhizae Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 838.
- glycyrhizae Lyctus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 191.
- glycirrhizae Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- glycirrhizae Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1810], 118.
- Glyphaea *id. ac* Glyphea, Meyer; A. Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- Glyphana J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [(2) 1848, 495.
- glyphe F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.—Hym.
- Glyphea H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328.—Cr.
- glyphica Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1758.
- glyphica Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 585.
- glyphicus Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 99.—
- glyphicus Cryptocephalus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10. [Dytiscus.
- glyphica Drasteria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena, 1758.
- glyphicus Dytiscus, Klug in F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- glyphica Euclidia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- glyphica Euclidia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Phalaena,
- glyphica Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rey. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), Ap. 1839, 110.
- glyphica Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Phalaena,
- Glyphideres Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- Glyphiderus J. O. Westwood, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, II (2) 1838, 163.—Col.
- Glyphidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gluphisia, Boisd.
- Glyphidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisia, Steph.
- Glyphidiura H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Glyphidodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisodon, Lacep.
- Glyphidotaulius *emend. pro* Glyphotaelius, Stephens; F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.
- Glyphiptera Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 123.
- Glyphipterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Lep. [—Lep.
- Glyphipteryx J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, no. 152.—Lep.
- Glyphipteryx P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep.
- Glyphis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 241 & 243 (1843).—P.
- Glyphis R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.—P.
- glyphis Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 40.
- Glyphisia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- glyphisodon B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542.—P.
- glyphisodon Apocryptes, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioïd. Soenda-Moluk.), 36.
- Glyphiulus Walckenaer & Gervais (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 170.—Myr.
- Glyphodactyla M. de Chaudoi, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 8.
- Glyphoderes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphideres, Dej.
- Glyphoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphiderus, Westw. [(2) Oct. 1849, 131.
- Glyphoea ?*id. ac* Glyphea, Meyer; J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII
- Glyphoptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphiptera, Dup.
- Glyphopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphipterix, Hübn. 1826; G—yx, Zeller, 1839.
- Glyphorhynchus G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—A. [[*n. et f.*].
- Glyphorhynchus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxvi (Dec. 1849).—A.
- Glyphorhynchus Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1149.—A.
- Glyphotaelius J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1833, 131; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 211.—Neur.

- Glyphoteles Zeller, 1848; *teste* Marshall, *sed ? err. pro* Glyptoteles.
- Glypta J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 3.
- Glypticus L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 95.—Ech. [—Hym.
- glypticus Scarites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
- Glyptocephalus Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 136.—P.
- Glyptocephalus J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 264 (1844).—P.
- Glyptocrinus J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 281.—Ech.
- Glyptoderma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- glyptoderus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 361.
- glyptodera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 331.
- Glyptodon R. Owen in W. Parish, Buenos Ayres, 1838, 178 b; & second issue, 1839, 178 b.—M. [G. R., 65 (1844).—P.
- Glyptolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V.
- Glyptolopus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.—Col.
- Glyptoma W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 32; & 908 [1840].—Col.
- Glyptopomus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 49 & 57 (1844).—P.
- Glyptopterus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- glyptopterus Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 193.
- Glyptoscelis Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Glyptosomus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 112.—Col.
- Glyptosternon J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 584.—P.
- Glyptosternum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyptosternon, McClell.
- Glyptosteus L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Glyptosteus L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.—P.
- Glyptoteles P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 646.—Lep.
- Glyptus Hoffmann-egg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 85.—Col.
- Glyptus A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 83.—Col.
- glypta Dithyrocaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
- gmelini Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 276.
- gmelini Batrachoides, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 143. [—Anas, Lath. 1790.
- gmelini Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 209.
- gmelini Hemipteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 214.
- gmelinii Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 69.
- gmelini Phycis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 223.—Batrachoides, 1810.
- gmelini Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 134.
- gmelini Sterletus (Fitz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser.
- gmeliniana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.
- Gnadochoeta Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Gnamptodon Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Gnamptodon A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.—Hym.
- Gnathocera *err. pro* Gnathocera, Kirby; F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.
- gnaphalii Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1. [Mar. 1840, 80.
- gnaphalii Cucullia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.
- gnaphalii Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- gnaphalii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 126 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- gnaphalii Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 180. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- gnaphalii Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2250.—Trypeta.
- gnaphalii Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 415.
- gnaphaliella Bucculatrix (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 293.—
- gnaphaliella Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 180. [Elachista.
- Gnaphalocera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col.
- Gnaphalodeocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnaphalo-
- Gnaphalodocera E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. III. 1840, 558.—Lep. [docera, Blanch.
- gnaphalon Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 38. [Buprestis.
- gnaphalon Julodis (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—

- Gnaphaloryx H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 396.—Col.
 Gnaphosa P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804 (Tabl.), 135.—Ar.
 gnaphosus Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [*n. n.*].
 Gnaptor Megerle in Dahl, Cat. 1823; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Brullé, 1832, *teste* Gebien, 1910.
 Gnaptor G. Fischer in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.—Col.
 Gnathaphanus W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.—Col.
 Gnathe A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 377.—Col.
 gnathene Eureka, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 34.
 gnathene Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 680.
 Gnathia W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402.—Cr.
 Gnathie *id. ac* Gnathe, *q. v.*, A. A. Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
 Gnathium W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 425.—Col.
 Gnatho K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348.—Col.
 Gnatho F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 36.—Hym.
 Gnatho G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 151.—Verm.
 Gnatho J. Curtis [*non* Klug], Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [Chalcididae].
 gnatho Arrhenodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 316.—Brentus,
 gnatho Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 766. [1797.
 gnatho Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
 [Lanius], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
 gnatho Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
 gnatho Musciapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
 gnatho Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
 gnatho Pitylus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Fringilla.
 gnatho Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
 Gnathobolus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 557.—P.
 Gnathocera W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 571.—Col.
 Gnathochasmus W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 65.—Cr.
 Gnathoclitia W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 207.—Orth.
 Gnathocrinites T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
 Gnathodon G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells, no. 36, 1832.—L.
 Gnathodon Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 283, 290.—A.
 [Phasianidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
 Gnathodon W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 174.—A.
 Gnatholabis W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. III. 1847, 615, nota 3.—Col.
 Gnathophorus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.—Col.
 [*typus* Attelabus glaber].
 Gnathophyllum *id. ac* Gnatophyllum, Latr. 1819; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam.
 Thierr. 1827, 577.
 Gnathophysa L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
 Gnathosaurus H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 3.—R.
 Gnathosia G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.
 Gnathostoma R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 125.—Verm.
 gnathoxanthus Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—
 Tryphon.
 gnathoxanthus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 147.
 Gnathoxys J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.—Col.
 Gnathoxys C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 168.—Hym.
 Gnathymenus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 326.—Col.
 Gnatocerus C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 47.—Col.
 Gnatodon S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1834, 217.—L. [*non* Gnathodon
apud auctt.].
 Gnatophilum A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
 Gnatophyllum Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 72.—Cr.
 gnatula Naclia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 596.
 gnavis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
 gnavia Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 164.

- gnava** Carcelia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 276.—Tachina.
- gnava** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina.
- gnavus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 13. [1824.]
- gnava** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—
- gnava** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 330. [Tachina.
- Gnemidium** *err. pro* Cnemidium, Goldf.; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 305.—
- gnemidium** *v.* cnemidium.
- Gneorimus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 288.—Col.
- gneris** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- Gnesia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Lep.
- gnetus** Thymele, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia,
- Gnidia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 95.—Ar. [1793.]
- Gnidia** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.—Ar.
- gnidia** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 266.
- gnidia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 386.—Papilio, 1793.
- gnidia** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- gnidia** Venus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby in Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.
- gnidus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 563.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gnidus** Helicopsis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gnidus** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*].
- gnidus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
- gnydus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- gnidus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- Gnoma** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 315.—Col.
- gnoma** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- gnoma** Athene (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Glaucidium.
- gnoma** Glaucidium, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 275.
- gnoma** Oreus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1775.
- gnoma** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- gnomana** Acleris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 162.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- gnomana** Epagoge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [1759.]
- gnomana** Leptogramma (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Phalaena, Clerck,
- gnomana** Paramesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [*n. et f.*].
- gnomana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- gnomana** Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 38.—Pyralis, 1775.
- gnomoides** Attelabus (Lagenoderus), A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 183.
- gnomoides** Lagenoderus, A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 181.
- gnomon** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boice, II (1) 1801, 344.
- gnomon** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gnophera** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- Gnophos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Lep.
- Gnophota** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 237.—Col.
- Gnophria** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 98.—Lep.
- Gnophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnophos, Treits.
- gnoraca** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- Gnorimus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 702.—Col.
- Gnorista** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577 [=Gnoriste, Meig.].
- Gnoriste** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 243.—Dipt.
- gnosia** Nymula, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
- Gnovista** J. E. Gray, 1832; *teste* Scudder [=Gnoriste, Meig.].
- Gnu** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 61.—M.
- tgnu** (*sic*) Bos (Sparr.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 157.—Antilope, Zimm. 1780.

- gnu Boselaphus (Zimm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1780.
- gnu Catoblephas (Zimm.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 368.—Antilope, 1780.
- gnu Cemas (Zimm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 728.—Antilope, 1780.
- goalpariensis Aethopyga (Jard.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Nectarinia.
- goalpariensis Certhia, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. II. 1840, 78.
- goalpariensis Nectarinia (Royle), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 230.—Certhia.
- goante Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- goante Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 148.—Papilio.
- goante Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 115.
- goante Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530.—Papilio.
- gobar Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- gobares Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 420.
- gobii Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- gobii Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 309.
- gobina Entomoda (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1776.
- gobina Lernaea (Chondracanthus), H. Krøyer, Natyrbist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 280.
- gobina Lernentoma (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 440.—Lernaea, 1776.
- gobinus Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—Lernaea, 1776.
- Gobio G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—P.
- gobio Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 395.
- gobio Gobio (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- gobio Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
- gobio Lebias, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 49 (1839).
- gobioides Cottus, C. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- gobioides Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 234.
- gobioides Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 247.
- gobioides Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 280.
- gobioides Racoma, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 576.
- gobioides Rohita (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Gonorhynchus.
- Gobiomoroides *emend. pro* Gobiomaroides, *err. in* Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 429.
- Gobiomorus *emend. pro* Gobiomarus, *err. in* Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 429.
- gobionides Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 189.
- gobionis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- gobionis Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 265.
- Gobitis *err. pro* Cobitis, L.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 189.
- Gobraeus T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. (1844), 102 [*in syn.*].—L.
- gobryas Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 26.
- gocool Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 83).
- Godardia *err. pro* Godartia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 390; VI. Jan. 1843, 32.
- godartii Adolias, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Nepal, 1846, 14.—Aconthea, MS.
- godard Callithea, Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, expl. pl. 122.
- godarti Colias, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 152.
- godarti Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 881.
- godart Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.
- godarti Matronula, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 680.—Pyralis,
- godartii Morpho, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 487. [1825.]
- godartii Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Érotyl., Sept. 1842, 146.
- godarti Pyralis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 256.
- godarti Rhyssemus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 367.
- godarti Scydmaenus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 282.

- godarti Sphinx, W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
godartii Syntomis, Boissduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 115. [1826], 464.
Godartia H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 32; Ann. Soc. Ent. France,
XI (4) Oct. 1843, 295.—Lep.
godartiana Callidryas (Sw.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1847), 68.—Colias.
godartiana Colias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 34.
godefrida Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 125.
godeti Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.
godetii Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 172 [*n. n.*].
godetii Cetonia, F. Faldermann (*ex Dej.*), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 293.
godeti Gyrohypnus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 180.
godet[i] Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 158.
godetii Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 244.
godeti Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 589.
Godeus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse. 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
godeyi Ptilophyllum, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (4) Mar. 1846,
godichodi r. gaudichaudi. [p. xcvi.
godmani Mastodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 334.—*Tetracaulo-*
godmani Mustela, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 217. [*don on pl.*
godmanii Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 715.
Godonela Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 186.—Lep.
godonii Encrinus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 467.
goebelii Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
1849, 91 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
goedartella Argyrethia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena.
goedartella Argyrosetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
1758.
goedartella Oecophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 163.—Phalaena,
goedarti Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 474. [1758.
Goedartia Boie in Krøyer, Nat. Tidsskr. III (4 & 5) 1841, 318.—Hym.
goedelii Colymbetes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
goedeni Bolitophagus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 1.
goedii Anomoia, *vide* gaedii.
goensis Brachypternus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
1841, 31.—Picus, 1788. [Picus, 1788.
goensis Chrysocolaptes (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 137.—
goensis Indopicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.—Picus,
Gm. 1788.
goensis Lobivanellus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
1841, 33.—Parra, 1788.
goensis Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 208.—Parra,
Gm. 1788.
goensis Vanellus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 514.
goeperti Cenchrodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574. [—Tringa, 1790.
göpperti Litorina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 306.
goeperti Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 69.
Goera J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.
Goëra J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.—Neur.
goerensis Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 156.
Goërius W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
goerou Naja, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
goeru Naja, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 314.
goertans Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.
goertan Mesopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—
goertz→ v. goeze→. [Picus, 1788.
Goetice J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
goettingensis Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99 [*n. n.*].

[goeze→.]

- goertzensis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—
 goerzensis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 522. [Curculio.
 goerzensis Lophorhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio.
 goerzensis Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio.
 goerzensis Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
 Goeziana C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (2) 1810, 226 [vide Stiles & II., Catal.
 goezii Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 72. [Cestodes, 1912, 232].
 gogra Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
 goha Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 275.
 goha Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.
 gohama Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 346.
 gohama [Gonorhynchus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 283.—
 gohier Acridium, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295. [Cyprinus.
 goiavier Pycnonotus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Muscicapa, 1786.
 goisagi Nycticorax, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
 goissopomo Balanus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [n. n.].
 Gol L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 371.—Verm. [teste Agassiz, sed vernac.].
 Goldana G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—A.
 goldegella Antipila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1796.
 goldegella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo iudice 1796)
 [n. et f.].
 goldegella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–5], pl. 37, f. 258.
 goldeggi Carabus, Megerle in K. Dufschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 38.
 goldfussanus v. goldfussianus.
 goldfussii [Acerotherium], J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.—Rhinoceros, 1834.
 goldfussii Acervularia, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161.
 goldfussii Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
 goldfussii Alveolites (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—
 goldfussii Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a³. [Ceriopora.
 goldfussii Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 116.
 goldfussii Amphidetus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.
 goldfussii Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—
 Cucullaea.
 goldfussii Astrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 293.
 goldfussii Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 42.
 goldfussii Avicula, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 373.
 goldfussii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.
 acétab. 1840, 205.
 goldfussii Belostoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 17.
 goldfussii Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.
 goldfussii Cardita, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 20.
 goldfussi Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 156; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 228.
 goldfussii Catopygus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 45.
 goldfussii Centrastraea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
 Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 190. [Astrea.
 goldfussi Cerithium, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 142.
 goldfussii Chalicotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 6.—Lophiodon.
 goldfussii Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
 goldfussi Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.]. [Turritella.
 goldfussii Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 44.
 goldfussii Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 120 (1844) [n. n.].
 goldfussii Cnemidium, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemb. 1843, 424.
 goldfussii Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
 (2) 1844, 280.
 goldfussii Conotubularia, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 248 [n. n.].
 goldfussii Conotubularia, G. Troost, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 90.

- goldfussii Conus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 105.
goldfussii Cucullaea, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.
goldfussii Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.
goldfussii Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.
goldfussii Cyliindrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 2.
goldfussii Emarginula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 136.
goldfussii Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
goldfussii Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 362.
goldfussii Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
goldfussii Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.
goldfussii Gyroceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.
goldfussii Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 140.
goldfussii Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.
goldfussii Lophiodon, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 10.
goldfussii Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 287.
goldfussii Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
goldfussii Lyrodon (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 199.—Myophoria.
goldfussii Micraster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.
goldfussii Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 72.
goldfussii Modiola, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 14 [n. n.].
goldfussii Modiola, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1849, 11.
goldfussii Myophoria, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.
goldfussii Myophoria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.
goldfussii Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
goldfussii Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.
goldfussii Nucula (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.—Cucullaea.
goldfussii Orthothrix (Muenst.), H. B. Geinitz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 86.—Spondylus.
goldfussii Orthothrix (Muenst.), H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—Spondylus.
goldfussii Ostrea, H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) VII. 1836, 199.
goldfussii Palaeobatrachus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81.
goldfussii Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.
goldfussii Panopea, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 52.
goldfussii Pecten, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 10.
goldfussii Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
goldfussii Pentacrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 407.
goldfussii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 97.
goldfussii Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 127.
goldfussii Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 2.
goldfussii Platytrichus (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 248.—Turbinolia.
goldfussii Pleurosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 194.
goldfussii Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.
goldfussii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.
goldfussii Potamides, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 16; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133.
goldfussii Productus (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 257.—Spondylus.
goldfussii Pterinea, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 189.
goldfussii Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 22.
goldfussii Pyrina, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.
goldfussii Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 62.
goldfussii Rotella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
goldfussii Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
goldfussii Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 4.
goldfussii Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.

- goldfussii** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Rotella.
- goldfussii** Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- goldfussii** Strophalosia (Muenst.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—[[*n. n.*].]
Spondylus.
- goldfussi** Strophomena, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 9
- goldfussii** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- goldfussii** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 24.
- goldfussii** Trigonocaelia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 243.
- goldfussii** Trinucleus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 31.
- goldfussii** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 195.
- goldfussii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.
- goldfussii** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 173.
- goldfussii** Venericardia, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 132.
- goldfussi** Venus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 154.
- goldfussii** Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.
- goldfussana** Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 126.
- goldfussiana** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- goldfussiana** Corbula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 142; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 214.
- goldfussianum** Diploctenium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
- goldfussana** Fenestella (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—Gorgonia.
- goldfussiana** Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 6.
- goldfussianus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1846, 517.
- goldfussiana** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367. [[254].
- goldfussiana** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- goldfussiana** Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 126.
- goldfussianus** Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Myalina.
- goldfussiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- goldfussiana** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- goldfussianum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incunte* 1844, 510.
- goldfussiana** Polypora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Gorgonia.
- goldfussiana** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
- goldii** Neritella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.
- Goldius** L. G. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 5.—Cr.
- goldsinny** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 112.
- goleian** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 496.
- Golema** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 211.—Hem.
- golezianus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 60.
- Gorgia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 17.—Col.
- Golgis** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ech.
- Golgis** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 577.—Ech.
- golgis** Agriades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.
- golgis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- golgis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 8. [[*n. et f.*].
- "**golianthus** Cetonia," W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.
- Goliath** *id.* ac Goliathus, Lam.; 'Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61.—Col.
- Goliathus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 209.—Col.
- goliath** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835.—Phasma (Diura) 1834.
- goliathus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1849, 519.
- goliat** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
- goliath** Ardea, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- goliath** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 7. [Vögel (14) 1829, 39.
- goliathus** Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- goliath** Centropus, Forsten in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 108.
- goliath** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.

- goliathus Dorceus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 120.
 goliathus Dorceus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.
 goliatus Hegemon (L.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—
 goliath Lacanus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303. [Scarabaeus, 1771.
 goliath Macropus, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Owen MS), Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 59.
 goliath Microglossum (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 111.—Pittacus.
 goliath Phasma (Diura), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 45.
 goliath Pittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 92.
 goliath Sphodrus, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 364.
 goliath Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 35.
 goliath Taphoxenus (Karel.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 46.—
 Sphodrus.
 gollevillensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
 Golofa F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 42.—Col.
 golok Hylebates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 88 &
 golok Simia, J. M. Bechstein, Zoologie, 1795, 70. (91.
 Golopha emend. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 74 pro Golofa, Hope.
 Golunda J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.—M.
 gomesii Augocoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.
 gomesii Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 135.
 gomesii Trachypus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 43.
 Gomeza J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.—Cr.
 gommunis v. communis.
 gomondii Natica, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
 Gomophia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Ast.
 gomorah Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 80.
 Gomphoceras J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 621.—Ceph.
 Gomphoceratites d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842,
 349.—Ceph. [n. n].
 Gomphoceratites J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsg. Eifel, 1849, 24.—Ceph.
 Gomphoceros Thunb.; ?err. Samouelle, 1819, vide Gomphoceros.
 Gomphoceros C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 216.—Orth.
 Gomphoceros W. King, 1844; teste Herrmannsen, sed non comp.
 gomphoceros Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; &
 Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 221 [n. n].
 gomphoceros Phaedon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 333.—
 Gomphocranum Jakow, 1828; err. Waterhouse pro 1878. [Chrysomela, 1829.
 Gomphodelis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [n. n].
 gomphodon Oxyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 68.
 Gomphodus A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 99.—P.
 Gomphoides Selys de L., Rev. Odont. 1850, 360.—Neur.
 gomphoides Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 256.
 gomphosata Choleva, J. F. Stephens (ex Spence MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
 74; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 15.
 Gomphosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 100.—P.
 Gomphotherium H. Burmeister, Handb. Zool. (2) 1837, 795.—M. [Ohio mastodon].
 Gomphus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
 Gonactinia M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.—Med. [1775.
 gonagra Anisocelis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.—? Cimex,
 gonager Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post
 Mar. 1835, 785.
 gonagra Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N.
 Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1781.
 gonagra Eriphia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 426.—Cancer, 1781.
 gonager Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 97.—Melolontha,
 gonagra Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241. [1781.

- gonagrus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 281.
 gonager Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 56. [305.
 gonagra Tenthredo (Dolerus) (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
 gonagra Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,
 442.—Melolontha, 1781. [1844, 45.
 gonagricus Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
 Gonamblus Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L. [*typus* Alasmodon
 ponderosa].
 Gonambonites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.—Br.
 gonatas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 231.
 gonatistes Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 65. [notus, *g. v.*
 Gonatocarcinus White & Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847; ? *err.* Marshall, *pro* Gonato-
 Gonatocerus C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 192.—Hym.
 Gonatodes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R. [Cr.
 Gonatonotus Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) May 25, 1847, 57.—
 gonatophorus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Jan. 1824 (2-4),
 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.
 gonatopoda Spalangia, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 268.
 Gonatopus S. I. Ljungh in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 161.—Hym.
 Gonatus J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 67.—Ceph.
 gondaricus Dineutes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 279.
 Gondola Férussac (*ex* Adams.), H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. Syst.) 1822, p. xxx.—G.
 gondola Argonauta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 335.
 gonduta Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
 Gonenion C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.—P.
 Gonenium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonenion, Raf.
 Goneplax W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (3) 1814, 430.—Cr.
 Gonepteryx W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 127.—Lep.
 gonerilla Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 204.—Papilio, 1775.
 gonerilla Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio,
 gongis Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 278. [1775.
 gongota Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 351.
 Gongylocormus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R. [294.—Mantis, 1767.
 gongulodes Gongylus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
 gongyloides Empusa (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1767.
 Gongylomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
 Gongylophis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 192.—R.
 Gongylosoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
 Gongylostoma J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 208.—G.
 Gongylus C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 220.—Hem.
 Gongylus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—R.
 Gongylus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 545.—Orth.
 Gonia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
 Goniacanthus Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.—Cr.
 Goniada Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 266.—Verm.
 Goniadeta M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.—Col. [Tachina, 1824.
 goniaeformis Baumbaueria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 251.—
 gonleformis (*sic*) Blepharipeza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846,
 285 [goniae→ in Index]. [118.—Tachina.
 goniaeformis Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 goniaeformis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 416.
 goniaeoides Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
 Goniaphea T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].
 goniapterus Chalepus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.
 Goniapteryx M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 162.—Lep.
 Goniapteryx *emend. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach; J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II.
 Goniaraea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor. [1840, Syn., 87.

- Goniaspidius** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 126.—Col.
Goniaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
Goniastrea Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
Goniatis W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 23.—Ceph. [377-
Goniatis Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mith. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848,
goniata Ceratocephala, J. A. Warder, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 377.
Gonibregmatius G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.—Myr.
Goniclis C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—G.
Gonidomus W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 166 & 332.—G.
Goniocephala Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
Goniocephalus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614.—R. [Gonoc➔, 1825]. [[n. n.].
Goniocephalus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. 1835 (2), 274.—R.
Goniocephalus Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.—Col.
Gonioceras J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 54.—Ceph.
Goniocidaris Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.—Ech.
Goniocoenia A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
Goniocotes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.—Ar. [[*sine typo*].
Gonioctena Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
Gonioctena L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
Goniodactylus Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [n. n.].
Goniodactylus Kuhl in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 290.—R.
Goniodactylus J. E. Gray [non Kuhl], Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—R. [671.
goniodactylus Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
goniodactylus Cyathocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 51.—Cyathocrinites.
goniodactylus Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 46.—Cyathocrinus, Ph.
Goniodera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniadera, Perty.
Goniodermus Rafinesque, 1815; *teste* Jordan, Gonodermus *est*.
Goniodes C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.—Epiz.
Goniodes J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 260.—Col.
 [typus Lomechusa paradoxa, Gyll.].
Goniodiscus Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 12 & 57.—Ast.
Goniodoma P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 195.—Lep.
Goniodoris Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.—Nud.
Goniodoris E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 104.—Nud.
Goniodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 94 (1838).—P.
Goniodus W. Dunker, Progr. höh. Gewerbsch. Cassel, 1848, 9; Palaeontographica, I (6)
 July 1851, 292.—L. [V (1), 63 (1844).—P.
Goniognathus J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
goniographicus Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
Goniogyra L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 38 [non 1837]. [279.
Gonioides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniada, A. & E.
Goniolina A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—? Rh.
gonioliobatus Nautilus=gonioliobus, Ph.; T. Brown, III. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (8) 1837,
gonioliobus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 232. [36.
Goniomya J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 1.—L. [Gonomya, 1838].
Gonionotus J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 502.—R. [15.
gonionotus Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java),
goniophaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniophea, Bowd.
Goniopholis R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 69.—R.
Goniophora J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Brit. II (1) 1848, 264.—L.
Goniophorus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 30.—Ech.
Goniophthalmia A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 106.—Col.
Goniophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxix.
 —Cor.
Goniopleura J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, 149.—
Goniopleura Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—Cr. [Col.
goniopleurus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 319 (1843).

- goniopleurus** Ornithobius, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 184.
goniopleurus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walekenae (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Ornithobius.
Goniopora de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Cor.
Goniopsis W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.—Cr.
Goniopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonipterus, Schönh.
Goniapteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniapteryx, Perty.
Goniopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonipus, Raf.
Goniopygus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 19.—Ech.
Goniosoma M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 207.—Ar.
Goniosoma O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Goniosoma, 1 (May 1844).—P.
Goniospilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 143.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Goniospongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
Goniotostoma *id. ac* Gonyostoma, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 335.
goniotostoma Bulimus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 59.
goniostomus Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—
Helix (Cochlogena). [June 1832, 51.
goniostoma Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
goniostoma Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
goniostoma Cochlorina (Fér.), G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—*Helix* (Cochlogena).
goniostoma Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 137.
gonyostoma Gonyostomus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—
goniostoma Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 145. [*Helix*.
goniostoma *Helix*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
goniostoma *Helix*, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 59.
goniostoma *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [*Cyclostoma*.
goniostoma Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
goniostomus Murex, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18
goniostoma Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—*Helix*. [*n. n.*].
goniostoma Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, 1844, 53.
goniostomus Trochus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
Goniotomus *err.* Scudder, *pro* Gonyostomus, Beck, *g. v.*
Goniotaulius F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Neur.
Goniotropis G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 274.—Col.
Gonipes J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.
goniphorus Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.
goniphorus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
goniphora Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.
goniphora Stratiomys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 161.
Gonipora H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.—?
gonippus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 132.
Gonipterus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8; & I (2) 1833, 456.—Col.
Gonipus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*].
Goniurus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Lep.
Gonius L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 203.—Hym.
Gonius G. W. F. Panzer (*ex* Jurine), Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 176.—Hym.
gonius Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 266.—Cyprinus.
gonius Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 292.
gonius Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 259.—Cyprinus.
gonleformis *v.* *goniacformis*.
Gonobregmatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonibregmatus, Newp.
Gonocephala P. A. Latreille, Dipt.; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List. 1882, 147, *sed non comp.*

- gonocephaloides Dugesia, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
- Gonocephalus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1825, 590.—R.
- gonocephalus Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1830, 240.
- gonocephalus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 10 & 51. [Ibis.]
- gonocephala Geronticus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—
- gonocephala Ibis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 761.
- gonocephala Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 83.
- Gonocerus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417.—Hem.
- Gonocheile G. K. Waterhouse, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 283.—Col. [*pro* Oryctomorphus pictus, G. R. W.].
- gonochilus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 82.
- gonochila Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- gonochela Partula, L. Reeve (*ex* Pfeiffer MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 19, May 1850.
- Gonocrinites E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 178.—Crin.
- Gonocrinites M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Zarskoji-Selo, 1843, 19.—Crin.
- Gonodactylus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 271.—Cr.
- Gonodactylus J. E. Gray (*ex* Kuhl MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,
- Gonodermus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [Syn. 51.—R.]
- Gonodomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonidomus, Swains.*
- Gonodon F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—G.
- Gonodonta J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
- Gonodonta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Lep.
- Gonodontis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Lep. [Col.]
- Gonogenia M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 475.—
- Gonogenius A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 48.—Col.
- gonolek Lanius, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 179 [*teste* Stresemann].
- Gonoleptes G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539, pl. 20.—
- Gonoleptes *err.* Scudder, *pro* Gonyleptes, Kirby, q. v. [Ar.]
- Gonoleptus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 305.—Ar.
- Gonomus *emend. pro* Gonium, Müll. 1773; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- Gonomya L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Gonomyia Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 147.—Dipt.
- Gonopera C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- gonophaeum Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- Gonophora Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col.
- Gonophora F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 280.—Col.
- Gonophora T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2) 1845, Entom., 89.—Lep.
- Gonoplax W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 323; Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xiii (8) Mar. 1816.—Cr.
- Gonopsis Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 180.—Hem.
- Gonoptera A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 483 [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Gonoptera Dalman in Billberg; *sic* Scudder *sed vide* Gonptera.
- Gonopteris C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.—Lep.
- Gonopterus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. Acc. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 313.—Col.
- gonopteris Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 246.
- gonoptera Phalaena, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 138.
- gonopteris Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 899.
- gonopteris Tylomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 254.—Orobitis.
- Gonopteryx Boisduval in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 15.—Lep.
- Gonopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach.
- Gonopus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 17.—Col.
- gonorynchus Gonorhynchus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 196.—Cyprinus, L.
- Gonosoma O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 69.—Cr. [1766.]

- Gonospileia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 231.—Lep.
Gonospora W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 167 & 333.—G.
gonostigma Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 20 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1808–10] [*n. et f.*].
gonostigma Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo giudice
gonostigma Laria (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.
gonostigma Notolophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Bombyx,
 1775. [Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
gonostigma Orgyia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 218.—
gonostigma Orgyia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 87.—Phal.,
 ? Scop. 1763. [Scop.]
gonostigmatus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 132 [=gonostigma,
Gonostoma C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.
Gonostoma v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824,
 92.—P. [*? typus* Megalops cyprinoides, Lac.].
Gonostoma F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—G.
gonostoma Delphinula, H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 412.
gonostoma Turritella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 1831), 275.
Gonostomus A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) 1838, 163 [=Gonostoma, Raf.].
Gonotrema C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
Gonotrimphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
Gonotus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr.
gonotus Diophthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
gonotus Etheria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
gonotus Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32. [76.—Lep.
Gonrptera *err. pro* Gonerpteryx, Leach; G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820,
gonula Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
Gonurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*non* Lacep. *teste* Jordan].
gonura Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.
gonura Idotea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*]. [Wieg.
Gonycephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonioccephalus,
Gonycephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonio-, Gono-,
 & Gonyocephalus, Kaup.
Gonydactylus Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102;
 Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R. [Kuhl.
Gonydactylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniodactylus,
Gonydipsas L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyodipsas, Fitz.
Gonydiscus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyodiscus, Fitz.
Gonyechis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
gonygaster Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 43.
Gonyleptes W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 450.—Ar.
gonymelas Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
gonymelas Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.
Gonyocephalus J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 150 [=Gonocephalus, Kaup].
Gonyodactylus *emend. pro* Goniodactylus, Kuhl; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.
Gonyodera *err. pro* Goniodera, q. v.; M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.
Gonyodipsas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [III. 1833, 98.—G.
Gonyodiscus L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
Gonyosoma J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, pl. 9.—R.
Gonyostoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 177 & 335 [Goni.].—G.
Gonyostomus H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—G.
gonyostomus v. goniostomus.
Gonypes P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 191.—Dipt.
Gonypus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 458.—Dipt. [Gonypes,
 1804].
Gonyosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyosoma, Wagl.

- Gonystylum** Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
 [goodall→.] [Sept. 1839, 33.—*Helix* (Cochlodonta).]
goodalii Achatina (Fér.), E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (3 & 4)
goodallii Bulimus (Mill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 414.—*Helix*.
goodallii Carychium, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 517.
goodallii Chiton, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, 25.
goodalli Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, L., *Conch. Illustr.* (3) 1832, f. 16; *Catal*
 (131) 1837, 9.
goodallii Epheria, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
goodalli Glabella, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 324.
goodallii *Helix*, J. S. Miller, *Ann. Phil.* XIX. May 1822, 381. [75.
goodalli *Helix* (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
goodallii Lima, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1846.
goodallii Mangelia, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), *Conch. Icon.* III.—*Mangelia*, no. 58, June
goodalli Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xxx.
goodallii Marginella, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 42.—*Voluta*, 1828.
goodallii Obeliscus (Mill.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 62.—*Helix*.
goodall Pholas, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIX. 1826, 532.
goodalii Pupa (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII.
 June 1838, 193.—*Helix* (Cochlodonta).
goodalli *Voluta*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
Goodallia W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, xix & 76.—L.
goodalliana Turboella, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
goodeniana Apis, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 180.
goodeniana Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—*Apis*.
 [goodenough→.]
goodenovii Muscicap, Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1827, 245.
goodenovii Petroica (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. May 1846, 183.—
Muscicap.
goodhallii Ammonites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* III. 1820, 100.
goodhalli Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1837, 136.
goodhallii Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 348.
goodhalli Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 90.—*Ammonites*.
goodpanensis Certhia, W. Hoffmeister, *Briefe aus Indien*, 1847, 374.
goodsiri Ophiocoma, E. Forbes, *Hist. Brit. Starfish* (2) Nov. 1840, 57.
goodsiri Ophiopholis (Forbes), J. E. Gray, *List Brit. Anim. B. M.* (Centr.) 1848, 25.—
Ophiocoma. [1849, 290.—*Trophonia*.
goodsiri *Pherusa* (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov.
goodsirii *Trophonia*, G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* IV. Feb. 1840, 371.
goojrattensis Leo, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 40.
guzeratensis Leucospis, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 253.
guzurata Motacilla, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 608. [163.
goongwaree Hypophthalmus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (71) May 1839,
Gopherus C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 74.—R. [*n. n.*].
gora Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 263.
gora Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 357.
goral Antilope, T. Hardwicke, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (3) 1825, 518.
goral Cervicapra, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*ie.* 1841], 447.
gural Halcyon, Pearson; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 155.
ghoral Kemas (Hardw.), W. Ogilby, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—
Antilope.
goral Nemorrhædus (Hardw.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 166.—*Antilope*.
goramy Osphronemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 116.
goramy Trichopus (Lac.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (2) 1803, 388.—*Osphronemus*.
Gordia E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 68.—*Verm.*
gordialis Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 223.
gordialis Serpula (Schlotheim), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 234.—
Serpulites.

- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *contorta*; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 364.
- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *planorbis*; H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 7.
- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *serpentina*; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831.
- gordialis** *Serpulites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96. [240.]
- gordianus** [Lumbricus], R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
- gordinea** *Geonema*, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- gordioides** *Lumbricus*, G. L. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 32.
- gordius** *Amblyura* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1818), sign. *a.*—*Vibrio*, 1786. [1776.]
- gordius** *Chrysophanus* (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—*Papilio*,
- gordius** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 129.
- gordius** *Lethia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—*Sphinx*, 1779.
- gordius** *Lycaena* (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—*Papilio*.
- gordius** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- gordius** *Polymnatus* (Schn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 665.—*Papilio*,
- goreensis** *Albula*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 342. [? Sulz. 1776.]
- goreensis** *Blennius*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 255.
- goreensis** *Box*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 364. [Gm. 1790.]
- goreensis** *Crepidula* (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.—*Patella*,
- goreensis** *Ehippus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 125.
- goreensis** *Hymnis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 195.
- goreensis** *Mesoprion*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 540.
- goreensis** *Pagellus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 203.
- goreensis** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 511.
- goreensis** *Trachinotus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 419.
- gorgasus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 422.
- gorgasus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 229.
- gorge** *Hipparchia* (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—*Papilio*.
- gorge** *Maniola* (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 146.—*Papilio*, ? Huebn.
- gorge** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 99 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- gorge** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39. [[*n. et f.*].]
- gorge** *Phorcis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.
- gorge** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 250.
- gorge** *Satyrus* (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 527.—*Papilio*, ? Huebn.
- gorgi** *v.* *goryi* *Epomis*.
- gorgias** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 34.
- gorgione** *Gobius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35.
- Gorgo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—*Lep.*
- gorgo** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
- Gorgon** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.—*M.*
- gorgon** *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
- gorgon** *Antelope* (C. H. Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 446.—*Catoblepas*.
- gorgon** *Catoblephas*, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV, 371 (1827); Syn. 1827, 369.
- gorgon** *Enyo* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- gorgon** *Macroglossa* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—*Sphinx*.
- gorgon** *Phyllium*, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.
- gorgon** *Pterogon* (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1835, 23.—*Sphinx*. [130.—*Macroglossa*.]
- gorgon** *Pteropogon* (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829.
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 49.
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Gorgone** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—*Lep.*

- gorgone Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 718.
 gorgone Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [n. et f.].
 gorgone Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 150.
 Gorgonecephalus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 51.—Ech.
 Gorgonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Lep.
 gorgonia Antedon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (49) Oct. 1811, 349.
 gorgonia Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
 gorgoniades Proserpinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.
 gorgoniades Pterogon, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.
 gorgonica Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105.
 Gorgonida G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.—Sp.
 gorgonioides Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 333.
 Gorgonites H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 550.—Coel. [Ech. (Gorgoneceph→ 1815)].
 Gorgonecephalus W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.—
 gorgonoideum Briareum (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 484.—
 Alcyonium gorgonoides, 1786.
 gorgophone Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 632.
 Gorgopis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 108.—Lep.
 gorguari Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 9. [Barbus.
 gorguari Luciobarbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019.—
 Gorgus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 279.—Col.
 gorgus Hoplites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.
 gorianum = goryanum.
 gorilla Troglodytes, T. S. Savage, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 417; Proc. Boston
 Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 245.
 Gortyna F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Lep.
 Gortyna J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
 gortys Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 839.
 gortys Xylophanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.
 gortys Xylophanes, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 28.
 goruck Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 198. [259.—Certhia.
 goruck Meliphaga (Bechst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 Philodon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia, Bechst.
 gorianum Podium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 324.
 goryella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante
 Nov. 1840], 550.
 goryi Acanthopus, De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 248.
 goryi Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 544.
 gory Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 162.
 goryi Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 405.
 goryi Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 105.
 goryi Akis, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
 goryi Antedon (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Agacephala.
 goryi Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 424.
 goryi Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.
 goryi Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
 gory Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 199.
 gory Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 30.
 goryi Buprestis, Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 62.
 goryi Callirhipis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 169.
 goryi Calyptocephalus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.
 goryi Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 544.
 goryi Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.
 gory Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 222.
 goryi Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 81.
 goryi Crioceris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 139.
 goryi Ctenioschelus, De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1846, 336.—Acanthopus,
 goryi Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 81. [1840.

- goryi Elater, Duftschmid, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 30.
- goryi Elater, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 109.
- goryi Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 251. [(goryi).]
- goryi (*sic*) Epomis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 276, pl. 15
- goryi Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 564.
- goryi Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 116.
- goryi Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- gory Harpalus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 241. [127.
- goryi Harpalus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 46.
- goryi Holoscelis (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 439.—*Siagona*.
- goryi Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 175.
- gorii Lebioderus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 94.
- goryi Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 313.—*Crioceris*.
- goryi [Lerius] (Melly), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 395.—*Passalus*.
- goryi Lycus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 222.
- goryi Melandrya, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 249.
- goryi Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 300. [1850, 371.]
- goryi Metaxyomorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- goryi Moluris, Hope in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844, 283.
- goryi Nastus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 406.
- gory Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 229.
- gorii Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 349.
- goryi Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 145.
- goryi Passalus, A. Melly, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 56.
- goryi Pinelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 162.
- goryi Platynoptera, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 54.
- goryi Ptiocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 264.
- goryi Rembus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 32.
- goryi Siagona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 76.
- goryi Sphaerostylus (Lap.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—*Ozaena*.
- goryi Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 113.
- goryi Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.
- goryi Trachynotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 324.
- goryi Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 624.
- Gorytes P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 180.—Hym.
- gosae Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 143.
- gossardii Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 177.
- gossei Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- gossei Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- gossei Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 53.
- gossei Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- gossei Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- gossei Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1804, 189.
- gossianus Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 304.
- "Gossypha Less.", L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 2), 1845.
- gossiapiatus Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- gossiapiata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 857.
- gossiypiella Depressaria, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- gossypii Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 326.
- gossypii Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- gostynicii Palythoa, A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 252.
- gotenaari Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—*Phalaena Geometra gootenaria*, *q. err. pro gootenaria est.*
- "gotenaaria Phalaena Geometra, Cr." *err.* Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 270, *pro*
- gothalanica Limnea, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. Soc. Cuvier. 1845, 312. [gootenaria.]

- gothicus Amphidetus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- gothicus Bombyx (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 119.—Phalaena, 1758.
- gothicus Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Cimex, 1758.
- gothica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.
- gothica Episema (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phalaena,
- gothicus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 518. [1758.]
- gothica Graphiphora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- gothicus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 93.
- gothica Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.
—Cellepora.
- gothicus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 110.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- gothicus Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.—Capsus.
- gothicus Phytocoris (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 81.—Cimex, 1758.
- gothica Semiophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—
Phalaena, 1758. [480.—Phalaena, 1758.]
- gothica Taeniocampa (L.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- gothica Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
239. [Favosites.]
- gothlandica Calamopora (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 78.—
- gothlandica Favosites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 206.
- gothlandicus Favosites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.—
- gothlandica Plastra, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 501. [Calamopora.]
- gothlandica Modiola, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 117.
- gothlandicus Rhodocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- gothofredi Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 286.
- gothorum Cidarid, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- gothus Lopus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 12.—Cimex ?gothicus,
- gotschii Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 202. [1758.]
- gotschii Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 77.
- gotschii Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 117.
- gotschii Cleonus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 481.
- gotschii Cybister, J. H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 214.
- gotschii Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 136.
- gotschii Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 113.
- gotschii Oxypoda, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 64.
- gotschii Sitophilus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- gotyla Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 88). [579.]
- gotyla Gonorhynchus, J. E. Gray in J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.
- Gouana C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Nardo MS), F. Ital. III (Introd. p. 8) 1841.—P.
- gouana Argyroptera (L.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834,
448.—Phal. Tort. 1767.
- gouana Argyroptera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
1834, 24.—Phal. Tort. 1767.
- gouanii Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.
- govani Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 271.
- govani Lepidopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 239.
- Gouania C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—P. [*vide* Gouana, 1841].
- gouarauna r. guarauna. [153.]
- goudotii Amphicomma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- goudotii Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 108.
- goudotii Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.
- goudoti Aphrophora, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 12.
- goudoti Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 457.
- goudotii Astacoides, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 109.
- goudotii Boophis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,
- goudotii Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 414. [II. 1839 [1840], 77.]
- goudotii Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
- goudotii Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 144.

- goudotii** Champaetes (Less.), Isis (Oken), 1832, 1227.—Ortalida.
- goudotii** Cicindela, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 40. [67.]
- goudotii** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- goudotii** Clotho, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 638.
- goudotii** Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
- goudotii** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 184.
- goudotii** Eulasia (Laporte), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.—Am-
- goudotii** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 36. [phicoma.]
- goudotii** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 184.
- goudotii** Eupleres, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 281.
- goudotii** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 304.
- goudotii** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 152; II. 187.
- goudotii** Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 105.
- goudotii** Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8. [(1849), 210.—Vanessa.]
- goudotii** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- goudotii** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 434.
- goudotii** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.
- goudotii** Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- goudotii** Misolampus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 28.
- goudotii** Misolampus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 184.
- goudoti** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 270.
- goudotii** Ortalida, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 217. [Ortalida.]
- goudotii** Penelope (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 395.—
- goudotii** Periscopus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- goudotii** Pheropsophus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 462.
- goudoti** Poederus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 183.
- goudotii** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110. [Jan. 1841, 517.—Boopis.]
- goudotii** Polypedates (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.
- goudoti** Polytus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- goudotii** Pctamophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- goudotii** Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 495.
- goudotii** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
- goudotii** Sandalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
- goudoti** Saucerottia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Tro-
- goudotii** Scarites, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 5. [chilus.]
- goudotii** Stenostoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 330.
- goudoti** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 360.
- goudotii** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 205.
- goudoti** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 100.
- goudotii** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 45. [193.]
- goudotii** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- goudotii** Vespertilio, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 244.
- goudotianum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 130.
- goudotiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 155.
- goudotiana** Helix, Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
- gougeti** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 19. [I. 1850, 286.]
- gougeti** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 7.
- [**gould** →].
- gouldae** Aethopyga (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Cinnyris.
- gouldiae** Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (131) July 1844, 5.
- gouldiae** Caloenas (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 19.—Columba.
- gouldiae** Cinnyris, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- gouldiae** Columba, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 37).
- gouldiae** Nectarinia (Vig.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 238.—Cinnyris.

- gouldii Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 128, Mar. 1850.
 gouldii Alleeula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 361.
 gouldii Amandina, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (15) June 1844 [*teste* G. M. M.].
 gouldii Anthus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
 gouldii Bettongia, J. E. Gray in G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 219.
 gouldii Breviceps, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 89.
 gouldi Budytes, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. I. 1840, 163.
 gouldii Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 181.
 gouldi Circus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.
 gouldii Cossyphus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 132.—Labrus, 1843.
 gouldi Cynanthus (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
 gouldii Dineutes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
 gouldii Elaps, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91.
 gouldii Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.
 gouldi Falcunculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Av. 1850, 365.
 gouldii Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
 gouldi Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
 gouldii Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 69.
 gouldii Hydrosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.
 gouldii Labrus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 353. [1843.
 gouldii Lachnolaimus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 132.—Labrus,
 gouldii Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
 gouldii Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
 gouldii Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1839), 67.
 gouldii Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 77.
 gouldii Natica, C. B. Adams, Catal. Rec. Shells, 1847, 21.
 gouldii Nectarinia (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 974.—Cinnyris
 gouldii Neomorpha, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12. [gouldae.
 gouldi Nucula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 180.
 gouldii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (7) Dec. 1832, 103.
 gouldii Pandion, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 270.
 gouldi Petasophora, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.
 gouldii Poulager, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1847, 52 [*n. et f.*].
 gouldii Pteroglossus, Natterer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 44.
 gouldii Pteroglossus (Selenidera), J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered
 gouldii Pupa, E. W. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 105. [plate.
 gouldii Pygorynchus (*sic*), Bouvé, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 192.
 gouldii Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. Nov. 1841, 405.
 gouldii Sericesthis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
 gouldii Sterna, Reichenbach, Syn. Av., Icon. 1845, f. 829 [*teste* G. M. M.].
 gouldii Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) ante 21 Jan. 1846, 272.
 gouldii Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.
 gouldii Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 101.—
 gouldi Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165. [Ornismya.
 gouldii Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Av. 1850, 398 [*teste* G. M. M.].
 Gouldia C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. shells coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—L.
 Gouldia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—A.
 gouldiae v. gouldae.
 gouldiana Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.
 gouldianum Stoaetoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaet. 1849, 5.
 gouldiana Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.
 gouldiana Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.
 gouldiana Turnicigallina, des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1845, 276 [*teste* G. M. M.].
 goupilii Lima, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 96.
 goupilii Lucina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 201.
 goupilianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 317.
 goupilianus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 83.
 goupilianus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 222.

- Goura J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 120.—A.
- gourcyi Petrocosphyus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1820 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 370.
- gourdini Pycnonotus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.
- goureau Physothorus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- gourieffi Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 52. [26.]
- gous Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
- govani Lepadogaster, Risso, *v. gouani*.
- govinda Milvus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 81.
- gowerianus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London (2) II. 1827, 320 [*n. n.*].
- gowerianus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 94.
- goyaz Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.
- Gozara C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 381.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- grabae Mormon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 999.
- grabata Taeniura (I. Geoff.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 172.—Trygon.
- grabatus Trygon, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- Graculus G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1845, 19.—A. [332.]
- gracei Caulodromus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 6.
- gracialis Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.
- Gracilaria P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 208.—Lep. [*v. Gracilaria*, Haw.].
- gracile *v. gracilis*.
- gracilens Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 59.
- gracilentum Cerithium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- gracilenta Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- gracilenta Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 94.
- gracilentus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 55.
- gracilentus Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 268.
- gracilenta Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 119.
- gracilentus Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 199.
- gracilenta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 114, June 1843.
- gracilenta Scalaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 252.
- gracilenta Schinia, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- gracilenta Schinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.
- gracilenta Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
- gracilescens Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 45.
- gracilescens Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.
- gracilescens Liorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 248.
- Gracilia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—Col.
- gracilicauda Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.
- gracilicauda Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 686.
- gracilicauda Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 11.
- gracilicaudatus Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 77.
- gracilicolle Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 428.
- gracilicollis Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.
- gracilicollis [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- gracilicornis Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 247.—Bassus, 1812.
- gracilicornis Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- gracilicornis Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 206.
- gracilicornis Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 139.
- gracilicornis Ceraleptus (H.-S.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 375.
- gracilicornis Copris, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 114. [—Coreus.]
- gracilicornis Coreus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 5.
- gracilicornis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 553.
- gracilicornis Dasyles, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
- gracilicornis Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 429.
- gracilicornis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 86.

- gracilicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 287.
gracilicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 290.
gracilicorne Mallodon, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
gracilicornis Mormonia, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834.
gracilicornis Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.]. [215.
gracilicornis Oecypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
 1849, 120.
gracilicornis Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].
gracilicornis Philonthus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.
gracilicornis Pterocoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 47.
gracilicornis Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
gracilicornis Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].
gracilicornis Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.].
gracilicornis Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.]. [Jan. 1841, 121.
gracilicornis Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
gracilicornis Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 832.
gracilicosta Ammonites, de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.
gracilicosta Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3)
 Mar. 1836, 18.
gracilicosta Clausilia, *var.* porcata, Ziegler; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll.
 Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 24.—C. porcata, Z.
graciliformis Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 13.
graciliformis Stenosides, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 486.
gracilimanus Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,
gracilina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [n. n.]. [143.
gracilior Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104.
gracilior Fusus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541 [n. n.].
gracilior Lacuna, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xxxviii.
gracilior Ornithoidichmites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 498.
gracilior Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 193.—Ornithoid-
 ichmites, 1841.
gracilior Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xx.
gracilior Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. cf.].
gracilipes Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [217.
gracilipes Anticyra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
gracilipes Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 330.
gracilipes Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
gracilipes Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 144. [1817, 155.
gracilipes Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App.
gracilipes Cerambyx, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 184.
gracilipes Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [n. n.].
gracilipes Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
gracilipes Clytus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 436.
gracilipes Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 547.
gracilipes Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 100.
gracilipes Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 145.
gracilipes Eligmodontia (Wat.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 133.—
gracilipes Gonomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 236 [n. n.]. [Mus.
gracilipes Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
 527.—Mus.
gracilipes Hippolyte, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 142.
gracilipes Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 86. [Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.—Spirostreptus.
gracilipes Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
gracilipes Leptopezina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 554.—Diastata.

- gracilipes Linnobia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- gracilipes Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—
Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- gracilipes Mygale, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 91.
- gracilipes Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 35. [1798.]
- gracilipes Onias (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 505.—Curculio,
- gracillipes Otiorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,
- gracilipes Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- gracilipes Phalangopsis, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 346.
- gracilipes Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 216.
- gracilipes Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 82.
- gracillipes Psos, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- gracilipes Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 22.
- gracilipes Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 549.
- gracilipes Sphasus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
- gracilipes Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- gracilipes Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 562.
- gracilipes Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes Therion, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.
- gracilipes Tipula, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 333.
- gracilipes Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 88.
- gracilipes Utica, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 43 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes Utica, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 86.
- gracilirostris Acridotheres, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 152.
- gracilirostris Andropadus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 101. [178.]
- gracilirostris Dendrocolaptes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- gracilis Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 284.—Helix.
- gracilis Acmaeodera (Wied.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 19.—Buprestis.
- gracile Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.
- gracilis Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 281.
- gracilis Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero
propius 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auricula, 1828.
- gracile Acteon (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Turbo.
- gracilis Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 151.
- gracilis Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260. [ceras.]
- gracile Actinoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.—Ormo-
- gracilis Actinodura (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—
- gracilis Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 225. [Hypsipetes.]
- gracilis Aelia, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 91.
- gracilis Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- gracilis Agassizocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 171.
- gracilis Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 197.
- gracile Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 260.
- gracilis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.
- gracilis Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137.
- gracilis Alauda, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 201. [petes.]
- gracilis Alcopus (MacClell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Hypsi-
- gracilis Alecto, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 207.
- gracilis Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 109 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 509.
- gracilis Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.

- gracilis* Alysis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 257.
gracilis Alysis, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
gracilis Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 166.
gracilis Amblysemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Amblysemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 160 & 163 (1844) [*n. n.*].
gracilis Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.
gracilis Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 20. [—Goniatites.
gracilis Ammonites, Bernhardt Smith in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
gracilis Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.
gracilis Amorphosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295. [381.
gracilis Amphicyon, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 379.
gracile Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
gracilis Anaema, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.
gracilis Anchomenus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 116.—
 Agonum.
gracilis Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 111.
gracilis Anisopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 228.
gracilis Anolis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824; Isis (Oken), 1824, 663.
gracilis Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
gracile Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 70.
gracilis Anortha, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.
gracilis Anous, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.
gracilis Anthaxia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.
gracilis Anthia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 468.
gracilis Anthicus (Panx.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.
gracilis Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
gracilis Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 432.
gracilis Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
gracilis Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 573.
gracilis Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.—Anthomyza.
gracile Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Anthracophora, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 45 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354. [Oniscus.
gracilis Anthura (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—
gracilis Aphanisticus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 165.—Trachys, 1825.
gracilis Aphthona, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 344.
gracilis Aranea, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 5.
gracilis Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 168.
gracilis Arcturus (Goods.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 93.—Leachia.
gracilis Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 512.—Xerine.
gracilis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 445.
gracilis Aspidorhinus, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 93.—
 Lacerta, 1831.
gracilis Aspius, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Aspius, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.
gracilis Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
gracilis Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 194.
gracilis Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112.
gracilis Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182. [—Falco.
gracilis Astur (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 26.
gracilis Attus (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),
gracilis Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 359. [423.—Salticus.
gracilis Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.
gracilis Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 73.
gracilis Auricula, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 76.

- gracilis* Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.
gracilis Axinopalpis, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 490.
gracilis Bacillus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 561.
gracilis Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
gracilis Bactrites, Sandberger in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
gracilis Bairdia v. *gracilis* Bairdia.
gracilis Barbus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 313.
gracilis Belemnites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
gracilis Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
gracilis Belemnites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrof. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.
gracilis Belone, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
gracilis Belone, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 246.
gracilis Belorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 341.
gracile Bembidius, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 142.
gracilis Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 426.
gracilis Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 123.
gracilis Blennius, P. Stuwitz, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. I (4) 1838, 406.
gracilis Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.
gracilis Brachinus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 66.
gracilis Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 557.
gracilis Bairdia (*sic*), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*];
emend. Bairdia, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.
gracilis Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
gracile Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 96, Dec. 1846.
gracilis Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832, (90) July 1832.
gracilis Bulinus, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
gracilis Bulinus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 85.
gracilis Bulinus, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.
gracilis Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 569.
gracilis Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 123.
gracilis Buthus (Latr.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio.
gracilis Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
gracilis Caecilia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 597. [45 [*n. n.*].
gracile Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 382.
gracilis Calamobius (Cr.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 501.—Saperda, 1799.
gracilis Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
gracile Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137.
gracilis Calliophis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).
gracilis Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 224.
gracilis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 511.
gracilis Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Capnia (Bur.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 330.—Semblis.
gracilis Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 201.
gracilis Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii.
gracilis Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 29.
gracile Cardium, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 66.
gracile Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
gracilis Carinaria, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 140.
gracilis Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 58. [dendron.
gracilis Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Litho-
gracilis Catastomus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193. [39.
gracilis Catopterus, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,
gracilis Cavia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe. (2) 1850, 244
gracilis Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
gracilis Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 8.

- gracilis* Cellaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.
gracilis Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
gracilis Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
gracilis Centrastraea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
gracilis Centruscus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
gracilis Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
gracilis Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 48.
gracilis Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [n. n.].
gracilis Ceratopogon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
gracilis Cериopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.
gracilis Cериopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Mille.
gracile Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439. [pora.
gracile Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
gracile Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
gracilis Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
gracilis Chamaleo, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 111.
gracilis Chariesternus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 44.
gracilis Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 104.
gracilis Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
gracilis Cheiracanthus, C. M. Diesing, Ber. XV (1837) Vers. Deutsch. Nat. Aerzte, 189
[n. n.]; Ann. Wiener Mus. II (2) 1839, 225.
gracilis Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exunte* 1843, 468.
gracilis Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.
gracilis Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.
gracilis Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
gracilis Chetetes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. N. Geol., Oct. 1849, 712.
gracilis Chilodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 352.
gracilis Chirocentrites, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
gracilis Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198.
gracilis Chlaenius, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 663.
gracilis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 140.
gracilis Chrysaora (Goldf.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 10.—Litho-
gracilis Cicada, J. K. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 20. [dendron.
gracilis Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (= 44).
gracilis Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 224.
gracilis Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.
gracilis Cidarid, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 95.
gracilis Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [n. n.].
gracilis Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
gracilis Cladiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 51.
gracilis Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
gracilis Cladoxerus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 445.
gracilis Clausilia, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 65.
gracilis Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.
gracilis Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. [2] IV. 1847, 154.
gracilis Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 558.
gracilis Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 334.
gracilis Clivina, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theol. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 69 [n. n.].
gracilis Clivina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 8.
gracilis Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 452.
gracilis Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Plac. 1846), 238.
gracilis Clupea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 781 [n. n.].
gracile Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [n. n.].
gracilis Coccinella, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [n. n.].
gracilis Codonocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
gracilis Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837 [n. n.]; Poiss.
Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
gracilis Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon.

- gracilis* Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Coleopriion, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 25.
- gracilis* Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
- gracilis* Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- gracilis* Columbina (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 474.—Columba.
- gracile* Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 224.
- gracilis* Conus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis* Coprologus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 60.
- gracilis* Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 288.
- gracilis* Corizus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 2.
- gracilis* Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 32.
- gracilis* Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 61.
- gracilis* Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- gracilis* Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 148.
- gracilis* Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 296.
- gracilis* Cricopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 4.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis* Cricopora (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—Alveolites. [419.]
- gracilis* Crossocherus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- gracilis* Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 520.
- gracilis* Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 274.
- gracilis* Cuculus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 154.
- gracilis* Cupressocritines, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 213.
- gracilis* Curculio, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 25.
- gracilis* Cyamus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- gracilis* Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Cyathocrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*].
- gracile* Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 37.
- gracile* Cyclostoma, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 191.
- gracilis* Cyenus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 496.
- gracilis* Cyndrella (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 49.—Turbo.
- gracilis* Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- gracilis* Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
- gracilis* Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 313.
- gracilis* Cynanthus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
- gracilis* Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 93.
- gracilis* Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—Sanguinolaria.
- gracilis* Cyprinus (Leuciscus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amcr. (3) 1836, 120.
- gracilis* Cysticola (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—Malurus. [406.]
- gracilis* Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gracilis* Cythere (Bairdia), McCoy in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 63.—Bairdia, 1844.
- gracilis* Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52.
- gracilis* Dactyloa (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Anolis.
- gracilis* Dactylosaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.
- gracilis* Dadocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
- gracilis* Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 155.
- gracilis* Decataphanes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
- gracilis* Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 100.
- gracilis* Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 14.
- gracilis* Deryphesia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 72. [313.]
- gracilis* Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- gracilis* Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 373.
- gracilis* Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.

- gracilis* Dibothriorhynchus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 567.—Tetra-
rhynchus.
- gracile* Dithothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.
- gracilis* Dinematura, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 284.
- gracile* Dinolryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- gracilis* Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 248.
- gracilis* Diodontus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.
- gracilis* Diplopterus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 305.
- gracilis* Dipsas, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Disteira (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Hydrus.
- gracilis* Disteira (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 733.—Hydrus (Enhydris).
- gracilis* Distichopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 704.
- gracilis* Dolicaon (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 578.—Lathrobium.
- gracilis* Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 255.
- gracilis* Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.
- gracilis* Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 522.
- gracilis* Doris, S. d. Cliaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
- gracilis* Duvaucelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.
- gracilis* Dyschirius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 18.—Clivina, 1834.
- gracilis* Dysdera, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 195.
- gracilis* Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 340.
- gracilis* Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- gracilis* Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.
- gracilis* Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 68.
- gracilis* Eclimus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 156.
- gracilis* Elaphocera (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 40.—Leptopus.
- gracilis* Ellipsocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 22.
- gracilis* Emberiza, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 268 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- gracilis* Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*]. [*ineunte* 1851], 153.
- gracilis* Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- gracilis* Endeis, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 176.
- gracilis* Enhydris (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 229.—Lutra, ? Bechst. 1800.
- gracilis* Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.—Crico-
- gracilis* Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 166. [pora.
- gracilis* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (3) 1807?, 5.
- gracilis* Ephesia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 176.
- gracilis* Ephialtes (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 245.—
Ichneumon.
- gracilis* Ephoenosaurus, Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, XI. 13 July 1839, 344.
- gracilis* Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 847.
- gracilis* Equus, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 174.
- gracilis* Equus (Hippotherium), J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 327.
- gracilis* Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 176.
- gracilis* Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 205.
- gracilis* Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [mecium.
- gracile* Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Myr-
- gracilis* Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
Melania.
- gracilis* Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- gracilis* Eulimella, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311. [1773.
- gracilis* Eumecus (Fall.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 4.—Cicindela,
- gracilis* Eunomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—
Cyathophyllum.
- gracilis* Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
- gracilis* Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- gracilis* Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 163.

- gracilis* Euplectes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
gracilis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25. [167].
gracilis Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
gracilis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.
gracilis Eutriche, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. II. 1834, 197.
gracilis Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
gracilis Falco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 93.
gracilis Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 281.
gracilis Felis, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (1) 1821.
gracilis Fenestella, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. N. Geol., Oct. 1849, 711.
gracilis Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 287.—Platysna.
gracilis Ficula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 97.
gracilis Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, p. xxi; & II (1) 1809, 57.
gracilis Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zoooph.) 1827, 404.—Antho-
 cephalus. [Aug. 1836, 229.—Cellepora.
gracilis Flustra (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.
gracilis Fontaria, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 142.
gracilis Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 755.
gracilis Forficula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.
gracilis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.
gracilis Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130. [Murex.
gracilis Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 320.—
gracilis Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 16.—Murex.
gracilis Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
gracilis Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. II (1) 1845, 20.
gracilis Fusus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n].
gracilis Gadella, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91.
gracilis Gadus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 354.
gracilis Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zooliti, Galax., 15 (Jan. 1844).
gracilis Galerita, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 12.
gracilis Gammarus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
 Sept. 1837, 374.
gracilis Gasteracantha (Walck.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 430.—
gracilis Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95. [Epeira.
gracilis Geophilus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 70.
gracilis Geranospiza (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 28.—Falco.
gracilis Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n].
gracilis Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [n. n].
gracilis Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.
gracilis Globiceps, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 123.
gracilis Gobius, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, I. 1836, 260.
gracilis Gonatopus, J. F. Stephens (ex Westwood MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37
gracilis Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 33. [[n. n].
gracilis Goniadoris (Rapp), E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.—Doris.
gracilis Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.
gracilis Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 43.
gracile Grammostonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
gracilis Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274. [426.
gracilis Gryllotalpa, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
gracilis Gryllotalpa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
gracilis Gryllus (Oecanthus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.
gracilis Gyroceratites, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 102.
gracilis Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 678; Beitr. zur Petref. (3)
 1840, 128.
gracilis Gyropus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 304.
gracilis Halieus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 113.

- gracilis* Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 347.
gracilis Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Toxoceras, 1842.
gracilis Harmodites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 173.
gracilis Harpa, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 373.
gracilis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 449.—Agonum.
gracilis Harpedactylus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 206.
gracilis Harpes, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 28.
gracilis Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 612.
gracilis Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 61.
gracilis Helops, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200.
gracilis Helops, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XXI. 1850, 43.
gracilis Hemiteina, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 450.
gracilis Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 29.
gracilis Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 280. [Equus gr.].
gracile Hippotherium, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 174 [*v. et*].
gracilis Holacanthodes, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.
gracile Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 378.—Amphistoma.
gracilis Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 162.
gracilis Hornera, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 35. [[*n. n.*].
gracilis Hornera, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238.
gracilis Hybodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.
gracilis Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
gracilis Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Hydrophis (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 165.—Hydrus (Enhydris).
gracilis Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
gracilis Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 560. [1830, 513].
gracilis Hydrus (Enhydris), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 141.
gracilis Hypsipetes, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.
gracilis Ichneumia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.
gracilis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 290.
gracilis Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
gracilis Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
gracilis Idolomorpha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.
gracilis Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Salticus, 1832.
gracilis Ischnodes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 133.
gracilis Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500. [—Falco.
gracilis Ischnosceles (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 409.
gracilis Isis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 477.
gracilis Istieus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (2),
gracilis Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [94 (1844)].
gracilis Laemactus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63.
gracilis Lagena, W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 13.
gracilis Lamna, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 361.
gracilis Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 295 (1843).
gracilis Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 120.
gracilis Languria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 390.
gracilis Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 665. [c. Mar. 1848, 689 [=Lao→].
gracilis Lomedea (*sic*), C. Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.,
gracilis Laomedea, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.
gracilis Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.
gracilis Laslocera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 26.
gracilis Lasmomilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
gracilis Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 25 (1833), 34 (1835).
gracile Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 182.
gracilis Latridius, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.

- gracilis Leachia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 310.
- gracilis Leiodera (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 211.—Proctotretus.
- gracilis Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [498.]
- gracilis Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- gracilis Lemur, M. van Marum, Nat. Verh. Bataaf. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, II (1) 1803, p. vi.
- gracilis Lemur (Stenops), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- gracilis Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).
- gracilis Leptis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis Leptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835); V (2), 138 (1844).
- gracilis Leptocephalus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 76.
- gracilis Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 399.
- gracilis Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.—Anthomyza.
- gracilis Leptophis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (3) June 1844, 60.
- gracilis Leptopus, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 457. [293.—Meandrina.
- gracilis Leptoria (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- gracilis Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.
- gracilis Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [*n. n.*]. [34 (1839).
- gracilis Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),
- gracilis Leuciscus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Fish) 1836, 120.
- gracilis Leucosomus (Rich.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.—Leu-
- gracilis Lima, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43. [ciscus.
- gracilis Limax, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- gracilis Linnæa, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.
- gracilis Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 28.
- gracilis Linnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 838.
- gracilis Linnophilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.
- gracilis Lineus (Goodsir), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Nemertes.
- gracilis Linocerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 20.
- gracilis Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 666.
- gracilis Liopola (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.—Hydrus.
- gracilis Listroscelis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- gracile Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
- gracilis Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- gracilis Lituities, "Goldf.;" F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 51.
- gracilis Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 60.
- gracilis Locusta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 251.
- gracilis Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horæ Ent. 1825, 105.
- gracilis Lomedæa, v. gracilis Laomedæa. [*n. n.*].
- gracilis Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'Hi., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- gracilis Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 132.
- gracilis Lymnæa, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [1839].
- gracilis Macropodia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., l'Arthenope, 25 (Mar.
- gracilis Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 103.
- gracilis Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 482.
- gracilis Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 698.—Cleobis,
- gracilis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1847.
- gracilis Malthinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- gracilis Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Vögel (1) 1826, 3.
- gracilis Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- gracilis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 11, May 1846.
- gracilis Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- gracilis Mantis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 76.
- gracilis Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 169.
- gracilis Mantispa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 433.

- gracilis* Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 130.
gracilis Marginulina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France [2] III (1) 1848, 252.
gracilis Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 261.
gracilis Meckelia (Goods.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268.—Nemertes.
gracilis Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 240.
gracilis Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 173.
gracilis Megalonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 219.
gracilis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 278.
gracilis Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
gracilis Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 288.
gracilis Melania, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
gracilis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
gracilis Melania, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842 [4]. [ceratites.
gracilis Melia (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Ortho-
gracilis Meliceritites (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.
—Ceriopora.
gracilis Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
gracilis Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 29.
gracilis Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 322.
gracilis Mesogaster, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 297.
gracilis Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 228.
gracilis Mesops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 610. [320.
gracilis Microcephalophis, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
gracilis Microdera, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.
gracilis Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
gracilis Millepora, J. Phillips, Fig. & descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 20.
gracilis Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 44.
gracilis Mimus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.
gracilis Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 316.
gracilis Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
gracilis Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 101.
gracilis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 31, Aug. 1844.
gracilis Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 62.
gracilis Mitylus, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 799.
gracilis Modiola, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.
gracilis Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 117.
gracilis Molossus (Blum.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 351.—Orthoceratites.
gracilis Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 154.
gracilis Monolabis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 146.
gracile Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 326.
gracilis Monotoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 35 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Monotoma, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 277.
gracilis Monthaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 34. [Isis.
gracilis Mopsea (Lamx.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 679.—
gracilis Mosasaurus, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 380.
gracilis Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 92.
gracilis Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 181.
gracilis Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 267.
gracilis Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 437.
gracilis Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 664.
gracilis Murex, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
gracilis Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 142.
gracilis Mycetochares, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 98.
gracilis Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 23.
gracilis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11.
gracilis Mydas, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 274.

- gracilis Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 56.
 gracilis Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 25.
 gracilis Myllaena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 303.
 gracilis Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
 gracilis Myriapora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.
 gracilis Myriozoum (Michl.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 699.—Myriapora.
 gracile Myrmecium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31. [1849, 24.
 gracilis Myrmedonia, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
 gracilis Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
 gracilis Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 921.
 gracilis Mytilus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—Modiola.
 gracilis Myzine, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 90.
 gracilis Nais, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
 gracilis Nanophyes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 370.
 gracilis Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
 gracilis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 387.
 gracilis Nematus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 122.
 gracilis Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 534.
 gracilis Nemertes, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
 gracilis Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 449.
 gracilis Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
 gracilis Nerine, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 646.
 gracile Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Lithodendron.
 gracilis Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
 gracilis Nisuela, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 10 Sept. 1843, 469.
 gracilis Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 63.—Falco.
 gracilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
 gracilis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 251.—gracilina, 1802.
 gracilis Nogads (Burm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 460.—Dinematura.
 gracilis Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 44.
 gracilis Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
 gracile Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.
 gracile Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 73.
 gracile Obrium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
 gracile Obrium, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 162.
 gracilis Octopus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 13.
 gracilis Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 266.
 gracilis Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
 gracilis Odontocera (Kl.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 548.—Stenopterus.
 gracilis Odynerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 362.
 gracilis Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 10.
 gracilis Oliva, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.
 gracilis Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 182.
 gracilis Omaseus (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 11.—Feronia.
 gracilis Omatopelea (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 250.—Nemertes.
 gracile Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France V (4) post Jan. 1837, 619.
 gracilis Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 103.
 gracilis Oodes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [121.
 gracilis Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
 gracilis [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 33.—Dacty-
 gracilis Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 514. [Iosaster.
 gracilis Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843).
 gracilis Ophonus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [Anthomyza.
 gracilis Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 112.—
 gracilis Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 297.

- gracile** Orchelimum, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.
- gracilis** Orchesia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.—Hallenomenus.
- gracile** Ormoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.
- gracilis** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 366.
- gracilis** Orthoceratites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21. [1775-]
- gracilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- gracilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua,
- gracilis** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 54. [1775-]
- gracilis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2632.—Chlorops.
- gracilis** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 175.
- gracilis** Oste[ol]genciosus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 [Siluroid.], 51.
- gracilis** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- gracilis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 599.
- gracilis** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- gracile** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [123-]
- gracilis** Oxyomus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 137-
- gracilis** Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 351.
- gracilis** Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 353. [1835, 281.]
- gracilis** Ozodicea, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.
- gracilis** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 114 (1844).
- gracilis** Pachygaster, Sturm: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Pachyura (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex.
- gracilis** Palmyphyes, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667.
- gracilis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Arcomya.
- gracilis** Paradoxides (Boeck), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838, 322.—Trilobites.
- gracilis** Passaloecus (Curt.), W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 190.—Diodontus.
- gracilis** Pasythea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 688.
- gracilis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 129.
- gracilis** Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 6.
- gracilis** Pedicellina, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 382.
- gracilis** Pedicia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 37.
- gracilis** Pedinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Pelidnota (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 395.—Rutela.
- gracilis** Penniretepora (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—Glaucanome.
- gracilis** Pentacrinus, E. Charlesworth, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 96 [*n. et f.*].
- gracile** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 23.
- gracilis** Pentetrematites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- gracilis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 474.
- gracilis** Percia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 50.
- gracilis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
- gracilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 209.
- gracilis** Phagocata (Hald.), J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 248.—Planaria [*non comp.*].
- gracilis** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 690.
- gracilis** Philonthis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 79.
- gracilis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- gracilis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 344.—Nirmus.
- gracilis** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Homomya.
- gracilis** Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838); II (1), 285 (1844).
- gracilis** Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 119.

- gracilis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.
- gracilis Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 162.
- gracilis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- gracilis Pileopsis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
- gracilis Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 181.
- gracilis Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [n. et f.].
- gracilis Planorbis, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 148.
- gracilis Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
- gracile Platysoma, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 41. [193.—Epeira, 1805.
- gracilis Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- gracilis Plectocheilus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.
- gracilis Pleurotoma (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1826, 395.—Murex.
- gracilis Pleurotoma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 354.—Murex.
- gracilis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.
- gracile Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 198.
- gracilis Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.
- gracilis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- gracilis Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 98.
- gracilis Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
- gracilis Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- gracilis Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 93.—Caprimulgus, ? Lath. 1801.
- gracilis Podisma, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 252.
- gracilis Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 133.
- gracilis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 18.
- gracilis Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- gracilis Polynema (Nees), F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.—Eutriche.
- gracilis Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.
- gracilis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- gracilis Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1846, 420.
- gracilis Posthon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 31.
- gracilis Poteriocrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.
- gracilis Poteriocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 84.
- gracilis Prinia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- gracilis Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
- gracilis Prionodon, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—Felis, 1821.
- gracilis Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 4.
- gracilis Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.
- gracilis Promecoderus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 169.
- gracilis Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 336.
- gracile Prosthlostomum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- gracilis Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Nemertes.
- gracilis Psammeticus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 245.
- gracilis Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- gracilis Pselaphus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- gracilis Pseudodiffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.
- gracilis Pseudopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 56.
- gracilis Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 359. [—Psila.
- gracilis Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- gracilis Pterocera, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204.
- gracilis Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- gracilis Pterodonta (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.—Pterocera.
- gracilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 477.
- gracilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.

- gracilis* Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
gracilis Pterostichus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 72.—Feronia.
gracilis Ptinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
gracilis Ptychonotus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—Anolis.
gracilis Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 202.
gracilis Pustulipora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 146.
gracilis Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 221.
gracilis Pustulopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 210.—Ceriopora.
gracilis Pycnodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
gracilis Pyramidella (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 111.—Turbo.
gracilis Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xvii.
gracilis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.
gracilis Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 45.
gracilis Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 257.
gracilis Ranatra, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
gracilis Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—[Murex.
gracilis Redia, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 336.
gracilis Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 15.
gracilis Rhacheosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 173.
gracilis Rhinosaurus (Wied), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 199.—Anolis.
gracilis Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 143.
gracilis Rhynchites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [n. n.].
gracilis Rissoa, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 152.
gracilis Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.
gracilis Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 15.
gracilis Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
gracilis Rutela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 111.
gracilis Sabella, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 61.
gracilis Salicornaria, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 23 [n. n.].
gracilis Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 265.
gracilis Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 73.
gracilis Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
gracilis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 324.
gracilis Saperda (Calamobius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xviii.
gracilis Saurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 224.
gracilis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.
gracilis Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 184.—Psila.
gracilis Scaurus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 61.
gracilis Schizogenius, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
gracilis Schizostoma, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.
gracilis Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 109.
gracilis Scomber, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 410.
gracilis Scorpio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 127.
gracilis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [n. n.].
gracilis Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
gracilis Segestria, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 24.
gracilis Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 876.
gracilis Sepialites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 77.
gracilis Sepis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2300.
gracilis Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 82.
gracilis Sertularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2233.
gracilis Setella, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 155.
gracilis Sibia (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 238.—Hypsipetes.
gracilis Sibilatrix (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.

- gracilis* Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.
- gracilis* Silicularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 206.
- gracile* Siphodietyon (Morris), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III, 1847, 327^a.—Cricopora [*n. n.*].
- gracile* Siphodietyum, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V, 1849, 94. [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Siphonella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- gracilis* Smaris, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (15-17) 1836.
- gracilis* Solanderia, Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX, June 1846, 219.
- gracilis* Solen, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII, 1844, 74.
- gracilis* Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.
- gracilis* Sorex, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI, 1838, 741.
- gracilis* Sphaerulites, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 41.
- gracilis* Sphodrus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI, 1833, 316.
- gracilis* Sphyaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 42 (1835) [*n. n.*]; V (1), 96 (1844).
- gracilis* Sphyaenodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 205.
- gracilis* Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 641.
- gracilis* Spirorbis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- gracilis* Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 108.
- gracilis* Spirula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- gracilis* Stenocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 140.
- gracilis* Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 88 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Stenops, H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 19.
- gracilis* Stenops, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1) 1844, 39.
- gracilis* Stenops, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's Indie, II (1) 1845, 79.
- gracilis* Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 472.
- gracilis* Stenopterus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 257.
- gracilis* Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- gracilis* Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 739.
- gracilis* Sterna, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 76.
- gracilis* Sterna, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.
- gracilis* Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II, 1837, 52.
- gracilis* Stomatopora (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.
- gracilis* Strephodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI, Nov. 1850, 378.
- gracile* Streptostoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 100.
- gracilis* Strongylus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III, 1842, 38.
- gracilis* Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1850, 98.
- gracilis* Stringomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- gracilis* Succinea, J. Alder, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 106.
- gracilis* Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- gracilis* Syllis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 77.
- gracilis* Sylvia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 34.
- gracilis* Symphynota (Barnes), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 452.—Unio.
- gracilis* Syringopora (Keys.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.
- gracilis* Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III, 1822, 328.
- gracilis* Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1828, 156.
- gracilis* Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- gracilis* Taenia (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 148.—Halysis.
- gracilis* Taeniacampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- gracile* Taenosoma, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 465.
- gracilis* Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 182.
- gracilis* Tanyssphya, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- gracilis* Taphoxenus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—Sphodrus.

- gracilis* Tellina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Psammodia.
gracilis Tenebrio, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 291 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Tentyrria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
gracilis Teramocerus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 560.—Belothynchus.
gracilis Terebellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
gracilis Terebra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 166.
gracilis Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
gracilis Terebratulina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 61.—Terebratulites.
gracilis Terebratulites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 113 [*n. et f.*].
gracilis Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 47. [1775].
gracilis Tethea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, ?D. & S.
gracilis Tetragnatha, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 43.
gracilis Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
gracilis Textularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
gracile Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 119.
gracilis Thrisops, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 151. [129].
gracilis Thynnus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 139.
gracilis Tilesia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300.
gracilis Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118, 1830-33, tab. 20.
gracilis Timunculus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
gracilis Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 488.
gracilis Trachys, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 253.
gracilis Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 638.
gracilis Trichocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 84.
gracilis Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 497.
gracilis Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 62.
gracilis Trichosoma, O'B. Bellingham, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 477.
gracilis Trilobites, Boeck, Mag. f. Naturvid. VIII. 1827, 30.
gracilis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 181.
gracilis Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 45.
gracilis Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 58, June 1844.
gracilis Trochilus (Lesbia), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.
gracilis Trochoyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 305.
gracilis Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 25.
gracile Trophon (Da C.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—Buccinum, 1778.
gracilis Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.
gracilis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
gracilis Tubifex, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 331.
gracilis Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
gracilis Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 53, Aug. 1847.
gracilis Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 382.
gracilis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
gracilis Turbonilla (Brocc.), A. Kisso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224.—Turbo.
gracilis Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Auricula.
gracilis Turritella (Brocc.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 147.—Turbo.
gracilis Turritella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 97. [147].
gracilis Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
gracilis Typhis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
gracilis Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 189.
gracilis Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 274.
gracilis Unio (Lea), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Symphynota.
gracilis Uraeus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.
gracilis Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.
gracilis Viverra (Horsf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 539.—Felis.
gracilis Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.

- gracilis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 172.
- gracilis** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch., 2nd issue (6) 1835-6, pl. 42.
- gracilis** Wachnja, W. C. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II, 1810, 351.
- gracilis** Xanthochroa, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 37.
- gracilis** Xantholinus, F. Sperm, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 152.
- gracilis** Niphophorus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 300.
- gracilis** Nylotophus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- graciliseta** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 88.
- gracillissimus** Hippocampus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 274.
- gracilius** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 51.
- Gracillaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1838, 527.—Lep.
- Gracillaroides** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 53.
- gracillima** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352. [—Lep.
- gracillimum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 175.—Ornithoidichnites, 1836.
- gracillimus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Achatina, 1839.
- gracillima** Creseis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- gracillimus** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 258.
- gracillimus** Fusus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- gracillimus** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gracillimus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 305.
- gracillima** Styliola (Sharp), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- gracillima** Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.
- gracill**→ *v.* **gracil**→.
- gracilus** Voluta, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 32.
- graciosa** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 104.
- graciosus** Cyphon, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 40.
- graciosa** Hemiciadaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339.
- graciosa** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- graciosa** Limacodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 50.
- graciosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 359.
- graciosa** Phasma (Eurycantha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 16.
- graciosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 402.
- graciosa** Turbinia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 177.
- Graculaea** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II, 1821, 126.—A. (*typus* Gracula tristis, Lath.).
- graculina** Barita (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Corvus, 1790.
- graculina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242.
- graculina** Meliphaga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 260.—Certhia.
- graculina** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia.
- graculoides** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 198.
- Graculus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—A.
- Graculus** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. 1845, 667.—A.
- graculus** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 37.
- graculus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 339.
- graculus** Carbo (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 318.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- gracula** Coracia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 39.—Corvus, 1766.
- graculus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 66.
- graculus** Fregilus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 406.—Corvus, 1766. [1839, 66.
- graculus** Halieus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 44.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- graculus** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 87.—Pelecanus, L. 1766.
- gracula** Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 324.
- graculus** Phalacrocorax (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 299.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- graculus** Pyrrhocorax, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2.

- graculus** *Pyrrhocorax* (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 122.—**Cor-**
graculus *Scarabaeus*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 63. [vus, L. 1766.
Gracupica R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 401.—A. [*typus* *Gracula melano-*
leuca, Mus. Paris].
- gradaria** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 789.
gradarius *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XV (1) 1848, 154.
gradatorius *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 253.
gradata *Anthrax*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 69.
gradata *Arca*, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., *Zool. Journ.* IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
gradatus *Bombylius*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II.
 1820, 207. [1844, 186.
gradatum *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, X. Nov.
gradatum *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1833, 330.
gradatus *Chelibi*, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 307.
gradata *Chrysalidina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Foram.) 1839, 109 [*n. n.*].
gradata *Chrysalidina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 195.
gradatus *Conus*, J. Mawe, *Linnaean syst. Conch.* 1823, 90 [*n. n.*].
gradatus *Conus*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
gradatus *Conus*, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), *Conch. Icon.*—*Conus*, no. 140, Sept. 1843.
gradata *Crisisina* (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—*Idmonea*.
gradatus *Fusus* (Sow.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 353.—*Murex*.
gradatus *Fusus*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—*Fusus*, no. 65, Jan. 1848.
gradatus *Glandiolus*, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 315.
gradata *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
gradata *Helix*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 172.
gradata *Idmonea*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXII. 1821, 565.
gradata *Marginulina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (1) 1840, 18.
gradatus *Murex*, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1818, 227.
gradatus *Mytilus*, J. W. Salter, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (1) 1848, 363.
gradata *Pleurotoma*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLI. 1826, 393.
gradata *Purpura*, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Jan. 1846, 14.
gradata *Rissoa*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Moll. II.) 1842, 23.
gradata *Scalaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Hinds MS), *Thes. Conch.* I (4) *ante* 11 Apr.
 1844, 99.
gradata *Trichopoda*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 275.
gradatus *Trochus*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1849), 91.
graduacauda *Icterus*, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Ap. 1839, 105.
gradualis *Elachestus*, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 142.
graduata *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 (1841), 48.
graduatus *Pileopsis*, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Moll., *Cappuciformi*, 5 (Ap. 1841).
gradus *Cylindrites*, J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
gradus *Trochotoma*, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 106.
graealis *Cledeobia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
 pt. 2) 1832, 76.
graeella *Eudorea*, H. T. Stainton, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin.*, Mar. 1846, 2.
graeizans *Haltica*, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 96.
graeoides *Fissurella*, F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 27.
graeula *Fissurella*, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 3.
graeica *Alliocera*, S. S. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (1) Ap. 1845, 62.
graeica *Blaps*, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent. I.* 1848, 312.
graeus *Brachinus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 430.
graeus *Buliminus*, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 72.
graeus *Bulimus* (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 121.—*Buliminus*.
graeica *Caccabis*, G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 36.
graeus *Calathus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 708.
graeus *Carabus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 145.
graeum *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Moll.) 1833, 182.
graeica *Cetonia*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 185.

- græca* Chacura (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Tetrao [*non est*].
græca Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 137.
græca Dasypoda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 405.
græcus Dendarus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.
græca Enyo, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 83.
græca Fissurella (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 230.—Patella,
græcus Galeodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 353. [1758].
græcus Grynus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 129.
græcus Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 157.
græcus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 142.
græca Leucocelis (Brullé), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 431.—Cetonia.
græcus Liparus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 240.
græca Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.
græcus Molops, M. de Chaudouy, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 773.
græca Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 625.
græcus Nomius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 145.
græcus Olisthopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 124.
græca Parameria, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2861.
græca Perdix, F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 44.
græca Phytoecia (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 87.—Saperda.
græca Pimelia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 192.
græca Pimelia, Stevens in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 181.
græcus Procrustes, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 281.
græca Pseudomeria, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 70.
græca Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 356.
græcus Scatharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.
græcus Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
græcus Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.
græca (*sic*) Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 161.
græca Serpula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 399.
græcus Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
græca Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.—Testudo, 1758.
græcus Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 65.
græcus Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 449.
græcus Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 47.
grællsii Acontia, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 300.
grællsii Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 275.
grællsii Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
grællsii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
grællsii Pompilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 115.
grællsaria Cabera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 134.
graffii Elater, J. F. Schmidt, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 85.
graffii Hyborthorax, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 209.
grahami Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
graii *v.* grayi.
grainining Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 420.
graius Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 175.
graja Cteniza, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 39.
graja Feronia (Dej.), Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 311.—Pterostichus.
graja Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 327, Mar. 1845.
graja Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
graja Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.
grallaefer Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
Grallaria L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A.
grallarius Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxi.
grallarius Corvus (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 386.—Turdus, 1790.
grallaria Cunistris, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 21 Sept. 1843, 540.

- grallaria Glareola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, pp. xevi & 503.
- grallarius Himantopus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 184.—Charadrius. [1790.]
- grallaria Myiothera (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.—Turdus,
- grallarius Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.—Turdus, 1790. [1799 [1802], 236.]
- grallaria Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- grallaria Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 67.—Strix.
- grallarius Nyctidromus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Wied MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 62.
- grallaria Oceanites (Licht.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xciii.—Procellaria.
- grallarius Oedienemus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcix [*n. n.*].
- grallarius Oedienemus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Charadrius. [Turdus, ?Lath. 1790.]
- grallaria Pitta (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.—Procellaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 418.
- grallaria Procellaria, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 83.
- grallaria Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- grallaria Thalassidroma (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—
- grallarius Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 542. [Procellaria.]
- grallator Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 236.
- grallator Cursorius, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 92.
- grallator Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 370.
- grallator Tetragnatha, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 26.
- grallii Ciratorhina (Eudicella) (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.—Goliathus.
- grallii Eudicella (Buq.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 265.—Goliathus.
- grallii Goliathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 201.
- Grallina L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- grallipes Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 187.
- Grallipeza C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Grallomya C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Grallopoda C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 178.—Dipt.
- gramella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- gramen Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1840, 248.
- gramen Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 148.
- gramicola Parix, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
- graminalis Diasemia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- graminaria Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 204.
- graminaria Phoradesma, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- gramineana Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [*n. n.*].
- gramineana Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364.
- gramineana Sericoris (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 134.—Orthotaenia.
- graminella Canephora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- graminella Lepidopsysche (Fisch.), E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. ci.—Psyche, Ochs. [1775.]
- graminella Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 181.—Tinea,
- graminellae Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301.
- graminellae Implia (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 181.—Ichneumon. [132.]
- graminea Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gramineus Anthracothorax (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- gramineus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 165.—Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- graminea Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.

- graminea Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Megilla.
 gramineus Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweil. Insekt. VII. 1838, 149.
 gramineus Chrysotus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.—Dolichopus.
 gramineus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 420.
 graminea Cypris, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 293.
 graminea Dalyellia, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. 1822, 605.
 gramineus Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.
 gramineus Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Saimm. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
 gramineus Electus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus,
 graminea Emberiza, [G. Ortl.] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
 gramineum Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115 [*n. n.*].
 graminea Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.—
 Fulgora.
- graminea Fringilla (Zonotrichia) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—
 Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 254.
- graminea Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 4.
 graminea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158.
 graminea Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
 gramineus Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lviii.
 gramineus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.
 gramineus Julis, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 290.
 gramineus Megalurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—
 graminea Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334. [Sphenoeacus.
 graminea Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 405.
- graminea Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338. [1788.
 gramineus Polytmus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus,
 gramineus Poodytes (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—
 Sphenoeacus.
- gramineus Psittacodis (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec.
 1832), 576.—Psittacus, 1788. [Curculio, 1792.]
- gramineus Rhinoncus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—
 gramineus Sphenoeacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
 graminea Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. III. 1825, 40.
 gramineus Trigonoecephalus (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1040.
 gramineus Trochilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 22. [—Coluber.
 graminea Zonotrichia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.—Fringilla, 1788.
- graminicola Agriotes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 311.
 graminicola Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806,
 graminicola Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1747. [176.
 graminicola Chlorophanus, Megerle in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.
 graminicola Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
 67.
- graminicola Chrisomela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 53.
 graminicola Chrisomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
 graminicola Chrisomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 214.
 graminicola Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 592.
 graminicola Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 336.
 graminicola Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 255.
 graminicola Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 32.
 graminicola Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 316.—
 Aleochara.
- graminicola Hoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha [*n. n.*].
 graminicola Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 213.
 graminicola Malachius, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
 graminicola Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 179.

- graminicola Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 113.
 graminicola Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 299. [Linyphia.
 graminicola Micryphantes (Sund.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.—
 graminicola Miris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 354.
 graminicola Parix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 134.
 graminicola Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 673.
 graminicola Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.
 graminicola Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 55.
 graminicola Tanymecus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
 graminicolens Neriene, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (15) June 1842, 133.
 graminicolis Argus (Sund.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 351.—Linyphia.
 graminicolla Aleochara, Grav., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
 graminis Agrilus (Panz.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 51.—Buprestis, 1799.
 graminis Apamea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phalaena, 1758.
 graminis Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) IX. 1801, 262. [1758.
 graminis Cerapteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 451.—Phalaena,
 graminis Characis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. II.) Mar. 1829, 111.—
 Phalaena, 1758.
 graminis Cionus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 308.—Rhyn-
 graminis Cleopus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.]. [chaenus.
 graminis Episema (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 120.—Phalaena, 1758.
 graminis Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 772.—
 Rhynchaenus.
 graminis Heliophobus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 503.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
 graminis Lycophotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Phalaena,
 graminis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 216.
 graminis Miarus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Rhynchaenus.
 graminis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [n. cf.]. [Bombyx, L. 1758.
 graminis Noctua (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1803), 411.—Phal-
 graminis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 102 (Fernaldo judice 1808-
 18) [n. cf.].
 graminis Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
 graminis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 210.
 graminis Vibrio, Hardy, 1850 [vide Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 89].
 graminis Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 186.
 —Phalaena, L. 1758.
 graminum Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1740.
 graminum Dorycera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 30.—
 graminum Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sueciae, 1823, 8. [Musca, 1775.
 graminum Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176.
 graminum Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 87.
 graminum Scaptomyza (Fall.), J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850],
 361.—Drosophila.
 graminum Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205.—Musca, 1775.
 graminum Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (1) 1815, 15.
 graminum Tachypeza (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.—Tachy-
 dromia.
 graminum Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.
 —Musca, 1775. [q. v.].
 Gramistes W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 168 & 199 [err. pro Grammistes,
 gramma Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
 gramma Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 390. [1824.
 grammaca Chondestes (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—Fringilla.
 grammaca Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 139; & ed. London,
 I. 1823, 321.

- grammaca** Zonotrichia (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- grammaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 208.
- grammatica** Chloroperla (Scop.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 87.
—Phryganea, Poda, 1761. [1761.]
- grammatica** Semblis (Poda), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 176.—Phryganea,
- grammatocephalus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850),
- Grammatophora** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 126.—Lep. [286.]
- Grammatophora** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 470.
—R. [vel Diat.]
- Grammatophora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 159 & 161.—? Inf.
- Grammatoptila** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxv (June 1850).—A.
[n. et f.].
- grammearia** Acropteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- grammepomus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
Soenda-Moluk.), 34.
- Grammesia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 151.—Lep.
- grammiceps** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III
(= Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera.
- grammiceps** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—
Myiothera.
- grammiceps** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ?err. pro 75)
extrema 1827.
- grammiceps** Pycnosphyrs, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 124.
- grammicollis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
1837, 421.
- Grammicosum** Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- grammiculellus** Crambus, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 407.
- Grammicus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 323.—Col.
- Grammicus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].
- grammica** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.
- grammica** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- grammica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 25.—Phalaena, 1758.
- grammica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 28 (Fernaldo judice
1802) [n. et f.]. [1802-08] [n. et f.].
- grammica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo judice
- grammicus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- grammicus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 85.
- grammica** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 19.
- grammica** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 215.
- grammica** Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- grammica** Cleonis, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- grammicus** Cleonus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 201.—
Curculio, 1789.
- grammica** Danaïs, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- grammicus** Dyticus, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825-28], 1.
- grammica** Emydia (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx,
- grammicus** Ephialtes, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 19. [Fab. 1775.]
- grammica** Eulepia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Phalaena,
1758.
- grammicus** Eurysaces, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 314.
- grammica** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 306.—Phalaena,
- grammica** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49. [1758.]
- grammicus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropères, 1842, 164.
- grammicus** Hydaticus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 56.
- grammica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 100.
- grammica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in Meyendorff, Voy. Orenbourg, 1826, 449.
- grammica** Lebia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3.
- grammica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.

- grammica** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—
Bombyx, 1775. [? Panz. 1789.]
- grammicus** Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 121.—Curculio,
- grammicus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 757.
- grammicus** Odontotarsus (L.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 362.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammicum** Opatrum, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.
- grammicus** Pachycoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammicus** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III. 1844, 350.
- grammicus** Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 69.
- grammica** Plagiura, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.
- grammica** Podarcis (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta.
- grammicus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- grammicus** Scops (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 46.—Ephialtes.
- grammica** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—
Tetyra. [1758.]
- grammica** Spirix (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Phalaena,
- grammicus** Stenoderus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.
- grammicus** Synbranchus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 486.
- grammicus** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammica** Thyreocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 68.—Cimex, L.
1767.
- grammicus** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
- grammicus** Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 57.
- grammicus** Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- Grammisia** = **Grammysia**.
- Grammistes** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—P.
- grammistes** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 284.
- grammistes** Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 105.
- Grammobotrys** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.—Prot.
- grammodactyla** Alucitina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 867 [=869].
- Grammognatha** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 5.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Grammomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 123.—Hem. [*non*
- grammopoecilum** Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
228. [Col.]
- Grammoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 215.—
- grammoptilus** Acanthurus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 176.
- Grammostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
119.—Rh.
- Grammotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Neur.
- grammurus** Sciurus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 72; & ed. London,
II. 1823, 353. [253.—Sciurus.]
- grammurus** Sperophilus (Say), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- grammurus** Tamias (Say), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 115.—Sciurus.
- Grammysia** E. de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 696.—L. [*non*
Grammisia, apud Marschall].
- gramnicola** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 21.
- Grampus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.—M.
- grampus** Delphinus, Hunter, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 168.
- grampus** Phocaena (Hunt.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus.
- granadensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- granadensis** Cardinalis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 74.
- granadensis** Coracina, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 277.
- granadensis** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- granadensis** Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 78. [cina.
- granadensis** Pyroderus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1847, 317.—Coro-
- granadense** Todirostrum, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.

- Granaria** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—G.
- granaria** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- granaria** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 490.
- granaria** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 387.
- granarius** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
- granarius** Aphodius, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- granarius** Armadillo, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 275.
- granarium** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 61.
- granaria** Calandra, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- granarius** Calendra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Cur-
- granarium** Cerceyon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 221.
- granarium** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 72.
- granaria** Chalcoplacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
- granarius** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 320.
- granarius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 215.
- granarius** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
- granaria** Daphnia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 290.
- granarius** Hydroporus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
- granarius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 501.
- granaria** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 392. [1844, 8.]
- granaria** Libidocloa, H. M. Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)
- granarius** Megalopa (Hbst.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- granarius** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176. [Cancer, 1783.]
- granaria** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- granarium** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. L.) 1846, 289.
- granaria** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
- granaria** Porcellana (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 76.—
- granaria** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*
- granarius** May 1832, 206.—Murex.
- granarius** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 191.
- granarius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 109.
- granarius** Sitophilus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 977.—Cur-
- granarius** Tricholaetys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 151. [Culbo, 1758.]
- granarus** Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 273.
- granatelli** Helix, Bivona, Occhio giorn. palermitano. 15 Magg. 1839 [*with non-russum*].
- Granatellus** Trochus, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 31.
- granatensis** B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 24 [1849].—A. [*n. et f.*].
- granatinus** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 349.
- granatinus** Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
- granatina** Pitta.
- granatina** Calliostoma, "Mart." W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- granatina** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- granatina** Aug. 1835, 11. [1766.]
- granatina** Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla,
- granatina** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- granatina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 203.
- granatina** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830. [425.]
- granatina** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
- granatina** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- granativora** Emberiza, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 40.
- Granatocrinites** G. Troost, Proc. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- granatum** Caryocystites (Wahl.), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 128.—
- granatus** Echinospaerites.
- granatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 24, Feb. 1847. [804.]
- granatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- granatum** Echinoencrinus (Wahl.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X
- granatum** (19-21) June 1842, 302.—Echinospaerites.

- granatum** Echinospaerites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 53.
- granatus** Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 19.
- granatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 769.
- granata** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- granatus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 231.
- granata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 271, Mar. 1845. [1773.]
- granata** Peritricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 614.—Trichoda,
- granatus** Phytobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 460.
- granatum** Solarium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
- granatum** Sphaeronites (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 194.—Echinospaerites.
- granatum** Spongia, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 10 [n. n.].
- granatum** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. 1798, 88.
- grandaevana** Paedisca, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 238.
- grandaeva** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1681.
- grandaevus** Bombus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 96.
- grandaevus** Cidarites, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 57. [Nucula.
- grandaeva** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- grandaeva** Murchisonia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
- grandaeva** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 150. [—Turritella.
- grandaeva** Ogygia, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.
- grandaevus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 41.
- grandaeva** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 76.
- grandaeva** Termes, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- grandaeva** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- Grandala** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 447.—A.
- grandaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 20 [n. n.].
- grandella** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 881.
- grandella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- grandicassisi** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 54.
- grandicaudata** Gobiomorus, S. L. Mitchill, Med. Reposit. (3) V. 1820, 223.
- grandiceps** Stereocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 336.
- grandiclava** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 193.
- grandicollis** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 335.
- grandicollis** Acratrichis (Mann.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 245.—Trichopteryx.
- grandicollis** Acratrichis (Maerk.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
- grandicolle** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- grandicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Aleochara, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- grandicollis** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Anchomenus, V. v. Motschulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 70.
- grandicolle** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 194.
- grandicollis** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 237.
- grandicollis** Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- grandicollis** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, Harpalus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 89. [266.]
- grandicollis** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 30.
- grandicollis** Mononyx, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 122.
- grandicollis** Myllaena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 342.
- grandicollis** Orchesia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 33.
- grandicollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, Philochthus, V. v. Motschulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14. [312.]
- grandicollis** Phylan, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [n. n.].

- grandicollis** Ptilinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 165.
- grandicollis** Sibinia, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 77.
- grandicollis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- grandicollis** Thorictes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 4.
- grandicollis** Trichopteryx, Maerkel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, [181.
- grandicornis** Antilope, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 87.
- grandicornis** Atelocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 278.
- grandicornis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 258.
- grandicornis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.
- grandicornis** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 270.
- grandicornis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 220.
- grandicornis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 208.
- grandicornis** Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.
- grandicornis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- grandicornis** Omias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- grandicornis** Orchestia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 292.
- grandicornis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 309.
- grandicornis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 156.
- grandidactylus** Thalassina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 135.
- grandiflorus** Clypeaster, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 903.
- grandiflora** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- grandiflora** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 520.
- grandiflora** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- grandifolia** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 499.
- grandifolia** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 155.
- grandiformis** Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.
- grandiformis** Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 40. [281.
- grandilobata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- grandimaculatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 20, Ap. 1844.
- grandimana** Callianassa, L. R. Gibbes, Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 194.
- grandimanus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 38. [142.
- grandimanus** Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840,
- grandinella** Halteria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 415.
- grandinella** Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Trichoda, 1773.
- grandinella** Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 764.—? Trichoda, Müll. 1773.
- grandineus** Loborhynchus, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- grandineus** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 356. [1846).
- grandineus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- grandinosa** Echinocidarid (Val.); Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354. [(Tab. Pls. 1846).
- grandinosus** Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"
- grandinosus** Gobius, Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 177.
- grandinosus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 434.
- grandinosa** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 96.
- grandina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- grandior** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 525.
- grandipalpus** Bythinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.
- grandipennis** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 279.—Porrectaria.
- grandipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.
- grandipes** Ichthyosaurus, D. Sharpe, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1830, 222.
- grandipes** Palaeophrynos, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 48.
- grandipetatus** Verticillipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 400.
- grandipetatus** Verticillites (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1364.—Verticillipora.

- grandipinnis** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen. This name occurs on a single sheet with figure in Woodward & Sherborn's Brit. foss. Vert. MSS (Brit. Mus. N. H.). A note by R. O. says it = homalospondylus.
- grandiporum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 110.
- grandipora** Ocellaria, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 145.
- grandipora** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- grandirena** Ophiura (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phyto-
- grandirena** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 264. [metra.]
- grandirostris** Coccothraustes, J. Hogg, The Zoologist, III (8) 1845, 1063.
- grandis** Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 146.
- grandis** Acanthogenius (Dej.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.—Helluo.
- grandis** Acinopus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 78.
- grandis** Acmaeodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 54.
- grandis** Agriilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.
- grandis** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- grandis** Alcedo, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (first July), 190.
- grandis** Alindria (L. & S.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 452.—Trogosita.
- grandis** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- grandis** Ampelis, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 483.
- grandis** Ampelis, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 96.
- grande** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- grandis** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 341.
- grande** Anoplotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 11.
- grandis** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 232.
- grandis** Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- grandis** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1820,
- grandis** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 154. [178.
- grandis** Apion, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.
- grandis** Aplysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 100.
- grandis** Arca, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
- grandis** Asaphus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 337.
- grandis** Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 39.
- grandis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 190.
- grandis** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (12) Feb. 1839, 186.
- grandis** Astreaopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
- grandis** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. et f.].
- grandis** Bainopus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 91.—Chaitaris.
- grandis** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 26.
- grandis** Belostoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 17.—Nepa, L. 1758.
- grande** Belostomum (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 195.—Nepa, 1758.
- grandis** Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [n. n.].
- grandis** Bernicla (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, 1788.
- grandis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
- grandis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 384.
- grandis** Bombus, W. Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 256.
- grande** Bothridium (Crep.), F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 627.—Solenophorus.
- grandis** Botia, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832, (pl. 94).
- grandis** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 19.
- grande** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 & 56 [n. n.].
- grandis** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- grandis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- grandis** Calliphara (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 128.—Cimex, 1783.
- grandis** Calyptraea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 130.

- grandis* Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco, 1788.
- grandis* Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 39.
- grandis* Cephemyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 548.
- grandis* Cereyon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 62.
- grandis* Chaitaris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Jan.*), 106 & 189.
- grandis* Chemnitzia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.
- grandis* Chiron, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 82.
- grandis* Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 21.
- grandis* Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 30.
- grandis* Cladopoda, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.
- grandis* Clausilia, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Würt. II (1) 1846 (*post Mar.*), 73.
- grandis* Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- grandis* Clidicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.
- grandis* Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 478.
- grandis* Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 278.
- grandis* Cobitis (Gr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 86.—Botia.
- grandis* Cometes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells (16) 1823, pl. 266.
- grandis* Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18.
- grandis* Cryptocephalus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Cupulopongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.
- grandis* Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 69.
- grandis* Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Cypris, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 276.
- grandis* Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 85.
- grandis* Dacne (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 68.—Ips, 1792.
- grandis* Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.
- grandis* Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- grande* Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 365.
- grandis* Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Dicrurus (Gould), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 158.—Edolus.
- grandis* Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 137.
- grandis* Dilophyrus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 239.
- grandis* Dineutes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 763.—Gyrinus.
- grande* Diplostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307. [1824.
- grandis* Dispotaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 131.—Calyptraea,
- grande* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 676.
- grandis* Donax, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Eclectus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 572.—Psittacus, 1788.
- grandis* Edolus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.
- grandis* Ellipsocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.
- grandis* Encope, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 57.
- grandis* Engis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Engis (Episcapha), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.
- grandis* Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
- grandis* Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
- grandis* Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 203.
- grandis* Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- grandis* Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- grandis* Eusarcus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.

- grandis* Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 123.
grandis Foinax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 182.
grandis Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.
grandis Galba, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 226.
grandis Galbula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 284.
grandis Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxx.
grandis Galbula (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Oin.) 1823, 1325.—Alcedo, 1788.
grandis Galleruca, Gröndal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 288.
grandis Glaucome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.
grandis Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 315.
grandis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 403.
grandis Gyrius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
grandis Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 187.
grandis Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
grandis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.
grandis Helluo, Dejean in D. and Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 150.
grandis Hemicyclus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.
grandis Hemimactra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.
grandis Heterophyllia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 126.
grandis Hister, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 86.
grandis Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
grandis Holothuria (Thelonota), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 53.
grandis Homalissus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 58 & 153.
grandis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 322.
grandis Hydrocanthus (Lap.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—38, 206.—Noterus.
grandis Hydrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 52.
grandis Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.
grandis Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
grandis Hylobius, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 302.
grandis Hyphantornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.
grandis Hypodirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 107.
grandis Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 313.
grandis Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [300].
grandis Iliastus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.
grandis Iliastus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1820 [1847], 490.
grandis Istieus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 92 (1844).
grandis Jacamerops (Turt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 108.—Galbula, 1802.
grandis Jacchus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
grandis Jacchus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
grandis Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 8; & App. 1817, 9.
grandis Lamprocera (Sturm), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.—Omalisus [*non comp.*].
grandis Lamproptila (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1840, 718.—Alcedo, 1788.
grandis Lebia, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 255.
grandis Lema, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 209.
grandis Leptocnus, Sowerby, A. O. in Brullé, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I. 1840, 15.—Orthos.
grandis Leptocnus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
grandis Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 244.
grandis Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 66.
grandis Ligia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 212.
grandis Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 70.
grandis Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 241.
grandis Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 294.
grandis Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 249.

- grandis** Lohita (Gray), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 266.—Lygaeus.
- grandis** Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- grandis** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 131.—Psittacus, 1788.
- grandis** Lucanus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 77.
- grandis** Ludijs, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 368.
- grandis** Lygaeus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 242.
- grandis** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252. [47.]
- grandis** Macrocera, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846,
- grandis** Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 395 (Ddd*).
- grandis** Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—Cleobis, 1847.
- grandis** Mantispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 196.
- grandis** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 164.
- grandis** Mantispa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (3) 1839, 967.
- grandis** Masoreus, C. Zimmeimann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- grandis** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 333.
- grandis** Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco, 1788.
- grandis** Megalostomis (Foerst.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 544.—Clythra.
- grandis** Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 443.
- grandis** Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 463.
- grandis** Michelinea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 123.
- grandis** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 272.
- grandis** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 51.
- grandis** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 253.
- grandis** Monas (Masticheomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.
- grande** Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.
- grandis** Myacites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 261.
- grandis** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 284.
- grandis** Myrmedonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 814.
- grandis** Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 118.
- grandis** Necrophorus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 6.
- grandis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
- grandis** Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 549.
- grandis** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
- grandis** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- grandis** Nigidius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
- grandis** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Chaitaris.
- grandis** Nisætus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 230.
- grandis** Nobia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 71.
- grandis** Noterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 105.
- grandis** Notonecta, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 42.
- grandis** Nyctibius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 7.—Caprimulgus, Gm. 1788.
- grandis** Nyctornis (Gm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Caprimulgus,
- grandis** Oedemera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [n. n.].
- grandis** Oodes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 376.
- grandis** Orthos, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- grandis** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Kostock (4) 1807, 7.
- grandis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 99 [n. n.].
- grandis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 146.
- grandis** Othius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 99.
- grandis** Oxytomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9.
- grande** Pachyrisma, J. Morris & J. Lycett, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 401.
- grandis** Panagaeus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 168.

- grandis* Panopaea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
grandis Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [Myacites.
grandis Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 463.
grandis Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 163. [Glaucanome.
grandis Penniretepora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
grandis Pentaceros, J. E. Gray (*ex* Seba), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.
grandis Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].
grandis Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 454.
grandis Phalacra, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 51.
grandis Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 67.
grande Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 302.
grandis Phasina, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.
grandis Philocotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.
grandis Phyllocenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.
grandis Phytocoris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
grandis Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
grandis Placoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.
grandis Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 300.
grandis Platyope, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 387.
grandis Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 83.
grandis Pleurostoma, J. E. Gray in Gröth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
grandis Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 533.
grandis Podontia (Grond.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—Galleruca.
grandis Pompilius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 443.
grandis Poneria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 206.
grandis Posidonomyia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.
grandis Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
grandis Pristonychus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 43.
grandis Protocerius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 174.
grandis Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 430.
grandis Psoa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.
grandis Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 671.
grandis Pterodactylus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 382.
grandis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 487.
grandis Pteromys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89
 Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95. [*n. n.*].
grandis Pupina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (34) Sept. 1840, 77.
grandis Pyrochroa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 34.
grande Registoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
grandis Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
grandis Rhynchites, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (10) 1842. [133.
grandis Rhizophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 636.
grandis Rissolina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 127.
grandis Ruticilla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850, 112.
grandis Sarcophilus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.
grandis Scaphites (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 355.—Hamites.
grandis Scarites, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 123.
grandis [Schistura] (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 307.—Botia.
grandis Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
grandis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 227.
grande Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 368.
grandis Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
 1835, 718.
grandis Solenophorus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 298.
grandis Spatangus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [*n. n.*].
grandis Sphodrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
 1844, 146.

- grandis** Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 123.
- grandis** Spizaetus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 881.—Nisaetus.
- grandis** Stigmodera (—), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Don.
- grandis** Stizus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 77.
- grandis** Stizus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 293.
- grandis** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
- grandis** Synonycha (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 230.—Coccinella, 1781.
- grandis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1088.
- grandis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 23.
- grandis** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- grandis** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus, 1844.
- grandis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- grandis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 343.
- grandis** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 340.
- grandis** Terebratulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.
- grandis** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropières 1842, 306.
- grandis** Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 187.
- grandis** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 80.
- grandis** Tosia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 350.
- grandis** Trichostegia (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Phryganea, 1758.
- grandis** Trochalia (Voltz), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 104.—Nerinaea.
- grandis** Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
- grandis** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
- grandis** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- grandis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 217.
- grandis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d.*
- grandis** Unio, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 80.
- grandis** Urostyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.
- grandis** Vatellus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 394 [*err. pro*].
- grandis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245. [294].
- grandis** Vermetus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.
- grandis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- grandis** Vitrina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 1.
- grandis** Xanthophaea, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- grandis** Yponomeuta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163. [75].
- grandispinis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 242.
- grandispinus** Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 300.
- grandispinum** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 167.
- grandisquama** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 229.
- grandisquama** Rhombus, Tenminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 183.
- grandisquamis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 103.
- grandisquamis** Plagusia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1214.
- grandisquamis** Tetragonopterus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13 & 27.
- grandissimus** Platylophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.
- grandissimum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 43.
- granditarsa** Cheilosia (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1770. [1770].
- granditarsa** Syrphus (Forst.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 591.—Musca,
- grando** Cypraea, Duclos in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 481.
- grando** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 96.
- grandoculis** Agama, Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- grandoculis** Aurata (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 554.—Sciaena, 1775.
- grandoculis** Calotes (Agama) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Agama.

- grandoculis** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 341.
- grandoculis** Cara-sius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 195.
- grandoculis** Chrysophris (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sciaena, 1775.
- grandoculis** Lacerta, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- grandoculis** Ophiurus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1306.
- grandoculis** Sparus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 276.—Sciaena, 1775. [—Sciaena, 1775.
- grandoculis** Sphaerodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 113.
- granellus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 411.
- granella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- granella** Brosis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- granella** Diaphthirusa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Tinea, 1758.
- granellus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 109.
- granellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phalaena Tinea, 1758.
- granella** Oecophora, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 226. [1758.
- granellus** Perideraeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 35.
- granicolis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 710.
- granicolis** Caterectus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 402.
- granicolis** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 315.
- granicolis** Hipporhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 776.—Prypnus.
- granicolis** Hyphanthus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [n. n.].
- granicolis** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 390.
- granicolis** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 11.
- granicolis** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- granicolis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 597.
- granicolis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 369.
- granicolis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485. [369.
- granicolis** Prypnus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 496.
- granicolis** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 875.
- granicosta** Littorina, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
- granicostatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 68.
- granicostata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 323, Jan. 1846.
- granicostatus** Turbo (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Littorina [non comp.].
- granifera** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 460.
- granifera** Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
- granifera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560. [Asterias.
- granifera** Auricula, A. Mousson, Mith. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30. 1848 [1849], 267.
- graniferum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 100.
- graniferum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 299.
- granifera** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 183.
- graniferum** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 367.
- graniferus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 104.
- granifer** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 272 (Suppl. pl. vii), June 1849.
- granifera** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74.
- granifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.
- granifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 316.
- granifera** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 68.
- granifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 284 [n. n.].
- granifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 309.
- granifera** Melania, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
- graniferus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- granifera** Ophidiaster (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.—Asterias. [82.—Asterias.
- granifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,

- granifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 353.—Asterias.
- granifera** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 147.
- granifera** Pleurodonta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—
- granifera** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 473. [Helix.
- granifera** Pyruia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 266.
- granifera** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste p. 4 [*n. cf.*].
- granifera** Serpula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 154.
- granifera** Serpula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. cf.*].
- graniferum** Triton (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 548.—Ranella.
- graniferus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 69.
- graniformis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- graniformis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 152.
- graniger** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- graniger** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- graniger** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 64.
- granigera** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- granigera** Oiceoptoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 42.
- graniger** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 214.
- granigera** Philyra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [*n. n.*].
- graniger** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- graniger** Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 467.
- granigera** Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 267.
- graniger** Unio, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 438.
- granipennis** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 200.
- granitella** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 314.
- granitella** Röslerlammia (*sic*) (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Tinea.
- granitella** Tinea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 265.
- granosa** Acephalocystis, Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris (1804-12) 1812, 172 [*teste* Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi. [S. & H.].
- granosa** Anycterus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 386.
- granosus** Anycterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 120.
- granosa** Apholidemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328.
- granosus** Argonauta, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 219.
- granosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 69.
- granosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 387.
- granosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 113 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, L., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- granosus** Calyptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 891.
- granosus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 437.
- granosa** Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107. [437.
- granosum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 327.
- granosum** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 278.
- granosum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium), 1841-42, 57.
- granosum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 200.
- granosa** Cleonis, B. Zuckov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 333.
- granosum** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 171. [May 1835, 501.—Testudo.
- granosa** Cryptopus (Schoeff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
- granosus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 151.
- granosum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- granosum** Cyclostoma, *z. aberrans*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 140.

- granosus** *Cyrtodesmus* (Gerv. & Goud.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 93.—*Polydesmus*.
- granosa** *Donax*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
- granosum** *Engystoma*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112 [*n. n.*]. [32.]
- granosa** *Fasciolaria*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- granosus** *Fusus*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- granosus** *Goniatites*, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 407.
- granosus** *Heilipus*, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** *Helix* (ex Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- granosus** *Hemidactylus*, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 17.
- granosa** *Homalota*, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- granosus** *Hypostomus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 502. [50.]
- granosa** *Iridea* (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.—Unio, Brug. 1792.
- granosus** *Isomerinthus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- granosa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347. [249.]
- granosa** *Litorina*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 65.
- granosus** *Meropachys*, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 84.
- granosus** *Modelia* (Mart.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—*Turbo*.
- granosus** *Murex*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 312.
- granosa** *Natica* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—*Natica*.
- granosa** *Natica*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- granosa** *Neritina*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xi.
- granosa** *Neritopsis*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.
- granosa** *Nonionina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** *Octopus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 186.
- granosus** *Oxyomus*, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.
- granosus** *Oxyomus*, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 6 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** *Pecten*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 292.
- granosus** *Pecten*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 144. [pl. xxi.]
- granosa** *Pholadomya*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- granosa** *Pleurotoma*, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** *Polycephalus*, Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris (1804-12) 1812, 169 [*teste* S. & H.]. [p. xxviii.]
- granosus** *Polydesmus*, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Ann.
- granosus** *Scorpio* (Chaectas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- granosus** *Scotobius*, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 283. [233.]
- granosum** *Solarium*, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832, 269.
- granosum** *Solarium*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 203.
- granosus** *Spirifer*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- granosa** *Testudo*, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1801, 127. [148.]
- granosa** *Trionyx*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 64).
- granosus** *Trochilites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 158.
- granosus** *Trochus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
- granosus** *Trochus*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 333.
- granosus** *Trochus*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*]. [? Lam.]
- granosus** *Turbo* (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—*Trochus*,
- granosus** *Turbo*, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (55) 1845, 17.
- granosus** *Turbo* (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 48.—*Trochus*.
- granosus** *Turbo* (Monodonta), G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 394.
- granosa** *Turritella*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 344.
- granosa** *Turritella*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- granosus** *Unio*, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 138. [138.]
- granosa** *Venus*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- granti** *Cerberus*, T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 137.

- grantii** Chiasognathus, J. F. Stephens, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 214.
- granti** Picus (Gecinulus), McC. & H. (*olim* grantia), *emend.* E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 192.
- grantii** Siliquaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- Grantia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Sp. [348.—Picus.
- grantia** Chloropicoidea (McClell.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- grantia** Picus (Chrysonotus), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 165.
- grantia** Tiga (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- granitanus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 523.
- granularis** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- granularis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- granulare** Asterogonium (Retz.), J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 348.—Asterias, 1783.
- granulare** Astrogonium (Muell.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 57.
- Asterias, Retz. 1783.
- granularis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 48.
- granularis** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 196.
- granulare** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- granulare** Dibothrium (Zed.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 592.—Alyselminthus granulatus, 1800. [& 19) Ap. 1850, 300.
- granularis** Diglena, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (18
- granularis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
- granularis** Echinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 225.
- granularis** Elophorus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 127.—Buprestis, 1761.
- granularis** Gnathoxys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.
- granularis** Helophorus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 111.
- Buprestis, 1761.
- granularis** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Dytiscus, L. 1767.
- granularis** Liitorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
- granularis** Meloe, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337 [*n. n.*].
- granularis** Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 219.
- granularis** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 133.
- granulare** Ogcosoma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 121.
- granularis** Sacconites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- granularis** Valvulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- granularis** Vertagus (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 228.—Murex, Gm.
- granulatella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 371. [1790.
- granulato-cincta** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20. [1844, 32.
- granulato-costatum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8)
- granulato-costatum** Solarium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 217.
- granulatooides** Pectunculus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 56.
- granulato-linearis** Trochus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 564.
- granulato-radiata** Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 235.
- granulato-striatum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 43. [444.
- granulato-striatus** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- granulatus** Acrochordus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 906.—Hydrus, 1799.
- granulata** Acrosmilia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Cyathophyllum, ? Muenster.
- granulatum** Acrydium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 251.
- granulatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 255. [Agaricia.
- granulata** Actinaraea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 193.
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 201.

- granulata Adelocera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 139.
 granulata Agaricia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.
 granulata Agaricia, H. Michelin [*non* Muenst.], Icon. Zooph. (8) 1843, 103. [1823.
 granulatus Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis,
 granulatum Alecyonium, F. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 71.
 granulata Aleo, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 205.
 granulatus Aluco, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
 granulata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.
 granulatus Amorphocephalus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.
 granulatus Ampyx (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 50.—Entomostracites.
 granulatus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 6.
 granulata Anemia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 218.
 granulatus Anisopos (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 324.
 granulata Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [—Coprins, 1790.
 granulatus Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amér., Dec. 1831.
 granulata Arca (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 485.—Pectunculus.
 granulata Arca, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 258.
 granulata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.
 granulata Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.
 granulata Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
 granulatum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
 granulatum Artiscus (Emydium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 431.
 granulata Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 94 (1845).
 granulata Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 59.
 granulatus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
 granulatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., Ol. 1789.
 granulata Aurelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.
 granulatus Bacillus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.
 granulatus Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
 granulata Batrachotetrix (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 661.—
 Acridium, 1786.
 granulatus Battus, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 15.
 granulatus Belemnitea (Deffr.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44,
 634 (625 French edit.).—Belemnites.
 granulatus Belemnites, Defrance, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 63.
 granulata Blaps, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 47.
 granulata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
 granulatus Bolitophagus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16. [103.
 granulatus Brachyrhinus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.
 granulatus Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.
 granulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 & 67 [*n. n.*].
 granulatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
 granulatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 18.
 granulatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 226.
 granulatum Buccinum, P. Calcare, Descr. Isola Ustica, 1842, 57; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia,
 Dec. 1845, 40.—Fusus, 1839. [1847, 51 & 58.
 granulatum Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
 granulata Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 162.
 granulatus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 46.
 granulata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.
 granulatum Calosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9 [*n. n.*].
 granulata Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 36.
 granulata Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 479.
 granulatus Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 61.
 granulatus Cancer (Actaea), Say; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
 granulatus Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 65.
 granulatus Capulus (Bast.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 216.—Hipponyx.

- granulatus Carabus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- granulatus Carabus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 38.
- granulata Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 110 [n. n.].
- granulata Cardita (Say), T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 12.—
Venericardia. [1847, 25.]
- granulatum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- granulatus Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- granulatus Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44.
- granulata Cellepora, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [n. n.].
- granulata Cellepora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32. [Agaricia.]
- granulata Centrostrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—
- granulatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 442, Liste p. 9 [n. et f.].
- granulatus Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 37.
- granulatus Chersydrus (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Hydrus, 1799.
- granulata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 146.
- granulatus Chrysolanthus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- granulata Cicindela, Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
- granulata Cidarid, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 210. [1842, 36.]
- granulata Cilibe, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 197.
- granulatus Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 195.
- granulata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 231.—
Brachyrhinus, 1821.
- granulatus Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 223.—Lixus.
- granulatus Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2),
180 (1844) [=granulosus, p. 172].
- granulata Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 180.
- granulata Colubaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 251.
- granulata Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24.
- granulata Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 223.
- granulatus Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 606 [n. n.].
- granulata Coptomia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.
- granulatus Coraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
- granulata Corbula, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 398.
- granulata Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärvorst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 45.
- granulatus Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22 [n. n.].
- granulatus Cryptocerus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Bufon), Hyménopt.
I. 1836 [1835], 171.—Formica.
- granulata Cryptopodia, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 173.
- granulatus Cyathocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 5 [n. n.].
- granulatum Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 37.
- granulatus Cychnus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, [91].
- granulata Cyclogyra (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 65.—Serpula.
- granulatus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 190 (1835).
- granulatus Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—
Lagostomus.
- granulata Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula.
- granulata Dorippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 122.
- granulata Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- granulata Echinella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.
- granulatus Echinospaerites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 59.
- granulata Emarginula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
- granulatum Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 282.
- granulatus Entimus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 455.—Curculio,
1758. [1819], 30.
- granulatus Entomotrachites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
- granulatus Ehippiger, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 105.
- granulata Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 59.
- granulatus Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.

- granulata Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.
granulatus Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.
granulatus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 86.
granulata Fissurella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.
granulata Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 275.
granulatus Fusus, P. Calcare, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 16.
granulatus Githocrangon, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 43.
granulatus Goniocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.
granulatus Gynopneustes (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
Ateuchus, ? Fab.
granulata Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 111.
granulatus Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
granulata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—
Patella.
granulata Helix, Turton in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 39.
granulata Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 95.
granulata Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
granulata Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16. [Nov. 1846, 339.
granulata Hemidaris, P. Merian in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.
granulata Hipponyx, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 72.
granulatus Hipporhinus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 247 [n. n.].
granulatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal (ex Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc.
V (2) 1840, 792.
granulatus Holoptelychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss.
Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [n. n.].
granulata Homalota, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 117.
granulata Hydatis, Bosc in Castel's Buffon (Vers) I. 1802, 323.
granulatus Hypanthocrinites, W. A. Lewis, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847,
Trans., 61; London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 99.
granulatus Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.
granulatus Iulus, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 4.
granulatus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
1847, 170.
granulatus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 614.
granulata Lathira, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.
granulatus Licinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.
1826, 396.
granulata Ligia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 163.
granulata Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.
granulata Limopsis (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Trigono-
coelia.
granulata Limopsis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, Dec. 1850, 170.
granulata Lingula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 370.
granulatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 271.
granulatus Loborhynchus, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 82 [n. n.].
granulata Lupea (sic), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 454.
granulata Mantidora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.
granulata Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 65.—Aurelia.
granulata Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 165.
granulata Melania, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 246.
granulata Melyris (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 50.—Opatrum, 1792.
granulatus Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 246.
granulata Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 132.
granulatus Monacanthus (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 63.—
Monodonta, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 218. [Balistes, 1790.
granulata Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 (*i. e.*
Ap. 1826), 479.
granulatus Murex, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 132.

- granulatus Murex (Risso), A. Seacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12.—Nesaea.
 granulatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 151.
 granulatus Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 40 (1837).
 granulatus Mytilus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
 granulata Nassa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.
 granulata Nassa (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.
 granulatus Nautilinus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 273.
 granulata Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 47.
 granulata Nerinella (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
 granulata Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [n. n.]. [Nerinea.
 granulata Neritopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.
 granulata Nesaea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 223.
 granulata Nursia, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 17.
 granulata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX
 (107) May 1842, 109.
 granulatus Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 53.
 granulata Ocnera, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
 granulata Ocyropa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 194. [56.
 granulatus Oniscus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 154.
 granulatus Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 92.
 granulata Ophiocoma (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. II. Soc. VIII (1) 1839,
 127.—Ophiura.
 granulata Ophiothrix (Johnst.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 116.—
 granulata Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 54. [Ophiura, ? Flem.
 granulata Ophiura, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 488.
 granulata Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224.
 granulata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 6.
 granulata Orbiculoidea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
 granulata Orthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 79. [—Orbicula.
 granulatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.
 granulatus Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 107 (1844).
 granulata Ostrea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 61 [n. n.].
 granulata Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 515.
 granulatus Pachylus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 20;
 Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. II. 1839, 12.
 granulatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.
 granulatus Palaeoceros, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 245.
 granulatus Palicus, R. A. Philippi, 2 Jahresh. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1838, 11.
 granulatus Parmophorus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.
 granulata Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 92.
 granulata Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.
 granulatus Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 58.
 granulata Pectunculina (Lam.), d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) III (Lam.), 183.—Pec-
 tunculus.
 granulatus Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.
 granulatus Pelamis (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 370.—
 Hydrus, 1799.
 granulata Pelidnota (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 399.—Rutela.
 granulata Perca, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 48.
 granulatus Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
 granulata Phacopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
 granulatus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
 granulatus Phalacrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 315.
 granulatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 299.
 granulatum Phascolosoma, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 22.
 granulatus Phloeonemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.
 granulatus Pilemnus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 33.
 granulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 103.

- granulata Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 65.
 granulatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
 granulata Plagiostoma (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 256.—
 Chamites [*non comp.*].
 granulata Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 172.
 granulatus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 82.
 granulatus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1792.
 granulata Platype, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
 1822, 161.
 granulatum Plethodon (De K.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 39.—
 Salamandra [? proof plate *ante* 1850].
 granulatus Pleurobranchus, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 61.
 granulatum Pleurotenium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 117.
 granulata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 266.
 granulatum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
 granulatum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 67.
 granulata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.—Trochus.
 granulata Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 373.
 granulatus Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.—
 Trochus.
 granulata Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss; J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie,
 VIII. 1849, 98.—*larr.* lentiformis; laevigata; reticulata (101), plico-
 punctata; caelata (102).
 granulatus Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 331.
 granulatus Polydesmus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 107.
 granulata Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 231.
 granulata Polytrema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.
 —Cellepora.
 granulatus Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 169.
 granulata Poromya (N. & W.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 204.—
 Porpita, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 418. [Corbula.
 Portunus (Charybdis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 42.
 granulatus Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 22.
 granulatus Psammosteus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 7.
 granulatus Psolus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 38.
 granulatus Pterichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
 307.
 granulatus Purpura, P. L. Duclou, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 111. [307.
 Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 44.
 granulata Radasia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
 granulata Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
 granulatus Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
 granulatus Rhodocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI.
 Mar. 1843, 203.
 granulata Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197.
 granulatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.
 granulata Rhytis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 296.—Alysclm. 1800.
 granulata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 153.
 granulata Rissoa (Melania), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 63. [fasciata.
 Rissoa, [E. Requiien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.—& *varr.* alba.
 granulata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419
 [*n. et f.*].
 granulata Rutela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 112.
 granulatus Sclerococcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
 440. [Aptères, III. 1844, 45.—Androctonus.
 Scorpio (Ehr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Scytodes, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.
 granulata Sepia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 780.
 granulata Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 500 [? *non* Gm.]

- granulata* Serpula (Spirorbis), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 200.
granulata Silpha, Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.
granulata Silpha, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
granulata Silpha, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
granulata Sipalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Calandra.
granulatum Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
granulatum Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 122.
granulatum Solarium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 100.
granulatum Solarium (Mantell), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 163.—Cirrus.
granulata Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
granulatus Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula. [208.
granulata Spirorbis (L.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 10.—Serpula, 1767.
granulata Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 139.
granulata Stenolota, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2)
1846, 508.
granulata Stomatopora (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.
granulatus Stomis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 427.
granulatus Strombus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 8.
granulatus Strombus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 127 [*n. et f.*].
granulatus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
granulatus Synbathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
granulata Synchrona, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 266.
granulata Telescopis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
granulata Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
granulata Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145 [*n. et f.*].
granulata Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 540.
granulata Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 68.
granulata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
[1841], 222.
granulatus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 17.
granulata Tetyra, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 400.
granulata Thecophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
207.—Cyathophyllum. [—Phalacrus.
granulatus Tolyphus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 108.
granulata Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4. [425.
granulata Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 289.
—Pectunculus.
granulata Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
granulatus Trinucleus (Wahl.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 66.—Entomo-
stracites.
granulatus Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
granulatum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
granulatus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 157. [Ranella.
granulatus Trochus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 212.
granulatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 37.
granulatus Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.
granulatus Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 46.
granulata Trochus (Rotella), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
granulatus Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 110.
granulata Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
granulata Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53.
granulata Turbinolia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 108.
granulatus Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
granulata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 125.
granulatus Tyloides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 324.
granulatus Tylos, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 64. [Cerithium.
granulatus Tympanotonos (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17.—

- granulatus* Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
granulata Venericardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 142.
granulata Venericardia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
granulatum Volema, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.
granulata Voluta, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 559 [*n. n.*].
granulicollis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.
granulicollis Chlamys, T. Lacoidaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 768.
granulicollis Coeliodont, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.
granulicollis Ischnotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 289.
granulicollis Procas, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 168. [1840, 289.
granulifer Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 334.
granulifera Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 173.
granulifera Akis, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 11.
granulifera Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847.
granuliferus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239. [77.
granulifera Asida, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
granulifera Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
Terebratula.
granuliferum Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
granulifera Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 83.
granulifera Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.
granuliferus Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 113.
granulifera Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 206.
granulifer Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 280.
granuliferus Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146. [1844, 280.
granuliferus Griffithides (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 112. *Asaphus*.
granulifer Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 94.
granulifera Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. N. H. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
granuliferus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 96.
granuliferum Opatrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.
granulifer Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 294.
granuliferus Platycrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63. [76.
granulifera Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844,
granulifer Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 327.
granuliferus Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
Delthyris.
granulifera Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 456.
granulifer Tochites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
granulifera Trichoda, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
granulifer Tyloses (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.—
Acalles.
granuliferus Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 182.
granuligera Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. N. H. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 78.
granulinum Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136.
granulinum Cerithium, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 138.
granulipennis Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 273.
granulipennis Rhinoceros, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
granulipes Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [580.
Granulites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
granulo-costata Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.
granulo-costatus Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
granulo-costatus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
Naticella.
granulo-rugosa Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 261.
granuloso-striatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 126.

- granulosus** Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, *Boll. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- granulosa** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, *Mém. Vers vésic.* 1805, 107.
- granulosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 7 [n. n.].
- granulosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 26.
- granulosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. II.* 1839, 19.
- granulosus** Agrypnus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- granulosum** Aleyonium, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 168.
- granulosa** Anomia, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 49.
- granulosum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 8 [n. n.].
- granulosa** Apaté, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Colcopt.)* 1832, 67 [n. n.].
- granulosus** Apiocrinites, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 8.
- granulosa** Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 142 & 190.—Echinus.
- granulosa** Avicula, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 104.
- granulosa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- granulosus** Bronchus, Wied.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 103.
- granulosum** Buccinum, Melleville, *Ann. Sci. Géol. II* (2) Feb. 1843, 118.
- granulosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, *Ranar. Brasil.* 1824, 27.
- granulosus** Bulinus (Rang), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 53.—Helix.
- granulosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832,
- granulosa** Bullaea, M. Sars, *Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr*, 1835, 73. [31.]
- granulosum** Callisoma, V. v. Mochulskii, *Kaefer Russl. post* May 1850, 89.
- granulosus** Capulus (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.*, Sect. II (1) *Conch. foss.* 1832, 2.—Pileopsis.
- granulosum** Cardium, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI (35) Sept. 1805, 344.
- granulosa** Cassidea, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 299.
- granulosa** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VII.* 1822, 227.—Cassidea, 1792.
- granulosus** Catapycnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (1) 1837, 40.
- granulosa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 270.
- granulosus** Centrophorus (Schn.), J. Mueller & J. Henle, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1837, 115.—Squalus.
- granulosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (3) 1831, 217.
- granulosum** Cerithium, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 157.
- granulosum** Cerithium (Ren.), Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.*, Sect. II (1) *Conch. foss.* 1832,
- granulosum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 64. [8.—Murex.
- granulosum** Cerithium, Melleville, *Ann. Sci. Géol. II* (2) Feb. 1843, 107.
- granulosa** Chama, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 433.
- granulosa** Chilomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 295.
- granulosa** Chilomonas (Plagiomastix), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth. I.* 1850, 41.
- granulosus** Chiton, J. Fremby, *Zool. Journ. III* (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 201.
- granulosus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (2) 1829, 122.
- granulosus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, *Ess. Cossyph.* (1) 1842, 39.
- granulosa** Cladocora (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 309.—Lithodendron.
- granulosa** Cleonis, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom. I* (4) 1824, 35.
- granulosum** Cnemidium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (2) 1829, 97.
- granulosus** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. II* (2) 172 (1844).
- granulosa** Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Nucleolites. [Montlivaltia.
- granulosa** Conophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 8.—
- granulosus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807 106.—Cucullus, 1798.
- granulosa** Cucullaea, J. H. Jonas, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 34.
- granulosa** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 358.—Arca granulata.
- granulosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- granulosa** Cycloës, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.* 1837), 71.
- granulosa** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, *Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, II (7) 1827, 7.

- granulosum** Cyphosoma (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 58.—Cidarites.
- granulosa** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- granulosus** Dasybatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja.
- granulosa** Delphinula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 202.
- granulosa** Delthyris, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 410.
- granulosa** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- granulosum** Diadema (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- granulosa** Diceranopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.
- granulosus** Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Nucleolites.
- granulosus** Discorbis (Leym.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 431.—Discorbites.
- granulosus** Discorbites, Leymerie, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] II. 1845, 18 [*n. n.*].
- granulosus** Doras, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 184.
- granulosus** Dysaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Nucleolites.
- granulosa** Ebalia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 130.
- granulosa** Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 41.
- granulosus** Echinus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125.
- granulosus** Ectinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- granulosus** Encrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 53. [159.
- granulosus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 532.
- granulosa** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—Flustra.
- granulosa** Flustra, Lamoureux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 605.
- granulosus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- granulosus** Gerastos, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.
- granulosa** Gorgonia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
- granulosa** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 53.
- granulosa** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 61.
- granulosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 484.
- granulosa** Hirudo (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 256.—Sanguisuga.
- granulosus** Holaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.
- granulosa** Iatrobella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Sanguisuga.
- granulosa** Idothea, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 23.
- granulosa** Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 499.
- granulosa** Lamia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 133.
- granulosum** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Achilleum.
- granulosa** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 276.
- granulosa** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- granulosa** Liotia, Dunker; J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.
- granulosum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- granulosa** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 53.
- granulosa** Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- granulosa** Melania, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
- granulosa** Melanopsis (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 190.—Pirena.
- granulosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 201.
- granulosa** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- granulosa** Montivalta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 35.
- granulosus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.

- granulosa Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6.
granulosus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 162.
granulosus Nemaacanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)
granulosa Nerita, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 159. [*n. n.*]
granulosa Nerita, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.
granulosus Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.
granulosa Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 178.
granulosa Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 415.
granulosa Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 77.
granulosa Onchidella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
granulosum Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 299.
granulosum Opatrum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 276.
granulosum Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16 & 27.
granulosa Operculina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 286.
granulosa Operculina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
granulosa Operculina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.
granulosa Ophiura, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
granulosa Ophiura (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 845. ?-O. (Aspidura).
granulosa Ophiura (Aspidura), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 660.
granulosa Ophycoma (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—
Ophiura.
granulosa Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 65. [367.
granulosus Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843.
granulosus Oxyrynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.
granulosa Pachyscelis (Latr.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.
1836, 60.—Pimelia.
granulosa Paropsis, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 564.
granulosa Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 422.
granulosus Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 46.
granulosa Pedina, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
1846, 371. [210.
granulosus Pedinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
granulosus Pelerorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
granulosa Pennatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 426. [124.
granulosus Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
granulosus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
granulosus Penthicus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 239.
granulosum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
granulosa Pileopsis (Bast.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828.
80.—Hipponyx granulatus.
granulosa Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.—Silpha granulata,
Ol. 1790.
granulosa Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
granulosa Pinna (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Modiola.
granulosa Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.
granulosum Plagiostoma, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48. [139.
granulosa Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,
granulosa Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 111. [635.
granulosa Pleurotomaria, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844,
granulosa Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 169.
granulosus Polycephalus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 431.—
Taenia, 1790.
granulosus Polydesmus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 156.
granulosa Polynoe, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
Sept. 1837, 408.
granulosa Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 115.

- granulosa** Porcellana, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 7.
- granulosus** Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- granulosa** Pristis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352. [121.—Raja.
- granulosus** Pristobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- granulosa** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- granulosa** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 368.
- granulosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 315.
- granulosa** Rhinaria (Fabr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—
Pelororhinus.
- granulosa** Salamandra (Triton), A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- granulosa** Sanguisuga, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.
- granulosa** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- granulosa** Scalaria, Q. & G.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 41 Ap.
1844, 104 [*id. ac granulosa*]. [23.
- granulosus** Sclerosomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- granulosa** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668. [Syrinx.
- granulosa** Sipunculus (McCoy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- granulosus** Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 148.
- granulosus** Sphenotrochus (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
Ap. 1848, 246.—Turbinolia.
- granulosus** Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 322.
- granulosus** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 245.
- granulosus** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 135.
- granulosus** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 97.
- granulosus** Syrinx, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 272.
- granulosus** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poteriocrinus.
- granulosa** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 101.
- granulosa** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 291.
- granulosa** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- granulosa** Thracia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
- granulosa** Trigonotreta (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 310.—
Delthyris.
- granulosus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
- granulosa** Turbinolia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 94. [1847, 75.
- granulosus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- granulosus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
Pleurotomaria.
- granulosa** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 275.
- granulosa** Uniretepora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,
500.—Retepora.
- granulosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
- granulosus** Xantho, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 24.
- granulosus** Zozyms (Ruepp.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 16.—Xantho.
- granulum** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 686.
- granulum** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
- granulum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 394. [Anthocephalus.
- granulus** Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404.—
- granulum** Heteromita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 299.
- granulum** Monas (Heteromita) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 34.—
- granulum** Paludina, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836 [1] [*n. n.*]. [Heteromita.
- granulum** Paludina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- granulum** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136.
- granulum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 130.
- granulum** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 3.
- grana** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- gratum** Aphodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 19.
- gratum** Astarte (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 195.—Venus.

- grana** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- granum** Bulinus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
- granum** Bulla, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- granum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- granum** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.—Pupa.
- granum** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 17.
- granum** Marginella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- granum** Melaniam (*sic*), v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.
- granum** Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- grana** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 176.—Buccinum.
- grana** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 378.
- granum** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 8.
- granum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- granum** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 52.—Pupa.
- granum** Torquilia (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89. [stat. Marseille, VI. 225.
- granum** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843³, 153; Rep. trav. Soc.
- graphana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 96.
- graphata** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 144.
- graphata** Eupithecia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 54.—Cidaria. [tab. 2.—Cidaria.
- graphata** Larentia (Tr.), Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838,
- graphicus** Aphodius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 18.
- graphicus** Blennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.
- graphicus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 104.
- graphica** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 543.
- graphicus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 474.
- graphicus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- graphica** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562.
- graphica** Drasteria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- graphica** Drasteria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- graphicus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 125.
- graphica** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 112.
- graphica** Leptocera, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 511.
- graphica** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 195.
- graphicus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 83.—Turbo, 1818.
- graphica** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, 1818.
- graphicus** Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [*n. n.*].
- graphicus** Turbo, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 521.
- Graphidurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphisurus, Kirby.
- Graphinotus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 10.—Ar.
- Graphinotus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 9.—Ar.
- Graphiphora** J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice, 1806], 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Graphiphora** Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Lep.
- graphipteroides** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.
- graphipteroides** Polyhirna (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- Graphipterus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 83.—Col.
- graphiptera** Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 257.
- graphiptera** Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 192.
- graphiptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 309.
- graphiptera** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 45.
- Graphisurus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 169.—Col. [*typus* Acanthocinus pusillus].
- graphitana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 496.
- graphium** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 26.

- Graphiurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III (60) Sept. 1829, *Graph. du Cap*, p. 2.—M.
- graphodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 233.
- Graphoderus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) 1833, 54.—Col.
- graphoderus** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 144.
- Grapholita** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 232.—Lep.
- Grapholitha** Huebner, 1826; *teste* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Graptolitha.—Lep.
- Grapholitha** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 203.—Lep.
- grapholithana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 156.
- Grapholostylum** Macquart, 1820; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1820 *est*.
- Graphomya** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 403.—Dipt.
- Graphomyia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphomya, Rob.
- Graphomyzina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 578.—Dipt.
- Graphonotus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphinotus, Koch.
- Graphophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphiphora, Ochs. [Latr.]
- Graphopterus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphipterus,
- Graphorhinus** T. Say, *Descr. N. Amer. Curcul.*, July 1831, 8.—Col.
- Graphorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 9; I (2) 1833, 510.—Col.
- Graphosoma** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in* *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 70.—Hem.
- Graphularia** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1820, p. lxxxiii.—Coel.
- graphurus** Gonodactylus, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 85 [*n. n.*].
- graphus** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 106.
- Graphyurus** W. Ogilby in Alexander, *Exped. Int. Africa*, II. 1838, 260 [Graphiurus,
- grapii** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 403. [Cuv. 1829].
- grapii** Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 124.—Dytiscus.
- grapii** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I. 1808, 505.
- grapei** Metallina (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1820, 14.—Dytiscus.
- Grapsillus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)* 1838, 67.—Cr.
- grapsoides** Telphusa, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- Grapsus** Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 150.—Cr. [—Thomisus, 1805.
- grapsus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 564.
- grapsus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 36 [*n. n.*].
- Grapta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 292.—Lep. [*typus* Vanessa C. argenteum].
- graptochirus** Sesarma, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 39 [*n. n.*]. [*typo*].
- Graptodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 388.—Col. [*sine*
- Graptodera** Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 310.—Col.
- Graptolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Graptolites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 279.—Coel.
- Graptolitha** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Graptomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 16.—Dipt.
- Graptus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1142; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 166.—Col. [gras→.]
- grasii** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435.
- grasii** Diadema, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- grasianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1841, 141.
- grasianus** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, *Bélem. Castellane*, 1841, 63.
- grasiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV* (Brach.) 1849, 38.
- grasiana** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, XII (1) 1849, 119. [graslin→.]
- graslinii** Agrotis, P. Rambur, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. July 1847, 238.
- graslinii** Gemphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 158.
- Graspus** *err. pro* Grapsus; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.
- grassator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 256.

- grassatrix** Melolontha, F. v. Gebler (*ex Eschscholtz in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 109.
- grassnutra** Crenilabrus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 285.
- [**grateloup**→.]
- Grateloupea** J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—L.
- grateloupensis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- grateloupi** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
- grateloupi** Bulla, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Bulla, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 150.
- grateloupi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 137.
- grateloupuii** Cerithium, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- gratelupi** Delphinoides, P. M. Pedroni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 105.
- grateloupui** Emargiula, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841.
- grateloupuii** Eulima, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348. [166.]
- grateloupi** Helix, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, Correcciones. [Schizaster.
- grateloupi** Hemiaster (Sism.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V[II]. July 1847, 19.—
- gratelupui** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 37. [1843, 213.]
- grateloupi** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- grateloupuii** Melanopsis, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- gratelupuii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 124.
- grateloupi** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Rissoa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 37.
- grateloupi** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupuii** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.
- grateloupi** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupuii** Squalodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 704.
- Grateloupia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 381.—L. [*v. Gratelupia*].
- gratelupeana** Anodonta, J. B. Gassies, Tabl. Méth. Moll. Agenais, 1849, 193.
- grateloupiana** Nerita, A. E. Féussac in A. P. Deshayes in A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- grateloupiana** Purpura, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 402.
- gratelupianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 9.
- Gratelupia** C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 236.—L. [*non Grateloupia, apud. Ag.*].
- gratilla** Acanthomera, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- gratilla** Acanthomerus (Herbst), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 21.—Pimelia, 1799.
- gratilla** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 54.
- gratilla** Psorodes (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 169.—Acanthomerus.
- gratiosella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 310.
- gratiosella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 323. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- gratiosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo giudice
- gratiosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me giudice 1805], 134.
- gratiosus** Callistus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 421.
- gratiosa** Cercopis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 188.
- gratiosus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 19.
- gratiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- gratiosa** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 165.
- gratiosa** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451.

- gratiosa Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.
 gratiosa Clythra (Smaragdina), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 124.
 gratiosa Diaphonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 22.
 gratiosus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 100.
 gratiosa Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
 gratiosus Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*].
 gratiosa Euchelia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 90.
 gratiosa Euprepia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.
 gratiosa Gynandrophthalia (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 293.—Clythra (Smaragdina).
 gratiosa Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
 gratiosa Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
 gratiosus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 107.
 gratiosus Ischyrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.
 gratiosa Lamia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
 gratiosa Lithosia (Euchelia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 519.
 gratiosus Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 158.
 gratiosa Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 533.
 gratiosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 277, Mar. 1845.
 gratiosa Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1830 (Dec. 1838), [727].
 gratiosa Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 193.
 gratiosus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 461.
 gratiosus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
 gratiosa Selenisca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 188; Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.
 gratiosa Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 201.
 gratiosa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 312.
 gratiosa Terias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 78 [*n. et f.*]. [191].
 gratiosa Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 20.
 gratiosus Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 20.
 gratiosa Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [*n. n.*].
 gratiosa Vesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 122.
 gratissima Parastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 174.—Sarcinula.
 gratissimus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 261.
 gratissima Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 64.
 grata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 93 [*n. n.*].
 gratum Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 377.
 gratum Cardium, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 165.
 grata Carocolla, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 9.
 grata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 361.
 grata Coenosa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 438.
 gratum Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 53.
 grata Elaphria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.
 grata Elaphria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1823], 230.
 grata Epcira, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.
 grata Formicaleo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 45.
 grata Helix (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 81.—Carocolla.
 gratum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 608.
 grata Leadbeatera, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.
 grata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 493.
 grata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 303.
 grata Nevrosia (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 109.—Pentatoma.
 grata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.

- grata Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 217.
- gratus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- grata Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- gratus Pristonychus, F. Falkermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 42.
- grata Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
- gratus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 15.
- grata Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 96.
- grata Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 498.
- grata Venus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [*i.e.* 1831], pl. xxvi.
- Graucalis *err. pro* Graucalus; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 71.
- Graucalus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Graucalus G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—A. [Phalacrocoracidae;]
- Graudala *err. pro* Grandala, 1843; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844,
- gravatella Oecopnora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 831. [83 [*n. n.*].
- gravata Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 912.
- gravenhorstii Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 127.—Ichneumon, 1836.
- gravenhorstii Caryophyllia, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 96.
- gravenhorstii Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 296.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- gravenhorstii Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 382. [686.
- gravenhorstii Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- gravenhorstii Gonatodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.
- gravenhorstii Holocnemis, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- gravenhorstii Hylodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*]. [93.
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Belgique, III. 1836, 337-341. [197.
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 40.
- gravenhorstii Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 76.
- gravenhorstii Lathrobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 87.
- gravenhorstii Leiodera, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 211.
- gravenhorstii Leistotenus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 32.
- gravenhorstii Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 147.
- gravenhorstii Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 432.
- gravenhorstii Pezomachus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 154.
- gravenhorstii Plectrotarsus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- gravenhorstii Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 272. [21.
- gravenhorstii Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 32 [*n. n.*].
- gravenhorstii Stibentes, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 77.
- gravenhorstii Theroscopus (Ratz.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 100.—Pezomachus.
- gravenhorstii Trogus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
- gravenhorstii Xylonomus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 353.
- Gravenhorstia F. Boie, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 42; Nat. Tidsskr. I. 1837, 311.—
- gravescens Venus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 43. [Hym.
- [graves→.]
- gravesii Ananchytes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 30.
- gravesii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- gravesii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 294.
- gravesii Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 88.—Turbinolia.
- gravesii Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- gravesii Cascellius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328 [*n. n.*]. [340.
- gravesii Cascellius, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 183.
- gravesii Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 310.
- gravesii Crocodilus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. V. 1824, 109.

- gravesii** *Cyclas* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Cyrena.
- gravesii** *Cyclosmilina* (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—*Parasmilina gravesiana*.
- gravesii** *Cylindrella*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [*l.c.* 21].
- gravii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I (1825), 120.
- gravesii** Cyrena, *emend. pro* gravii, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1837, 810.
- gravesii** *Icarus*, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- gravesi** *Pecten*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 435.
- gravesii** *Pleurotoma*, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 487.
- gravesii** *Pompilus*, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 325.
- gravesii** *Iurpura*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 44.
- gravesi** *Terebratula*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 328.
- gravesi** *Trochus*, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- gravesii** *Turlinolia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 153.
- gravesii** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII, 1850, 128.
- gravesii** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- gravesianus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 559.
- gravesianus** *Nautilus*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 166.
- gravesiana** *Parasmilina*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 245.
- gravesianus** *Phorus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
- gravesianus** *Turrillites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 596.
- gravicornis** *Scopolia*, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 273.
- gravidator** *Banchus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.—*Ichneumon*, 1758.
- gravidator** *Codrus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 309.—*Banchus*.
- gravidator** *Proctotrupes* (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 209.—*Banchus*. [*neumon*, 1758.]
- gravidator** *Sigalphus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 328.—*Ichneumon*.
- gravidula** *Atomaria*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 395.
- gravida** *Adrena*, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1205.
- gravidus** *Anisodactylus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 383.
- gravidus** *Anthrenus*, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 37.
- gravidum** *Apion*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 31.
- gravidus** *Atractodes*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 793.
- gravidus** *Brachypterus* (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 230.—*Cataretes*, 1798.
- gravidus** *Cercus*, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- gravida** *Cistela*, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 77.
- gravidus** *Coeculus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.
- gravidus** *Cryptocephalus*, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 23.
- gravidus** *Cryptocephalus*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 126.
- gravida** *Desmonota*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 150.
- gravidus** *Diacanthus*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 78.
- gravida** *Eleodes*, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189.
- gravidus** *Encyophanes*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 140.
- gravida** *Formica*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 114.
- gravidus** *Haliphus*, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 26.
- gravida** *Helix*, Féussac in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 478.
- gravidus** *Heteroceras*, H. v. Knoch, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
- gravida** *Hypera*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- gravidus** *Larinus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 111.—*Lixus*.
- gravidus** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 275.
- gravida** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 470.
- gravida** *Moluris*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [*n. n.*].
- gravida** *Moluris*, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 281.
- gravidus** *Murex*, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 295.
- gravidus** *Murex*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
- gravidus** *Omiias*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].

- gravidus** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 210.
- gravidus** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.
- gravidus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 109.
- gravidus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coléop. 1842, 17.
- gravidus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 141.
- gravida** Xysta, "Dejean," F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—"Eleodes."
- gravii** *v.* **gravesii**.
- gravinensis** Nonionina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- gravipes** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 351.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- gravipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 384.
- gravipes** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 740.
- gravipes** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 757.
- gravis** Astomella, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 158.
- gravis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 534.
- gravis** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838.
- gravis** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- gravis** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 30
- gravis** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 233.
- gravis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 354.
- gravis** Halys, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Fab. MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
- gravis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 588.
- gravis** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- gravis** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 27.
- gravis** Phaeithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 262.
- gravis** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- gravis** Procellaria, B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 140.
- gravis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 481.—Curculio, 1775.
- gravis** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 827.
- gravis** Strophosomus (Chevr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V. (2) 1840, 869.—Cneorhinus. ? Boh. [Nov. 1843, 377.—Voluta, Sol.
- gravis** Turbinella (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
- gravis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 103.
- gravis** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 101.
- gravis** Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
- gravittellensis** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 75. [442]
- gravosaensis** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 11.
- Grax** *err. pro* Crax; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Huenervogel.
- grayae** Scyllaea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.
- [**grayanus**.]
- grayianus** Anoplognathus (Calloodes), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 38.
- grayana** Assiminea, W. E. Leach in J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.
- grayanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- grayana** Chilina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].
- grayana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- grayanum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 43.
- grayanum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. Shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 23
- grayana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 29.
- grayanus** Limaeus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378.—*id.*, *ac* [22. Assiminea grayana, Leach.
- grayiana** Limanomia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850,
- grayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 200.
- grayana** Paludina (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 251.—Assimineæ.
- grayana** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 315.
- grayana** Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 85.
- grayanus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 66.
- grayi** Acanthocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 293.

- grayii Ardea, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 158.
 grayii Assiminea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 9.
 graii Belone, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 163.
 grayii Bettongia (Gould), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403.—
 grayii Borborcoetes, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 36. [Hypsiprymnus.
 grayii Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 7, Dec. 1846.
 grayii Caliprepes, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 543.
 grayii Cerbus (Derepteryx), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
 grayi Cercopithecus, L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 8.
 grayii Chedrus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 285.
 grayii Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 57.
 grayii Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
 grayii Coilia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 99.
 grayi Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 258, Feb. 1844. [{n. n.].
 grayii Cosmonotus, Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129
 grayii Cosmonotus, Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848,
 grayi Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 18. [227.
 grayi Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1844, 20.
 grayi Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
 grayi Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
 grayii Delma, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxvi, 1849. [III (2) 1847, 331.
 grayi Emys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 56.
 grayi Emys (Fitz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 457.—Clemmys [non comp.].
 grayii Endopachys, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 82.
 grayii Enhydrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43 [n. n.].
 grayi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 774.
 grayi Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 124.
 grayi Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 23.
 grayi Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.
 grayi Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 134.
 grayii Hylocharis (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
 graii Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 178.
 grayii Leiocephalus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 24.
 grayi Lepidaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. 1, p. 1.
 grayi Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).
 grayi Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 271.
 grayii Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237.
 grayi Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 42.
 grayii Megapicos, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, V. 1849, 17.
 grayii Metaxymorpha, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.
 grayii Naultinus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 27.
 grayi Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 625.
 grayii Paguma (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 54.—Paradoxurus.
 grayi Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 365.
 grayi Paradoxurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 118.
 grayi Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 128.
 grayi Phrynus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
 1842, 20.
 grayi Phyllostoma, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 3.
 grayi Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 232, Nov. 1845.
 grayii Polydesmus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.
 grayi Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 109.
 grayii Rana, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxviii, 1849.
 grayii Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
 grayae Scyllaea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 67.
 grayii Separatista, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 45.
 grayi Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
 grayii Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [12.

- graii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 135.
- grayii** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 231.
- grayii** Tonicia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.
- grayii** Triceros, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 369. [—Cliton.
- grayii** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- grayi** Trochilus, de Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 307.
- grayi** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.
- greci** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, II. 1844, 194 [*rectius* grecoi].
- greenii** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 287.
- greenii** Cryphaeus, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 66.
- greenii** Homalonotus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 560.
- greeni** Macroderes (Kirby), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- greeni** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 397.
- greenii** Scarabæus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 69.
- greenii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30 [*n. n.*].
- greenii** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 32.
- greenlandicus** = *groenlandicus*.
- greenockii** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 78 (1844).
- greenoughi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 71. [Holaster.
- greenoughii** Cardiaster (Ag.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—
- greenoughi** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838); III., 350 (1843).
- greenovi** (*sic*) Elasmodus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London. IV. 1843, 156.—Chimaera.
- greenoughii** Holaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.
- greenovii** (*sic*) Julius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.
- greenoughi** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.
- greenwoodii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- greenwoodi** Patella, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 224.
- greenwoodii** Pyralis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 157.
- gregalis** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,
- gregalis** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23. [Pall. 1779.
- gregalis** Hypadaeus (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 63.—Mus, 1799.
- gregalis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1799.
- gregalis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1766.
- gregalis** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292; Syn. Org.
- gregalis** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 199. [Rem. Cret. 1834, 60.
- gregalis** Spondylus (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1188.—Plagiostoma.
- gregalis** Sycobius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Fringilla.
- Gregarina** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 367.—Prot.
- gregarioides** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
- gregaria** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Dolabra.
- gregaria** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 153.
- gregaria** Barysmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
- gregarium** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 193.
- gregarius** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, 1766.
- gregarius** Buccinates, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
- gregarius** Buccinates, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 127.
- gregarius** Bulimus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 58.
- gregarius** Calathus (Mels.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.—Carabus.
- gregarius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- gregaria** Ceromya (Ag.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 165.—Gresslya.
- gregaria** Chettusia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica (23) 1838.—Vanellus.
- gregarium** Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.

- gregaria Corbula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Mya.
 gregaria Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
 gregaria Creusia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823. [1846, 254.
 gregarium Cyclostoma, Voltz in H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 75.
 gregaria Cynthia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 157. [—Nucula.
 gregaria Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.
 gregaria Dolabra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.
 gregaria Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 47.—Carabus.
 gregaria Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
 gregarius Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.
 gregaria Gresslya (Ziet.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—
 Lutraria.
 gregaria Grimotoca (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.—Galathea,
 gregarius Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 108. \ [1793.
 gregaria Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
 July 1837, 38; II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 7.
 gregaria Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 87.
 gregarius Hupulaeus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Fauna Scand. I (1) 1827, 4.
 gregaria Jerea (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Polypothecia.
 gregaria Kellia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
 gregaria Leda (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—Nucula.
 gregarius Lemmus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 38.—Mus, 1766.
 gregaria Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 27.
 gregaria Loxia, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 179.
 gregaria Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
 Turritella.
 gregaria Lumbricaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 361.
 gregaria Lutraria, F. W. Hoenninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 455 [n. n.].
 gregaria Lutraria, Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 85.
 gregaria Lutraria, Goldfuss [non Zieten], Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.
 gregarius Microgaster (Schränk), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—
 Ichneumon, 1781.
 gregarius Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [n. n.].
 gregaria Modiola, Goldfuss in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 79.
 gregaria Montlivaultia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 403.
 gregarea Mya, G. B. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 87.
 gregarius Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola, 1833.
 gregaria Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)
 post May 1822, 72.
 gregaria Neritina, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 160.
 gregaria Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.
 gregaria Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 44.
 gregarium Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 gregarius Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97. [619.
 gregarea Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 19.
 gregaria Panopaea (Ziet.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 905.—Lutraria.
 gregarium Pisidium, F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xi, f. 5.
 gregarius Ploceus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 434.—Fringilla
 gregalis, Licht. [[n. et f.].
 gregaria Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
 gregaria Potamomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.
 gregarius Psittaculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 39. [—Mya.
 gregaria Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
 gregarius Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 271.
 gregarius Totanus (Otto), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 291.—Tringa.
 gregarius Turbo (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.—Buccinites.
 gregaria Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 603.

- gregarius** Vanellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. II. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 215.—Charadrius, ? Pall. 1771.
- gregaria** Venus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
- gregaria** Venus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- gregata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 129.
- gregata** Terebo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Fistulana.
- gregella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 556.
- gregicolus** Pastor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- greithiana** Melolontha, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 67.
- Gremilla** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- grenadensis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 129.
- grenatensis** Scirurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
- grenophia** Arca, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 313.
- grenouillouxi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 307.
- grenovicensis** Strepsilas (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—Tringa, 1787.
- gressius** Falco, ? *err. pro* griseus; G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bb⁶.
- Gresslya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 202.—H.
- gresslyanus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 58.
- gressly** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 49.
- gresslyi** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—Catopygus, 1839.
- gresslyi** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 250.
- gresslyi** Tapinodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 471.
- gressleyi** Tapirodon, H. v. Meyer, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II [1] 1847, 146 & 148.
- Gresslyia** *emend. pro* Gresslya, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 552.
- gressneri** Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 38. [*diuin.*]
- gressneri** Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 89.—Ptenigressorius
- gressorius** Charagmus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Curculio, 1792.
- gressoria** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 220.
- gressorius** Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 57.—Feronia.
- gressorius** Pterostichus (Dej.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 559.—Feronia.
- gressorius** Sitona (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1792.
- grevensis** Diblasus, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 253.
- grevillana** Penthina, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (142) Oct. 1835, no. 567.
- grewensis** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 281.
- grex** Culcita, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 39.
- grex** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 11.
- greyana** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 82. [*chana.*]
- greyi** Gonorhynchus (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 212.—Ryn-
- greyii** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 90 [*n. n.*].
- greyi** Herodias, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80 [*n. n.*]; Gould, Birds Austr. (33) Dec. 1838.
- greyii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Halmaturus.
- greyii** Macropus (Halmaturus), Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 122.
- greyii** Menetia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- greyii** Mus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 410.
- greyii** Pseudomys, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.
- greyi** Rynchana, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 44.
- greyii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30.
- greyianus** Chlaenius, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 458.
- Griburius** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 245.—Col.
- griela** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 49 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- griela** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 531.—Papilio, 1793.
- griesbachii** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 179.
- griesbachiana** Silpha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 26.

- griesbreghtii* (*mal.*) Helix, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 343 [*vide* *ghiesbreghtii*].
- griestoniensis* Graptolites, J. Nicol, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 63.
- griffardus* Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 173.
- griffinii* Cimex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 107.
- griffithii* Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
- griffithii* Chelyophorus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 8.
- griffithii* Clavacula, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- griffithii* Eucirrus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 62.
- griffithii* Felis, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 369.
- griffithii* Glandina, L. Pfeiffer (ex Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158.
- griffithii* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- griffithii* Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter in F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.
- griffithii* Lucina, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 301.
- griffithii* Moschus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 412.
- griffithii* Oreinus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 581.
- griffithii* Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 445. [1843.
- griffithii* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 57, Mar.
- griffithii* Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- griffithiae* Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- griffithiana* Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- griffithianum* Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- griffithiana* Lymea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- griffithianus* Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 74^a.
- griffithianus* Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 103.
- Griffithides* J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 310.—Cr.
- griffithsii* Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- griffithsii* Bulinus, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 302, Nov. 1848.
- griffithsii* Cystungia, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 541.
- griffithsii* Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [*n. n.*].
- griffithsiana* Esmia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- grignonensis* Defrancia (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
- grignonensis* Eschara, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 298. [Tubulipora.
- grignonensis* Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- grignonensis* Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1828, 214.
- grignonensis* Pygorhynchus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- grignonensis* Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 64.
- grignonensis* Seriatopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 496.
- grignonensis* Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
- grignonensis* Spatangus, C. Des Moulins (ex Desm. MS), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 236 [*n. n.*].
- grignonensis* Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- grignonensis* Tubulipora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1837,
- Grillivora* *id.* ac Gryllivora, Sw.; A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 28. [338.
- grimmella* Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- grimmella* Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. cf.*].
- grimmeri* Arachnipes, Ullrich in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- grimmeri* Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 473.
- grimmeri* Licoperdina, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- grimmeri* Merionus, Ullrich in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
- grimmeri* Pselaphus, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- grimmeri* Seydmanus, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- grimmii* Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].

- Grimmia** Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836; *sic* Agassiz *sed* ? *Grimmia* (*trivialis*), R. Owen, *ibid.* p. 37.
- Grimmia** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623.—M.
- grimmia** Cephalophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 8.—Moschus, 1766. [—Antilope, 1766.]
- grimmia** Cervicapra (Pall.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
- grimmia** Heniocha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- grimon** Neonympha (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 33.
- grimon** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 490. [—Satyrus.]
- Grimotaea** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.—Cr.
- Grimothea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13, *emend. pro* Grimotaea, Leach.
- grinea** Phalaena, *vide* grina.
- grinetta** Rallus, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 311.
- grinionensis** Chiton, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 309.
- grinionensis** Fasciolaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 78.
- grinzingensis** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- Griphaea** *err.* Blainville *pro* Gryphaea, *teste* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gép. Malac. 1846, 490.
- Griphus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 145. = Gryphus, Meg.
- Gripopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 319.—Neur. [*typi* Capnia
- Gripus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 129.—Col. [cancellata *et* gracilis].
- Gripus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 421.—Col.
- gripus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, 1775.
- grisator** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- grisator** Stenias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 466.—Lamia, 1787.
- grisator** Sthenias, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
- grisauris** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 146.
- grisauris** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- griscens** *v.* **griscens**.
- griscomi** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.
- grisealis** Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pylalis, 1775. [—Tortrix.]
- grisealis** Paracolas (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pylalis, 1775. [—Tortrix.]
- griseana** Cochyli (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 186.
- griseana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- griseana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1797.
- griseanum** Stenoma (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 195.—Pylalis, 1794.
- griseana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1797.
- griseana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- griseana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [*n. et f.*].
- griseata** Lithostege (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, 1775.
- griseata** Lophotrix, R. P. Lesson, Compl. à Buffon, I. 1840, 261 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- griseata** Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra,
- griseata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 30. [1775.]
- griseata** Siona (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 544.—Geometra, 1775.
- griseatum** Syrnum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 113.
- griseella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 199.
- griseella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 336.
- grisegena** Podiceps (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 633.—Colymbus, 1783.
- griseo badia** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 89.
- griseicapilla** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 47.
- griseocapilla** Cryptolopha (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 290.—Musciapa.

- griseicapillus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.
—Muscicapa.
- griseicapillus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.
- griseicapilla** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 489.
- griseicapilla** Pecula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- griseocaudatus** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 551.
- griseocaudatus** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 34.
- griseocephalus** Conurus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 214.
- griseocephalus** Dendrobates (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.
- griseocephalus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49. [—Picus, 1783.]
- griseiceps** Turdus (Crateropus), A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 101.
- griseicinctata** Phaesyloides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 64.
- griseicollis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- grisei-collis** Merulaxis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
- griseicollis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 258.
- griseicollis** Pterotochus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
- griseicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 29.
- griseicollis** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- griseocornis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 99. [365.]
- griseo-cristata** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 79.
- griseo-cristata** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- griseo-cristata** Lopho-piza (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Emberiza.
- griseodactyla** Alucita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [n. n.].
- griseo-fasciatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.]. [33.]
- griseofasciata** Aedilis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- griseo-flavescens** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 383.
- griseo-flavus** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 538.—Mus. [1837, 28.]
- griseo-flavus** Mus (Phyllotis), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1846, 595 [n. n.].
- griseofrons** Corethura, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595 [n. n.].
- griseifrons** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 399.
- griseofrons** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, pl. 161 [n. et f.].
- griseogenys** Leucosticte, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- griseogularis** Eopsaltria, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2, 1838). [Ap. 1843, 365.]
- griseogularis** Perdix, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23)
- griseo-guttata** Dircaea, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 475.
- griseo-lanosus** Kangurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (20) Aug. 1825, 482.
- griseomaculatus** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [n. n.].
- griseomaculatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 66.
- griseonucha** Fringilla (Linaria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (14-16) May 1842, 252. [Fringilla (Linaria).]
- griseinuca** Leucosticte (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 537.—
- griseinuca** Montifringilla (Brandt), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens. 1850, 35.—Fringilla (Linaria).
- griseopectus** Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 117 [n. n.].
- griseipennis** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 49.
- griseipennis** Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 23.
- griseipennis** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 408.
- griseipennis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 299.
- griseipennis** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins. ed. 2, July 1833, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 416.
- griseopunctatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- griseo-punctatus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [1843, 259.]

- griseopyga** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- griseopygius** Totanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 39.
- griseorufa** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 426.
- griseo-striatus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Hyphydrus.
- griseo-striatus** Hyphydrus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 523.—Dytiscus, 1774.
- griseostriata** Nyctelia, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 306.
- griseothorax** Sylvia (Maus), J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 359.—Motacilla, 17—.
- griseiventer** Myiadestes (Tsch.), J. Calanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 209.—Ptilo-
- griseiventer** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133. [gonys.]
- griseiventer** Ptilogonys, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 270.
- griseiventris** Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
- griseiventris** Pyrrhula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 241.
- grisei-venter** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 147.
- griseoventris** Spermothila (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- griseo-iridis** Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 61.
- griselinii** Caryophyllia, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 96.
- grisella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- grisella** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 264.
- griseolana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 726.
- griseolana** Plutella, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [n. n.].
- griseolella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 21 (1832-40).
- griseolus** Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
- griseola** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- griseola** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 6.
- griseola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernakdo judice 1802) [n. d. f.].
- griseola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 126 [me judice 1805].
- griseola** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- griseola** Columbiina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 58.
- griseolus** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 216.
- griseola** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 41.
- griseola** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 53.
- griseola** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 557.
- griseola** Hydrellia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 523.
- griseola** Leptis, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 12. [—Notiphila.]
- griseola** Leucopis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 134.—Anthomyza.
- griseola** Lithosia (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 147.—Bombyx.
- griseolus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- griseola** Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1211.—Tachina.
- griseola** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 250.
- griseola** Pelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- griseola** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1069.
- griseolus** Phyllopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 443.
- griseola** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
- griseola** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5.
- griseola** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.—[Scatomyza.]
- griseola** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14.
- griseola** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 10.
- griseola** Tephrodornis, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.
- griseo** → v. grisei →. [377.]
- grisescens** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- grisescens** Agrotis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 193.—Noctua,
- grisescens** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90. [1794.]
- grisescens** Anaerea, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 184.
- grisescens** Anopheles, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 503.

- griscens Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 568.
 griscens Bembe, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.
 griscens Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 530.
 griscens Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 151.
 griscens Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
 griscens Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 464.
 griscens Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 45.—Musca.
 griscens Dinera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 211.
 —Musca.
 griscens Eudemus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835,
 griscens Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.]. [82.
 griscens Hydrophilus, L. Gyllenhal (ex Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 276.
 griscens Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 134.
 griscens Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 112. [II. 1830, 206.
 griscens Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 griscens Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 199.
 griscens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 101.
 griscens Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 728.
 griscens Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 243. [626.
 griscens Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
 griscens Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 145.
 griscens Mylabris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.]. [1830, 330.
 griscens Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 griscens Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 359.
 griscens Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
 griscens Oedemera, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
 griscens Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 332.
 griscens Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 163.
 griscens Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 19.
 griscens Ptyelus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 193.
 griscens Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
 griscens Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238. [1794.
 griscens Spaelotis (Fab.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua,
 griscens Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 197.
 griscens Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada, 1828.
 griscens Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 178.
 griseus Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1792.
 griseus Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar.
 1835, 30.—Cerambyx, 1792.
 grisea Acanthosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
 griseus Acridotheres (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 392.—
 Gracula, 1800.
 griseus Acridotheres (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.—Turdus,
 grisea Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec.
 1812, 186 [n. n.].
 grisea Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 481. [Cerambyx, 1792.
 grisea Aedilis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 148.—
 grisea Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 563.
 griseus Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 109.
 grisea Agama, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374 [n. n.]. [1788.
 griseus Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 721.—Oriolus, Gm.
 grisea Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 377.
 grisea Akicera (Stoll), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 269.

- grisea Albana, Fondras in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 387. [Echinus.]
- griseus Amblypeustes (Bl.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—
- grisea Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 570.
- grisea Ampelia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- griseus Anabates (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Xenops.
- grisea Anas, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 4.
- grisea Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [n. n.].
- griseus Anser, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 336.
- grisea Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- grisea Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2699.—Antho-
- grisea Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1798. [myza.]
- grisea Antilope, G. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. II. 1816, 244.
- griseum Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417. [135.]
- griseus Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,
- griseum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
- grisea Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794. [131.]
- griseus Arctomys (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 345.—Cynomys.
- grisea Arenaria, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 368.
- grisea Arenaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- grisea Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1421.—Musca.
- griseus Artamus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.—Thomisus.
- griseum Asida (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 168.—Opatrum, 1781.
- griseus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 192.
- grisea Asiraca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 317.
- griseus Asopus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 293.
- griseus Astynomus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 99.—Cerambyx, 1792.
- grisea Atherix, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109.
- griseus Barita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (20) Aug. 1825, 485.
- grisea Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- grisea Billaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 415. [328.]
- griseus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Cur-
- culio, 1775.
- griseum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 82 & 88.
- griseum Buccinum, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 217.
- griseus Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 82.—Partula.
- griseus Busiris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 34.
- grisea Caenis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 278.
- grisea Calidris (Bechst.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 177.—Arenaria.
- griseus Campylorhynchus (Sw.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 674.—Furnarius.
- griseus Canis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [n. n.].
- griseus Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 333.
- griseus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 1.
- grisea Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 215.
- grisea Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus Carcharias, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 288 & 293. [182.]
- grisea Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 5 [n. n.].
- grisea Carvanaca, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 776.
- grisea Ceblepyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 369.
- griseus Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 81.
- grisea Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 49.
- griseus Celeuthetes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 508.
- grisea Cellepoda, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.
- grisea Cenchroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
- grisea Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357.—Andrena, 1798.

- griseus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*], & *var. analis*, Knoch
 griseus Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 227. [*n. n.*]
 grisea Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 96.—Cicada, 1775. [198.
 grisea Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
 grisea Cerophorus (Cervicapra) (Cuv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris,
 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.
 griseus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvii.
 grisea Chelonia, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, I (1) 1829, 13.
 griseum Chiloscylidium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 19.
 griseus Choloepus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 481.
 grisea Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 328.—Leucophora.
 grisea Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 168.
 griseus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* *judice* 1836], 80.
 grisea Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.—
 Loxia, Gm. 1788.
 griseus Collicoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 25.
 grisea Columna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
 griseus Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus, 1781.
 griseus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 275.
 griseus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 114.
 griseus Cordylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.
 griseus Cordylus (*ex* Seba), A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 31.
 griseus Cossyphus (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 265.—Gracula, 1800.
 griseus Cryptothynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
 grisea Cucullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 griseus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [523.
 grisea Cynomya, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
 griseus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.
 griseum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 246.
 —Procellaria, 1788.
 griseus Dasys, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIX. 1849, 26. [Locusta, 1781.
 griseus Decticus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—
 griseus Delphinus (F. Cuv.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 631.—Phocaena,
 griseus Dentex, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 72. [Less.
 griseum Derostoma (Mull.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.—Planaria,
 1789. [314.
 grisea Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 griseum Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 306.
 griseum Dicaeum (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Certhia, 1786.
 grisea Didelphis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 393.
 grisea Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 griseus Dolichonyx, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [308.
 griseum Dordadion, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 469.
 griseus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 81.
 griseus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 214.
 grisea Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—Cyphon.
 griseus Elytrogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.
 grisea Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 22. [30.
 grisea Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 grisea Ephydra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
 griseus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 282.
 griseus Erax (Guér.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.—Asilus
 [*non comp.*].
 griseus Eretes (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 397.—Dytiscus,
 1781.
 grisea Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 51.
 grisea Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 962.

- grisea Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 grisea Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1775. [147.
 griseus Eunectes (Fab.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 74.
 —Dytiscus, 1781.
 griseus Eurygnathus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Succ. II (1) 1821, 29.
 griseus Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 580.
 griseus Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1.
 grisea Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 38, Aug. 1849.
 grisea Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323. [1788.
 grisea Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdus,
 grisea Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 198.
 grisea Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
 1839, 45.—Loxia, 1788.
 grisea Fuligula, G. C. Leib, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 170.
 griseus Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 325.
 grisea Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 634.—Crioreris, 1781.
 grisea Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
 grisea Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 grisea Glareola, S. Gérardin, Tabl. élém. Ornith., Atlas, 1806, 129¹. [1830, 380.
 grisea Glottis (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
 griseus Goniotaenius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
 —Phryganea, 1758.
 griseus Guioerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 78.
 griseus Halichoerus, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna. Dagg. Djur, 1820, 377.
 grisea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [1790.
 griseus Harpactor (Rossi), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 106.—Reduvius,
 griseus Harpalus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus, 1796.
 griseus Heleodytes (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—Furnarius.
 griseus Helophilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 472.
 griseus Helophorus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 112.—
 Elmis [non comp., vide Parnus, Erichs.].
 griseus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
 griseus Herpestes (Geoff.), Burchell, List Quadrupeds, 1817, 3.—Ichneumon.
 griseus Hesperophanes (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—Cal-
 lidium, 1792.
 grisea Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 397. [1789.
 griseus Hexanchus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—Squalus, ? Gm.
 grisea Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 573.
 grisea Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [n. n.]. [1847, 138.
 grisea Hydractinia, Frey & Leuckart in Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere,
 grisea Hydrochelidon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—
 Sterna. [166.
 grisea Hydrolimax, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842,
 grisea Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.
 grisea Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [—Musca.
 griseus Iassus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1775.
 griseus Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.
 griseus Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
 griseus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
 griseus Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 74.
 griseus Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.
 grisea Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 375.—Cerambyx, 1792.
 griseus Lanius, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
 griseus Larus, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829-30, 1831, 273.
 grisea Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 382.
 griseus Lemur (Chirogaleus), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1)
 griseus Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260. [1844, 38.

- grisea** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.
—*Anthomyza*.
- grisea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisea** Limicola, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 207. [1830, 562.]
- griseus** Limnephilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—*Phryganea*, 1758.
- grisea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 156.
- grisea** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 43.
- griseus** Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 305.
- griseus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- grisea** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 285.
- grisea** Lonchoptera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3)
- grisea** Longirostra, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203. [1842, 671.]
- grisea** Lucioyperca, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 19.
- grisea** Lycosa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.
- grisea** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 161.
- griseus** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 113.
- grisea** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.
- grisea** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*]. [—*Tachina*.]
- griseus** Macrorhampus (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—*Scolopax*, 1788. [1776.]
- griseus** Maki (Geoff.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—*Lemur*,
- griseus** Malacocercus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—*Timalia*, Sund., *Turdus*, Gm.
- griseus** Malacocercus (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (1) 1843, sign. N, pl. 19.
—*Turdus*, Gm. 1788.
- grisea** Mangusta (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 164.—*Ichneumon*.
- griseus** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 6.
- grisea** Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.
- griseus** Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 469.
- griseus** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 230. [1788.]
- griseus** Mioxicebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 218. [1788.]
- grisea** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30b.—*Motacilla*,
- griseus** Monopterhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—*Squalus*, 1789.
- grisea** Mordella, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Motacilla, J. Wilkes [*non* Müll. *non* Gm.], Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 80.
- grisea** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—*Muraenophis*.
- grisea** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
- grisea** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 293.
- grisea** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 57.
- grisea** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408. [cilla, 1788.]
- grisea** Myiothera (Gm.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—*Mota-*
- grisea** Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 367.
- grisea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 353. [1830, 361.]
- grisea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- griseus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- griseus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 53.
- grisea** Natica, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.
- griseus** Naupaetus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Nauphoeta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 508.
- grisea** Nepa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie. 1844, Ins. 352.
- grisea** Nitidula (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 134.—*Silpha*, 1758.
- grisea** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.
- griseus** Notidanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—*Squalus*, Gm. 1789.
- grisea** Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 227.

- grisea** Notonecta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 389.
- grisea** Nycticorax (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 135.—Arden, 1766.
- griseum** Odontoceros, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.
- griseus** Oedipnemus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 266.
- grisea** Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—
[Billaea.]
- grisea** Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Oncocephalus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 102. [1826, 110.—Todus.]
- griseus** Onyrhynchus (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- grisea** Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 112.—
[—Heterotoma.]
- grisea** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.
- griseus** Oreotragus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope.
- grisea** Osmaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 84. [? Feb. 1775.]
- griseus** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,
- griseus** Otiorhynchus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.
- griseus** Pachnaeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 59.
- griseus** Pachygaster, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Pamphagus (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 617.—Akicera.
- griseus** Parnus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 513.
- grisea** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- grisea** Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 325. [340.]
- griseus** Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 154.
- griseus** Pastor (Daud.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 68.—Gracula, 1800.
- grisea** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 262.
- griseus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- griseus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 295.—
Cimex, 1758. [? Feb. 1775.]
- griseus** Peritelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 512.—Curculio,
- grisea** Petasia, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III
[1850], 428.
- griseus** Phalaropus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 163.
- grisea** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.
- griseus** Philodrus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834,
316.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- griseus** Phloeobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus, 1792.
- grisea** Phocaena (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus, Boit.
- grisea** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 560. [Iophus.]
- griseus** Phyllorhina (Meyer), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- griseus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 62.
- grisea** Planaria, Bosc in Castel's Buffon (Vers) I. 1802, 257.
- grisea** Ploas (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 232.—Bom-
bylius, 1787.
- griseus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- grisea** Proscenula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53. [nambis, Daud.]
- griseus** Psammosaurus (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Tupi-
- griseus** Pseudoophonus (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 30.—
Carabus, 1796.
- griseus** Pseudops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 87. [94.]
- griseus** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810,
- griseus** Pylophilus (Erich.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (1) 1845, 32.—Berosus [*non comp.*].
- grisea** Pyrgita (Vieill.), Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 547.—Fringilla.
- grisea** Pyrrhulauda (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 381.—Alauda,
1786. [330.]
- griseus** Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],

- grisea Rhaphigaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, L. 1758. [1835, 414.]
- grisea Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- griseus Rhinolphus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 608.
- grisea Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 18.
- griseus Saurus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 188.
- griseum Scaphidium, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 233.
- grisea Sciæna, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 254.
- griseus Sciobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 536.
- grisea Sciophilæ, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 92.
- grisea Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- griseus Scops, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 119.
- griseum Scyllium, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 89. [113.—Erycia.]
- grisea Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- grisea Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 14.
- grisea Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- grisea Sitona (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1775.
- grisea Soronia (L.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.—Silpha, 1758.
- grisea Spermothila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia, 1788.
- griseus Spermophilus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 245.—Cynomys.
- grisea Sphecothera, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 351.
- grisea Squatarola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.
- grisea Sterna, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
- griseus Stromateus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 213.
- grisea Strophidon (Lac.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 214.—Muraenophis.
- grisea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1825, 209.
- grisea Tachina, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- grisea Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisea Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45. [1830, 195.]
- griseus Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 314.—
- griseus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 29. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- grisea Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [n. n.].
- griseus Thomisus, C. W. Halin, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- grisea Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 311.—Osmæa.
- griseus Thylacites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- grisea Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 110.
- grisea Timalia (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 81.—Turdus,
- grisea Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 13. [1788.]
- griseus Tityus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 43.—Scorpio, 1793.
- griseus Tockus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 91.—Buceros, 1790.
- griseum Todiostrostrum (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
- griseus Todus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806]. [Scolopax, 1788.]
- griseus Totanus (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 231.—
- grisea Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- griseus Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
- griseus Tupinambis, Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon (Rept.) VIII. 1803, 352.
- griseus Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- griseus Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 76.
- griseus Ursus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 266.
- griseus Ursus, G. Cuvier in Choriz, Voy. pittoresque autour du Monde [1821] Port St Francisco, pl. v & 3 pp. text. [(Orn.) [me judice 1841], 34.]
- griseus Vanellus, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon (ex Briss.), Canaries

- grisea Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
 grisea Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 405.
 griseus Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 578.
 griseus Vulpes (King), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.—Canis.
 griseus Xenops, K. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 318.
 grisea Xerophloea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 190.
 grisea Nysta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 633. [350.—Cordylus.
 griseus Zonurus (Cuv.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
 grisipes Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
 grislagine Leuciscus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 220.—Cyprinus,
 grislagine Squalius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—Cyprinus,
 grisola Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
 grisola Butalis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Muscicapa, 1766.
 grisola Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2562.
 grisola Tephrodornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 180* [*teste* G. M. M.].
 grisolaria Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 225.
 Grison L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1000.—M.
 Grisonia J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M. [*n. n.*].
 Grisonia J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 68.—M.
 grissonus Brachyrhinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buflon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.
 Gristes T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.—P.
 grixalvii Astrobaleus, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 37.
 groendali *v.* gröndali. [(1850), 185.—Cottus.
 groenlandicus Acanthocottus (C. & V.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851
 groenlandica Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan.
 groenlandicus Anarnacus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 575. [1810, 339.
 groenlandicus Anarnacus, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. V. 1812, 690.
 groenlandicus Anarnak, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.
 groenlandicum Aphrodita (Br.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 7.—Cardium,
 groenlandica Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 18. [1789.
 groenlandica Arvicola (Traill), J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 304.
 —Mus.
 groenlandicus Arvicola (Georchus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Quads.) 1829, 134.
 groenlandicus Aspidophoroides, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,
 Poiss., descr. to pl. 21 (1840).
 groenlandica Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 356.
 groenlandicum Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 329.
 groenlandicus Callocephalus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844),
 3.—Phoca, Fab. 1776.
 groenlandicus Calocephalus (Fab.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 546.—
 groenlandicus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 554. [Phoca, 1776.
 groenlandicum Cardium, H. P. C. Möller (*ex* Chem.), Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
 groenlandicus Colymbetes, Westermann in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 233.
 groenlandicus Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 185.
 groenlandicus Cuniculus (Tr.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1220.—Mus.
 groenlandicus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 528.
 groenlandicus Encrinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 110.
 grönlandicus Gasterosteus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Prog. 1829-30 (1830), 7.
 groenlandica Hadena, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 228.
 groenlandica Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
 groenlandica Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (69) 1844, 48.
 groenlandica Haliaeetus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 16.—Aquila, 1826.
 groenlandicus Helophilus (Fab.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846,
 119.—Tabanus, 1780.
 groenlandicus Hierofalco (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat.
 Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 57.—Falco, ? Kerr, 1792.

- grönlandicus Hymantophilus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 136.
- groenlandica Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- groenlandicus Hypudaus (Tr.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 121.—Mus.
- groenlandicus Lemmus (Tr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 120.—Mus.
- groenlandica Litorina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.
- groenlandicus Lygacus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 262.
- groenlandicus Mallotus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Salmo, 1794.
- groenlandica Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Beck MS), Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 25.
- groenlandicus Microstomus, Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1839, 9.
- groenlandica Mitra, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- groenlandica Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 106, Sept. 1844.
- groenlandicus Mus, W. Scoresby & T. S. Traill in Scoresby, Journ. Voy. N. Whale Fishery, 1823, 416. [—Mus.
- greenlandicus Myodes (Tr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 606.
- groenlandica Ophiacantha, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 183.
- groenlandicus Pagophilus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 25. —Phoca, 1776.
- greenlandicus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 57.
- groenlandica Pectinaria, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.
- groenlandica Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 121.
- groenlandicus Plectrophanes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 307.
- greenlandica Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 343, Jan. 1846.
- groenlandica Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 887.
- groenlandica Saxicava, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 266.
- greenlandica Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
- groenlandica Scalaria, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 249.
- groenlandica Scalaria, H. P. C. Møller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- groenlandica Scalaria, H. P. C. Møller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- groenlandica Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 101.
- groenlandicus Sigaretus, H. P. C. Møller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- groenlandicus Sigaretus, H. P. C. Møller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- groenlandicus Squalus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland, 1822, 21.
- groenlandicus Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 61.
- groenlandica Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [n. n.].
- groenlandica Succinea, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.
- groenlandicum Tetrastemma, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 259.
- groenlandica Umbellularia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 380.
- groenlandica Uria, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 98.
- grohmanni Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 524.
- grohmanni Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 22.
- grohemanni Helicogena (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—
- grohmanni Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 128. [Helix.
- grohmanni Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 444.
- grohmanni Pleuronectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
- grohmanni Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 459.
- grohmanni Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 540.
- grohmanniana Clausilia, Partsch in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- Gromia F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. 1837, 310.—Rh.
- Gromia A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) 1839, 2.—Rh.
- Gromphas Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 143.—Col. [n. n.].
- Gromphas Dejean in A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 304.—Col.
- gröndalii Eumolpus, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 235.

- gröndahli Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 386.
- groendali Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 30.
- grondalii Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.
- grondoni Gadus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 63.
- groningana Millepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 25.
- Gronops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 157.—Col.
- Gronovia W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr.
- gronovianus Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. II. 1801, 338. [Anguis.
- gronovianus Eryx (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 260.—
- gronoviana Ferrussacia, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- gronoviana Ferrussacia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 73. [121.—Squalus.
- gronovianus Narcobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- gronoviana Narke (Lac.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—Raja [*non est, vide* Squalus gron., Shaw].
- gronovianus Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 353.
- gronovii Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.
- gronovii Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 257.
- gronovii Anostomus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.
- gronovii Anostomus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 279.
- gronovii Apis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 325.
- gronovii Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 482. [Daud.
- gronovii Bipes (Dum.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 105.—Seps.
- gronovii Bipes (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 337.—Pygodactylus.
- gronovii Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 446.
- gronovii Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 500.
- gronovii Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 40.
- gronovii Gonorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 207.
- gronovii Loligo, Férussac in A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 352.
- gronoveii Mormyrynychus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 291.
- gronovii Nomeus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Gobius, 1789.
- gronovii Ommastrephes (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- gronovii Pygodactylus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 77.—Seps.
- gronovii Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91.
- gronovii Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 354.
- gronovii Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23)
- gronovii Testudo (Emys), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23. [Ap. 1841, 363.
- gronovii Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 143.
- gronovii Toxentes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 212.—Toxophorus,
- gronovii Toxophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373. [1836.
- gronovii Zoarces, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 469. [—Tortrix.
- grossana Carpcapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.
- grossana Carpcapsa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.
- grossana Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- grossana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 438.
- grossi Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(—7), 166.
- grossicollis Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 141.
- grossiconus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*u. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- grossicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648. [III. 53 (1837).
- grossidens Boridia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 154.
- grossidens Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix (Cuvier *in litt.*), Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 50.
- grossificationis Melanophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Musca, L. 1758.
- grossificationis Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1758.
- grossimanus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.
- grossimanus Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 97.
- grossimanus Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182. [Cancer.
- grossimana Maera (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—

- grossimana** Mülleria, W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 436.—Maera, 1814. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 8.]
- grossimana** Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 116; Mag.
- grossipes** Anisocelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- grossipes** Atax (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden-syst. III (1) 1842, 9.—Hydrachna, 1776. [[1836], 424.—Aranea, 1778.]
- grossipes** V. (L.) C. A. W. [in] F. Schöenherr, Syn. Insect. I. 1817.
- grossipes** Borborus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1767.
- grossipes** C. (L.) P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 48.—Cancer, 1767.
- grossipes** Hoplocelis (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 184.—Trichius.
- grossipes** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 146.
- grossipes** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 237. [1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- grossipes** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- grossipes** Nymphum (Fab.), E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxv.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- grossipes** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 463.—Opilio, 1799.
- grossipes** Phoxichilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—Pycnogonum, 1780. [1794.]
- grossipes** Physomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Lygaeus.
- grossipes** Salticus (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 100.—Aranea, 1778. [400.—Terenia.]
- grossipes** Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835.
- grossipes** Sphaerocera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Musca, 1767.
- grossipes** Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- grossipes** Terenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grossipes** Trichius, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 109. [1830, 641.]
- grossiserratus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- grosseserratus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 249 (1843).
- grossispinus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- grossorum** Blastophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23.
- grossulariae** Aphid, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 67.
- grossulariae** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 22.
- grossulariae** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- grossulariae** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. III. 1822, 306.
- grossulariae** Tenthredo, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, 123.
- grossulariae** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- grossulariae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448. [283.]
- grossularialis** Zophodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.
- grossulariana** Lozotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 72. [g—atā, 1758.]
- grossulariaria** Rhyparia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena
- grossulariatae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 305.
- grossulariata** Abraxas, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- grossulariatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- grossulariatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.
- grossulariata** Spilote, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- grossulariata** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena,
- grossulariella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 144.
- grossularia** Abraxas, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- grossularia** Ascidia, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XX. 1847, 61.
- grossularia** C. (L.) P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Musca, 1767.
- grossularia** Tenthredo, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 38.
- grossularia** Zerene, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 218.

- grossula** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 173.
grossa Akis (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Tenebrio, 1767.
grossa Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 430.
grossum Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 341 [piceum]. [1781.
grossa Apteroessa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 13.—Cicindela,
grossa Aspisoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.
grossa Blabera (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 79.—Blatta. [Blatta.
grossus Blaberus (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 37.—
grossa Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. N. 1826, 280.
grossa Bufichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
grossus Bulimus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53 [*n. n.*].
grossa Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
grossa Calaspidea (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 183.—Cassida, L.
grossa Calaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 27 & 160.—Cassida, L. 1758.
grossa Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 46.
grossa Centris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 102.—Apis, 1770. [Syrphus.
grossa Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 210.—
grossa Cheilosia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 556.—Eristalis.
grossus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 321.
grossa Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 12.
grossa Clausilia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
grossa Clausilia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 548.
grossa Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 290.
grossa Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
grossa Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 546.—
grossus Comurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 220. [1820, 2 L. 1766.
grossa Cryptochile, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 242.
grossus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 614.
grossus Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32. [1776.
grossum Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.—Planaria,
grossa Echinomya (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca, 1758.
grossa Echinomyia, P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dum.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 343.
grossa Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 17.
grossa Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
grossa Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (4) 1844, 82.
grossa Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.
grossa Eugenyssa, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 368.
grossa Fringilla (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 44.—Loxia, 1766.
grossa Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28. [? L. 1758.
grossus Gomphocerius (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 621.—Gryllus,
grossum Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 62.
grossum Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 15.
grossa Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
grossum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
grossus Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 174.
grossus Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
grossa Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.
grossa Malacobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 566.—? Hirudo, Müll. 1776. [Hirudo, 1776.
grossa Malacobdella (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 439.—

- grossa** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 57.—Dendryphantes, 1837. [543.—Clythra.]
- grossa** Megalostomis (Foersb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1843.
- grossa** Monachoda (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 515.—Blatta.
- grossa** Nerita (Stahl), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 805.—Neritites.
- grossus** Neritites, Stahl, C. B. Wuerth. landwirthsch. Ver. VI [? 1824], 53 [*teste* Bronn].
- grossa** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 347.
- grossa** Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 289.—Gryllus, 1758.
- grossum** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- grossus** Pachylis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
- grossus** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- grossa** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [*n. n.*].
- grossus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 7.
- grossa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Sphex, 1798.
- grossus** Phalacrus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 111.
- grossa** Phenolia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 300.—Nitidula.
- grossa** Phylline (Mull.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Nov. 1834, 587.—Hirudo,
- grossa** Pitylus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1766. [1776.]
- grossa** Pyrrhula (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—Loxia, 1766. [1850 [*inante* 1851], 147.]
- grossus** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- grossa** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 8.
- grossum** Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 98.
- grossa** Synanacea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 97) [Synanceia on plate]. [Eristalis.]
- grossus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. In-sekt. III. 1822, 281.—
- grossus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
- grossa** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—
- grossa** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, ? L. 1758.]
- grossa** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 361.
- grossus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.
- grossum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 112.
- grossus** Thymalus (Mull.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 644.—
- grossa** Triphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 232. [Peltis, 1776.]
- grossa** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
- grossa** Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 235.
- grotei** Paradoxides, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 39. [—Pyrallis, 1781.]
- grotiana** Dichelia (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.
- grotiana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- grotiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 426.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- groviana** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix [*non comp.*]. [48 [*n. n.*].]
- groyana** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- groyana** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20. 1823 [*n. n.*].
- grubei** Omatoplea, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 251.
- grubii** Armadillidium, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 18. [1790.]
- gruis** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.—Fasciola,
- gruis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- gruis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.
- grumi** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 11.
- grumosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
- gruncus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.
- grundlach**→ v. gundlach→.

- Grundulus** Cuvier & Valenc. (ex Gesner), H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 216.—P.
- gruneri** Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 132.
- gruneri** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
- gruneri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- gruneri** Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
- grüneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 231, Jan. 1844.
- gruneri** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 47.
- gruneri** Cylandrella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 185.
- gruneri** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. III (1) 1847, 23.
- gruneri** Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 28.
- gruneri** Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 16.
- gruneri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 63.
- gruneri** Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 49.
- gruneri** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 119, Oct. 1844.
- gruneri** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 12.
- gruneri** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
- gruneri** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150.
- gruneri** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
- gruneri** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98. [1849], 107.
- gruneri** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- grunnicus** Batrachus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 88.
- grunniens** Amblodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 372; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 24.
- grunniens** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 308.
- grunniens** Aploidnotus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- grunniens** Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 43.—Cottus, 1758.
- grunniens** Corvina, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 136.
- grunniens** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405.
- grunniens** Mugil, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 16.
- grunniens** Perca (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 294.—Anthias.
- grunniens** Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 172.
- grunniens** Poephagus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—Bos, 1766.
- grunniens** Pristipoma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Perca [non comp.].
- grunniens** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 65.
- grunniens** Trigla, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 340.
- grunwaldi** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 422.
- grus** Grus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 255.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Megalornis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 85.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 152.
- grutto** Rusticola, Houttuyn in Nozeman, Ned. Vogelen, I. 1770 (p. 1 of inhoude) [teste C. W. R.].
- gryffus** v. gryphus.
- Gryllacris** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 138.—Orth.
- Grylle** W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XIII. Jan. 1819, 61; in Ross, Voy. discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II. p. li.—A.
- grylle** Cephus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 134.—Colymbus, 1761.
- grylle** Grylle (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—Uria, Brunn. 1764.
- grilli** Gymnetrus, Lindroth in Weber & Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 185 [n. n.].
- gryllipes** Solpuga, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 21.
- Gryllites** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82.—Orth.
- Gryllivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 61.—A.
- grylloides** Crinocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.
- grylloides** Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.
- grylloides** Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- grylloides** Geocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 70.—Cimex, 1761.

- grylloides** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.
- grylloides** Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda.
- grylloides** Ophthalmicus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 62.—Cimex, 1761.
- grylloides** Piliger, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 3.
- grylloides** Platyrania (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 582.—Dinelytron.
- grylloides** Salda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Cimex, 1761.
- grylloides** Truxalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 148.
- Gryllomorphus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 177.—Hem. [non
- Gryllomyia** W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 212.—Orth. [binom.].
- Gryllotalpa** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 275.—Orth.
- gryllotalpa** Curtilla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 445.
- gryllotalpa** Gryllotalpa (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276.—Gryllus, 1758.
- gryllotalpae** Oxyuris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 8.
- gryllus** Acris (Leconte), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gryllus** Gammarus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland. 1822, 34. [507.—Rana.
- gryllus** Hylodes (Le C.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 131.—Rana.
- gryllus** Orchestra (Bosc), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 334.—Talitrus.
- gryllus** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- grillus** Talitrus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 152.
- Gryneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 111.—Col. [n. n. = Tillus, Ol.].
- grynea** Ephesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena, 1779.
- gryneus** Lycus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.
- grinea** Noctua, Cram.; J. A. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 292.—Phalaena
- gryneus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [grynea, 1779.
- Gryon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.—Hym.
- Grypaetus** *err. pro* Gypaetus, Storr; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 284.
- grypania** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- Gryphaea** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.—L.
- gryphaeata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [n. n.].
- gryphaeata** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 127.
- gryphaeatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 235.
- gryphaeatus** Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [n. n.].
- gryphaeatus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 224.
- gryphaeoides** Astarte, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- gryphaeoides** Avicula, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119. [798.
- gryphaeoides** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- gryphaeoides** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Ino-
- gryphaeoides** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 161. [ceramus.
- gryphaeoides** Monotis (Sow.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848,
- Gryphea** Risso, II. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 290 [= Gryphaea]. [249.—Avicula.
- Gryphinus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer. 1849, 573.—Col.
- gryphina** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- gryphina** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 360.
- gryphioides** Mytilus, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 154.
- gryphioides** Uncites, DeFrance in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 152.
- gryphipennella** Astyages (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- 281.—Tinea, 1796.
- gryphipennella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
- gryphipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 218.—
- Tinea, 1796. [pennella, Huebn. 1796.
- gryphipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.—Tinea gryphi-
- Gryphites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52; Die Petref. 1820, 286.—L.
- gryphites** Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- Gryphius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—R.
- Gryphochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Moll. [gen. caelebs].

- gryphoides** *Anomia* [*sic, err. pro* *Avicula*], T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9]. 162.
- gryphoides** *Inoceramus* (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (2) 1836, 109.—
- gryphoides** *Mytulites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296. [Mytulites.
- gryphoides** *Ostracites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*n. n.*].
- gryphoides** *Ostracites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea*, Deshayes, Dict. Class. II. N. VIII. 1825, 389.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea*, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 290.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea* (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 64.—*Ostracites*.
- gryphoides** *Podopsis*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 195.
- gryphoides** *Productus*, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 182.
- gryphoides** *Requienia*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 104; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 176.
- gryphoideus** *Spondylus*, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 407.
- Gryphus** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 64.—L.
- Gryphus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg., Atlas, 1816, pl. xxxii.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Gryphus** Schubert in Krüger's Urwelt, II. 1823, 718.—M. [v. Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 301, for history].
- Gryphus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 66.—A.
- Gryphus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—R.
- Gryphus** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) V. 1834, 465.—A.
- [**gryphus.**]
- grypus** *Barbus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1048. [1844, 106.
- griphus** *Carabus*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- gryphus** *Cathartes* (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviii.—Vultur, 1758.
- gryphus** *Condor* (L.), I. Geoffroy St H., Essai de Zool. gén. 1841, 367.—Vultur, 1758.
- gryphus** *Erodiscus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 209.
- grypus** *Geotrupes*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 212.
- gryffus** *Gypagus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 450.—Vultur, L. 1758.
- gryphus** *Gypagus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1174.
- gryphus** *Halichaerus* ("Fab."), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 278.—Phoca.
- gryphus** *Inoceramus*, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
- gryphus** *Neritites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- gryphus** *Orchestia*, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53.
- grypus** *Oryctes*, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- gryphus** *Phoca*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 [*n. n.*].
- grypus** *Phoca*, "Fabricius," H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 219.
- grypus** *Rhinoncus* (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 587.—Curculio, 1795.
- gryphus** *Sarcoramphus* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 6.—*Cathartes*.
- grypus** *Scarabaeus*, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- gryphus** *Terebratula*, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 89.
- gryphus** *Terebratulites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 259.
- gryphus** *Uncites* (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 77.—*Terebratulites*.
- gryphus** *Vespertilio*, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 15.
- Grypidius** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 18 & 231.—Col.
- Gryporhynchus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 101.—Verm.
- grypota** *Corvina*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 225.
- grypsatus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 27.
- Gryptes** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 253.—P.
- Grypus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Grypus** *Spix* & *Martius*, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*]; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. v. gryphus. [I. 1824, 79.—A.
- Grystes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—P.
- Grystes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gristes*, Mitch.

- Gryza** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A & Tab. C [= *Cavia*, Gm.].
guacamaia Searus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 265.
guachancho Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 342.
guacharote Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 508.
guacolda Erithales, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832.
guacu Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 406.
[guadalupe→.]
guadalupae Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 416.
guadalupae Astrocoenia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 391.
guadalupae Caprina, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.
guadalupae Spondylus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.
guadalupae Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.
guadarramus Carabus, De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 445.
[guadeloupe→.]
guadeloupensis Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.—Galleruca, 1792.
guadulpensis Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 132. [1846, 632.]
guadeloupensis Aspidoglossa, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2)
guadeloupensis Brachysphoenus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryt., Sept. 1842, 377.—
 Aegithus. [—Bulimus, 1789.]
gouadaloupensis Bulimulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
guadaloupensis Bulinus, r. alba, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.
guadalupensis Cassidulus, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098 [*n. n.*].
guadeloupense Chondropoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 124.
guadeloupensis Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 224. [1837, 155.]
guadelupensis Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
guadulpensis Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
guadelupensis Cymindis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 186.
guadelupensis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 92.
guadelupensis Erytulus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 328.—Aegithus.
guadalupensis Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 71; (13) 1836, 351.
guadaloupensis Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (1808) June 1842, 8.
guadaloupensis Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 957.—Bulimus.
guadalupensis Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 83.
guadalupensis Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58.—Bulimus, 1789.
guadelupensis Herminierus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.
guadeloupensis Idotea (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.—Cymothoa, 1793.
guadulpiensis Leucothyreus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 501.
guadeloupensis Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 772.
guadaloupensis Planorbis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.
guadalupensis Pterogorgia, Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 220. [1840, 120.]
guadulpensis Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
guadelupensis Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 167.
guadelupensis Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849,
guadeloupensis Testacella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 250. [256.]
guadalupensis Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
guadianensis Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 95.
guaduasensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
guadulpensis ? = *guadeloupensis*, *q. r.*
Guaia H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 127.—Cr.
Gualtieria Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—Ech.

[gualtieri→.]

- gualtieri Arca, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.
- gualtierii Fissurella, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- gualtieri Lenticulina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II, 1843, 350.
- gualtieri Terebratula, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI, 1850, 329.
- gualterii Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV, 1836, 346.
- gualtierii Valuta (*sic*), A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [3].
- gualtierianum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 69.
- gualteriana Carocolla (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192.—Helix, 1758.
- gualteriana Columbella, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 206.
- gualteriana Helix, F. de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll.) V, 1804-5, 388.
- gualteriana Helix (Helicigona), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 40.
- gualterianus Iberus (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II, 1810, 147.—Helix.
- gualterianus Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 105.
- gualteriana Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
- gualtieriana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 186.
- gualterianus Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. R 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus gualteriatius.
- gualteriana Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 170.
- gualterianus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (79) 1848, 69. [94 & 155.—Helicites.
- gualteriatius Euomphalus (Schl.), Goldfuss in Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834,
- qualteriatius Euomphalus (Schl.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 356.—Helicites.
- qualteriatius Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103.
- guamensis Amphiacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X, 1835, 163.
- guamensis Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 54.
- guamensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 113.
- guamensis Bullaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 423.
- guamensis Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII, 1831, 474.
- guamensis Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII, 1837, 103. [137.
- guamensis Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV, 1833,
- guamensis Mulleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I, 1835, 74.—Holothuria.
- guamensis Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 191.
- guamensis Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 4, May 1849.—Bulimus.
- guamensis Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX, 1833, 266.
- guamensis Rotella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 267.
- guamensis Scorpæna, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 326. [343.
- guamensis Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- Guan A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77.—A. [= ? Gouan, Lac.].
- guanabacoe Nops, W. S. Macleay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 3.
- huanaeus Auchenia (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108.—Camelus huanacus, 1782. [567.
- guanaco *v.* alpaca Auchenia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833,
- guanaco *v.* llama Auchenia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 560. [(2) May 1823, 493.
- guanaco Camelus=huanacus, Molina; T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV
- huanacus Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 31.—Camelus, Mol. 1782.
- guanaco Lama, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (2) p. 1806 (1837), pl. cccv A (?).
- guanaco Llama, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III, 1814, 351.
- guancha Marginea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 88.
- guancha Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 143.
- guanhumi Cardisoma, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV, 1829, 50.
- Guanus G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 21.—A. [*n. n.*].
- guapo Pithecia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I, 1844, 88. [1766.
- guarauna Aramus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 256.—Scolopax, L.

- guarana Falcinellus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 93.—Scolopax, 1766.
- guarauna Ibis (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 75.—Numenius, 1790.
- guarauna Notherodius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 105.
- gouarauna Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1156.
- guarauna Rallus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 265.—Scolopax, 1766.
- guarauna Tantalides (Daud.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—Tantalus.
- guarauna Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.
- guarani Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 318.—Helix, 1835.
- guarani Cyclodontina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix.
- guarani Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21.
- guarani Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 445.
- guarianium Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.
- guarianiana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 586.
- guarianiana Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- guaraxa Cerdocyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 262. [37.
- guarayana Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38.
- guarayana Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 26.
- guarayana Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 213.—Monocondylaea.
- guarcari Hypostomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 144.
- guaribira Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
- Guarica Swainson, Field Naturalist, I (8) Aug. 1833, 352.—A.
- Guaris C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [n. n.].
- Guarouba R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 210.—A.
- guarouba Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 30.
- guaruba Psittacus, "Marcg.;" H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 23.
- Guaruba R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (3) 1830, 211.—A. [Guarouba, p. 210].
- guatemalensis Campephilus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- guatimalensis Chamaeza (Prév.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—[Picus. Grallaria.
- guatemalensis Dryocopus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 133.—
- guatimalensis Grallaria, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 334.
- guatemalensis Picus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- guatemalensis Sclerurus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—? Tinactor.
- guatemalensis Succinea, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 16.
- guatemalensis Tinactor, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 370.
- guatimalensis Xanthoura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.
- guativerre Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 336.
- guativere Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 383.
- guatucupa Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 75.
- guavina Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.
- guavina Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 223.
- guavina Erythrinus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 179.
- guavina Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 527.
- guayaquilense Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 163*.
- guayaquilensis Gyrynus, G. Oculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 15.
- gayaquilensis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 5 Jan. 1845, 920.
- guazu Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 103.
- gubarmatus (sic) Baliste, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (7) July 1831, plate [err. pro sub-
- gubba Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 289. [armatus].
- gubbi Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 193, June 1849.
- gubernaculum Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 14, Jan. 1844.
- gubernaculum Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 9, July 1843.
- gubernaculum Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 142.

- gubernator** Agelaius (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 110.—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernator** Agelaius (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 405.—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernator** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 17. [colius.]
- gubernator** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 153 [*n. n.*]. [1786.]
- gubernator** Dendroconus (Sol.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
- gubernatrix** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822. [9.]
- gubernatrix** Garrula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- gubernator** Icterus (Wagl.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 420 (? 1838).—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernatrix** Lophocorythus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Emberiza.
- gubernator** *Psarocolius*, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.
- gubernatrix** *Psilorhinus* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—Emberiza.
- Gubernatrix** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 295.—A.
- Gubernetes** G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 114.—A.
- guberni** Corica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (on pl. 91).—soborni
- gudgutia** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 94. [in "Directions."]
- guebiensis** Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 559.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- guebiensis** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- guebucu** Skeponopodus, G. Nardo, Isis, 1833, 419. [132.—*Psittacus*, 1788.]
- Guebucus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 36.—P. [*n. n.*].
- [gueldenstaedti.]**
- guldenstadtii** Acipenser, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1831), 13.
- guldenstadtii** Antaceus (Br.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser.
- guldenstaedtii** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 132.
- Guenea** T. Braund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Lep. [rectius *Gueneecia*.]
- [guence→.]**
- gueneana** Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 439. [I (1847), 71.—Rhodocera.]
- gueneana** Gonepteryx (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- gueneana** Rhodocera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 601.
- gueneellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,
- guentheri** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*]. [289.]
- guentheri** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 57.
- Guepar** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 234.—M.
- Gueparda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 11 & 16.—M.
- Guepardus** G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, II (51) May 1834, 145.—M.
- guerangeri** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 228.
- guerangeri** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 71.
- guerangeri** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 93.—Venericardia
- guerangeri** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 35. [on pl.]
- guerangeri** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 374.
- guerangeri** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 76.
- guerangeri** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 393. [1844.]
- guerangeri** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—Pectunculina,
- guerangeri** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 253.
- guerangeri** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 282.
- guerangeri** Pectunculina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.
- guerangeri** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 272.
- guerangeri** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.
- guerangeri** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.
- guerangeri** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.—Solen, 1845.
- guerangeri** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 321.
- guerangeri** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Solarium,
- guerangeri** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 188. [1843.]
- guerangeri** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 226.
- guerangeri** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.—Pterodonta, 1843.
- guerangeri** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844; *vide* Cardita.

- guerangeri Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 326.
 guerangeri Voluta, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363.
 guereza Colobus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 1.
 guerilla Micrastur, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (5) Oct. 1848, 87.
 [guerin→.] [721.
 guerinini Acidia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 Acrotichia (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
 guerinini Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 345.
 guerinini Ampulex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 29.
 guerinini Bembidium (Tachys), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 342.
 guerinini Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
 guerinini Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
 guerinini Byssomya, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 32.
 guerinini Calandra, F. Klug, Abb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1833), 200. [163.
 guerinini Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl.
 guerinini Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 462.
 guerinini Camp-ostrerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
 guerinini Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
 guerinini Cassida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 538.
 guerinini Cephæa, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 267.
 guerinini Cetonia, Eydox & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 265.
 guérin Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 217.
 guerinini Chloropicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 539.
 guerinini Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 568.
 guérin Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 178.
 guerinini Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 250.
 guerinini Clythra, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 472.
 guerinini Conocephalus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 842.—
 guerinini Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 387. [Calandra.
 guerinini Cryptocephalus, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 264.
 guerinini Cryptophagus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 12.
 guerinini Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 57. [49.
 guerinini Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
 guerinini Dicranota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.
 guerinini Dyticia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 guerinini Episcius, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 201. [695.
 guerinini Eresus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 133.
 guerinini Erichthus, Eydox & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 259.
 guerinini Erotylus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
 guerinini Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 229.
 guerinini Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 236.
 guerinini Feronia (Poecilus), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 125.
 guerinini Gecinus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 127.—Chloropicos.
 guerinini Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 162.
 guerinini Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
 guerinini Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 304.
 guerinini Helota, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 188.
 guerinini Hemidicaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 479.
 guerinini Hister (Dendrophilus), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 264.
 guerinini Iiomarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 114.
 guerinini Hyphantornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.
 guerinini Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13. [518.
 guerinini Idiomorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
 guerinini Labidostomis (Bassi), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 79.
 —Clythra.
 guerinini Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Aug. 1840, 397.
 guerin Lacerta, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 9.—*I*de guerin Zootoca.

- guerini Lasioecampa, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.
 guerini Lophocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.
 guerini Luciola, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 151.
 guerini Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
 guerini Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 271.
 guerini Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 282.
 guerini Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 314.
 guerini Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 114.
 guerini Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.
 guerini Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 7.
 guerini Otaria, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 71.
 guerini Oxygogon (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848,
 guerini Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 26. [14.—Trochilus.
 guerini Pelecinus, de Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 48.
 guerini Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 279.
 guerini Phloiocopus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 32 [n. n.]; & 61.
 guerini Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850,
 guerini Phyllosoma, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849) 226. [178.
 guerini Physa, H. Mittre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 68.
 guerini Phytaecia (Br.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 503.—Saperda.
 guerini Platyrrhynchus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 278.
 guerini Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
 guerini Pleurotoma, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 212.
 guerini Polydesmus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 686.
 guerini Polyteles, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 743.
 guerini Primno, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 91 [n. n.].
 guerini Protoctia, F. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 304.
 guerini Psectrascelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 317.
 guerini Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 36.
 guerini Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.
 guerini Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 7.
 guerini Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
 guerini Saperda, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 278.
 guerini Saxicava (Payr.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.
 Mar. 1835, 153.—Byssomya.
 guerini Scapterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 472.
 guerini Schizorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 127.
 guerini Sphingophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 262.
 guerini Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
 Jan. 1841, 117.
 guerini Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.
 guerini Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
 guerini Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 IV. 1847, 116.—Polydesmus, 1837.
 guerini Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [n. n.].
 guerini Thespis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin.
 III [1850], 422.
 guerini Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 137.
 guerini Tomella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 guerini Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52. [630.
 guerini Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
 guerini Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 72.
 guerini Truncatella, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.
 guerini Zootoca, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9. [Dipt.
 Guerinia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.—
 Guerinia err. pro Jurinea, Rob.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 147 [in syn.].
 guerinianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.

- gueriniana *Ehiphipphora*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 512.
- gueriniana Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.
- Guerlinguetus J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV (88) Ap. 1821, 304.—M. [*teste* guerlingus Myoxus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 171. [Palmer].
- guersanti Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 235.
- Guetera J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Guettardia *err. pro* Guettardia; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- guettardi Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 29.
- guettardi Anthophyllum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 306.
- guettardi Asaphus (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.—Ogygia.
- guettardi Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 379.
- guettardi Calamophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 264.
- guettardi Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- guettardi Fungia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
- guettardi Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 144.—Manatus.
- guettardi Hydnothora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 13.
- guettardi Lunulites (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Fungia.
- guettardi Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 122.
- guettardi Metaxytherium (Bl.), Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VIII. 1846, 172.—Manatus.
- guettardi Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Hydnothora.
- guettardi Montlivaltia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 503.
- guettardi Ogygia, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28.
- guettardi Thecophyllia (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 242.—Montlivaltia, Defr.
- Guettardia G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 323.—Sp. [242.—Montlivaltia, Defr.
- Guettardia H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 121.—Sp.
- guettardiana Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 137.
- Guettardicrinus A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 14.—Cr. [137.
- guettardo-reniformis Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 30.
- gueuxii Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
- gueuxii Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 687.
- gueuxii Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- gueuxii Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- gueuxii Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- gueymardi Metaporhinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 353.
- guganio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 338.
- guianensis Ada (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 25.—Dracaena.
- guianense Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- guianensis Agapornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 320.
- guyanensis Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 176. [—Motacilla, 1788.
- guianensis Anabates (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.
- guianensis Anastrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—
- guianensis Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 36. [Caprimulgus, 1788.
- guianensis Belone, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 131.
- guianensis Certhiola, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
- guianensis Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- guianensis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 22. [Gm. 1788.
- guyanensis Conurus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 162.—Psittacus,
- guianensis Cyclarhis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 149. —Tanagra, ? Gm. 1788. [Tanagra, 1788.
- guianensis Cyclorhis (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 162.—
- guianensis Dracaena, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 423.
- guyanensis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- guianensis Falcunculus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 14.

- guianensis Heterodon, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 653. [Oriolus, 1766.]
- guianensis (*sic*) Icterus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—
- guianensis Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [n. u.].
- guianensis Lanapropsar, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 333.
- guianensis Lampyrus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- guyanensis Laniagra (L.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 9.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- guianensis Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- guianensis Leistes (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus, 1766.
- guianensis Melanophila (Phaenops), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.
- guyanensis Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
- guianensis Momota, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 25.
- guianensis Morphnus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—Falco, 1800.
- guianensis Motmot, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 284. [231.]
- guianensis Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- guianensis Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 565 (Bibb*). [1826, 302.—Tetrao, 1788.]
- guianensis Odontophorus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- guianensis Polychrus, C. F. Meissner, De Amphib. gland. femor. 1832, 8.
- guianensis Psaris, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 286.
- guyanensis Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 178.
- guianensis Psittacara (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 115.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guyanensis Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.
- gujanensis Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 660.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guyanensis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 474.
- guyanensis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.
- guianensis Thamnophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii. [1800.]
- guianensis Thrasaetos (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 9.—Falco,
- guianensis Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psaris.
- guianensis Trupialis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 430.—Oriolus, 1766. [Guiana, III. 1848, 626.—Belone.]
- guianensis Tylosurus (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.
- guianensis Vespertilio, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 188.
- guyanensis Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
- guiara Hypudaus, Langsdorff in Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 432.
- guibalianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 259.
- guichenoti Lampropholis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- guichenoti Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 713.
- guichenoti Mocoa (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—Lygosoma.
- guichenotii Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 181.
- guichenoti Tiliqua (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841,
- guidichaudi v. gaudichaudi. [425.—Lygosoma.]
- guidoni Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- guidoni Lunites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 369.
- guifsobalito Lybius, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 217 [teste Stresemann].
- guifsobalito Phytotoma, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 215.
- Guildfordia J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- guildfordia Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 205.
- guildfordiae Tellina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.

- guildfordiae Trochus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 166.
 guildingi Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.
 guildingi Apus, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI) *exunte* 1834, 108.
 guildingi [Bulimus], L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. (1) 1841, 82; (2) 1842, 115.
 guildingii Bulinus (Guilid.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—*Diastrophia*
 [*non comp.*, *vide* Bulimus].
 guildingii Bulla (Sw.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 580.
 guildingi Bullae, W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 360. [—Bullae.
 guildini (*sic*) Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 41.
 guildingii Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 356.
 guildingii Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 138, May 1847.
 guildingii Clinidium, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 8.
 guildingii Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 143.
 guildingii Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 425.
 guildingii Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1015.
 guildingii Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
 guildingii Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 311.—*Mecistocephalus*.
 guildinii (*sic*) Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.
 guildingii Holius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 300.
 guildingii Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
 guildingii Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.
 guildingii Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 89, Nov. 1850.
 guildingii Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
 guildingii Pectinaria, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV. pl. 118 (July 1825).
 guildingii Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 268, Dec. 1845.
 guildingii Psittacus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 80.
 guildinii (*sic*) Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
 guildingii Rhysodes (Kirby), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Dec. 1838, 667.—
 Clinidium.
 guildingii Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 284.—*Cormocephalus*.
 guildingii Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—*Cermatia*.
 guildingii Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
 guildini (*sic*) Trypetes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 36.
 guildingii Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 151.
 guildingii Zemba, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [*n. n.*].
 guildingiana Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.
 guildini *v.* guildingi.
 guile Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 255.
 guile Myletes, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9.
 guildfordia *v.* guildfordia.
 guillemi Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 86.
 guillaini Anodonta, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 55.
 guillaini Buccinum, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 170.
 guillaini Balinus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 77.
 guillaini Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 51.
 guillaini Helix, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 169.
 guillebeaudi Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896.
 guillemini Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 guillemini Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 319. [IV. 1847, 324.
 guilleminii Myiobius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscipeta*.
 guilleminii Natica, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 119.
 guilliardetti Acrodus, Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
 guillinomys R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 126.—*M.*
 guilloryi Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
 guillouana Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 397.

- guilloui Helix, L. Pfeiffer in Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 81 [*n. n.*]; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 207. [1856.]
- guimarasensis Balinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
- guimarasense Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 131.
- guimarasensis Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- guimeti Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- guimeti Seymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 979.
- guimeti Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 72.
- [guinaicus.]
- guiniaca Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 178.
- guinaica Cardita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.
- guinaicum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 17.
- guinaica Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Cypriocardia.
- guinaicus Conus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 69.
- guinaica Cypriocardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28.
- guiniaca Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
- guinaica Lanistes (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 214.—Ampul-
- guinaica Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 96. [laria.]
- guinaica Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.
- guinardiaria Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 211.
- guineensis Alodius, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 67.
- guinaeensis Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.
- guineensis Ampullaria, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. II. N. I. 1822, 305.
- guineensis Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113.—
Apis, 1793.
- guineensis Aphodius, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- guineensis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 25.
- guineensis Bulimus, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 54.
- guineensis Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.—Curculio, 1798.
- guineense Calosoma, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 165.
- guineensis Catenaultiella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 103.
- guienensis Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 71.
- guineensis Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 34.—Scarab. 1792.
- guineensis Cyclodontina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Freil. (1) 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- guineensis Cygnus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 226.
- guineensis Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570.—Venus, 1790.
- guineensis Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.
- guineensis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860.
- guineensis Galago, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 104.
- guinaeensis Helix, G. A. Olivier (*ex* Chemn.), Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68.
- guinensis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 26.
- guineensis Hyphidrus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 455.
- guineensis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 216.
- guineensis Morio, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 170.
- guineensis Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 48.
- guineensis Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.
- guineensis Pionus (Mill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 611.—Psittacus, 1780.
- guineensis Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 815. [1829, 144.]
- guinensis Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- guineensis Scarites, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 484.
- guinensis Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 72.
- guineensis Sipalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 800.—
Curculio, 1798.
- guineensis Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 129.
- guinensis Solen, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 12.

- guineensis Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
guineensis Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 184. [78 [n. n.].
guineensis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 21. [189.—Solen.
guineensis Tagelus (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
guineensis Tenebrio, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 174.
guineensis Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.—Vespa, 1793.
guinerii Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 541.
Guinetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—A.
guinetta Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 195.
guiniacus v. guinaicus.
Guiopeus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 78.—Col.
Guira R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 149.—A. [typus Cuculus guira, Lath.].
guira Coccyzus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—
Cuculus, 1788. [217.—Cuculus, 1788.
guira Crotophaga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (4) 1826,
guira Diplopterus (L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 114.—
Cuculus, Gm. 1788. [1766.
guira Hemithraupis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.—Motacilla,
guira Hylophilus (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 729 & 736.—
Motacilla, 1766.
guira Nemosia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Motacilla, 1766.
guira Regulas, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Sylvia,
? Lath. 1790. [philus, Wied.
guira Tanagra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 253.—Hylo-
Guiraca W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 438; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec.
1827, 350.—A.
guirahuro Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 545.
guirahuro Leistes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 42.—Agelaius.
guirahuro Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 226.—Agelaius.
guiseau Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 560.
Guitus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [n. n.].
gujerat→ v. goojratt→.
gula Gerres, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 293.
gularis Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 36.
gularis Alcedo, Kuhl in T. v. Swinderen, Figurarum Avium, 1820, 4.
gularis Anthipes, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 122.
gularis Arctopithecus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
gularis Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 661. [June 1850, 70.—Bradyptes.
gularis Astrapia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 37.—Paradisaea,
1790.
gularis Astur (Nisus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 5.
gularis Bali-tes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 903.
gularis Brachypus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.
gularis Brachyurus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 371.
gularis Bradyus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 138.
gularis Bucco, Reinwardt in C. J. Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.
gularis Bucco (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Tamatia.
gularis Butalis (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
gularis Cacreba (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1789.
gularis Calyptrophorus (L.), R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.—
Tanagra, 1766.
gularis Capito (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Tamatia.
gularis Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
gularis Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 55.
gularis Cinnyrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 88.
gularis Colaris (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 719.—Eurystomus.
gularis Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 175.
gularis Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 247.

- gularis Crateropus (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—*Iantho-*
gularis Crex, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 39 (1828). [cincla.
gularis Criniger (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—*Turdus*.
gularis Crithagra, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32 [*u. n.*].
gularis Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 83.
gularis Eopsaltria (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—*Muscicapa*.
gularis Eumycterus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
gularis Formicarius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—*Thamnophilus*.
gularis Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III
(2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 514.—*Myiothera*.
gularis Francolinus (Temm.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85
[*u. n.*].—*Perdix*.
gularis Francolinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 34.—*Perdix*.
gularis Fringilla (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—*Linaria*.
gularis Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 195.
gularis Garrulax (McC.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 958.—*Ianthocincla*.
gularis Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 23).
gularis Haematops, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
gularis Halcyon (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—*Alcedo*.
gularis Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 156.
gularis Herodias (Bosc), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—*Ardea*, 1792.
gularis Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 99.
gularis Ianthocincla, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.
gularis Icterus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1. [Turdus.
gularis Ixos (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—
gularis Lamprotornis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—
Paradisea, 1790.
gularis Lanius, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 57.
gularis Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 304.
gularis Linaria, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
gularis Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 448.
gularis Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 224.
gularis Melithreptus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (20) 1845, 71.—*Haematops*, 1837.
gularis Melittophagus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 86.—*Merops*, 1798.
gularis Mixornis (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—*Timalia*.
gularis Mniotilta (Mill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—*Motacilla*, 1779.
gularis Momotus (Lafr.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (41=61) 1842,
191.—*Prionites*.
gularis Motacilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 591.—*Sylvia*,
gularis Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 312. [1790.
gularis Motacilla, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 38.
gularis Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 392.
gularis Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
gularis Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 176.
gularis Muscicapa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 43.
gularis Muscicapa (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—*Anthipes*.
gularis Myiothera (Horsf.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827
Tinnia.
gularis Myiothera (Spix), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.—
Thamnophilus. [Nat. I.] (5) July 1835, 476.—*Thamnophilus*.
gularis Myrmothera (Spix), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci.
gularis Nectarinia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—*Cinnyris*.
gularis Nemosia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 492.—*Tana-*
gra, L. 1766.
gularis Nyctornis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 164.—*Merops*,
gularis Oculia (Rossm.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—*Pupa*. [Sh. 1798.
gularis Oriolus, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 53.
gularis Otis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 528.

- gularis Paradoxornis, G. R. Gray (ex Horsf. MS), Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 389 [*n. et f.*].
- gularis Pardalotus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—Pipra.
- gularis Paoaria (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 472.—Tanagra, 1766.
- gularis Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 401.
- gularis Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.
- gulare Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 122.
- gularis Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 219.
- gularis Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 312.
- gularis Picus (Micropternus), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 139.
- gularis Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii. [—Loxia, 1800.
- gularis Pitylus (Daud.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 89.
- gularis Platyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—? Todus, Lath.
- gularis Podiceps, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837. [1790.
- gularis Polioptila (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—Linaria.
- gularis Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- gularis Polyodon (Yuhina), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- gularis Prionites, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 130.
- gularis Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 299.
- gularis Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 754.
- gularis Pupa, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 17.
- gularis Pycnonotus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9. [Pupa.
- gularis Pycnonotus, J. Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
- gularis Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
- gularis Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1023.
- gularis Rallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
- gularis Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 536.
- gularis Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- gularis Rhopoterpe (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Thamnophilus.
- gularis Rubigula (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—Brachypus.
- gularis Sagda (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- gularis Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
- gularis Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubt. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 8.
- gularis Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290. [1766.
- gularis Tachyphonus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 279.—Tanagra, L.
- gularis Tamatia, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 166.
- gularis Tephrodornis (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 304.—Lanius.
- gularis Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 10.
- gularis Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 30.
- gularis Timalia, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (3) 1822.
- gulare Todirostrum (Natt.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 46.—Muscicapa, Temm.
- gularis Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 266.
- gularis Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- gularis Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.
- gularis Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 231.
- gularis Zosterops, R. P. Lesson (ex Gould MS), Rev. Mag. de Zool., May 1840, 135.
- guldenstadti 2. gueldenstaedti.
- gulgula Alauda, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- gulielmi Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 5.
- gulielmi Pionus, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 64.
- gulielminae Polystomella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 315.
- gulimunda Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 344.
- guliminda Spondylisma (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1032.—Cantharus.
- gulio Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 418.—Pimelodus.

- gulo** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 201.
- gulioides** *Bagrus*, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 152.
- Gulnaria** W. Turton (ex Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 118, 119.—G. [Proofsheets only, 1820].
- gulo** *Aulacostomum* (Braun), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358.—*Hirudo*.
- gulo** *Aulastoma* (Braun), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., col. 2, c. July 1846, 313.—*Hirudo*.
- gulo** *Calliphora* (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 263.—
- gulo** *Gulo* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 129.—*Mustela*, 1758. [Musca, Fab.
- gulo** *Hirudo*, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 12.
- gulo** *Hirudo*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 370.
- gulo** *Holocentrus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 367.
- gulo** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 283.
- gulo** *Myrmeleon*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 89.
- gulo** *Taxus*, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 377.
- gulonis** *Anonyx*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 611.
- gulonis** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (2) 1810, 374.
- gulonis** *Fusticercus* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—*Taenia*,
- gulonis** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117. [1790.
- Gulosus** G. Montagu, Suppl. Orn. Dict. 1813, Catal. p. 5.—A.
- gulosa** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
- gulosus** *Balaninus* (Fab.), J. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 294.—*Rhyn-*
- gulosa** *Brachytria*, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [chaenus.
- gulosus** *Centrarchus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 459.—*Pomotis*, 1829.
- gulosa** *Centris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—*Andrena*, 1775.
- gulosus** *Chaetogaster*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.
- gulosa** *Eciton* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—*For-*
- mica**, 1775.
- gulosa** *Euglossa* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 436.—*Andrena*,
- gulosa** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 165. [1775.
- gulosa** *Leptura*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 184.
- gulosa** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1838), 338.
- gulosa** *Myrmecia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—*Formica*, 1775.
- gulosa** *Pangonia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 99.
- gulosus** *Pomotis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 498.
- gulosus** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- gulosus** *Tomicus*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 25.
- gumillae** *Mephitis*, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 276.
- gummata** *Helix*, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
- gummosa** *Acanthoptera*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.
- gumpinana** *Peronea*, G. Capucina [= W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 366.
- gundi** *Ctenodactylus* (Rottm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 121.—
- Mus**, 1776. [diana, 1796.
- gundianana** *Hemimene*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—*Tortrix* gun-
- gundiana** *Grapholita* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—*Tortrix*,
- 1796**. [trix, 1796.
- gundiana** *Grapholitha* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 122.—*Tor-*
- gundiana** *Pseudotomia* (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*,
- 1796**. [1849], 108.
- gundlachi** *Achatina*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 80.
- gundlachii** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.
- gundlachi** *Litorina*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 150.
- gundlachii** *Trochus* (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- gundlachii** *Vireo*, J. Lembeze, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 29. [1849], 108.
- Gundlachia** L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1849 [Jan. 1850], 97.—G.
- Gunenotophorus** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Gunnellus** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.—P. [non Cuv., vernac.].
- gunellus** *Centronotus* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 167.—*Blennius*,
- 1758**.

- gunnellus Muraenoides (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 203.—Blennius, 1758.
- gunnellus Ophisomus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Blennius, 1758.
- gunneri Amphiteis (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Amphitrite.
- gunneri Amphitrite, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergen-ske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 50.
- gunneri Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- gunneri Fusus (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 91, Ap. 1848.—Tritonium.
- gunneri Spinax, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1825.
- gunneri Squalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 223.
- gunneri Squalus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Danske Selsk. Forh. III. 1828, p. xvi [*teste* Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 424].
- gunneri Squalus (Seymnus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 313.
- gunneri Tritonium, S. Loven, Overs. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.
- gunnerianus Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXXI. Sept. 1810, 256.
- gunnii Asterina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.
- gunnii Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 298.
- gunnii Chitonellus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chitonellus, no. 5, Ap. 1847.
- gunnii Helix, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 86.
- gunnii Mantis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- gunnii Perameles, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 107.
- gunnii Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 45, June 1849.
- guntea Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 353.
- guntianum Dorceatherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 472 [n. n.].
- guoral v. goral.
- guphus Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
- Gupista [N. Wood], Analyst, VI (19) Ap. 1837, 71.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- gurgistanus Sycaptus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 161.
- gurgitis Cerithium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. II. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 144.
- gurgitis Lutraria, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
- gurgites Panopaea (Brong.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 274.—Lutraria.
- gurgitis Pleurotomaria (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 249.—Trochus.
- gurgitis Scalaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. II. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 34.
- gurgitis Trochus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
- gurgu Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 388.
- gural v. goral.
- gussignisensis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 325.
- gussoneana Helix, Shutt.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 71.
- gussonei Acmaea (Costa), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 7.—Ancylus.
- gussonii Ancylus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxx & cxxx.
- gussonii Ancylus, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- gussonii Buccinum, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
- gussoni Leptoccephalus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- gussonii Spondylus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xli & xlii.
- guteruhi Athene (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 41.—Strix.
- guteruhi Strix (Athene), S. Mueller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. overzeesche Bezitt., Land-en Volk. (1839-44), 279.
- guthrianus Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- gutta Atomaria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) Ap. 1834, 202.
- gutta Lacrymaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 105.
- gutta Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI, (2) Sept. 1843, 20.
- gutta Lygaeus (Pyrrhocoris, Platynotus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 300.
- gutta Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
- gutta Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 40.
- gutta Pyrrhocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.
- gutta Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 105.
- guttacristatus Picus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578.

- guttadauri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 182.
guttalis Anania (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyralis, 1775.
guttalis Campylirhynchus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108. [chaemus.
guttalis Rhinoneus (Grav.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—Rhyn-
guttalis Rhynchaeus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.
guttalus Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix [? non Licht.], Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 88.
guttalus Leirolepis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 37.
guttans Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
guttans Nonagria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241. [18] [n. et f.].
guttaria Phalaena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 523.
guttaticollis Hesperophanes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 63.
guttatissimus Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan.
 1833, 183.
guttato fasciata Coccinella, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 40.
guttatofasciatus Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
guttato-fasciata Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stuttgart, XI (2) Febr. 1850, 55.
guttatoides Nasica, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 387.
guttatopunctata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynq. 1803, 152.
guttato-pustulata Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850,
 716.—Coccinella, 1775.
guttator Bracon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 8.
guttator Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
guttatorius Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 411.
guttatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
guttatulus Cryptohypnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845,
 214.
guttatus Acalloptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 454.
guttatus Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.
guttata Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 341.
guttata Actenodia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [268.
guttata Aetobasis (Shaw), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 515.—Raja.
guttatus Agabus (Payk.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 475.
 —Dytiscus, 1798. [1788.
guttata Agama (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 426.—Lacerta,
guttata Agonocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
 1848, 119.
guttata Alauda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 259.
guttatus Aeneo, N. A. Vigor, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Febr. 1831, 12.
guttata Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
guttata Amadina (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1796.
guttata Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
guttatus Amphicanthus (Bl.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 209, & 210.
 oramin, 207.—Chaetodon, 1787.
guttatus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 45.
guttata Anthia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 108.
guttatus Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
guttatus Anthicus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
guttatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 47.
guttata Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118 [n. n.].
guttatus Aphodius, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 97.
guttatus Aplodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 160.
guttata Aplysia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 163.
guttata Aplysia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. II (2) 1839, 159. [philus.
guttatus Arctomys (Temm.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 162.—Spermo-
guttatus Arctomys (Temm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 347.—Spermophilus.
guttata Ardoptera (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 504.—Leptosceles.
guttatus Armadillo, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117.

- guttatus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 6.
- guttatus Astrodermus, G. B. in Dict. pittoresque II. N. I (41) 1834, 321; N. Dict. class. II. N., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1844, 313.
- guttata Axolotes, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 23.
- guttata Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1844], 187.
- guttatus Baryceros, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 779.
- guttata Bellatrix, Natter; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.
- guttata Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 188.
- guttatus Brachysphenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Érotyl., Sept. 1842, 352.—Érotylus.
- guttatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 266.
- guttatus Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 131.
- guttatus Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.
- guttatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832.
- guttata Caelorhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 34. [31.
- guttata Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.
- guttatus Campylorhynchus, Gould in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 159.
- guttatus Caprimulgus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Feb.
- guttatus Caryocatactes, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, corrig. [p. 318]. [1827], 192.
- guttata Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32.
- guttatus Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 282. [1850, 93.
- guttata Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- guttata Ceratorhina (Stephanorrhina), Oliv.; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 181.
- guttata Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
- guttata Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 195.
- guttata Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 253.
- guttata Ceryle (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 57.—Alcedo.
- guttata Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 423.
- guttatus Cheilinus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 161.
- guttatus Chela (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1034.—Perilampus.
- guttatus Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 26. [316.
- guttata Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [part 12 Dec.] 1817,
- guttatus Chrysophilus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus.
- guttata Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 339, & var. maculata.—Perca, 1758.
- guttata Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 63.
- guttatus Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
- guttatus Cleonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 143.
- guttata Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 87.
- guttatus Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 29.
- guttata Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305.
- guttata Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 137.
- guttata Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 96.
- guttata Coccythraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.
- guttata Coelorrhina (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 208.—Cetonia, 1789.
- guttata Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 442.
- guttatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
- guttatus Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Sol.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 77.
- guttata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 118.
- guttatus Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- guttatus Conocephalus, Andinet-Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- guttatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 259. [1838], 518.
- guttatum Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 10.
- guttatus Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 51.
- guttatus Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—Labrus, Gm.
- guttatus Crocias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836. [1789.

- guttatus** Cryptcephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- guttata** Ctenophora, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 165.
- guttatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 424.
- guttatum** Cybium (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—Scomber.
- guttata** Cynofelis (Herm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 49.—Felis.
- guttata** Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- guttata** Cypraea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 11.
- guttata** Cypraea (Aricia), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- guttatus** Dasyurus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. II. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- guttatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- guttatus** Dendroplex (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—Dendrocolaptes, Licht.
- guttatus** Dictyophorus (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 40.—Gryllus. [—Smynthurus.
- guttata** Dicyrtoma (Say), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 361.
- guttatus** Dinetus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—Pompilus, 1798.
- guttatus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 425.
- guttata** Doris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 33.
- guttata** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1787.
- guttatus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- guttata** Emberiza, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 85.
- guttata** Emys (Sh.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 431.—Testudo, ? Schn. 1792.
- guttata** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, plate 9.
- guttata** Enchophora, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 331.
- guttatum** Engystoma, W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 290.
- guttata** Ensina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 387. [Notiphila.
- guttata** Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 125.—
- guttatus** Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 435.
- guttata** Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.
- guttatus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- guttatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 52.
- guttatus** Euplocampus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 566.—Tinea ? guttella, 1781. [Descriptions, p. 1, 1838).—Caprimulgus.
- guttatus** Eurostodopus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands.
- guttatus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Sängh. &c. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- guttatus** Falco, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371. [Berlin], 1842, 5.
- guttata** Felis, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 38. [thera.
- guttatus** Formicarius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myrmo-
- guttata** Formicivora, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
- guttata** Formicivora (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Lepto-
- guttata** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 233. [rhynchus.
- guttata** Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 581.
- guttatus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 109.
- guttata** Galleruca, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- guttatus** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 122.
- guttatus** Glomeris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 148.
- guttata** Gnathocera (Ol.), L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 205.
- guttatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 24. [—Cetonia, 1789.
- guttatus** Grapsus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 84.
- guttatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 415.
- guttatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- guttatus** Haliophis (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 49.—Muraena, 1775.
- guttatus** Haliplus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [*n. n.*].
- guttatus** Haliplus, Dahl; C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 27.
- guttatus** Harpurus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 218.—Acanthurus.

- guttatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 52.
guttata Helicogena (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fied. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
guttata Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 228.
guttata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141. [cons. 1821, 35.
guttata Helix (Helicogena), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
guttatus Hemulius (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228.—Labrus,
1791. [Ephedra.
guttata Hyadina (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—
guttata Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.—Lam-
guttata Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 203. [pyris.
guttatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].
guttatus Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 346.
guttata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 692.
guttatus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 503.
guttata Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
guttata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 577.
guttatus Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 77.
guttata Lacerta, J. J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 256.
guttata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
guttata Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 107.
guttata Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.].
guttatus Leiolepis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 37.
guttatus Leptorhynchus, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci.
Nat. L.) (5) July 1835, 516.
guttata Lepto-celes, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.
guttata Libellula, Hoffmanns-egg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
Guiana, III. 1848, 584.
guttata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 485.
guttata Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.
guttata Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. II (7) 1847, 197.
guttatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 279.
guttata Lobigopsis, R. E. Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 27.
guttatus Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 181.
guttata Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (12) post 1807, 103.
guttatus Ludius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.
guttatus Ludius, E. F. Germar (ex Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 5.
guttatus Lycodon, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxiii, 1843.
guttata Lycoris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 417.
guttatus Lygaeus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 155.
guttatus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
guttata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 290.
guttata Marginella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.
guttata Marginella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 44.
guttata Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
guttatus Megalophonus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—
Alauda. [Certhia, 1812.
guttata Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.—
guttatus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 326.—
Certhia, ? Sh.
guttata Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gr. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 35.
guttata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 69, Sept. 1844.
guttata Monarcha (L. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscic-
capa guttula.
guttatus Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 242.
guttata Murena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 191.
guttata Muraena, J. Richardson (ex Soland.), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 90.
guttatus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 102.
guttata Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 465.

- guttata Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 20.
guttata Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 409.
guttata Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 251.
guttata Myzomela, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118.
guttatus Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
guttatus Nasicia (Licht.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 385.—
Dendrocolaptes.
guttata Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
guttata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 316.
guttatus Nerthops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 153.—Lixus.
guttata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 214.
guttata Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 30.—
Phalaena, 1782.
guttata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
guttata Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 253.
guttata Nucifraga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 354.
guttatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 409.
guttatus Odontophorus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43 [*n. n.*].
guttata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.
guttata Oliva, Lamarec, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 313.
guttata Ophisurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 232 [*n. n.*].
guttata Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.
guttatus Oreinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.
guttata Ortalis (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
guttata Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 380.
guttata Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 79. [Ortalis.
guttata Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—
Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
guttatus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 4.
guttatus Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 392.
guttata Pangonia (Don.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 703.—
Tahanus.
guttatus Pantherophis (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1766.
guttatus Panulirus (Latr.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
guttata Patara, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.
guttata Patella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 98.
guttatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.
guttatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 5.
guttata Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 55.
guttatus Penthaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 13.
guttatus Percopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 286.
guttata Perdix (Gould), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 283.—
guttatus Pericalus, Chevalot, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 46. [Ortyx.
guttatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
guttatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
guttata Philygria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-
guttatus Phrynocephalus, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614. [philus.
guttata Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 93.
guttatus Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 61.
guttatus Picus, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 18.
guttatus Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.
guttata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 247.
guttatus Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
guttatus Planetis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.
guttatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 244.
guttatus Platydactylus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.
1835, 235.—Gecko, Daud.

- guttatus Platyraus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 8, 1849.
guttata Pleurotomaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.—
guttatus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 96. [Trochus.
guttata Plotia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.
guttatus Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
guttata Polysticta (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela,
guttatus Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 29. [1792.
guttatus Pittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 8.
guttatus Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 370.
guttatus Pterocles, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.
guttatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 188.
guttatus Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Sylvia.
guttatus Ptyodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Ruessell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 13.
guttata Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361.
guttata Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 285. [thera.
guttata Rhopoterpe (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Myrmor-
Rhynchaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, 1792.
guttata Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 304.
guttatus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 308.
guttata Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syphici Sveciae (2) 1817, 44.
guttatus Scaphiodon (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—
guttatus Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 294. [Oreinus.
guttata Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 80.
guttatus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 23.
guttatus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 357.—Bodianus, 1790.
guttatus Smynturus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 13.
guttatus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 327. [1778].
guttatus Spermophilus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I (1824), p. xxvii [non Pallas,
guttatus Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [n. n.].
guttata Sporothlaetes (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—
guttata Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 211. [Loxia, 1796.
guttata Strix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 127 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
106.
guttatus Strombus, L. C. Kiener (ex Martini), Spec. Coquilles (Strombus) 1843, 24.
guttatus Sturnus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 595.
guttata Sylvia, C. L. Landbeck, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Würt. V (2) 1849 (*post* Sept.),
guttatus Sylvia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274. [253.
guttatus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 322.—
guttatus Tabanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [Scaeva.
guttatus Tabanus, Meg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 73.
guttata Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 72.
guttata Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (2) 1808, 105.
guttata Tenthredo (Poclostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
guttata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 170.
guttata Tetrao, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 145.
guttata Tetraodon, D. H. S. in *Ann. Nat. Insectensamm.* 1828, 92 [n. n.].
guttatus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.
guttatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 25.
guttatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 235.
guttatum Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 5.
guttatus Thryothorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.
guttatus Thynnus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber.
guttatus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 408.
guttata Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [n. n.].
guttatus Trochilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 308.
guttatus Trochus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [n. cf.].
guttatus Trochus, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.

- guttatus** Troglodytes, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 28. [Tephritis.]
- guttata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 350.—
- guttatus** Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- guttatus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 187.
- guttatus** Tylomus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 363.
- guttatus** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenci., II. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 305.
- guttatus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.
- guttata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 526.
- guttata** Voluta, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 93.
- guttata** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 56, Dec. 1849.
- guttata** Volutella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323. [50.]
- guttata** Zonotrichia, W. Gambel (ex Nuttall MS), Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. 1847.
- guttea** Callisto (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531. [cillaria.]
- guttella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, Fab. 1781.
- guttella** Euplocamus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Tinea, 1781.
- guttella** Microsetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1781.
- Guttera** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—A. [Fab. 1781.]
- gutticollis** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 442.
- gutticollis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 332.
- guttifera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- guttifer** Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 36. [Recurvaria.]
- guttifer** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 548.
- guttiferum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 156; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 228.
- guttifera** Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141; & App.
- guttifera** Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 300. [1817, 55.]
- guttifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1844, 319.
- guttifera** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 49.
- guttifera** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1110.
- guttifer** Homothoe, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 166.
- guttifer** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 13.
- guttifera** Leucocelis (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 427.—Cetonia.
- guttifera** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1067.
- guttifera** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553.
- guttifer** Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- guttifer** Totanus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 17. [148.]
- guttiferella** Oecophora, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 495.
- guttiferella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- guttifrons** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1772.
- guttiger** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- guttiger** Colymbetes (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- guttiger** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 499.
- guttiger** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 29.
- guttiger** Ilybius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 154.—Dytiscus.
- guttigerum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- guttigera** Silphomorpha, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 367.
- gutto-lineata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1837, 61.
- guttolineata** Spelerpes (Holb.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- guttipennis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 538.
- guttipennis** Euryoda (Heptadonta), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 13.
- guttipennis** Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 762.
- guttipennis** Psilopus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 87.
- guttipennis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.

- guttipennis* Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
guttiventris Leptogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 187. [171.
guttiventris Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 469.
guttiventris Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 301.
guttiventris Notiophila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 206.
guttula Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a. Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
guttula Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.
guttula Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 854.
guttula Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 235.
guttula Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 184.
guttula Bembidion (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 223.—Carabus, 1792.
guttula Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 27.—Elaphrus, 1798.
guttula Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 808.
guttula Calleida, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 136. [1787.
guttula Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio,
guttula Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 203.
guttula Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.
guttulus Clerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 59.
guttula Coelodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 290.—Rhynch.
guttula Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 52. [chaenus.
guttula Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 228.
guttula Delphax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 216.
guttulus Dytiscus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insekt. I (2) 1808, 19.
guttula Elaphrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 95.
guttula Erato, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 50; Catal. (131) 1837, 18.
guttula Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 250.
guttula Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1787.
guttulus Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.
guttula Hydrocanthus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 10.—Noterus, Dej. 1833.
guttula Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 101.
guttula Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
guttula Leja, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
guttula Lotis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 504.
guttula Metastemma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 329.—Reduvius, 1787.
guttula Monarcha, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.
guttula Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 37
 [n. cf.].
guttula Monas (Mastiche-monas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
guttula Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 191. [1787.
guttula Nabis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Reduvius,
guttula Necrophorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-cou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
guttulus Noterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [n. n.]. [1845, 53.
guttula Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 7.
guttulus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) [Ins.] [1812], 640.
guttula Parastata, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.
guttula Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 104.
guttula Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 375.
guttula Philochthus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 9.—
 Elaphrus, 1798. [—Lampyrus. ? Fab.
guttulus Photinus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.
guttula Prostemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832,
 12.—Reduvius, 1787.
guttula Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 222.
guttula Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1787.
guttula Stenus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 225.
guttula-alba Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 644.

- guttulalis* Hercyna, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 16.
guttularis Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—Trypeta.
guttularis Noeeta (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 80.—Trypeta.
guttularis Tephritis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2248.—Trypeta.
guttularis Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 584.
guttularis Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 341.
guttulator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
guttulatum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 180. [Paris, 1836, 71.
guttulatus Blaniulus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
guttulata Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 120.
guttulata Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 75.
guttulatus Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
guttulatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 178.
guttulatus Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 387.
guttulatus Coluber, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 690.—? = *guttatus*, L.
guttulatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 815.
guttulata Cyrene, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 35.
guttulatum Dicrodon, Eydoux in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 138.
guttulatus Dysithamnus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—Lanius.
guttulata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 78.
guttulata Ephemera, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1844], 135. [1839, 310.—Lacerta.
guttulata Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
guttulata Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
guttulatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 580.
guttulatus Icterus, De Lafresnaye, Magasin De Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 52.
guttulatus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 521 [guttatus, Bl.].
guttulata Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
guttulatus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 46.
guttulata Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) ante July 1839, 95.
guttulata Melanophila, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 408.
guttulatus Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 160.
guttulatus Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 263.
guttulata Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143.
guttulatus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 311.
guttulatus Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 227.
guttulata Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 483.
guttulata Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 331.
guttulatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 25.—? *guttatus*, Gm.
guttulatus Spermothagus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 141.
guttulatus Spermothilus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 70.
guttulatus Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 99.
guttulifera Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 840.
Guttulina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 133.—Rh.
"Guttulines Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
guttulis Ceutorhynchus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—? *Rhynchaenus guttalis*, 1807.
guttulus v. *guttula*.
gutturalis Agriornis (E. & G.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 26.—Tyrannus.
gutturalis Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15. [phagus, 1836.
gutturalis Ardea (Ardeola), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xci, 1843.—Cancro-
gutturalis Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 98.
gutturalis Bessonornis (Guér.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.
gutturalis Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Arremon.

- gutturalis Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
 gutturalis Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 442.
 gutturalis Caereba (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1766.
 gutturalis Calliphox, F. Boie (*ex Wied litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.
 gutturalis Cancrophagus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 57.
 gutturalis Chamaeleo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 3, 1849.
 gutturalis Cinnyris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
 gutturalis Cossypha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
 gutturalis Cypselus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 422. [212.
 gutturalis Falcunculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Feb. 1827],
 gutturalis Formicario (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Ramphocinclus.
 gutturalis Francolinus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 103.
 gutturalis Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 42.
 gutturalis Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 450.
 gutturalis Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
 gutturalis Laniarius (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius.
 gutturalis Lanius, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (14) Dec. 1803, 148.
 gutturalis Naja, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
 gutturalis Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
 gutturalis Oreoica (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4, 1838).—Falcunculus.
 gutturalis Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
 239.—Turdus. [Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 64.—Tyrannus.
 gutturalis Pipoza (E. & G.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
 gutturalis Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 13.
 gutturalis Phonipara (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 494.—Fringilla.
 gutturalis Picus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [gilla.
 gutturalis Ploceus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
 gutturalis Pterocles, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 56.
 gutturalis Ramphocinclus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 67.
 gutturalis Spermophila (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
 gutturalis Spermophila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30.—Fringilla.
 gutturalis Synbranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 49.
 gutturalis Tannolanius (Daud.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.
 —Lanius.
 gutturalis Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 23.
 gutturalis Telephonus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70 [*non* Daud., Lan-
 gutturalis Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 300. [ius].
 gutturalis Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
 gutturalis Tyrannus, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
 VI. 1836, pl. 63. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.
 gutturalis Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 gutturalis Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
 gutturosus Acinopus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 241.
 gutturosa Agama, ? Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 165.
 gutturosa Bronchocela (Merr.), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 619.—Agama.
 gutturosus Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 135.
 gutturosus Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 82.
 gutturosa Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.
 gutturosa Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 737.
 gutturosa Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
 gutturosa Gazella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug.
 1850, 3.—Antelope.
 gutturosa Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sennini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 119.
 gutturosa Pipra, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (6) 1806.
 gutturosus Polychrus, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 38;
 Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Goettingen, III. 1847, 5.

- gutum** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 50.
- guy** Calopsitta, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 49.
- guy** Manis, Focillon, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Oct. 1850, 513.
- guy** Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1843, 104.—Trochilus.
- guy** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (8) Feb. 1833, 119.
- guyanensis** *v.* **guianensis**.
- Guyanica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine*].
- guyenensis** Cytherea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 158 [*n. n.*] [*typo*].
- guyneri** Stenus, C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 51.
- guyonii** Aranea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 7.
- guyonii** Cebrio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 493.
- guyoni** Hetrodes, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- guyonii** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 156. [464.]
- guyoni** Tegenaria (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 5.—Aranea.
- guyoti** Spirifer, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- guyotianus** Trochus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 66.
- guzeratensis** *v.* **goojrattensis**.
- guzurata** *v.* **goojratus**.
- gvianor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- gwynana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—Melitta.
- gwynana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 120.
- gyadis** Charis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- gyaea** Hipparchia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
- gyas** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 586.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gyas** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 41.
- gyes** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 69.—Eulophus, 1839.
- gyes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 89.
- gyge** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 246.
- Gyges** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 449.—Inf.
- gyges** Phycoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Gygis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1223.—A.
- Gyioperus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Guioperus, Perty.
- gyllenhali** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.
- gyllenhali** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 63.
- gyllenhali** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali** Barysomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 59.
- gyllenhali** Bledius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 188.
- gyllenhali** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 615.
- gyllenhali** Bruchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 457.
- gyllenhali** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 86.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali** Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 196.
- gyllenhali** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 198.
- gyllenhali** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 143.
- gyllenhali** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 182.
- gyllenhali** Compus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*] [162.]
- gyllenhali** Conocephalus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1840, 840.
- gyllenhali** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 15.
- gyllenhali** Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 83.
- gyllenhali** Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 184.
- gyllenhali** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 804. [34.]
- gyllenhali** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 218.
- gyllenhali** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 151. [Carabus.]
- gyllenhali** Helobia (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Nov. 1827, 62.—
- gyllenhali** Hippodamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 753.
- gyllenhali** Hydroporus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 434.
- gyllenhali** Hypsonotus (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 316.—Curculio.

- gyllenhali Jassus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 61.
- gyllenhali Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 197.
- gyllenhali Lordops (Dahm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 270.—Cur-
Lyda, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*]. [culio.
- gyllenhali Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 88.
- gyllenhali Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 21.
- gyllenhali Nebria (Schoen.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Succica, I (2) 1810, 40.—Carabus.
- gyllenhali Nebria, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Nebria, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Omalium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (19) 1830, 286; & Ins. Fenn.
I. 1834, 286.
- gyllenhali Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 436.
- gyllenhali Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 260.
- gyllenhali Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 158.
- gyllenhali Poccilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.
- gyllenhali Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 449.
- gyllenhali Sphindus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Sphindus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 8.
- Gymnaetron L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—*v.* Gymnetron.
- Gymnancyla P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 744.—Lep.
- Gymnandromorphus Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 120.—Col.
- Gymnapistes W. Swainson, N. II. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 63, 180 & 265.—P.
- Gymnarchus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 358.—P.
- Gymnasa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Gymnaspistes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnapistes,
- Gymnasteria J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. II. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast. [Swains.
- Gymnathus T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., Water Birds, 1834, 403.—A.
- Gymnelis *id. ac* Gymnelus; J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII.
1838, 116 & 131.
- Gymnelus J. C. H. Reinhardt, Oversigt K. Danske Vid. Selsk. 1832–33 [1833], 4.—P.
- Gymneter L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (2) 1816, 21.—P.
- Gymnetinus (Kirby *adscr.*), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.
- Gymnetis W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 152.—Col. [—Col.
- Gymnetron C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 319.—Col.
- Gymnetrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnetron,
Schoenh.
- Gymnetrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnaetron, Ag.
- Gymnia A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 668.—Hym.
- Gymnoblepharum J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
349.—A. [*tyfus* Alca cirrata, Pall.].
- Gymnoboethion C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
- Gymnobucco C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A.
- Gymnocanthus W. Swainson, N. II. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.
- Gymnocephalus E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 237.—A.
- gymnocephala Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- gymnocephala Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 5.
- gymnocephalus Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.
- gymnocephalus Cracticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 300.—Corvus.
- gymnocephalus Ibycter, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.
- gymnocephalus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 251.
- gymnocephalus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- gymnocephalus Picathartes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 375.—
Corvus.
- gymnocephalus Pityriasis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839,
136.—Barita.

- gymnocephalus** Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 444.—Lutjanus.
- Gymnocera** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 145.—Orth.
- gymnocercus** Procyon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 178.
- Gymnocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—Col.
- Gymnochaeta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnocheta, Rob.
- Gymnocheila** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17 [? = Gymnochila, Klug].
- Gymnocheilis** "Gray"; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 314.—Col.
- Gymnocheta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 371.—Dipt.
- Gymnochila** Klug (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- Gymnochirota** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.—Ech. [454.—Col.
- Gymnocidaris** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. I. 1838, 3.—Ech.
- Gymnocidaris** A. B. Orlebar, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (10) July 1845 (1846), 249.—Ech.
- Gymnocnemia** W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeit. (Stettin) VI. 1846, 343.—Neur.
- Gymnocochlides** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.*
- Gymnocorvus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 327.—A. [*typus* Corvus tristis, Less.].
- Gymnocraspedon** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.
- Gymnodactylus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.—R. [—Med.
- Gymnoderma** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.*
- Gymnoderus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 237.—A.
- Gymnoderus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1847, 319.—A. [*teste* Marshall].
- gymnodora** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 6.
- gymnodon** Sciaena, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 252.
- Gymnodus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
- Gymnogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gymnogaster** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in* *unite* 1851], 155.—Col.
- gymnogaster** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 446.
- Gymnogenys** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 64.—A.
- gymnogynus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
- Gymnognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 37.
- Gymnogomphius** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—R. [—Col.
- Gymnogyps** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1037.—A.
- Gymnokitta** Max. von Wied in C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—A.
- Gymnolepas** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 373.—Cr.
- Gymnoloma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col.
- Gymnoloma** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 162.—Col.
- Gymnomuraena** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648.—P.
- Gymnomya** Robineau-D. 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? *err. pro* Gymnosoma *vel* Gymnocheta.
- Gymnomyraena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnomuraena, Lacep.
- Gymnomystax** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii (June 1850).—A.
- Gymnomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt. [*n. et f.*].
- Gymnonotus** v. Gymnotus, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 521.—P.
- gymnonotus** Chilonycteris, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- gymnonota** Haematopota, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 306.
- Gymnopa** C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10.—Dipt.
- Gymnopa** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. (Haust. III.) 1829, 110.—Lep.
- gymnopareius** Amphacanthus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 174.
- gymnopareius** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 248.
- Gymnopeza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 53.—Dipt.
- Gymnophora** J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 631.—Dipt.
- gymnophorina** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2864. [327].
- Gymnophrys** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. June 1837, Index [Gymnophrys on p.
- gymnophrys** Dendrophila, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Kuhl MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- Gymnophthalmus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 74.—R. [226.

- gymnophthalmos Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 48.
 gymnophthalmos Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
 gymnophthalmus Turdus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 gymnopsis [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*]. [665.
 Gymnoplax J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 234.—M.
 Gymnopleurus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Col.
 gymnopleura Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18.
 gymnopleura Cetonia, G. Fischer (ex Macleay MS), Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.
 1823, 257. [rhina.
 gymnopleura Eupoecila (Macl.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 541.—Schyzo-
 gymnopleura Schyzorhina, Macl.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétaines (6) 1834, 165.
 Gymnopoda J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 502.—Dipt.
 Gymnopus *id. ac* Gymnopus, 1835; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
 II. May 1835, 484.
 gymnopus Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 96.—Scops,
 gymnopus Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 44 [*n. n.*]. [1844.
 Gymnops J. B. v. Spix, Avium Spec. Nov. I. 1824, 10.—A. [Falconidae].
 gymnops Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 229.
 gymnops Thryphera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 227.
 Gymnopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93 = *Gymnomuraena*, Lac.—P.
 gymnopsis Turdus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 272.
 gymnopterorum Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 362.—Acarus, 1758.
 Gymnopterum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnopterion,
 Schrank, 1798.
 Gymnopus J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) 1828, 80.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
 Gymnopus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 472.—R.
 Gymnopus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].
 Gymnopus E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (75) Aug. 1843, 94.—A.
 gymnopus Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
 gymnopygia Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 530.
 gymnopyga Mantis, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 541.
 gymnopygus Phyllodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
 Gymnorhina G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—A. [1836, 394.
 Gymnorhines J. F. Brandt, 1843; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed div. non gen.*
 Gymnorhinus Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. II. 1840-41, 22.—A.
 Gymnorhircus Max Wied, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 178.—A. [*sine typo*].
 Gymnorhis *emend. pro* Gymnoris, Hodgs.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 1845, 10.
 Gymnorhynchus C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.—Verm.
 Gymnoris B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A.
 Gymnornis G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. 1844, 370.—A.
 Gymnorhynchus H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 527.—Verm.
 Gymnorynchus Nordmann in Lamarek, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 587.
 gymnorynchus Corvus, "Senex," The Analyst, I (4) Nov. 1834, 259.
 Gymnosoma J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
 gymnosomia *emend. pro* G—soma, Meig.; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, XV. 1832, 708.
 gymnostethus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 73.
 Gymnostoma L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 39 [*non* Menke, 1828, *nom. fam.*].
 Gymnostomus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—P.
 gymnostoma Parra, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 517.
 Gymnostylia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 216.—Dipt.
 gymnostos Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.
 Gymnota J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
 Gymnota J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.
 gymnota Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 8.—Eolis.
 gymnota Eolis (Tergipes), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 69.
 gymnota Montagua (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
 gymnothorax Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 445.
 Gymnotus *err. pro* Gymnetis, Macl.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 578.

- Gymnura** Kuhl, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 316; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 90.—P. [*typus* *Raja micrura*, Schn.].
- Gymnura** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 170.—M.
- Gymnura** Horsfield & Vigors (*ex* Raffles MS), Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- Gymnura** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 425.—A. [247.—M.]
- Gymnura** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Gymnurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*z. n.*] [158.—Col.]
- Gymnurus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- gymnurus** [Arizostus] (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—Dasypus.
- gymnurus** Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108
- gymnurus** Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 114. [*n. n.*]
- gymnura** Trygon, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 25.
- gymnura** Viverra, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 272.
- gymnurus** Xenurus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Dasypus, ? Ill.
- Gymnus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriæ, II. 1808, 9.—Hym.
- Gymnusa** Karsten in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micr. 1806, 173.—Col.
- Gymnophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Gynacantha** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 209.—Neur.
- gynæa** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.
- Gynaecia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 250.—Papilio.
- Gynaephora** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Lep.
- Gynameda** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. I (Centron.) 1848, 28 [*err. pro* Ganymeda, *q. v.*].
- Gynancyla** P. C. Zeller; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. I., 155, *sed err. pro* Gymnancyla.
- Gynandromorphus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 186.—Col.
- Gynandrophtalma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 256.—Col.
- gynandropsidis** Obrium, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 59.
- Gynandropus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 817.—Col.
- Gynandrotarsus** De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 202.—Col.
- Gynautocera** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 12.—Lep.
- gynetelus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 483.
- Gynoecia** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 88.—Lep.
- Gynophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gynaephora, Huebn.
- Gynoplistes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 447.—Dipt.
- Gynoplistia** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835,
- gyon** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188. [280.—Dipt.]
- gypætus** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Gypagus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 21.—A.
- Gyparchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 235.—A.
- Gypataetus** *err. pro* Gypætus, Storr; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (73) July 1827.
- Gyperogeranus** Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 444; *totius err., vide* Gypogeranus.
- Gyphierax** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. c (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Gypidia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
- Gypidium** E. Beyrich, Beitr. Kenntn. Verst. Rhein. Uebergangsgeb. (1) 1837, 8.—Gypidia, Dalm.
- Gypidium** [*ascr.* Sowerby], T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—Br.
- gypina** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 194.
- Gypogeranus** [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 25.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Gypohierax** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin., Vögel, 1835, 46.—A.
- Gypoictinia** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 114.—A.
- Gypolis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 34.—A. [*non* Gray].
- Gypona** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 73.—Hem.
- Gyps** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 71.—A.
- gypsacea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- gypsaria** Acidalia, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.

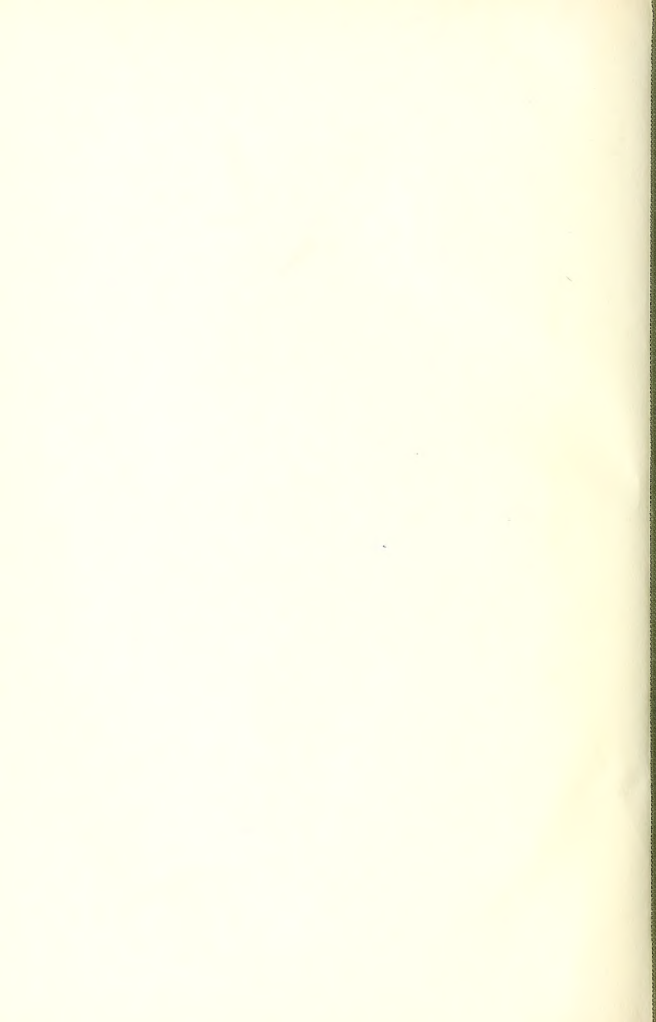
- Gypsictinia** *id. ac* Gypoictinia, Gray; Gypoictinia, Kaup; H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium* Syst. Nat., pl. xciii (Aug. 1850).
- Gypsochroa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Lep.
- Gypoictinia** G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, I. 1849, 11.—A.
- gypsozum** Chaeropotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 545.
- gypsozum** Numenius, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Gyptus** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 34.—A. [*typus, teste* Fries, 1806, *V. barbatus*].
- Gyra** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Gyracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188.—P.
- Gyracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); III. 17 (1837).—P.
- gyracanthus** Echinus, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 37.
- gyrans** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
- gyrans** Chloraster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 237.
- girans** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 102.
- gyrans** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101. [*gyrata*.]
- gyraria** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 366.—Geom.
- gyraria** Ephyra (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 31.—Geometra. [*gyrata*] [*n. et f.*].
- gyraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 104 (Fernaldo giudice)
- Gyrator** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. K.-pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1835 (1837), 178.—Verm.
- Gyrator** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 227.—Verm.
- gyrator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- gyrator** Ichneumon, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) post Mar. 1840, 40.
- gyratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
- Gyratrix** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Verm.
- gyratus** Apocritines, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- gyrata** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra.
- gyrata** Codonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Geometra.
- gyratus** Conus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- gyratus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesell.-ch. IV. 1840, 87.
- gyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo giudice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- gyrata** Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- gyrata** Lucina, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Brit. I. 1846, 412 [*n. n.*].
- gyratus** Murex (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 109, Aug. 1845.—Trophon.
- gyratus** Myliolates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III. 323 (1843).
- gyratus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 444.
- gyratus** Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 198.
- gyratus** Trophon, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 14.
- Gyraulus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.—G.
- Gyretes** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 241.—Col.
- Gyrfalco** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 68.—A.
- Gyrfalco** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 50.—A.
- gyria** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16.
- gyricornis** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 167.
- gyricornis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.
- Gyrina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 77 & 253.—G.
- gyrinata** Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203.
- gyrinces** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- Gyrineum** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—G.
- gyriniformis** Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Civ.) IX. July 1846, 254.
- gyriniformis** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- gyrinoides** Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 12.
- gyrinoides** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 77.
- gyrinoides** Ephasmas (Marsham), J. I. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Latr. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 168.—Dermestes.
- gyrinoides** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 401.

- gyrinoides** Triton (Brocc.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 163.—
- gyrinoides** Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Knoch. 1824, 51.—Murex. [Murex.]
- Gyrinorhynchus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A.
- Gyrinus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 103.—R. [*n. et f.*].
- gyrinus** Apollon (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 571.—Murex, 1758.
- gyrinus** Bulinus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.
- gyrinus** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 220. [L. 1758.
- gyrinus** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 12.—Murex,
- gyrina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 334.
- gyrinus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 336.
- gyrinum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.
- gyrinus** Macrocerus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—
Cercaria, 1773. [422.—Silurus.]
- gyrinus** Noturus (Mitch.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- gyrinus** Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 583.—Trichoda,
1786.
- gyrinus** Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.—Tri-
- gyrina** Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171. [choda, 1783.
- gyrinus** Ranella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 445.—Murex, 1758.
- gyrinus** Silurus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
- Gyriodera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 119.—Col.
- Gyriosoma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Gyriosomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.—Col.
- Gyroceras** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 532.—Ceph.
- Gyroceras** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref.; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 151 *sed non comp.* [no. 407] 1844, 69.—Ceph.
- Gyroceras** D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1,
- Gyroceratites** H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 73.—Ceph.
- Gyrocerus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 278.—Ceph.
- Gyroconchus** F. J. Pictet, Traité élém. Paléont. II. 1845, 240.—P. [*? err. pro Gyronchus.*
- Gyrocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 408.—Verm. [Ag.].
- gyrocycla** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 57.—
varr. farta; *saccata* (59); *transilis* (60).
- Gyrodactylus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 105.—Verm.
- Gyrodactylus** C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.—Verm.
- Gyrodroma** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Hym.
- Gyrodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 223 (1844).—P.
- Gyrogona** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 613.—Plantae.
- Gyrogonites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401.—Plantae.
- Gyrohypnus** W. Kirby in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col.
- Gyroidina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.—Rh.
- gyroidina** Rotalia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.
- Gyrola** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*]
- gyrola** Aglaia, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1466.
- gyrola** Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Fringilla, 1758.
- gyrola** Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra, 1766.
- Gyrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 172 (1835).—P.
- Gyronchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 181 & 202
(1844).—P. [*non* 1833 *apud* Agassiz].
- Gyroncus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Gyronchus*, Ag.
- Gyroncus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Gyroconchus*, Pict.
- “**Gyronotus** F. Klug, Ins. Madag. 1833, 161.”—Col. [*sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; *vide*
Lansberg, 1874].
- Gyronotus** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gyrophaena** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- Gyrophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [488.—Col.
- gyroplata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 54.
—*var. inaequistriata* (56), *aequistriata* (57).

- Gyrolepurs** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gyropristis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Gyroptychius** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 307.—P.
- Gyropus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 282 & 302.—Epiz.
- Gyroraga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*err. pro Gyrovaga*].
- Gyrorbis** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—G.
- gyrorbis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (*post* Mar.) 1846, 72.
- gyrorbis** Planorbis, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 91.
- gyrosicollis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 221.
- gyrosicollis** Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 146.
- gyrosifrons** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 220.
- Gyrosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179
- gyrostoma** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301 [*n. n.*]. [(1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- gyrostoma** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. et f.*].
- Gyrostris** J. L. R. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 208.—P. [*n. n.*].
- gyrosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
- gyrosa** Catenularia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- gyrosa** Colpophyllia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina, ? Fisch.
- gyrosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- gyrosa** Hydriophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 303.
- gyrosa** Manicina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.—Meandrina.
- gyrosa** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 298.—Madrepora, 1786.
- gyrosa** Meandrina, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 247.
- gyrosa** Mussa (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 186.—Madrepora, 1786.
- gyrosa** Planorbis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- gyrosa** Synastrea (Gold.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astrea.
- Gyrotoma** R. J. Shuttleworth, Mith. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 85 & 88.—G.
- Gyrovaga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- gysseleni** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 43.
- gysseleniella** Cedestis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- gysseleniella** Oecophora, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 210.
- gyzehensis** v. gizehensis.







QL Sherborn, Charles Davies
354 Index animalium
S5
Sect 2
v.3

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

